Sahou ta Kindrei

Genesis, Ruth, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Nyndrou Language of Papua New Guinea

Sahou ta Kindrei
Genesis, Ruth, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Nyndrou Language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Nyindrou long Niugini

Copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nyindrou

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
aacd880a-b6cb-5fe6-bef7-f231e0589fc5

Contents

Metiu 1
Mak 65
Luk 102
Jon 164
Aposel 211
Rom 270
1 Korin 303
2 Korin 334
Galesiya 356
Epesus 369
Pilipai 380
Kolosi 388
1 Tesalonaika 396
2 Tesalonaika 404
1 Timoti 408
2 Timoti 416
Taitus 423
Pilemon 428
Hiburu 431
Jemis 455
1 Pita 465
2 Pita 476
1 Jon 483
2 Jon 492
3 Jon 494
Jut 496
Rebelesen 499

Tarou ta METIU Sahou Tanan

Sahou Metiu atorou idoh buk ari udu bwena toro buk ma hahuw oro asehek kundruh ta nyala iri lakou mene asahan ta Jises kala iy udu kon munyak. Buk dah ma bwena iy asehek kundruh ta iri lakou asahan ta Mariya mene atoou Jises, ma iy asehek kundruh ili isos ta len iri adi Jises imek, ma iy amak udu lek tan eme loken ja, ma iy ruwani oro lau tan ma iy iu ili kandrah.

Lakou ari laba tinan Metiu leheya, i buku doh: Jises ndratehei ndrala le winiya iri tandrakan ta Kindrei bwena mene, eme ma iri torowenei ndrala bolo iri buk malen ta sahou randra le bwena. Kindrei mene tandrakan ta tiye ari ndramak keme ta akohok iri Isra-el kame hamon, ma buk dah iy anya kaleheya buku Jises, iy ndramak le doh. Udu loboho bolo buk ta Metiu iy leheya iri lakou buku Jises mene amekes, iri ndratehei ndra le winiya iri sahou iri propet ta Kindrei bwena mene ndrasehek. Ou anyolom udu ta 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, ma 27:6-10.

Lakou ari ja laba tinan buk ta Metiu asehek ta aliy badeh, tondrok ta kandrah o tondrok ta Kindrei. Na gok ta Jises Kindrei anya kasahan kabin handru ta lau mwan ma badih, ma iy aso-ok iri lau mwan ma badih marakon kameh winiyan a-en hamon handru ta so-ok tan.

Udu bolo ndrokowa sahou ta buk ta Metiu, iri sahou ma limeh lawe-en sese Jises mene asehek:

(1) Ari ma bwena badeh, udu ta kalan limeh ili ano ndro taloh, ma idoh iri sahou mene Jises asehek udu bwele-e mandrei ari. Ta sahou doh Jises leheya taha ta kandriyen handru tiri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei.

(2) La-uh ta aliy, sahou udu ta kalan ronoh. Ta sahou doh Jises mene edeu ili toro lau tan ta iri lakou iri kamekes ta len iri anya kala katiye nyara Jises kili tiri lau mwan ma badih rayah ja.

(3) Taloh ta aliy, sahou udu ta kalan ronoh taloh. Idoh Jises asehek iri sahou sokek ta leheya iri mwan ma badih ta kandriyen ta tondrok ta Kindrei.

(4) Hahuw ta aliy, sahou udu ta kalan ronoh ndru la-uh. Idoh Jises asehek sahou ili tiri ta kandriyen tiri lau mwan ma badih are buku iri lau tan handru.

(5) Ya limeh ta aliy, sahou udu ta kalan lunoh hahuw, ma lunoh limeh. Jises asehek doh ta iri lakou kameh asahan ta bolo len munyak anya kano.

Buk dah amwenen basehek ta iy are lau handru iy atorou buk dah bwe. Arile buk dah akohok nyaran i buku, sahou Metiu atorou. Nyolom ta aliy i buku iri atehei budon boto-on ere ta Metiu le doh, iy ta akohok luk ta takis; ou anyolom udu kalan ndro ari sendrehendreh ndro ari ili ano ronoh taloh (9:9-13).

Iri Sahou Tinan

Nyara tubu Jises oro ma len ta adeu iy (*1:1–2:23*)

Sahou badu boho Jon ta alomwa (*3:1-12*)

Jon inyu Jises ano ma balik none iy (*3:13–4:11*)

Jises amekes gok ma bwena udu kon Galili (*4:12–18:35*)

Jises ere Galili edek ili Jerusalem (*19:1–20:34*)

Jises ili Jerusalem buku kabin (*21:1–27:66*)

Jises imek ano iy ndramak ja (*28:1-20*)

Jises eme asahan kon munyak

(Kalan 1:1–4:16)

Nyara tubu Jises Krais iri
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Idah nyara tubu Jises Krais,
nadu Debit, iy ale nadu Abraham.
2 Udu bada Abraham eme isos
bada kabin Debit, kane tubun oro
mari ndratorowenei:
Abraham atehei Aisik,
Aisik atehei Jekop,
Jekop atehei Juda hawe nadu
tinen oro mari.
3 Ano Juda atehei Peres uru Sera,
tine uru badeh Tamar,
Peres atehei Hesron,
Hesron atehei Ram,
4 Ram atehei Aminadap,
Aminadap atehei Nason,
Nason atehei Salmon,
5 Salmon atehei Bowas, Bowas
badeh tinen Rahap,
Bowas atehei Obet, Obet badeh
tinen Rut,
Obet atehei Jesi,
6 Jesi atehei kabin Debit.
Udu kabatana kabin Debit eme
isos bada len iri tawi iri lau badu
Isra-el au ala bolo kou ala Babilon,
nyara tubu iri ale ndratorowenei:
Debit atehei Solomon, ya tinen
bwena badeh udu Uraya.
7 Solomon atehei Rehobowam,
Rehobowam atehei Abijah,
Abijah atehei Asa,
8 Asa atehei Jehosapat,
Jehosapat atehei Jehoram,
Jehoram atehei Usiya,
9 Usiya atehei Jotam,
Jotam atehei Ahas,
Ahas atehei Hesekaya,
10 Hesekaya atehei Manase,
Manase atehei Amon,
Amon atehei Josaya,
11 Josaya atehei Johowakin ma
nadu tinen oro. Ma udu bada
len doh badeh, iri tawi iri Isra-
el a bolo kou ala Babilon.
12 Udu bada len tiri Isra-el
ndrame len ta bolo kou udu
Babilon, eme isos bada len ta Jises
Krais asahan, nyara tubun oro
mari badeh ndratorowenei:
Johowakin atehei Seyaltiyel,
Seyaltiyel atehei Serubabel,
13 Serubabel atehei Abiyut,
Abiyut atehei Eliyakim,
Eliyakim atehei Asor,
14 Asor atehei Sadok,
Sadok atehei Akim,
Akim atehei Eliyut,
15 Eliyut atehei Eliyesa,
Eliyesa atehei Matan,
Matan atehei Jekop,
16 Jekop atehei Josep,
Josep udu Mariya, ya Mariya
tuwi Jises, aloh iy Krais; Kin-
drei suni iy eme ta akohok iri
lau tan ame hamon.

17 Ya idoh sare tubu Jises Krais
udu ndra bada Abraham eme isos
bada kabin Debit sare oro asa-
han ronoh hahuw (14). Ya ronoh
hahuw (14) ja udu bada kabin
Debit ili isos bada iri Isra-el ado
bolo kou ado Babilon, ya ronoh
hahuw (14) ja udu bada iri Isra-el
ado bolo kou ado Babilon eme isos
bada Jises Krais asahan.

Asahan ta Jises Krais
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Idah sare Jises Krais eme asa-
han. Tinen Mariya san tan ta tasou
ili ta Josep, arile bwena turu, uru
bala tasou bwe le, Mariya badeh
ndratanan iy kameh tuwi nah ari
na boto-on ta Malawin Ndrabun.
19 Josep badeh iy ndramak ari
ta amekes kandriyen mwasin, ar-
ile iy bwalen ta asehek Mariya
eme lewan ta lau mari sanuhun;
eme ma iy amekes budon ta iy
kisan tasou turu ki-iu kamunum
le. 20 Arile iy abudon kahis le
badeh, angelo ari ta Kindrei asa-
han ta Josep udu bolo ameh ya
asehek i buku doh, “Josep nadu
Debit, ou sanoh ta akohok Mariya
ewek udum. Tasah, na boto-on ta
Malawin Ndrabun Mariya susune
nah. 21 Iy kameh tuwi nah mwan,
ya ou kameh tondrohani nyaran
Jises, tasah iy kameh sebenei iri

lau ta karei ma lomondra ndra-
in.”* 22 Lakou mari doh asa-
han ta amekes amwenen sahou ta
Kindrei iy ndrasehek ndrala tiri
propet asahan ili handru:
23 Badih ari bamadin hawe mwan
bwe kameh susune nah ya
iy kameh atehei nah mwan,
ya idah kameh iri lau aloh iy
Imanyuwel (moson i buku
doh, “Kindrei udu hawe
taha”). *Aisaya 7:14*
24 Ya Josep amak eme loken, iy
andrei Mariya i udun, i buku none
sahou angelo ta Kindrei ndrase-
hek tan ta amekes. 25 Arile, iy
bamadin hawe udun bwe winiya
len ta Mariya atehei nadun mwan.
Eme ya Josep tondrohani nyaran
Jises.

2

Tekedek toro lau ta tanan badu loboho an eme loke

1 Hamon ta Jises ndrasahan
udu Betlehem udu bolo kon
tinan Judiya, udu bada len ta
kabin Herot,* oro lau ta tanan
badu loboho an eme loke† ame
Jerusalem, 2 ma oro ndremenya,
“Iy nah nane ndrasahan ma iy
kameh asahan kabin tiri Juwis, iy
ndraheh? Aso anyolom ndrau tan
anya udu loboho mada an eme
loken, eme ma aso ame dah ta
atudun iy.”
3 Kabin Herot anuhun, eme ma
manin atur labai, ma mani iri
lau mari badu Jerusalem atur ale.
4 Eme iy aloh iri lau ado batu tinan
tiri pris ma iri lau tanan ta leheya
batanau malen mari ame le se
ma iy lelen oro, “Mesaya‡ kameh
asahan heh?” 5 Eme oro lau nane
dah tiye anya, “Udu Betlehem bolo
kon tinan Judiya. Tasah propet,
lau ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei ndra-
torowenei:
6 Arile ou Betlehem ado bolo mun-
yak Judiya, ou basahan ha-
mon toro kon ale nyara
oro tinan udu bolo munyak
Judiya bwe handru. Idah
kameh ndramak ari badu
hawe aha amwenen kameh
asahan, ma iy kameh asa-
han ndramak ta atondrok
iri lau tek Isra-el.” *Maika
5:2*

7 Ano Herot aloh oro lau ta
tanan nane amunum le ame, ma
iy ndremenya oro ta len amwenen
ta ndrau asahan. 8 Ano iy suni
oro ala Betlehem, ma iy tiye i
toro i buku doh, “Ado kala kasilah
kamwenen ta iy nah badeh. I
buku none ado ala silahei iy, sa-
hou keme tek ja. Ya jo ale, anya
kewek katudun iy.”

9 Oro anuhun sahou ta kabin
Herot, ano ma oro au, ya ndrau
mene anya udu loboho an eme
loke, ili ja anya udu bwena toro
ili udu bwele-e kon amwenen iy
nah dah asahan udu aliy. 10 Na len
oro atou ndrau anya, oro sekesek
handru. 11 Oro ame asos asiu,
oro atou nah dah udu hawe tinen
Mariya, eme ya oro atehei bwili
ndru-u oro i andri, ma atudun
nadun. Ano oro aseh kohei kohoya
luk toro, ma adeu gol hawe suluw
ta amekes kasu-er ili manahun
mwasin, ma hawe kei ta suluw

* **1:21:** Ta boho iri Hiburu, ta nyara Jises badeh, mirihik anya buku sahou ari doh, Laban badeh, ndramak ta akohok iri mwan ma badih ame hamon. Nyara Jises amwenen badeh, boho iri Grik. Boho iri Hiburu badeh, iri aloh buku, Josuwa. * **2:1:** Kabin Herot badeh, iy atondrok loboho Judiya ma hawe iri munyak rayah ja udu mirihik ta Judiya. Bolo iri len doh Herot asahan kabin, arile iy udu bahandra tondrok ta kabin badu Rom, iri aloh iy Sisa. † **2:1:** Iri aloh oro lau ta tanan doh badeh, Magi. Iri Magi badeh, tanan labai ta iri ndrau ma hawe iri buk ndrabun; iri badeh, adek hawe iri kabin ma adeu tanan ili tiri. Budon tinan tiri Magi badeh, i buku doh: Buku ari ndrau anya bwele-e Isra-el, idoh kameh leheya buku kabin ari badeh, ndrasahan ai. ‡ **2:4:** Boho iri Grik iri aloh Krais. Boho iri Hiburu iri aloh Mesaya. Moso boho kon ma la-uh i le randra: Ndramak Kindrei atehei iy eme ta asahan kabin ma ta aseben iri lau tan marakon ame hamon.

aloh mer.§ 12 Na ben oro amadin
ma oro ameh Kindrei batanau oro
sala hamon ja sala hawe kabin
Herot, oro kala hamon kala kon
toro kala san rasan ja.

Oro atobwak au ala Ijip

13 Udu bada len oro anya ka-au
le badeh, angelo ta Kindrei ari eme
tiye ta Josep udu bolo ameh na
ben. Iy tiye i buku doh, "Ou amak!
Ou andrei iy nah hawe tinen, ma
ado katobwak ka-au kala Ijip. Ado
kado gwek winiya jo le baratiye
ou, tasah Herot kameh asilah iy
nah dah ta idi iy kimek."
14 Josep amak eme loken iy an-
drei iy nah dah hawe tinen ma
oro atobwak na le ben au ala Ijip.
15 Iy udu gwek winiya le kabin
Herot imek, ma idah mesekei sa-
hou asahan handru ma amwenen
le i buku Laban ndrasihidiy i ta
propet:
"Jo aloh naduk eme len ta Ijip."
Hoseya 11:1
16 Herot i tanan oro lau ta tanan
badeh, ndrawendreyani iy. Eme
ma iy ibolosen handru ma iy ate-
hei sahou boto-on i tiri lau ta
bahun tan ta kadai iri nah mwan
mari badu Betlehem. Iri nah doh
ala jaha tiri udu kalama jaha la-
uh eme andri. Iy atehei sahou
ta adai nah mwan mari kamak,
amwenen ta len iy i tanan ma iy
seleyani oro lau ta tanan. 17 Eme
ma, sahou mene propet Jeremaya
asehek badeh, asahan handru ma
amwenen le:
18 "Bohon aloh udu kon Rama,
ndrelen tinan ma hawe tikisiy
tinan.
Resel eden ndranye nadun oro,
eme ma iy bwalen lau samekes
ndrinen samwenen ja ai,
tasah nadun oro ndrano ndra-au."
Jeremaya 31:15

Oro ame hamon ame Nasaret ja

19 Hamon ta Herot imek, angelo
ari ta Kindrei asahan ta Josep udu
bolo ameh udu Ijip, 20 ma iy tiye i
buku doh: "Ou amak, ou andrei iy
nah kede-eh hawe tinen, ado ka-u
kala hamon kamanyah kado mun-
yak Isra-el. Oro lau mene anya
kanone kadai iy nah dah kimek,
oro ndramak." 21 Eme ya Josep
amak iy andrei iy nah dah ma
hawe tinen oro au ala hamon ala
munyak Isra-el.
22 Arile Josep anuhun Akela-us
ja badeh, atondrok Judiya, ma iy
akohok ndrahune taman Herot.
Eme ma bwidi iy inoh ta ili loboho
doh. Arile, udu bolo ameh ta
Josep, Kindrei batanau iy ta oro
ka-au kala loboho Galili. 23 Eme
ma iy ili manyah udu kon ari aloh
Nasaret. Ya sahou dah asahan ma
amwenen le i buku le iri propet
ndrasihidiy: "Idah kameh iri aloh
iy lau badu Nasaret."

3

Jon ta alomwa lowosa san
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Udu bolo oro len doh Jon ta
alomwa eme bwena atiye sahou
ma asehek sahou udu bolo kon
lomale an ta Judiya. 2 Ma iy ase-
hek i buku doh, "Aha katobolowe
ndrine aha, tasah tondrok ta Kin-
drei ndrame
mirihik."* 3 Idah iy le propet
Aisaya asehek ta nyala aliy,
"Ndramak ari aloh udu bolo
kon lomale an i buku doh,
'Kalowosa san ta Laban, ma
kadik san kales lewan.' "
Aisaya 40:3
4 Jon isin awin iri amekes na
lami kamel, ma iy edeu ku-i bu-
lumakau udu bada ndrukulun i

§ **2:11:** Kei ta amekes suluw doh badeh, iri aloh mer. Idoh badeh, i buku marasin ta anyas ili bada ndramak anya kimek. (Ou winiyan anyolom udu ta tarou ta Mak kalan 15:23. Ma ale, buku ndramak ndramak ai, iri kameh anyas ndrelekei ta mer doh, ili bada iri lau nane ndramak. (Ou winiyan anyolom udu bolo tarou ta Jon kalan 19:39. * **3:2:** Sahou ta nyala tondrok ta Kindrei, doh badeh, sahou ta Kindrei amwenen, iy kabin handru tiri lau mwan ma badih mari ma tiri lakou mara-ei.

buku malou ta aseu awin tan. Iy
badeh, kaniyan sabaye ma hawe
bwirik badu lokei.† 5 Iri lau badu
Jerusalem, badu Judiya ma iri lau
badu kon mari badu loboho Jo-
dan ame hawen. 6 Eme ma iri
asehek budon ma lomondra ndra-
in ta karei tiri i ta Kindrei, ma
iy alomwa iri ta sikine kandriyen
ndra-in tiri iu udu gwa Jodan.

7 Arile iy atou ja iri Parasi ma
hawe oro Sadusi‡ ame le hawen,
ta iy kalomwa iri, eme ma iy tiye
i toro Parasi ma Sadusi i buku
doh: "Ado nadu mwak ndra-in.
Are lau tiye ado ta atobwak au
a len ta losen ta Kindrei kameh
eme? 8 Ado kadeu nah ma ado
kabatanau oro ta oro katubuni
ndrine oro ta kandriyen ndra-in
toro ki san ta tikisiy. 9 Ya ado
sabudon ado ma satiye ado sala
buku doh: 'Aso badeh tama aso
Abraham, eme ya aso anya, aso
mwasin le ai.' Arile bwe. Jo katiye
tado kamwenen: Kindrei winiyan
mesekei bek dah asahan i nadu
Abraham. 10 Samen kamondrou
ta Kindrei badeh, ndrala ndrado
mwe-e kei, ya iri kei ala bato-
ou sali iri bala mwasin bwe, idah
kameh amundroh iri ala andri,
ano ma akeh iri au ala bolo jih.
11 Jo alomwa ado na gwa ta leheya
ado badeh, ndratubuni ndrine ado
ma ado tikisi kandriyen ndra-in
tado. Arile ndramak ari in ha-
mon tek eme kameh, boto-on tan
badeh, sakalawi boto-on tek ja. Jo
badeh, mwasin handru bwe, ta
bwese ku-i katin bwe. Iy kameh
inyu ado na boto-on ta Malawin
Ndrabun ma aleben ado buku jih.
12 Iy andrei lakou tan udu minen ta
asorok bada kalom eme len lewa
salin ma iy kameh atukum sali
kalom tan ili asiu ta asumwe nya-
mon, ma idah kameh iy asun iri
bada kalom ili bolo jih ta winiyan
bamak bwe."

Jon inyu Jises
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Jises udu Galili eme amwe-
nen ili gwa Jodan ta Jon kinyu iy.
14 Arile Jon bwalen, eme iy tiye i
buku doh, "Ou nane anyu jo ah,
anya jo kinyu ou ja?"
15 Eme ya Jises tiye i buku doh,
"Ou anyu jo ma idah kameh talu
mesekei iri lakou Kindrei anya
talu kamekes." Eme ma Jon
aseken.
16 Jon ta alomwa anyuwi Jises
le badeh, ma Jises eme loken ta
gwa Jodan ma nawin bwe kandrah
asak, ma iy atou Malawin Mwasin
ta Kindrei atah i buku ban eme
andri amwenen le bwele-en ma
manyah udu bwele-en. 17 Eme
ya aloh ari udu kandrah tiye i
buku doh, "Badeh naduk handru,
jo aseken iy labai, iy le mesekei jo
sekesek handru tan."

4

None asahan ta Jises
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Ano Malawin Ndrabun andrei
Jises iu ili kon lomale an ta balik
kanone iy. 2 Hamon ta Jises abeles
iy ta nyamon udu bolo hanoh (40)
len hanoh (40) ben eme ma iy ime-
son. 3 Ya balik eme asahan hawen,
ma iy tiye i buku doh, "I buku
none ou anya ou Nadu Kindrei,
ou asehek sahou kili toro bek dah
kasahan jabi ramen."
4 Eme ya Jises tiye i buku doh,
"Ndratorowenei, 'Lau winiyan
balelei le jabi ramen ta
samak bwe, arile na sahou
mari eme len asahan boho
Kindrei.' " *Dutoronomi 8:3*
5 Ano balik andrei iy, uru au ala
Jerusalem kon ndrabun, eme ma

† **3:4:** Kandriyen ta Jon doh badeh, leheya iy ibo gok buku propet Alaija bwena mene. Ou anyolom kili ta 2 Kabin kalan 1:8; Malakai kalan 4:5; Metiu kalan 11:14; ma hawe kalan 17:10-13 .

‡ **3:7:** Iri Parasi badeh, iri lau ta atondrok kandriyen tiri Juwis. Iri Sadusi badeh, badu hawe iri pris, ma gok tiri badeh, tinan labai ta atondrok iri lau, arile iri batehei budon tiri handru ba-en ta sahou ta Kindrei bwe.

balik atehei iy ales udu bwele-e
no-o asiu tinan ta Kindrei loken
on. 6 Ano balik tiye i tan i buku
doh, “Ou anya ou Nadu Kindrei
handru eh, ou akahei ou ado dah
ala andri. Tasah i buku ndra-
torowenei,
‘Kindrei kameh edeu sahou
batanau ili tiri angelo tan
ame ta aseben ou. Ma idah
kameh, iri bwese-ei ou, ma
bek winiyan batahi katim
bwe.’ ” *Wari 91:11-12*
7 Jises tiye i buku doh i tan,
“Ndratorowenei ale,
‘Ou satehei Laban Kindrei tam
sala ta bolo none.’ ” *Du-
toronomi 6:16*
8 Ano ja balik andrei iy uru au
ala bwele-e mandrei ari lawe-en,
eme ma balik leheya iy ta boto-on
ma lomadan tiri kon tinan mari
badu munyak, iri kabin atondrok.
9 Eme ma balik tiye i ta Jises i buku
doh, “Jo winiyan atehei lakou mari
dah ewek tam, i buku ou atehei
bwili ndru-um i andri keme tek,
ma atudun nyarak.”
10 Jises tiye i tan i buku doh, “Ou
a len, Satan, tasah ndratorowenei
ale,
‘Ou atudun le nyara Laban Kindrei
tam, ma ou a-en hamon tan
le ari kabwe.’ ” *Dutoronomi
6:13*
11 Ano ya balik ruwani iy udu,
ma iy iu, eme iri angelo ta Kindrei
ame bwese-ei Jises ma aseben iy.

*Jises leheya ma asehek sahou
tan ma bwena
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

12 Na len Jises anuhun iri ndrate-
hei Jon ta alomwa ndrala bolo kou,
iy iu ili Galili ja. 13 Ano iy ruwani
Nasaret ma iy iu ili manyah udu
Kapena-um. Ya kon doh udu miri-
hik ta gwa li ari udu bolo munyak
ta Sebulun ma udu bolo munyak
ta Naptali. 14 Iri lakou doh asahan
ta amekes sahou dah abadok ma
i handru i le buku propet Aisaya
ndrasihidiy:
15 “Munyak ta Sebulun ma mun-
yak ta Naptali,
san amwenen ili ndras amwenen
le ta Jodan.
Ya Galili badeh, munyak tiri lau
badu leheleh,*
16 ya iri lau badeh ado bolo lulik
arile iri ndratou lomadan tinan
ndrasahan;
udu bwele-e oro lau ale ado bolo
munyak udu koroha imek
eme ya lomadan ndrasahan tiri.”
Aisaya 9:1-2

Jises atiye sahou mwasin ta bolo tondrok ta Kindrei, ma iy amekes iri mwan ma badih sik udu tiri badeh, amwenen

(Kalan 4:17–9:34)

17 Udu bada len doh Jises asehek
sahou ma bwena handru, eme ma
iy tiye i buku doh: “Ado kato-
bolowe ndrine ado, ma ado katik-
isiy handru ta kandriyen ndra-
in tado, tasah tondrok ta Kindrei
ndrame mirihik.”

*Aloh ta oro lau tan ma bwena
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

18 Jises edek kabede gwa li Galili
ma iy atou Saimon, iri aloh iy
ale Pita, uru nadu tinen Enduru.
Uru akeh kubwin ili bolo gwa li ta
akohok ni, tasah uru lau ta bwisir
ta ni. 19 Eme Jises tiye i
turu i buku doh, “Ah kame ka-
en hamon tek. Ya idah kameh
jo leheya ah san ta akohok lau.”
20 Eme ya nawin bwe uru ruwani
kubwin turu, ma uru au a-en ha-
mon tan.
21 Iy edek ili bwena ja, ma iy atou
Jemis nadu Sebedi hawe nadu
tinen Jon. Uru ado bolo ndron
hawe tama uru Sebedi, lowosa
kubwin toro. Jises eme aloh uru,
22 eme ya, nawin bwe uru ruwani

* **4:15:** Iri lau badu leheleh doh badeh, ndraye iri Juwis bwe. Iri tana iri Laban bwe. Boho iri jam aloh haiden o genta-el

ndron ma hawe tama uru udu
gwek, ma uru au a-en hamon ta
Jises.

Jises amekes iri lau sik udu tiri amwenen
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jises edek ili loboho Galili
mara-ei, leheya ma asehek sahou
mwasin ta tondrok ta Kindrei udu
bolo asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis, ma
iy bwidi iri sik ndra-in mari udu
bada iri lau iu. 24 Nyaran ma
sihide lahou iy amekes aseker i
bolo Siriya mara-ei,† eme ya iri lau
atiye iri lau sik udu tiri, ma iri
lau sik tiri bwidi iri sisi-in labai,
ya hawe iri lau balik lolowa iri
ma bwidi iri lolo-ou, ma hawe iri
lau kati iri ma mine iri winiyan
ta bales bwe. Iri tiyani iri lau
mari doh ame hawen, eme ma iy
bwidi iri lau mari doh amwenen
ja. 25 Eme ma iri lau solo-an badu
Galili, ma iri lau badu Dekapolis,‡
ma iri lau badu Jerusalem, ma
iri lau badu Judiya, ma hawe iri
lau badu kon udu loboho Jodan
bilisiu ya iri lau mari doh adek a-
en hamon tan.

5

Sekesek tinan handru
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Na len iy atou iri lau mari doh
iy ili loken bwele-e mandrei, ma
iy manyah udu aliy. Eme ya oro
lau badu hamon tan ame hawen.
2 Eme ma iy leheya oro, ma iy
asehek sahou i toro i buku doh,*
3 "Sekesek handru i toro lau ala
ado ndra-in ta budon ma
hawe manyah toro,
idah kameh Kindrei atondrok
oro
ma oro kameh akohok iri
lakou mwasin tan.
4 "Sekesek handru i toro lau ala
ado ndra-in ta tikisiy ma
ndrelen,
idah kameh Kindrei bahabah
oro
ma oro ado ta sekesek
handru.
5 "Sekesek handru i toro lau ala
batudun oro ma nyara oro
le bwe.
Oro kameh akohok iri lakou
mwasin badu munyak
i buku le Kindrei ndratan-
drakan.
6 "Sekesek handru i toro lau ala
abadok ta asilah budon
mwasin
ma hawe manyah mwasin ta
Kindrei i buku oro ameson
ta nyamon
ma i buku bale oro amar ta
gwa ta a-un,
ya idah kameh oro adih han-
dru.
7 "Sekesek handru i toro lau
ala abadok ta amekes
kandriyen ta tikisi lau,
ya idah kameh tikisiy ta Kin-
drei tinan ili bwele-e oro.
8 "Sekesek handru i toro lau ala
budon ma kandriyen toro
udu mwasin,
ya idah kameh oro atou Kin-
drei.
9 "Sekesek handru i toro lau ala
abadok ta amekes kan-
driyen mwasin ta mondrei,
ya idah kameh iri aloh oro
nadu Kindrei.
10 "Sekesek handru i toro lau ala iri
lau adai oro
ma iri tawi oro ma andrei
oro ala bolo kou, tasah oro
badeh amekes kandriyen
mwasin,
ya idah kameh Kindrei kameh
atondrok oro

† **4:24:** Na len Rom atondrok kon, munyak tiri Isra-el hawe iri kon solo-an ja iri aloh, Siriya.

‡ **4:25:** Dekapolis, moson badeh, kon tinan ma ronoh. * **5:2:** Tarou ta Metiu kalan 5-7 taha ndranyolom sahou solo-an labai Jises asehek ta leheya iri mwan ma badih ta nyala iri kandriyen ta tondrok ta Kindrei. Ma hamon, ta tarou ta Metiu kalan 8-9 badeh, taha anyolom iri kundruh ta Jises, iy amekes iri mwan ma badih, sik udu tiri amwenen ja. Udu bolo tarou ta Metiu badeh, Jises asehek sahou ma limeh doh lawe-en labai. Sahou lawe-en doh badeh, udu bolo kalan 5-7, idoh ma mwena handru toro sahou lawe-en ma limeh nane. Jises asehek oro sahou doh badeh, udu bwele-e mandrei ari.

ma oro kameh akohok iri
lakou mwasin tan.
11 “Sekesek handru ewek tado
tasah, iri lau asehek sahou ta bo-
bose ado ma iri adai ado ma iri
asehek sahou ndra-in handru ta
wasai ewek tado, tasah ado a-en
hamon tek. 12 Ya, ado kasekesek,
tasah ndramas mwasin udu kan-
drah kodo-oh abe-en ado. Idoh i le
buku san iri lau ndradai iri propet
mene ndrame bwena tado.”

Ndras hawe lomadan
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Ado kaseben iri lau i buku ndras
aseben nyamon ta munyak dah.
Arile, i buku nyiminye ndras aliy
bwe, ki buku sah handru kameh
nyiminye ndras doh kasahan ja?
Ndras doh bala mwasin ta i bolo
ari nyamon bwai. Mwasin handru
ta kakahei
ndras doh ki-iu ma lau katisih na
kati iri.
14 “Ado kasahan buku lomadan
ta lomada iri lau ado bwele-e mun-
yak. Ya, i buku kon tinan ari
udu bwele-e mandrei, iy winiyan
baton bwe. Iri lau ado len winiyan
atou lomadan. 15 Eme ya iri lau
telemei sun, iri batehei bado ba-
handra bwekei bwe. Iri atehei
udu ndrahunen loken, tasah lo-
madan kameh lomatani lau mari
ado bolo asiu. 16 I le buku san dah
lomada ado kanya kili bwena ta
lau. Ya idah kameh iri lau atou
lahou tado ma kandriyen mwasin
tado, eme ya iri lau kameh sekesek
ma atudun tama ado Kindrei udu
kandrah.”

Leheya ta batanau malen

17 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Ya ado sabudon sala buku doh,
anya jo eme dah ta akeh batanau
malen,† ma iri propet au, bwe; jo
eme dah ta atikah oro au bwe,
jo eme dah ta amekes batanau
malen abadok ma amekes sahou
tiri propet ta Kindrei kabadok ma
i handru.
18 “Jo tiye tado handru i buku
doh: Idah kameh munyak ma
kandrah kameh amai iu. Ar-
ile sese kono-o tarou ta batanau
malen winiyan bamai ba-au bwe,
winiya le lakou mari Kindrei anya
kamekes, kasahan i handru.
19 “Ya are lau winiyan banuhun
randra sahou nadu bwisik ta
batanau malen bwe, ma iy
leheya lau ta iri ka-en hamon ta
kandriyen tan doh, iy winiyan
basahan bala tinan bado ta
tondrok ta Kindrei, bwe. Arile,
are lau none ma leheya lau ta iri
kanuhun ma kamekes batanau
malen, iy kameh, aloh nyaran i
tinan handru udu bolo tondrok ta
Kindrei.
20 “Ya jo katiye tado, ado
winiyan ala bolo tondrok ta
Kindrei, arile i buku none budon
tado handru, ma kandriyen
mwasin tado winiyan basakalawi
budon ma kandriyen mwasin
tiri Parasi ma hawe iri lau ta
leheya kandriyen ta Moses bwe,
ado winiyan bala bolo tondrok ta
Kindrei bwe.”

Adai lau amak
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Jises asehek ili le i buku
doh, “Ado ndranuhun sahou ndra-
batanau ndrala tiri lau rebesem
bwena,
‘Ou sadai ndramak samak.’ *Eksodus 20:13*
I buku none are lau idi ari ndra-
mak imek, iy lau doh kameh ales
ili ta mada sahou tinan handru.
22 Arile jo katiye handru, i buku
none are lau andra-i i hawe nadu
tinen, iy kameh ales ili ta mada
sahou tinan, ya are lau tiye ili
ta nadu tinen i buku doh: ‘Ou
badeh, mwasin ta laleyah le,’ ya
idah kameh ou ala ales a ta mada
sahou tinan ta kansol tiri Isra-el.
Ya are lau tiye ili ta nadu tinen
i buku doh, ‘Ou lolo-ou,’ ya idah
kameh mirihik ou ales ala bolo jih.

† **5:17:** Batanau malen - Jises asehek ta nyala batanau malen ta Moses iy atorou udu bolo buk ndrabun.

23 “Eme ma, i buku none ou anya
ala atiye salom tam kili ndrahune
salom, ou abudon bwena op, buku
nadu tinem badeh iy tan sahou
udu tam, 24 ya, ou ruwani salom
tam kudu andri bwena ta mada
koto-ok op. Ou ala hawe nadu
tinem, ou asehek sahou mwasin
kili ta nadu tinem, ta leheya
ndrine sen tam hawe nadu tinem
ndrano ai. Ano ya ou ame barala
baradeu salom tam barala bwele-
e mada koto-ok ta salom. 25 Buku
ari ndramak tan losen udu tam ya
iy atehei ou ala ta mada sahou, ou
asehek sahou mwasin kili tan suwi
na len ah ma la-uh adek san kahis
le, bwe kameh iy atehei ou ala
mine ndramak ta anuhun sahou,
eme ya ndramak ta anuhun sahou
atehei ou ala mine iri lulik, ya
iri lulik atehei ou ala bolo asiu
lulik. 26 Jo katiye tam handru, ou
winiyan bame len bwe, winiya le
ou sihinei labai na luk in hamon
ta maha-an tam.”

Madam salikis

27 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Ya ado ndranuhun sahou mene
iri ndrasehek,

‘Ou samekes karei hawe badih
tasou.’ *Eksodus 20:14*

28 Arile, jo katiye kewek tam, ki
buku none ari ndramak kanyolom
boto-on kili bada ari badih ta
amekes budon ndra-in ta karei kili
tan, iy ndramak doh ndramesekei
karei hawe iy badih doh ndrado
ndrinen kabwe. 29 Ya i buku
none madam salin suni ou ala
bolo kandriyen ndra-in ta karei,
ou holowani madam salin keme
len, ya ou akahei ki-iu. Mwasin
ta ou holowani madam salin ki-iu,
ndra-in ta sakahei ou ma buruwen
sala bolo jih ta udu le buku doh.
30 Ya, i buku none minem salin
suni ou ta amekes kandriyen ndra-
in ta karei, mwasin ta ou saniy ki-
iu ya ou akahei ki-iu. Mwasin ta ou
sani minem salin ki-iu, ndra-in ta
sakahei ou ma buruwen sala bolo
jih ta udu le buku doh.”

Asan tasou
(Metiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Sahou ndrasehek kabwe,

‘Ya, i buku none ari lau kisan
tasou tan ma katikah udun
ki-iu, iy katehei ramen la-
ukei ma sahou boto-on in
aliy ta asan tasou, ya iy kate-
hei ki minen ta asan tasou.’
Dutoronomi 24:1

32 Arile jo katiye ki buku doh, i
buku none are lau kisan tasou tan
ma katikah udun ki-iu, ya iy badih
tan badeh, bamadin hawe ari
ndramak ja bwe, iy badeh, amekes
udun i buku badih ta madasan. Iy
mwan ale andrei badih ari bwena,
udun ndratikahei iy, iy ale amekes
kandriyen ta karei.”

Sahou tandrakan

33 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Ya idah ado ndranuhun sahou
ale ndrasehek ndrala ta lau rebe-
sem bwena ndra-au, ‘Buku ou
tandrakan i ta nyara Laban ta
amekes sahou tam i handru, ou
a-en hamon le ta sahou nane ou
amekes ili ta Laban le ari.’ 34 Arile
jo katiye tam, ou satandrakan ta
amekes iri sahou tam i handru,
ndri-iy; ya ou satandrakan kan-
drah, tasah kandrah badeh kon
ndrahu koyeu ta Kindrei manyah
udu aliy. 35 Ya ou satandrakan
sala ta munyak ale, tasah munyak
badeh ta ndrahu kati Kindrei udu
aliy. Ya ou satandrakan sala ta
Jerusalem, tasah Jerusalem badeh
kon ta kabin tinan. 36 Ya ou sa-
tandrakan sala ta batum, ndri-iy,
tasah ou winiyan bamesekei ra-
men lami batum asahan belen deh
asahan bokodon bwe. 37 Ya buku
ou asehek sahou, ‘Ehe,’ ‘Ehe’ le kai-
iy ai. I buku ou asehek sahou,
‘Bwe,’ ‘Bwe’ le kai-iy ai. Ya, i
buku none iri sahou boto-on labai
asahan ja, badeh, asahan ta balik.”

Ou sadeu saluwe kandriyen ndra-in
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Ya ado ndranuhun sahou dah
ndrasehek i buku doh,
‘I buku none are lau sudi madam
eme len, ya ou ala sudi
madan keme len ale. Ya i
buku none are lau tubwani
lihim, ya ou ala tubwani li-
hin ale.’ *Eksodus 21:24;*
Lebitikus 24:20; Dutoronomi
19:21
39 Arile jo katiye tam, ou sadeu
saluwe kandriyen ndra-in ta ndra-
mak are edeu kandriyen ndra-in
ewek tam, ndri-iy. Ya i buku
none are lau ubwi lim ili kapam
salin, mwasin, ou tubuni kapam
kamweu kili ja, ya iy kubwi lim
ki aliy ale. 40 Ya are lau anya
katehei ou ala ta mada sahou ta
iy anya kakohok awin tam kili
tan, mwasin, ou atehei awin tam
lawe-en kili ale. 41 Ya, ki buku
none ari lau ta bahun kandrek ou,
ma iy anya ou bwese lakou tan
a hawen ta ah kadek san winiya
kilomita ari, mwasin, ou ala, ah
kadek san winiya kilomita la-uh
ja. 42 Ya ki buku none ari lau
kandremenya ou ta ari lakou tam
kili tan, mwasin, ou atehei kili tan.
Ya are lau aseken ta akohok lakou
tam bwena, ano iy anya katehei
kewek hamon ja, mwasin, ou ate-
hei lakou kili tan, ya ou satehei
konam sala tan.”

Ou aseken iri lau nane amekes
ndra-in ewek tam ale
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

43 Jises asehek ili le i buku
doh, “Ado ndranuhun sahou dah
ndrasehek i buku doh,
‘Ou aseken iri lau badu mir-
ihik tam le amwenen.
Ya ou bwalem iri lau
amekes ndra-in ewek tam.’
Lebitikus 19:18
44 Arile jo katiye tam, ou aseken iri
lau amekes budon ndra-in ewek
tam. Ma ou amekes salom ki
ta Kindrei ta iy kaseben iri lau
amekes ndra-in ewek tam ta adai
ou. 45 Ya idah kameh ou asahan
nadu Kindrei handru badu loken.
Iy edeu an tan anya i bwele-e lau
ndra-in ma i bwele-e lau mwasin
ale. Ma iy edeu ur tan i bwele-
e lau ta kandriyen ma lomondra
mwasin, ma i bwele-e lau ta kan-
driyen ma lomondra ndra-in ale.
46 Ya, i buku ou aseken iri lau
le nane aso-ok ou, ya bundruwe
lakou tam doh, eme hamon kameh
i buku sah bah? Ya iri lau ta
kolowa luk ta takis amekes i le
buku aliy. 47 Eme ya, i buku none
ou asehek sahou mwasin i le ta
nadu tinem le amwenen, ya ou
asahan mwasin ja tiri lau rayah
ja na sasah bah? Ya iri lau badu
leheleh amekes ale i le buku aliy.
48 Ou ado le mwasin handru i le
buku tamam udu kandrah udu le
mwasin handru.”

6

San ta aseben iri lau ndra-in

1 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Ado kabudon kamwenen ta ado
saleheya kandriyen mwasin tado
sala mada lau ta lau kamasiye
ado, ndri-iy. Ya, i buku none ado
leheya kandriyen mwasin tado i
mada lau ta iri kamasiye ado, ado
winiyan bakohok sihine ado udu
mine tama ado udu kandrah bwe.
2 “Ya, i buku ado kadeu lakou ili
tiri lau ndra-in, ado soloh ndrah
ta lau katanan ado, ndri-iy, sala
buku iri lau ta wasai amekes udu
bolo asiu ta atukum, ma udu bolo
iri kon tinan ale, ta iri lau ka-
masiye ma katudun oro. Jo katiye
handru, oro ndrakohok sihine oro
ndrano kabwe. 3 Arile ado anya
kadeu lakou kili tiri lau ndra-in,
ado kamekes kudu ndra kabwak,
ta iri mwan ma badih sado miri-
hik, sanyolom aha amekes. 4 Eme
ma, saba lakou ado adeu i tiri lau
ndra-in, ado katone kamai labai.
Ya tama ado udu kandrah ndratou
ado adeu lakou i san kabwak, ma
idah kameh iy edeu sihine ado.”

San ta salom
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Na len ado anya kasolom, ado

sasolom sala buku iri lau ta wa-
sai, tasah iri lau ta wasai anya
kasolom kameh, iri aseken ta ales
ado loken ado bolo asiu ta salom,
ma iri aseken ta amekes salom
ado bolo bosoh tiri kon tinan ta
lau katou iri. Ya jo katiye tado
handru, oro ndrandrei sihine oro
mara-ei ndrano kabwe. 6 Arile,
ado anya kasolom, ado kala bolo
asiu tado, ya ado kasulu-i kou
kili, ma ado kasolom kili ta tama
ado, iri lau winiyan batou iy bwe.
Ano ya, tama ado udu kandrah
ndratou ado amekes lakou i san
kabwak, ma idah kameh iy edeu
sihine ado. 7 Ya ado anya kasolom,
ado samekes sahou solo-an, sala
buku none iri lau badu leheleh
asolom. Iri anya Kindrei kameh
anuhun salom tiri tasah iri badeh
asehek sahou solo-an. 8 Ado sala
buku none oro, tasah tama ado
ndratanan saba lakou ado aseken
ano ado ndremenya iy ta aliy. 9 Ya
idah san ta salom ado ka-en ha-
mon ta aliy:

Tama aso, ou ado kandrah.
Nyaram badeh, ki ndrabun.
10 Ma ou ame atondrok kon mari.
Ahi kamesekei lahou na so-ok tam
udu munyak,
i le buku ndramesekei udu
kandrah.
11 Ou anyohan aso na nyamon,
winiyan ta len dah.
12 Ou mani kandriyen ndra-in taso,
i le buku aso mani iri kan-
driyen ndra-in iri amekes
eme taso.
13 Ma ou satehei aso sala bolo iri
none.
Arile, ou sebenei aso ta sala bolo
kandriyen ndra-in ta balik.*

14 Aha kasolom ki buku doh.
Tasah, buku aha mani kandriyen
ndra-in tiri mwan ma badih
rayah, tama aha udu kandrah
kameh winiyan mani kandriyen
ndra-in taha ale. 15 Arile, buku
aha bamani kandriyen ndra-in
nane iri mwan ma badih rayah
amekes ewek taha, bwe, tama
aha ale kameh winiyan bamani
iri kandriyen ndra-in nane aha
amekes, bwe.”

Abeles ta nyamon

16 Jises asehek ili le i buku
doh, “Ki buku none ado anya ka-
beles ado ta nyamon, ado samekes
teheya mada ado sandra-i sala
buku iri lau ta wasai amekes. Ya
iri lau ta wasai leheya mada iri
ma teheya iri ta lau katou iri, ka-
beles iri ta nyamon. Jo katiye tado
handru, oro ndrandrei sihine oro
mara-ei ndrano kabwe. 17 Arile, ki
buku none ado anya kabeles ado
ta nyamon, ado kadeu ndrelekei
kili batu ado, ma ado kasikine
mada ado. 18 Ya idah kameh iri
lau winiyan baseleyani ado adeu
ndrabun ili ta nyamon bwe, arile
ili ta tama ado ala ado winiyan
batou badan bwe, ya tama ado, iy
ndratou saba lakou ado ndrame-
sekei amunum le, ma iy kameh
edeu sihine ado.”

*Lakou mwasin handru udu kan-
drah kon ta Kindrei
(Luk 12:33-34)*

19 Jises asehek ili le i buku
doh, “Ado satukum tado iri lakou
badu munyak, ndri-iy, tasah idah
kameh iri amu-uk ma ndranyem
kameh iniy ano iu, ma iri lau ta ba-
hana kameh apwai asiu ma bene-
ei iu. 20 Arile ado katukum tado
lakou mwasin handru badu kan-
drah, ya amu-uk hawe ndranyem
winiyan baniy bano bwe, ma iri
lau ta bahana winiyan bapwai
asiu ma winiyan babene-ei bwe.
21 Tasah, i buku none ou tam
lakou solo-an udu bolo munyak
dah, kameh mesekei ou abudon
solo-an ta aliy.”

*Sun ta lomada lau
(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Mada ado badeh, i buku lomada

* **6:13:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah abudon sahou ari ja udu bolo tarou dah i buku doh, Tasah, iri tondrok, ma boto-on mara-ei, ma nyaran tinan badeh, tam le, udu le buku doh. Handru.

sun ta atelem bolo oda ado. Ya, i
buku none mada ado udu mwasin,
ya idah kameh bolo ado mara-ei
idih na lomadan. 23 Arile, i buku
none mada ado ndra-in, ya idah
kameh bolo ado mara-ei idih na
lulik. Ya, i buku none lomadan
udu bolo ado i lulik, ya idah kameh
lulik i tinan labai."

Kindrei hawe luk
(Luk 16:13)

24 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
"Ari ndramak winiyan bateu la-
hou ta lau tinan la-uh bala le rasan
bwe. Ya idah kameh iy i bwalen iy
ari, ya iy aseken iy ari; deh bwe,
kameh, iy anuhun sahou ta iy ari
labai ja, ta iy ari. Ado winiyan
balelei Kindrei ta atondrok ado,
ma hawe aseken luk ta atondrok
ado bala le rasan bwe."

Ado sabwerei
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Jises asehek ili le i buku
doh, "Idah jo katiye tado, ado
sabwerei ta manyah tado, saba
lakou kameh ado aimon, ma saba
lakou kameh ado a-un, ma ta
bada ado ale, saba lakou kameh
ado kataliye. Sebwe koha ado
sakalawi nyamon, ma bada ado
sakalawi kalawi ado, neh? 26 Ado
katou iri sirih ateleh loken. Iri
batah nyamon bwe, ma iri babwe-
eh buwa nyamon bwe. Ma hawe
iri batukum nyamon bala asumwe
nyamon bwe, arile tama ado badu
kandrah anyohan iri. Sebwe ado
winiyan basakalawi iri sirih doh
bwe nadeh? 27 Buku ado abw-
erei ta iri lakou doh, idah kameh
winiyan edeu ari len ja ili hawe len
ta manyah tado, ta ado luluwen
deh? Bwe!
28 "Tasah handru ado abudon
andra-i ta kolau ma awin? Ado
kanone kanyolom iri kanyeu ateh
ado ndrahune iri se. Ya iri
babo gok bwe, ma iri bamekes
kalawi iri bwe. 29 Arile, jo
katiye tado, bwena mene kabin
Solomon asini iri awin tan mwasin
mara-ei handru ano, arile nya-
sou tiri kanyeu ja sakalawi nyasou
ta kabin Solomon. 30 Idah Kin-
drei edeu nyasou ma awin ili tiri
bwidiu badu lokei, iri bwidiu ado
na len dah, ano na len bi-i akeh
iri au ala bolo jih ta asun iu. I
buku sah, sebwe Kindrei winiyan
badeu kolau ma awin bawek tado
bwe nadeh? Budon tado handru
tinan bwe? 31 Ya ado sabudon
sandra-i ma satiye sala buku doh,
'Aso kaimon saba lakou bah? Aso
ka-un sasah bah? Ya aso kadeu
saba lakou bah?' 32 Iri lau badu
leheleh aseken ma asilah iri lakou
mari doh. Ado sala buku iri, tasah
tama ado udu kandrah tanan saba
lakou ado aseken. 33 Arile, ado
kanyolom bwena kili ta tondrok ta
Kindrei ma ta kandriyen mwasin
tan, ano ya iri lakou mari doh
Kindrei kameh edeu ewek tado.
34 Ya ado sabudon ta len bi-i, tasah
len bi-i badeh, tan lomondra ma
lahou tan labai. Kora-on aha kan-
druni maha-an ta bi-i ja, iy kameh
sakalawi lakou nane ou abudon
boto-on labai ta aliy na len dah."

7

Ado satehei ndramak ari ja sala
ta mada sahou
(Luk 6:37-38; Luk 6:41-42)

1 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
"Ou satiye kandriyen ta ndramak
ari ja, bwe kameh ou ale ala ta
mada sahou tinan. 2 I le buku san
tam ou tiye kandriyen ta ndramak
ari ja, ya idah kameh ou ales ala
ta mada sahou ale. Tasah, Kin-
drei kameh seleya kandriyen tam
i buku le kandriyen ou ale amekes
ili tiri mwan ma badih rayah ja.
3 "I buku sah handru, ou ny-
owonya mutahu kei udu mada
nadu tinem ari ja, arile ou batona
sobola kei ranah ma buruwen udu
madam bwe nadeh? 4 I buku sah
handru, ou tiye ili ta nadu tinem
ari ja i buku doh: 'Jo kandrei mu-
tahu kei ranah ma buruwen udu
madam keme len,' arile len mari
ou batona sobola kei ranah ma

buruwen udu bolo madam bwe?
5 Ou lau ta wasai, ma bwena ou
andrei sobola kei udu bolo madam
keme len op, ano ou kameh any-
olom amwenen handru ta akohok
mutahu kei udu mada nadu tinem
ari ja eme len.
6 "Ou sadeu nyamon ndrabun
sala na mwi. Ya ou sakeh sa-un
tam sala bwena ta bou. Buku ou
akeh eh, idah kameh iri bou adek
ala bwele-en ma tihisiy na kati iri,
ano iri bou doh kameh tubuni iri
ame hamon ja ani ou, ma sekese-
ei ou ale bwisik."

Ndremenya, asilah ma alim kou
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
"Ado kandremenya, ya ado kameh
akohok. Ado kasilah, ya ado
kameh takalahei. Ado kalim kou,
ya kou kameh asak tado. 8 Tasah,
iy are lau ndremenya, iy kameh
akohok. Iy are lau asilah, iy
kameh takalahei. Ya, iy are lau
alim kou, ya kou kameh asak tan.
9 Ya, ou, i buku none nadum kan-
dremenya ou ta jabi ramen, ya ou
taman kameh adeu nan bek deh?
10 Bwe, iy ndremenya ta ari ni, ya
ou kameh adeu nan mwak deh?
11 Ya, i buku none ou tanam ou
ndra-in, arile ou tanam ta adeu
lakou mwasin ili ta nadum oro;
ou winiyan atanam handru, tama
ado udu kandrah kameh sekesek
labai ta edeu lakou mwasin ale
ili toro are lau ndremenya iy!
12 Ya, udu bolo lakou mari, ou
amekes kili tiri lau, saba lakou ou
aseken iri lau kamekes kewek tam
ale. Idah amwenen le ta sahou
batanau ta Moses, ma hawe sahou
leheya tiri propet."

San ari bwisik hawe san ari tinan
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jises asehek ili le i buku
doh, "Ado kala san ta loboho kou
bwisik, tasah san ta kou ili bolo jih
badeh, san tinan labai. Ya lau solo-
an labai adek ala san aliy. 14 Arile
san ili ta kou bwisik ales ili kon
ta manyah mwasin ma winiyan ta
bano bwe. Ya idah kameh lau sola
handru bwe adek ala san aliy."

Iri propet ta wasai
(Luk 6:43; Luk 13:25-27)

15 Jises asehek ili le i buku
doh, "Ado katondrok ado kamwe-
nen handru tiri propet ta wasai.
Iri ame hawe ado kameh bilibik
ala buku none iri sipsip, ta bada
oro le. Arile udu bolo ndrine
oro badeh, oro ala buku none
iri mwi ndra-in ta atoh. 16 Ado
winiyan seleyaniy amwenen han-
dru ta saba lakou asahan ta kan-
driyen oro amekes, tasah, malou
bobodon ndra-in winiyan bato-ou
buwa waen bwe. Ya iri lau abwe-
eh buwa pik eme ta bwidiu ndra-
in? Bwe! 17 I le buku aliy, iri kei
mwasin ato-ou buwa kei mwasin,
arile kei ndra-in ato-ou buwa kei
ndra-in. 18 Ya kei mwasin winiyan
bato-ou buwa kei ndra-in bwe, ya
kei ndra-in winiyan bato-ou buwa
kei mwasin bwe. 19 Ya iri kei
mari ala bato-ou buwa kei mwasin
bwe idah kameh amundroh i an-
dri ma akeh ili bolo jih ta asun iu.
20 Ya ado kameh ala tanan mwasin
labai tiri propet ta wasai, tasah
ado seleya amwenen handru ta
saba lakou asahan ta kandriyen
oro amekes.
21 "Ado sabudon sala buku doh,
'Iri lau mari aloh Jises i Laban
iri winiyan ala bolo tondrok ta
Kindrei udu kandrah.' Arile, oro
le lau ala amekes lahou ta tama
udu kandrah. 22 Ya len doh kameh
asahan, lau solo-an kameh asehek
eme tek i buku doh, 'Laban, Laban,
ta nyaram aso asehek sahou ta
Kindrei buku propet, ya ta nyaram
aso atikah balik udu bwele-e lau
au a len, ya ta nyaram aso amekes
lahou tinan solo-an.' 23 Arile jo
kameh tiye tiri handru, 'Jo tanan
ado bwe, ado ka-au ka len tek. Ado
lau ta amekes kandriyen ndra-
in.' "

Uru lau ma la-uh atah asiu
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jises asehek ili le i buku doh,
“Sendrehendreh ta aliy i buku
doh: Are lau anuhun sahou tek
dah ma iy in hamon ta aliy, iy
i buku none ndramak tan budon
mwasin, iy atah asiu tan udu
bwele-e bek. 25 Ya ur undruk eme
andri, ma wadah in gwa ma siyer
atohou boto-on ili isos bada asiu.
Arile batohowei asiu bwe, tasah
asiu doh ndru ta aliy ili ihis bada
bek. 26 Arile, are lau iy anuhun
sahou tek dah, arile iy ba-en ha-
mon ta aliy bwe, iy i buku none
ndramak tan budon mwasin bwe,
iy atah asiu tan udu bwele-e on
laleyah. 27 Ya ur undruk eme
andri, ma wadah in gwa ma siyer
atohou boto-on ili isos bada asiu
ma tohowei asiu taku i andri, ma
atohou andra-i labai.”

Boto-on ta Jises

28 Jises ano ta sehek sahou doh,
ya iri lau mari mani iri atur ta
leheya tan. 29 Tasah iy leheya iri
i buku none ndramak tan boto-on,
iy bala buku none iri lau ta leheya
kandriyen malen bwe.

8

Ndramak ari sik lepra udu tan
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Jises edek udu mandrei eme
andri, ya lau solo-an labai a-en
hamon tan. 2 Ya ndramak ari
sik lepra udu tan eme hawen,
ma iy atehei bwili ndru-un i an-
dri, ma iy tiye i buku doh, “La-
ban, i buku none ou aseken ou
winiyan mesekei jo kamwenen ja
udu mada Kindrei.”* 3 Jises eme
atehei minen i badan ma tawi iy,
ma iy tiye, “Jo aseken. Ya ou
amwenen ja.” Nawin bwe sik
lepra iu ma iy amwenen ja. 4 Ano
Jises tiye i tan, “Ou sasehek sala
ta ari lau, ndri-iy, arile ou ales ala
hawe iri pris, leheya badam ki tiri
kanyolom. Ano ou adeu lakou kili
ta salom i le buku Moses mene
ndrabatanau, ya eme iri kanyolom
ma katanan ou badeh, ndramwe-
nen ja.”

Budon handru ta ndramak batun tinan ta bahun
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jises edek eme isos Kapena-
um, ndramak batun tinan ta ton-
drok lau ta bahun eme hawen,
ta ndremenya iy ta seben. 6 Ya
iy ndramak batun tinan tiye i
buku doh, “Laban, ndramak ta
ndrahu so-ok tek ibo sik ndra-in
labai udu kon, ma iy winiyan ta
banyokolokon bwe. Iy akohok sisi-
in tinan labai.”
7 Jises tiye i tan i buku doh, “Jo
kameh ewek mesekei iy amwe-
nen.” 8 Ya ndramak batun tinan
tiye i buku doh, “Laban, jo ndra-
mak ndra-in, jo winiyan baseken
ou ta ame bolo asiu tek bwe, ar-
ile jo aseken ou asehek le sahou,
ya ndramak ta ndrahu so-ok tek
doh kamwenen ja. 9 Tasah, jo
amwenen udu bahandra boto-on
ta batun tinan ta tondrok lau mari
ta bahun, ma jo badeh, lau tek
rinek (100) ta bahun ale ado ba-
handrak. I buku none jo katiye
ki ta ari lau anya, ‘Ou ala,’ idah
kameh iy ilih. Ya, i buku none jo
katiye anya, ‘Ou ame,’ idah kameh
iy eme. I buku none jo katiye ki
ta ndramak ta ndrahu so-ok tek
anya, ‘Ou bwidi lahou doh,’ ya
idah kameh iy bwidiy.”
10 Jises anuhun sahou doh ma
manin atur, ma iy tiye ili tiri
lau a-en hamon tan i buku doh,
“Jo katiye tado handru, jo ban-
druni ari lau badu Isra-el tan
budon tinan bala buku iy lau dah
bwe. 11 Jo katiye tado, lau solo-
an badu leheleh kameh ame, badu
loboho an eme loken, ma badu

* **8:2:** Kandriyen tiri Juwis iri anya, buku ndramak ari sik lepra udu badan badeh, iy ndrako-ak udu mada Kindrei. Ya buku iy anya sik lepra tan ndrano, iy kili hawe iri pris. Buku iri atou badan ndrasahan amwenen ja iri kameh tiye iy ndrasahan ha-un ja ta mada Kindrei. Ou anyolom kili ta Lebitikus kalan 13 hawe 14.

loboho an i andri. Ya iri kameh
akohok ndrahune iri ta manyah
ta nyamon tinan hawe Abraham,
ma hawe Aisik, ma hawe Jekop
udu bahandra tondrok ta Kindrei.
12 Arile, oro lau ala Kindrei mene
tiye oro ala ado bolo tondrok tan
kameh akeh oro au ala manan, ala
bolo lulik, ya oro kameh aden, ma
andrebek lihi oro."
13 Ano Jises tiye ili ta ndramak
batun tinan tiri lau ta bahun, "Ou
ala kon, saba lakou ou aseken,
ndramesekei in hamon ta budon
tam tinan handru." Eme ya
ndramak ta ndrahu so-ok tan
ndramwenen ja na le liliy.

Jises mesekei lau solo-an amwenen
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Na len Jises edek eme ili asiu
ta Pita, iy atou salahu Pita ibo sik.
Badan nyarahan ma iy amadin in
bada sau. 15 Jises eme tawi le mi-
nen ma badan nyarahan nane iu,
ma badih doh suri iy le eme loke,
ma iy amekes na Jises nyamon.
16 Mirihik kon anya ka beyeh, ya
iri lau atiye lau solo-an nane balik
udu bwele-e iri ame hawe Jises,
eme ma iy asehek le sahou ili tiri
malawin ndra-in, ma tikahei iri
au, ma iy mesekei iri lau mari
amwenen ja. 17 Idoh ta amekes sa-
hou ta propet Aisaya ndrasihidiy,
asahan handru:
"Iy amwenen bwese-ei sik tataha
ma iy andrei sik ndra-in tataha iu
i len." *Aisaya 53:4*

Katin ta lau a-en hamon ta Jises
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Jises atou iri lau solo-an labai
awudi iy, eme ma iy tiye i toro
lau tan au ala kapa gwa bilisiu.
19 Ano ndramak ari ta leheya kan-
driyen malen eme hawe Jises, ma
iy tiye tan i buku doh, "Ndramak
ta leheya, loboho heh ou ala aliy,
jo kameh in le hamon tam."
20 Jises tiye i tan i buku doh, "Iri
mwi badu lokei, munu iri udu aliy,
ya iri sirih ale awi iri ta matinou
udu aliy. Arile, jo Nadu Ndramak
Awas,† badeh, ari ndrahu matinou
tek, bwe."
21 Ano ndramak ari badu hamon
tan eme tiye i ta Jises, "Laban, jo
kili kihi tama op. Ano jo barawek
bara-en hamon tam." 22 Arile Jises
tiye i tan i buku doh, "Ndri-iy
ai! Ou ame a-en hamon tek, ya
iri lau amak badeh, kado gwek.
Idah kameh, iri lau badu hawe iri
barala bara-eh iri."

Jises mesekei siyer amondrei
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Ano Jises sandroh ili bolo
ndron ra-ei, ma hawe oro lau tan
ma ronoh la-uh a-en hamon tan.
24 I le mani tur, siyer laba tinan
atohou eme bwele-e gwa li Galili,
eme ma bayau atohou eme bolo
ndron. Arile Jises amadin. 25 Ya
oro lau tan ala mete-ei iy, ma oro
tiye i buku doh, "Laban, ou aseben
to! Bwe kameh to katuh ai!"
26 Jises tiye i buku doh, "Ado
budon tado nadu bwisik labai, i
buku sah ado anoh tinan labai?"
Ano iy suri iy eme loken, ma tiye
sahou boto-on i ta siyer ma hawe
bayau, eme ma siyer ma bayau
amondrei i le rasan.
27 Eme ma oro lau tan mani oro
atur, ma oro ndremenya oro, "Are
ndramak i buku iy dah? Ya siyer
ma bayau anuhun iy!"

Jises mesekei uru lau ma la-uh malawin ndra-in udu bwele-e uru iu
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jises oro ame asos kapa gwa
li loboho kon tiri lau Gadara. Eme
ya uru lau ma la-uh doh malawin
ndra-in udu bwele-e uru, ma uru
ado mada lek adek ame hawe Jises.
Ya malawin ndra-in mesekei uru
ala lolo-ou ndra-in labai, ma iri lau
winiyan badek bala san doh bwe.

† **8:20:** Jises aloh iy le Nadu Ndramak Awas. Nyara Jises dah leheya buku iy ndramak awas handru, ma Kindrei suni iy eme kon munyak ta aseben taha lau badu munyak ame hamon ja.

29 Eme ya uru ndremenya Jises
ma uru arah i buku doh, “Ou
Nadu Kindrei, ou anya amekes
sasah keme taru? Ou ame dah ta
adeu sisi-in eme taru, bwena ta len
amwenen ta aliy?”
30 Eme ya, udu len sese, bou
rakou aimon nyamon. 31 Eme ya
malawin ndra-in tiye sahou tikisiy
i ta Jises anya, “I buku ou tikahei
aso ame len, ya ou suni aso kala
bwele-e bou.” 32 Eme iy tiye i toro,
“Ado kala!” Eme iri malawin ndra-
in ame len. Ano iri sandroh a
bwele-e bou, ma bou rakou nane
dah sakaliye are bwele-e mandrei
ame andri ala bolo gwa li, ma oro
amak.
33 Eme ma oro lau ta atondrok
bou nane dah atobwak au ala kon
tinan, ma ala asehek tiri lau ta
lakou mari asahan tiri bou, ma
hawe lakou asahan turu lau nane
dah malawin ndra-in udu bwele-e
uru. 34 Ano ma lau mari badu kon
nane dah au ala ta atou Jises. Oro
atou Jises, eme ma oro ndremenya
iy, ta iy karuwani kon tiri ma iy ki-
iu.

9

Jises mesekei ndramak ari badan imek amwenen ja
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jises sandroh i bolo ndron
ra-ei, ma iy iu i hamon i kapa
gwa bilisiu ili kon tan amwenen.*
2 Eme ma, iri lau ra-on bwese-ei
ndramak ari badan imek ta eme
atou iy. Ndramak nane amadin
bada nyahan tan. Jises atou buku
none budon toro boto-on labai in
tan, ma iy tiye i ta ndramak nane
badan imek anya, “Ou abadok,
naduk! Kandriyen ndra-in tam
ndrasikinei ndra-au.”
3 Eme ma oro lau ra-on ta leheya
kandriyen malen nunu-uh i buku
doh, “Ndramak kede-eh asehek sa-
hou ndra-in i bada Kindrei.”
4 Arile, Jises tanan budon toro
ma iy anya, “Tasah handru ado
abudon ndra-in i buku badeh
in bolo ndrine ado? 5 Buku
sah, san manamun ndraheh, jo
kasehek anya, ‘Kandriyen ndra-in
tam ndrasikine ndra-au,’ deh bwe,
katiye, ‘Ou suri ou, ma ou adek’?
6 Jo winiyan leheya ewek tado ma
ado ki tana ado, ta Nadu Ndra-
mak Awas badeh, boto-on labai,
udu bwele-e munyak dah ta tiye
i ta ndramak ta mani kandriyen
ndra-in tan iu.” Eme ma iy tiye i
ta ndramak nane badan imek, iy
anya, “Ou suri ou, ma ou andrei
nyahan tam ma ou au a kon!”
7 Ndramak nane suri iy eme loken,
ma iy iu i kon. 8 Eme ma, iri
lau mari nane atou, ma iri anoh,
ma iri atudun nyara Kindrei, tasah
Kindrei badeh, edeu iri boto-on
i buku doh ili tiri lau mwan ma
badih.

Jises aloh Metiu
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Eme ma Jises edek ili, ya iy
atou ndramak ari nyaran Metiu
manyah ereu bolo asiu tan ta gok
ta akohok luk ta takis, eme ma iy
tiye i tan, “Ou ame an hamon tek.”
Eme Metiu suri iy ma iy in hamon
tan.
10 Ano, Jises manyah udu bolo
asiu ta Metiu. Ya iri lau solo-an
ta akohok luk ta takis, ma hawe
iri Juwis ale ba-en hamon ta kan-
driyen ta batanau ta Moses bwe,
ame aimon nyamon hawen, ma
oro lau tan. 11 Eme oro Parasi atou,
ma oro orou sahou i ta Jises, ma
oro tiye toro lau tan buku doh,
“Tasah handru ndramak ta leheya
tado aimon nyamon hawe

* **9:1:** Udu bolo len doh, kon ta Jises badeh, Kapena-um. † **9:11:** Iri Parasi badeh, a-en hamon ta kandriyen malen solo-an labai, eme iri anya iri are lau ba-en hamon tiri kandriyen malen solo-an doh, iri asahan lau ndra-in ma iri ado ndra-in ta mada Kindrei. Ma iri Parasi anya, buku ndramak ari ja ili hawe ndramak ndra-in doh, iy ale asahan ndramak ndra-in. Iri Parasi anya ja, iri lau ta akohok luk o takis, iri badeh ndra-in ale, tasah san solo-an iri ado hawe iri lau leheleh badu Rom.

oro lau ta akohok luk ta takis, ma
hawe oro lau ale ba-en hamon ta
batanau ta Moses bwe?”†
12 Jises anuhun sahou toro, ma
iy tiye, “Iri lau ale babo sik bwe,
iri winiyan baso-ok ndramak ta
anyumor bwe. Arile, iri lau tiri
sik le badeh, aseken seben. 13 Ado
kala kabudon kati sahou sokek
dah kamwenen,
‘Jo baso-ok salom laleyah aha
amekes eme tek bwe,
arile jo aso-ok handru aha
kamekes kandriyen ta
tikisiy ki ta ndramak ari
ja.’ ” *Hoseya 6:6*
Eme Jises anya ja, “Jo eme dah ta
aseben lau mwasin le, bwe. Jo
eme dah badeh, ta aseben iri lau
ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in udu
tiri kasahan mwasin.”

Jises leheya tanan ta amekes beleben ta nyamon
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Jises hawe oro lau tan ai-
mon nyamon kahis le badeh, oro
lau ra-on ta Jon ta alomwa ame
ndremenya iy i buku doh, “I buku
sah handru ahi lau ta Jon hawe
oro Parasi abeles ahi ta nyamon,
ya oro lau tam bwe?”
15 Eme Jises asumon i buku doh,
“I buku none ndramak tasou bolo-
hau udu aliy, ado winiyan babilisi
oro lau ta molak bwe! Arile, na
len hamon eme kameh, iri lau
ta kaliu tan kuhi iy eme len, ma
oro kameh, winiyan baimon nya-
mon bwe, oro kameh beleben, ma
abeles oro ta nyamon.
16 “Ado kanuhun. Ari ndramak
winiyan bakuhi ranah kolau ha-
un, ya suwidiy ja i manamunu
awin malen bwe. Buku iri bwidiy
i buku doh, ya iri sikine awin,
kolau ha-un nane kameh bosokou,
ma awin malen kameh atarah ja,
eme ma, munun kameh i tinan
labai ja. 17 Ari ndramak winiyan
basukuni waen ha-un bala bolo
ku-i me malen bwe. Buku none
iy amekes i buku doh, waen doh
kameh tuburok, ma kohan kameh
tarani ku-i me nane, ma waen
kamou, ma iu laleyah. Ma ku-i me
ale kameh andra-i. Arile, iri lau
asolou waen ha-un i bolo ku-i me
ale ma bweseken kahis le, ma uru
ma la-uh kameh ado mwasin.”‡

Jises mete-ei nadu nah ari ma mesekei badih ari tawi awin tan amwenen ja
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jises asehek sahou ili toro lau
ta Jon kahis le, ndramak ari tinan
ta atondrok eme atehei bwili ndru-
un ere mirihik ta kati Jises, ya
iy tiye i buku doh, “Naduk badih
ndramak na nane, arile jo aso-ok
ou ame atehei le minem le ki tan,
ya iy kamak ja.” 19 Iy tiye ano
le badeh, Jises suri iy, ma iy in
hamon tan, ma oro lau tan ale an
hamon tan.
20-21 Oro adek ala badeh, iy
badih ari ja ereu san, sik ndra udu
tan winiya jaha ronoh la-uh. Iy
badih doh sokohani iy i ndrokowa
iri lau ili in hamon ta Jises, ma iy
abudon i buku doh, “Buku none jo
katawi le kiri awin tan, sebwe jo
winiyan amwenen.” Eme ma, iy
atehei minen le i ta kiri awin ta
Jises.
22 Arile Jises tubuni iy, iy atou
badih doh, ma iy anya, “Ou
sabudon sandra-i, ndri-iy, naduk.
Ou atehei budon tam handru
in tek, ma mesekei ou asahan
amwenen.” Eme na le liliy, sik tan
ano, ma iy asahan amwenen.
23 Hamon ta aliy, Jises eme asa-
han asiu ta ndramak tinan nane.
Eme iy atou iri lau ta kabek aden
areu aliy. Iri lau doh oloh bala-eu,

‡ **9:17:** Iri Juwis badeh, adi me, ta akohok ku-in ma asowek. Ku-in doh kameh, iri suwidiy i buku sabok laba tinan ta asolou ndraye waen ili bolon. Iri atehei waen ha-un ili bolo ku-i iri me nane doh badeh, iri atehei udu gwek luluwen sese o winiya len sabe op, ta nyiminye waen kasahan kamwenen. Ta bolo oro len doh, waen kameh winiyan apus eme loken ma tabasi bwisi iri waen nane ndrabosar mwena udu aliy.

ma iri taya andra-i labai. 24 Eme
Jises tiye i toro i buku doh, “Ado
ka-au ka len. Iy nadu badih kede-
eh bamak bwe, iy asah amadin
le kede-eh.” Iri anuhun sahou
tan, ma iri ehe-en iy andra-i labai.
25 Arile Jises abadok, ma tikahei
iri ala manan. Eme ma iy ili bolo
asiu, ma iy tawi mine nadu badih
nane, ma iy amak ja. 26 Eme
ma, sahou nyala lakou nane Jises
mesekei aseker i bolo kon loboho
nane doh.

Jises mesekei uru lau ma la-uh mada uru bwe, ma ndramak ari bohon bwe amwenen ja

27 Jises ruwani kon nane, ma iy
edek ili, ma uru lau la-uh mada
uru bwe adek an hamon tan, ma
uru aloh i tan anya, “O nadu tubu
kabin Debit,§ ou tikisi aru!”
28 Jises ili bolo asiu ra-em, ma
uru lau ma la-uh nane ame hawen.
Ma iy ndremenyani uru, “Ah ate-
hei budon boto-on handru ta jo
winiyan mesekei ah amwenen deh
bwe?”
Ma uru anya, “Ehe, Laban, aru
atehei budon taru handru.”
29 Eme Jises atehei minen i mada
uru, ma iy anya, “Ah atehei budon
boto-on in tek, ma lakou mwasin
nane ah aseken kasahan ta ah.”
30 Se nawin bwe mada uru asak.
Arile, Jises atehei sahou boto-on
anya, “Ah sasehek nyala ari lau ja,
ta lakou asahan ta ah dah, ndri-iy.”
31 Arile, uru ala asehek nyala lakou
nane Jises mesekei asahan turu ili
nyala iri lau mari badu loboho kon
tinan nane doh.
32 Kala le uru lau mala-uh
nane ruwani Jises, oro lau ra-on
kuhi ndramak ari bohon bwe,
ma malawin ndra-in ereu la-un.
33 Eme ma Jises tikahei malawin
ndra-in nane iu, ma ndramak
nane bohon bwe asehek sahou ja.
Eme ya iri lau mari mani iri atur
labai, ma anya, “Aden! Bwena
mene ari lakou buku doh basahan
bolo kon tinan Isra-el bwe, handru
en!”
34 Arile, iri Parasi anya, “Iy
atikah malawin ndra-in iu tasah,
tinan tiri malawin ndra-in badeh,
edeu boto-on ili tan ta amekes
lakou doh.”

Jises edeu gok ili toro lau tan

(Kalan 9:35–10:42)

Jises tikisi handru iri lau mwan ma badih

35 Hamon ta aliy, Jises edek
ili bolo iri kon tinan ma bwisik
mari, ma iy leheya iri in bolo asiu
ta atukum tiri. Iy atiye sahou
mwasin ta Kindrei aso-ok iri lau
mwan ma badih, ma iy aso-ok iri
kame baha tondrok mwasin tan.
Ma Jises ale mesekei iri lau mari
tiri sik in bada iri amwenen ja.
36 Eme Jises atou iri lau solo-an
labai atukum, ma iy tikisi iri.
Tasah, budon tiri inyon laleyah ta
san ta takaleh Kindrei, ma iri ado
ndra-in labai, buku none sipsip
lau ta atondrok iri bwe. 37 Eme
ma Jises tiye toro lau tan anya,
“Ado katou, nyamon solo-an labai
ndruni in bolo bilin, arile lau solo-
an bwe, ta gok ta akohok nyamon
nane doh bwe. 38 Eme ya ado
kasolom ki ta Laban ta kati bilin,
ta iy kasuni lau kala katukumwi iri
nyamon tan.”

10

Nyara oro lau ronoh la-uh ta Jises

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jises luhi oro lau tan ma ronoh
la-uh ame hawen, ma iy edeu boto-
on ili toro ta atikah malawin ndra-
in in la-u lau mwan ma badih iu,

§ **9:27:** Iri Juwis badeh, tanan buku, ndramak Kindrei badeh, ndranyowaniy ta akohok iri mwan ma badih tan, iy kameh asahan amwenen boho kamen ta kabin Debit. Uru lau ma la-uh, mada uru kaseu atehei budon turu i buku, iy Jises le doh badeh, iri Isra-el ale atondrok iy kede-en, ma uru aloh Jises i buku doh, Nadu tubu kabin Debit.

ma amekes iri lau tiri sik in bada
iri amwenen ja.
2 Nyara oro aposel ma ronoh
la-uh i buku doh: Ari in bwena
badeh, Saimon, nyaran ari ja Pita,
ma nadu tinen Enduru. Ano, Jemis
hawe Jon, uru nadu Sebedi. 3 Ano
Pilip uru Batolomiu, ma Tomas,
hawe Metiu, iy lau ta akohok luk
ta takis, ma hawe Jemis nadu
Alpeyus, ma Tadeyus. 4 Ma hawe
Saimon, iy lau badu bolo iri Selot,*
ma Judas Iskariyot, ndramak doh
hamon kameh iy edeu sa-oh ta
Jises.

Jises edeu gok ili toro lau tan ma ronoh la-uh
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

5 Jises suni oro lau tan ma ronoh
la-uh ala, ma iy atehei sahou i toro
i buku doh,† "Ado sala bolo kon
ale iri lau badu Isra-el bwe, ndri-
iy. Ma ado sala bolo kon tinan
tiri Samariya. 6 Ado kala hawe
iri lau mwan ma badih ale badu
boho kamen tiri Isra-el amwenen,
iri amai buku none sipsip iri lau
ta atondrok iri bwe. 7 Ado kala
kasehek nyala iri buku doh, 'Mir-
ihik kameh Kindrei eme atondrok
iri lau badu kon munyak.' 8 Ado
kala kamekes kamwenen iri lau
abo sik, ma ado kamak iri lau ale
ndramak, ma kamekes kamwenen
iri lau sik lepra udu bada iri, ma
ado katikah iri malawin ndra-in
udu la-u iri lau ki-iu. Lakou ado
ndrakohok dah, ado akohok la-
leyah, ma sihinen bwe. Ya ado ale
kadeu laleyah kili tiri lau mwan
ma badih. Ado sakohok luk ta gok
ado amekes, ndri-iy.
9 "Ado sakohok gol, silba ma
hawe kaba su-iy sareu mine ado,
ndri-iy. 10 Ya buku ado adek, ado
sabwese kohei ta nyamon, ndri-
iy. Ma ado sakohok awin la-uh
deh ku-i kati ado, deh ari kei ja ta
edek hawe ado, ndri-iy. Ado kala
laleyah le. Tasah, ndramak ibo
gok, iri lau mwan ma badih kameh
anyohan iy na nyamon, ma adeu
lakou i tan.
11 "Buku none ado ala bolo ari
kon tinan deh, ari kon bwisik,
ado kanyolom kamwenen are lau
handru badu bolo kon doh seke-
sek ta akohok ado, ya ado ka-
en hawen winiya le ado ruwani
kon nane doh. 12 Buku none ado
ala bolo ra-em asiu, ado kase-
hek toro lau ta asiu ki buku doh,
'Kindrei katondrokei ado, ma ado
kado mwasin.' 13 Ya buku none
oro lau badu asiu nane sekesek ta
akohok ado, mwasin, sahou tado
mwasin kudu la-u oro. Arile, buku
none oro basekesek ta akohok ado
bwe, mwasin, ado kakuhi sahou
tado mwasin nane keme hamon ja.
14 Buku none ari ndramak basekesek ta akohok ado ala asiu tan bwe, ma basekesek ta anuhun sahou tado bwe, mwasin. Ya buku none ado ruwani asiu deh kon nane, ado katuruhi kasu on ma ndren ta kati ado ki-iu, ma ado ka-au.‡
15 Jo asehek sahou handru ewek tado, na len Kindrei edeu lau ala ta mada sahou eme kameh, kon tinan dah kameh, bwese maha-an laba tinan tinan labai sakalawi ja maha-an mene asahan tiri lau ndra-in badu kon tinan Sodom ma Gomora."

Jises asehek anya maha-an solo-an kameh asahan
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Jises asehek sahou ili ja buku
doh, "Ado kanuhun! Jo ka-
suni ado buku none le sipsip ili
bolo iri mwi badu lokei. Arile,

* **10:4:** Selot badeh, moson Ndramak ta aliu iri Juwis kame len ta baha tondrok ta Rom.

† **10:5:** Sahou ari ja dah badeh, badu hawe oro sahou lawe-en ma limeh nane, Jises asehek udu bolo tarou ta Metiu. Sahou dah badeh, udu ta kalan 10:5-42, ma iy asehek ta nyala iri lakou kameh asahan toro lau ta Jises, udu bolo len toro anya kasehek sahou ta Kindrei kili tiri mwan ma badih.

‡ **10:14:** Iri lau ta Jises badeh, kamekes kandriyen doh ta leheya iri mwan ma badih badu kon tinan, buku iri kameh akohok maha-an ta kandriyen iri mene amekes. Ou winiyan anyolom udu bolo tarou ta Mak kalan 6:11, ma udu bolo tarou ta Aposel kalan 13:51.

ado kamekes budon ki mwasin
buku none le mwak amekes, arile
ado samekes kandriyen ndra-in ta
amekes ndra-in ili bada ndramak
ari ja. Aha kasahan ki buku le sirih
aloh ban ale ba-um ari lakou bwe.
17 “Arile, mada ado kaleu! Ado
kanyolom iri lau kamwenen. Iri
kameh atehei ado ala mada iri
kansol ta anuhun sahou, ya iri
kameh a-um aha na bala oseu an
bolo asiu tiri ta atukum, tasah ado
an hamon ta sahou tek. 18 Handru
labai! Iri kameh seheyani ado ala
mada iri lau ta atondrok, ma hawe
iri kabin, ma iri kameh atehei ado
ala ta mada sahou. Idoh le, ado
winiyan leheya sahou tek ili tiri,
ma hawe iri lau mwan ma badih
badu leheleh ale. 19 Buku none
iri atehei ado ala ta mada sahou,
ado sabwerei, ta saba san ado
kasehek sahou, ma ta saba sahou
kameh ado kasehek. Ado sabudon
sandra-i, ndri-iy. Na len doh
amwenen kameh Kindrei leheya
ado ta saba sahou kameh asahan
boho ado ta ado asehek. 20 Tasah,
idoh ado amwenen basehek sahou
bwe. Malawi Ndrabun ta tama ado
amwenen kameh asehek sahou na
boho ado.
21 “Na len doh kameh, ndramak
atehei nadu tinen amwenen ili ta
mada sahou, ya iy kameh edeu
sa-oh tan. Ya tama iri ra-on ale
kameh amekes i buku aliy ili ta
nadu iri. Ma iri nah ra-on kameh
asahan lau ta bahun ili ta tama
ma tine iri, ma iri kameh atehei
iri ala mada iri lau tinan ta kadai
iri kamak. 22 Ya iri lau mari
kameh baseken ado bwe, tasah
ado badeh, an hamon ta sahou
tek. Arile, are lau ales boto-on,
ma baruwani budon tan ba-au tek
bwe, winiya le len ta maha-an
doh ano, Kindrei kameh andrei iy
eme hamon. 23 Ya buku none are
lau mwan deh badih badu saba
kon tinan amekes ndra-in ewek
tado, mwasin, ado katobwak kala
kon tinan ari ja. Jo asehek sahou
handru ewek tado, ado winiyan
babwidi gok dah bano bwe udu
bolo iri kon tinan badu Isra-el, ya
jo Nadu Ndramak Awas ta Kindrei
kameh eme hamon ja.
24 “Ado kanuhun. Ari ndra-
mak ta akohok tanan basakalawi
ndramak ta leheya iy bwe. Ari
bonyo-ou basakalawi ndramak ta
atondrok iy bwe. 25 Arile, buku
none ari ndramak ta akohok tanan
asahan buku none ndramak ta
leheya iy, mwasin. Ya buku none
ari bonyo-ou asahan buku none
ndramak ta atondrok iy, mwasin.
Iri lau tinan badu Isra-el tondro-
hani jo tama boho kamen, nyarak
Belsabul.§ Ya idoh ado katana ado,
iri kameh tondrohani nyara ado
i le ndra-in labai, tasah, ado lau
mwan ma badih an hamon tek.”

Ado sanoh ta asehek sahou nyala Kindrei, ndri-iy
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Jises asehek sahou ili ja
buku doh, “Ado sanoh tiri lau
ale anya kamekes ndra-in ewek
tado. Lakou mari ale aton kede-
eh kameh asahan eme lewan, lau
mari kameh anuhun ma atou na
mada iri. 27 Ya sahou jo asehek
tado dan, hamon ado kasehek
nyala iri lau mari. Sahou jo ohei
nyala ado le dah, arile hamon, ado
kales kare bwele-e ndrahu tukum
tiri lau, ya ado kasehek nyala saba
lakou jo asehek nyala ado dah, ki
tinan ta lau mari kanuhun. 28 Ado
sanoh tiri lau ale winiyan idi bada
ado na dah, arile iri winiyan badai
malawi ado bwe. Arile ado kanoh
labai ta Kindrei, tasah iy winiyan
idi malawim ma badam udu bolo
jih ale anya udu le buku doh.
29 “Ado tana ado, iri lau asih
sirih nadu bwisik ma la-uh na luk
bororoh le, neh? Arile, tama ado
badeh, atondrok uru sirih doh udu
mwasin labai. Ari winiyan bamak
bwe buku none tama ado baso-
ok ta iy imek bwe. 30 Kindrei
ale ndrandromwei lami batu ado

§ **10:25:** Belsabul doh badeh, nyara Satan (Balik) ari ai. Ou winiyan anyolom udu bolo tarou ta Metiu kalan 12:22-28.

mari, ya iy tanan ado mwasin
labai. 31 Ya, ado sanoh tiri
lakou ndra-in iri lau anya kamekes
kewek tado. Kindrei winiyan ton-
drokei ado. Ado kanuhun! Ereu
budon ta Kindrei, iri sirih badeh,
lakou laleyah, arile iy atondrok iri.
Eme ya iy winiyan tondrokei ado
areu mwasin labai ja.
32 "Eme ma, are lau ale asehek
ili tiri lau mwan ma badih buku
none iy badu hawek, jo ale kameh
asehek ta tama udu kon loken
buku iy ndramak doh badu hawek
handru. 33 Arile, are lau asehek
ta ndramak ari ja buku iy badu
hawek bwe, jo ale kameh asehek
ta tama udu kon loken, buku iy lau
doh badu hawek bwe ale."

Lau mwan ma badih kaso-ok Jises kudu bwele-en ja ta lakou marakon
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Jises asehek sahou ili ja buku
doh, "Ado satehei budon buku jo
eme ta amekes mondrei. Bwe! Jo
eme ta amekes buku doh bwe. Jo
eme ta apou lau. 35 Handru, jo
eme,
'ta amekes kandriyen ta andres
asahan. Idah kameh, lau
mwan kameh andres i la-
u taman, ya nadu badih
kameh andres i la-u tinen.
Ya salahun uru kayon kameh an-
dres uru, i le buku aliy.
36 Lowa ndramak amwenen
kameh amekes bahun i tan.'
Maika 7:6

37 "Buku lau mwan o badih aso-
ok taman uru tinen, idoh mwasin,
arile, ki buku none iy baso-ok
jo handru bwe ja, iy winiyan
basahan lau tek bwe. Ya buku
ndramak aso-ok nadun mwan deh
badih, mwasin ale. Arile, ki buku
none iri baso-ok jo handru bwe ja,
iri winiyan basahan lau tek bwe
le. 38 Ya, are lau mwan deh badih
balokou iy ta imek ereu hamon tek
bwe, buku none ndramak ta imek
iy kabwese kei tondreh tan amwe-
nen, iy badeh, winiyan basahan
lau tek bwe. 39 Iy are lau iy atehei
budon boto-on ta amekes manyah
tan kudu mwasin, iy winiyan
batakalahei kohan mwasin bwe.
Arile, are lau anya ki-in hamon
tek, ya iy babudon ta kohan nadah
bwe, iy winiyan akohok manyah
mwasin hamon."

Ndramak aseben iri lau ta Jises iy winiyan akohok ndramas mwasin
(Mak 9:41)

40 Jises asehek sahou ili ja buku
doh, "Are lau akohok ado ma
aseben ado, idoh i buku none le iri
akohok jo ma aseben jo. Ma are
lau akohok jo, idoh i buku none le
iy akohok Kindrei, iy suni jo eme
dah. 41 Buku none are lau akohok
ari propet ta Kindrei, ma nyowo-ei
iy udu asiu tan, hamon kameh Kin-
drei akunoh iy, buku le sihine iri
lau ta atiye bohon. Ya buku none
are lau akohok iri lau mwasin ili
asiu tan ma anyo-ou iri, hamon
kameh Kindrei akunoh iri buku le
sihine iri lau mwasin. 42 Ya are
lau atehei le ari bwiniu gwa i wa-
i are lau laleyah badu hamon tek,
mwasin, jo asehek handru ewek
tado: Sihine i lau doh winiyan ba-
au laleyah bwe."

Jises, iy are lau handru?

(Kalan 11:1–16:20)

11

Jon ta alomwa suni oro lau tan ala atou Jises
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jises tiye sahou ili toro lau tan
ma ronoh la-uh ano, iy ruwani kon
nane, ya iy edek ili bolo iri kon
tinan loboho Galili. Ya iy leheya
ma asehek sahou nyala Kindrei ili
tiri.
2 Kala doh Jon ta alomwa ereu
bolo kou. Iy anuhun yoyou ta gok
mari Krais amekes, ya iy suni oro
lau tan ra-on ala atou Jises. Iy tiye
toro 3 ta ndremenya Jises i buku

doh, “Sebwe ou ndramak aloh
Krais, Kindrei mene tandrakan ta
iy kameh suni iy eme. Buku none
bwe, sebwe ahi kabe-en ndramak
ari ja nadeh?”

4 Eme Jises asumon boho oro i
buku doh, “Ado kala hamon katiye
ta Jon ta saba lakou ado ndratou
ma ndranuhun dah: 5 Iri lau mada
iri bwe, iri atou kon ja, iri kati iri
ndra-in iri adek ja, iri lau lepra
udu bada iri, iri asahan amwenen,
ma iri ndranye iri bwe, iri anuhun
kon ja, ya iri lau ndramak, iri
ndrasahan ndrame awas ja, ma
hawe sahou ta nyala
sahou mwasin badeh, ndratiyaniy
ndrala bolo iri lau, lakou bwe.*
6 Eme ya, sekesek ki toro lau heh
le nane bataku ta budon toro bwe,
tasah ta jo le.”

7 Eme oro lau ta Jon au ala ha-
mon. Eme ma Jises asehek sahou
ili tiri lau nyala Jon, “Buku sah,
aha mene ala kon lomale an, anya
katou sasah? Ari bwidiu awa-
is nyukunyok ereu bolo jor neh?
Sebwe bwe nadeh! 8 Aha ala anya
katou sah handru? Ndramak ari
atehei awin mwasin ereu badan?
Bwe oh! Iri lau asin awin mwasin
badeh, badu bolo asiu tiri kabin.
9 Saba lakou handru aha anya kala
katou? Sebwe aha anya kala katou
propet? Ehe, aha atou iy, ma jo
katiye tado kamwenen, iy badeh
sakalawi iri lau mari mene ta
atiye boho Kindrei ndra-au ndrala
bwena. 10 Eme sahou torowenei
udu bolo buk ndrabun tiye i buku
doh,

‘Jo kameh suni ndramak ari ewek
bwena tam.
Iy kameh atehe san tam.’ *Malakai*
3:1

11 Jo tiye tado amwenen, Jon ta
alomwa badeh sakalawi iri lau
mari tine iri tuwi iri ereu kon
munyak eme kala dah. Arile, are
lau nyaran bwe, udu baha tondrok
ta Kindrei eme kameh sakalawi
nyara Jon ja. 12 Kala mene Jon ta
alomwa leheya sahou ta Kindrei
eme winiya na len dah, iri lau
solo-an ta bahun abo gok boto-
on labai ta tiyani tondrok ta Kin-
drei keme bolo munyak, ya iri
anya kasuni ari lau ta ereu bwena
tiri.† 13 Bwena handru kala Jon
basahan bwe le, iri sahou mari
ta Moses hawe iri propet badeh,
leheya saba lakou Kindrei anya
kamekes. 14 Ya buku none ado
anya kanuhun, ado katunuhun
kamwenen. Buk ndrabun ta Kin-
drei anya, propet Alaija kameh
eme. Ya iy asehek nyala Jon amwe-
nen. Iy badeh, ndramak nane
nyaran Alaija, iri mene asehek
anya, iy kameh eme. 15 Ou are lau
ndranyem udu aliy, ou anuhun.

16 “Arile, jo kasehek iri lau na
len dah ki buku sah handru? Iri
badeh, i buku none le iri nah nadu
bwisik manyah areu mada ba-en.
Ra-on arah i ta ra-on i buku doh,
17 ‘Aso oloh bala eu ta molak ewek
tado,
arile ado bada mana bwe;
ya aso ayah wari ta kabek,
arile ado bataya bwe.’ ”

18 Jises leheya kati sahou sokek
i buku doh, “Kala Jon mene eme,
iy abeles iy ta nyamon ta iy kedeu
budon tan boto-on kili ta Kindrei,
ma iy ba-un gwa waen bwe, ma iri
lau anya, ‘Aha sanuhun ndramak
kede-eh, ndri-iy. Malawin ndra-
in ereu la-un!’ 19 Ya, jo Nadu
Ndramak Awas, jo eme aimon nya-
mon, ma a-un gwa waen hawe iri

* **11:5:** Bwena mene propet Aisaya asehek ta nyala iri lakou randrah, randrah solo-an kameh asahan udu bolo len ta Kindrei mene aseben iri Isra-el. Ou winiyan anyolom udu ta bolo tarou ta Aisaya kalan 35:1-7 ma ale udu ta kalan 61:1-4. † **11:12:** Boho iri Grik badeh, baleu bamwenen bala tiri lau badu loboho doh, bwe. Lau rayah badeh, anya Jises badeh, asehek tiri lau rayah, iri abudon i buku, iri badeh, kamekes bahun, ma katikahei iri Rom ka-au, ma ta kandriyen doh kameh, iri winiyan tahani san ta Kindrei, winiyan amekes tondrok asahan kon munyak.

lau. Eme ma iri lau asehek jo
i buku doh, ‘Aden, aha katou iy
ndramak ta aimon nyamon tinan,
ma iy ndramak ta a-un gwa waen
solo-an labai. Iy ndramak ndra-
in labai. Tasah handru iy amekes
kawas hawe iri lau ta akohok takis,
ma iri lau ba-en hamon ta batanau
ta Moses bwe?’ Ehe, iri amekes
sahou i buku doh. Arile, are lau
mwan ma badih ale idih ta budon
ta Kindrei, iy kameh amekes kan-
driyen mwasin, ya iri lau kameh
atana iri buku none ndramak doh
edek san mwasin handru.”

Jises ibolosen tiri lau ale batubuni ndrine iri bwe
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 In bolo iri kon tinan ra-on
mene, Jises amekes lahou tinan
udu mada iri, arile iri batubuni
ndrine iri bwe, eme Jises ibolosen
ili tiri lau badu kon tinan nane
doh. 21 Iy tiye i buku doh, “Ado
lau badu kon Korasin hawe ado
lau badu kon Betsaida, ado katou!
Sisi-in tinan labai kameh ewek
bwele-e ado. Tasah, ki buku none
lau ra-on mene kala kon tinan Tair
hawe Saidon ma kamekes lahou
tinan buku none jo ndramekes
ereu ndrokowa ado, sebwe ndra
bwena iri lau badu kon ma lubuk
doh ndrasin awin bokodon, ma
ndratahi iri na koloweh, ta leheya
buku none iri tikisiy handru ta
kandriyen ndra-in tiri mene, iri
ndrabwidiy. 22 Arile, jo tiye tado
na dah, na len Kindrei le tanan
ta adeu lau ala ta mada sahou,
ado kameh bwese maha-an udu
bwele-en labai ja ta kon Tair hawe
Saidon.

23 “Ya aha lau badu Kapena-
um, sebwe iri lau ra-on ja kameh
bwese nyara ado ili loken ili kan-
drah nadeh? Bwe handru en! Kin-
drei kameh akahei ado ala bolo
jih, kon tiri lau ndra-in amak
ado aliy. Tasah, buku none iri
lau kala kon Sodom ma kamekes
iri lahou tinan buku none jo
amekes ereu ndrokowa ado dah,
sebwe Sodom ereu kede-eh kahis
le nadeh! 24 Eme ma jo tiye tado
amwenen. Hamon na len Kindrei
le tanan ta adeu lau ala ta mada sa-
hou, maha-an asahan tado kameh
sakalawi ja maha-an mene asahan
tiri lau badu Sodom.
Tasah, ado atou iri lakou mari jo
amekes, arile ado batehei budon
boto-on ba-en hamon tek bwe.”

Jises anya, “Ado kame hawek ma kamunyau”
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Kala doh Jises tiye buku doh,
“Tama, ou Laban badu munyak
ma kandrah. Jo masiye ou! Tasah,
ou tone lakou dah, ta mada iri lau
ta tanan, ma hawe iri lau anya iri
tanan labai, ya ou leheyani i tiri
nah, tana iri lakou bwe. 26 Ehe,
idoh asahan na seken tam le.”

27 Eme ma, Jises asehek ili ja
buku doh, “Tama ndratehei lakou
mari ndrame minek. Ya ari ndra-
mak ja winiyan bala tanan jo bala
mwasin bwe. Tama le ari tanan
jo udu mwasin labai. Ya ari ndra-
mak ja winiyan bala tanan tama
bala mwasin bwe; jo nadun le
ari tanan iy, hawe oro lau le jo
ndranyowonyani oro ndrala mada
taman, oro le tana oro tama.

28 “Aha lau mwan ma badih
abo gok boto-on labai ta asahan
mwasin ereu mada Kindrei, ma
akohok maha-an labai, aha mari
kame hawek, ma jo kabwidi aha
kamunyau. 29 Aha kakohok tanan
tek, ma ka-en hamon ta sahou tek,
buku none le bulumakau udu le
ya taman aseu kei ranah i ton-
dreh in balen ta amekes iy aliu iri
lakou. Ehe, aha kakohok tanan
udu tek, tasah jo amekes lakou i
san ta manamun i tiri lau mwan
ma badih, ma jo babolosen ma
basobolon ari ndramak bwe. Ya iri
lakou tek kameh bamekes maha-
an bala ta ari ndramak bwe, ya
manyah taha kameh udu mwasin.
30 Ehe, lakou mari jo ndratiye taha,
aha ka-en hamon ta aliy; idoh
boto-on handru bwe, ya lakou

mari jo edeu ewek taha ta bwese
badeh, maha-an handru bwe.”

12

Jises anya, “Jo atondrok len ta amunyau”
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Ano, udu bolo len ari ta amun-
yau, Jises hawe oro lau tan adek
bolo bilin ari ta wit. Oro lau tan
amak son, ya oro abwe-eh buwa
iri wit, ma oro aimon. 2 Iri lau
Parasi atou lakou nane doh, ma iri
abolosen i ta Jises buku doh, “Hei,
ou anuhun! Oro lau tam abwe-
eh buwa wit na len ta amunyau.
Kandriyen doh ndrabun handru ta
amekes na len ta amunyau.”*
3 Jises asumon iri i buku doh,
“Buku sah handru ya ado abolosen
eme tek ma hawe oro lau tek?
Sebwe ado babudon bamwenen
ta kundruh ta lakou mene kabin
Debit mesekei bwena bwe nadeh?
Jo asehek ta lakou kala Debit hawe
oro lau tan mene amak son. 4 Ya, iy
ili bolo asiu ta Kindrei, ya kuhi jabi
ramen nane iri pris ndraleheyaniy
ndrala ta mada Kindrei, in bolo
bosoh ndrabun handru doh. Ehe,
Debit hawe oro lau tan aniy, arile
jabi ramen doh ndrabun handru
ta oro aimon. Iri pris le winiyan
ta aimon. 5 Ya, sebwe aha bany-
olom sahou ereu bolo batanau
malen bwe nadeh? Anya iri pris
badeh kabo gok bolo asiu tinan ta
Kindrei na len ta amunyau, idoh
iri ba-en hamon ta sahou na len
ta amunyau bwe, arile idoh kan-
driyen ndra-in bwe. 6 Arile, jo
tiye tado, ndramak ari in dah, iy
sakalawi ja asiu tinan ta Kindrei,
ma kandriyen ta len ta amunyau
ale. 7 Sahou ta Kindrei ereu bolo
buk ndrabun anya,

‘Jo baso-ok salom laleyah aha
amekes eme tek bwe,
arile jo aso-ok handru aha
kamekes kandriyen ta
tikisiy ki ta ndramak ari ja.’
Hoseya 6:6

Buku none aha tana aha kati sa-
hou ta Kindrei doh, sebwe aha
winiyan babolosen, ma bamekes
sahou ndra-in bala bada ari ndra-
mak iy kandriyen ndra-in badan
bwe. Arile bwe, aha tanan kati
sahou dah handru bwe. 8 Jo ase-
hek tado, oro lau tek badeh, bab-
widi ari kandriyen ndra-in bwe,
tasah jo Nadu Ndramak Awas, ya
jo tama len ta amunyau.”

Na bolo len ta amunyau Jises mesekei ndramak ari minen ndra-in amwenen
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Ano Jises ruwani kon nane, ma
iy ili bolo asiu ari tiri ta atukum.
10 Ya in bolo asiu ta atukum nane
iy ndruni ndramak ari minen raka
ndramak. Iri lau ra-on anya kadeu
Jises kili ta mada sahou, eme ya
oro ndremenyani iy i buku doh,
“Taha winiyan amekes iri lau abo
sik amwenen na len ta amunyau,
deh bwe?”
11 Jises ndremenya oro anya, “Ya
ki buku none ari tado tan ari
sipsip, ya sipsip nane kataku ki
bolo lek na len ta amunyau. Ado
tana ado, sebwe ndramak nane
winiyan tawi sipsip, ma aluwi iy
eme loken nadeh? Handru, iy
ibo gok na len ta amunyau, tasah
buku none iy bamekes bwe, sipsip
doh kameh imek, neh? 12 Ya ado
kanuhun! Iri lau mwan ma badih
badeh, sakalawi sipsip ja. Eme
ya, mwasin ta aha kamekes kan-
driyen mwasin, ma kaseben iri lau
abo sik na len ta amunyau.”
13 Iy tiye toro ano, iy tubuni
iy ma iy tiye i ta ndramak nane
minen ndra-in, iy anya, “Minem
kales!” Nawin bwe ndramak nane

* **12:2:** Batanau tiri Juwis badeh, ta iri samekes gok udu bolo len ta amunyau. Gok ari, batanau tiri baso-ok iri ta amekes bwe badeh, ta atukum nyamon marakon uni. Ou winiyan anyolom udu bolo tarou ta Eksodus kalan 34:21. Iri Parasi badeh, asehek i buku doh, iri lau ta Jises badeh, ba-en hamon ta batanau doh, bwe.

minen ales, ma minen amwenen
buku le minen raka mwasin nane.
14 Jises bwidi buku doh, ma iri
Parasi ruwani asiu ta atukum, ma
iri asehek ma atilik nyala iri ta
takaleh san ta kadai Jises kimek.

Jises, ndramak ta amekes gok ta Kindrei handru

15 Kala doh Jises i tanan budon
tiri Parasi ta oro anya kamekes
saba lakou i tan, eme iy ruwani
kon tinan nane doh, ma iy edek
iu ili. Iri lau mwan ma badih
solo-an an hamon tan, eme ma iy
mesekei iri mari amwenen ta sik
tiri. 16 Eme Jises batanau iri ta iri
sasehek nyaran sala ta ndramak
ari ja, ma sasehek nyala gok iy
ndramesekei ta aseben iri. 17 Iy
mesekei lakou doh in hamon ta
sahou randra Kindrei mene tiye
ta propet nyaran Aisaya. Iy mene
torowenei i buku doh,

18 "Iy ndramak dah, ta amekes
gok tek handru. Jo aso-ok
iy handru, ndrinek badeh,
sekesek tan handru.
Jo kameh atehei Malawik Mwasin
i la-un, ya iy kameh asehek
nyala gok tek mwasin ta jo
kameh akohok iri lau mari
badu kon munyak dah ame
hamon.
19 Iy winiyan babolosen ma barah
laleyah bwe. Iri lau mwan
ma badih winiyan banuhun
iy asehek sahou laleyah
ereu madasan, ma ereu
mada baen bwe.
20 Bale banap badeh, boto-on bwe,
ma anya kibok, iy winiyan
batubwaniy bwe, ma iy
winiyan basemete-ei sun
ale banya bamwenen bwe.
Iy kameh ibo gok udu le winiya
le iy mesekei iri lau mari
atana iri gok jo amekes ta
akohok iri ame hamon.
21 Ya iri lau mwan ma badih badu
boho kamen tiri Isra-el bwe,
kameh atehei budon i tan,
ma iri kameh abe-en iy ako-
hok iri ame hamon." *Aisaya
42:14*

Iri Parasi anya Jises ibo gok hawe Belsabul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Kala doh oro lau ra-on kuhi
ndramak ari malawin ndra-in udu
la-un. Oro kuhi iy eme hawe Jises.
Ndramak doh nane iy madan bwe,
ma bohon bwe ale. Eme Jises
mesekei iy amwenen, ma iy any-
olom na madan ma asehek sahou
na bohon ja. 23 Iri lau mari boho
iri asak, ma iri anya, "Sebwe ndra-
mak kede-eh nadu tubu kabin
Debit ale taha abe-en iy ta eme
kede-eh nadeh?"†
24 Arile, oro Parasi anuhun iri
lau nane asehek sahou i buku doh,
ma oro anya, "Bwe, iy ndramak
nane Krais bwe, iy ndramak nane
atikah malawin ndra-in ereu la-u
ndramak nane iu badeh, na boto-
on ta Belsabul, tinan tiri balik."‡
25 Arile Jises ndrandrei budon
toro, ndra-in i tan, eme iy asehek
i toro i buku doh, "Buku none
iri lau badu kon munyak tinan
kapou iri ranah i len, ma ranah
i len, ma iri amekes bahun, iri
lau badu kon doh kameh andra-
i. Ya buku none iri lau badu
kon rakon, deh badu boho kamen
ra-em aseker, ma amekes bahun,
iri lau doh winiyan bales boto-on
bwe. 26 Ya ki buku oro lau ta
Satan katikah Satan, ma oro lau
tan kapou oro ki lumuk, ya ki buku
sah handru iy tan boto-on ta aton-
drok iri lakou? 27 Ya, ki buku none
Belsabul aseben jo handru, ma jo
katikah iri malawin ndra-in, ya
are lau handru aseben iri lau taha
ta atikah malawin ndra-in? Sebwe
balik aseben oro nadeh? Iri gok
oro lau tado amekes, leheya buku
none sahou tado badeh, bamwe-
nen bwe. 28 Arile ado kanuhun,

† **12:23:** Ou winiyan anyolom sahou udu bolo tarou ta Metiu kalan 9:27. ‡ **12:24:** Belsabul doh badeh, nyara Satan ari ja.

i buku none Malawin Ndrabun
ta Kindrei aseben jo ta atikah iri
malawin ndra-in, ado ndratana
ado kabwe, Kindrei ndrame ta
atondrok aha lau mwan ma badih
badu Isra-el.
29 “Ya buku none ari ndramak
anya ki bolo asiu ta ari ndramak
boto-on, ma kabahana iri lakou
tan, iy kameh amekes sah han-
dru? Ma bwena handru iy kameh
sawei iy ndramak boto-on nane na
malou boto-on. Ano, iy winiyan
akohok iri lakou ereu asiu ta ndra-
mak nane.
30 “Ya eme are lau iy kawas
tek bwe, iy ndramak ta amekes
bahun eme tek. Ya are lau baseben
jo ta atukum iri lau kame ka-en
hamon ta Kindrei bwe, iy kameh
atikah iri lau ka-en ndra len ta
Kindrei. 31 Eme ma ado kanuhun,
ya jo kasehek tado, Kindrei kameh
mani kandriyen ndra-in, ma
sahou ndra-in mari lau mwan
ma badih amekes. Arile are
lau aluhe i bada nyara Malawin
Ndrabun, Kindrei winiyan ba-
mani kandriyen ndra-in tan doh
bwe. 32 Ma are lau asehek sahou
ndra-in i bada Nadu Ndramak
Awas, Kindrei le kameh winiyan
mani kandriyen ndra-in tan. Arile,
are lau amekes sahou ndra-in i
bada Malawin Ndrabun, Kindrei
winiyan bamani kandriyen ndra-
in tan doh na len dah, deh na len
eme hamon, bwe-en.”

Jises anya kei ndra-in kameh ato-ou buwa kei ndra-in
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Jises asehek sahou ra-on
ja i buku doh, “Buku none kei
mwasin, buwa kei doh kameh
mwasin ale. Arile, buku none kei
doh ndra-in, buwa kei doh ndra-
in ale. Lau kanyolom buwa kei
mwena, hamon iri barala tana iri
buku kei doh mwasin deh bwe.
34 Idoh buku le aha Parasi. Aha
lau buku le mwak ndra-in, ya aha
winiyan bamekes sahou mwasin
na boho aha bwe. Tasah, boho
ndramak badeh, asehek iri budon
solo-an ale idih ereu bolo ndrinen
amwenen. 35 Buku none ndramak
mwasin ma budon mwasin solo-
an idih ereu ndrinen, idon adeh, iy
ale amekes kandriyen mwasin ale.
Iri lau ndra-in, tiri budon ndra-in
solo-an ereu ndrine iri, ma iri ale
amekes kandriyen ndra ndra-in le.
36 Arile jo tiye tado, na len hamon
Kindrei le tanan ta edeu lau ala
ta mada sahou ma anuhun sahou
ta lau mari, iy kameh bwetenei iri
sahou ndra-in iri mene ndrasehek,
iy kameh anuhun sahou mari iri
asehek laleyah. 37 Ehe, sahou doh
handru! Tasah, Kindrei kameh
aleben aha ta sahou mene aha
ndrasihidiy. Ma, na idoh Kindrei
kameh aloh aha lau mwasin deh
lau ndra-in, kandriyen tan ndra-in
udu badan.”

Iri lau ra-on ndremenya Jises ta amekes lahou tinan
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Jises asehek sahou ano, eme
oro lau ra-on ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis hawe oro Parasi ra-on
asehek sahou i ta Jises i buku doh,
“Ndramak ta leheya, aso aso-ok ou
amekes ari kalem ta leheya eme
taso, buku ou amekes gok ta Kin-
drei handru.”
39 Arile Jises asumon i buku doh,
“Iri lau mwan ma badih ta len dah
badeh, iri ndra-in handru, ma iri
batehei ndrine iri handru bala ta
Kindrei bwe. Iri ndremenya ta
anya katou kalem, arile winiyan
bwai. Kalem ari le kameh iri atou,
kalem ta propet Jona. 40 Ehe, Jona
badeh, in bolo ndrine ni tinan in
gwek na taloh len ma taloh ben.
Idoh ya jo Nadu Ndramak Awas
ale kameh, jo kameh ereu bolo
lek na taloh len ma taloh ben.§

§ **12:40:** Ou winiyan anyolom udu bolo tarou ta Jona kalan 1:17. Buk ta propet Jona asehek kundruh ale, ta iy ili atiye sahou ta Kindrei ili tiri mwan ma badih badu kon tinan Ninibe, eme ma iri anuhun sahou tan, ma iri tubuni ndrine iri ili ta Kindrei. Ou winiyan anyolom ja udu bolo tarou ta Jona kalan 3:5.

41 Na len Kindrei le tanan ta edeu
iri lau ala ta mada sahou, iri lau
mwan ma badih badu Ninibe ale
kameh ales ala ta mada sahou,
ma iri kameh asehek sahou boto-
on labai i taha lau ta len hamon
dah. Tasah, iri lau badu Ninibe
anuhun sahou Jona asehek, ma
iri tubuni ndrine iri. Na idah,
ndramak ari ereu ndrokowa ado
dah, sakalawi ja Jona, arile ado
banuhun sahou tan, ma batubuni
ndrine ado bwe! 42 Na len ha-
mon ta Kindrei kameh atehei iri
lau mari badu kon munyak dah
ala ta mada sahou, badih tinan
kabin badu kon tinan Seba, kon
tan in le loboho kum, kameh ales
ereu mada sahou, iy kameh ase-
hek ma nyowonya iri kandriyen
ndra-in taha lau ta len hamon dah
amekes. Tasah, iy badih kabin doh
ereu len labai ta Isra-el, arile iy
eme ta anuhun le kabin Solomon
leheya iri tanan mwasin tan. Na
dah, ndramak ari ereu ndrokowa
ado, iy sakalawi ja Solomon, arile
ado banuhun sahou bwe, ma ado
batubuniy ndrine ado bwe."

Jises anya malawin ndra-in ndrame hamon ja
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Jises asehek sahou ja anya,
"Buku none ari ndramak tikahei
malawi balik ereu la-u ari ndra-
mak iu, malawi balik doh iu la-
leyah i bolo kon lomale an ta iy
katakaleh ari kon ja, iy kili aliy.
Arile, iy winiyan batou ari kon
mwasin ta iy ili aliy bwe. 44 Iy
kameh asehek, 'Jo ndrawoyah ai,
sebwe jo kili hamon kili asiu tek
bwena mene jo ereu aliy.' Eme
iy ili hamon anyolom asiu nane
ereu laleyah, ndrasahan ha-un,
ma ndranyosowani kabwe. 45 Ehe,
iy atou buku doh, eme iy ili hamon
ja andrei oro malawi ndra-in ndro
taloh ja sakalawi iy ta amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in. Ya oro kameh ala
bolo asiu nane. Ya eme ndramak
dah, bala buku bwena mene, ja
bwai, iy ndrandra-i labai ai. Jo
asehek tado, kandriyen buku doh
kameh asahan taha lau mwan ma
badih ndra-in ereu kon munyak
na len dah."

Jises anya are lau tinen ma nadu tinen handru
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jises asehek sahou hawe iri
lau mari nane kahis le, tinen hawe
oro nadu tinen ame ales areu
manan. Oro anya kasehek sa-
hou hawen. 47 Ndramak ari ase-
hek tan anya, "Jises ei, tinem ma
hawe nadu tinem oro ales ado
manan, oro anya kasehek sahou
hawem."**
48 Jises asehek ta ndramak nane,
"Ado anya tine handru, are lau
bah? Ya nadu tine oro handru, lau
heh bah?" 49 Eme Jises nyowonya
ili toro lau tan ma iy anya, "Jo
asehek tado, tine ma nadu tine
oro handru asah idah! 50 Tasah,
are lau ale in hamon ta so-ok ta
tama in kon tan udu kandrah, iri
badeh, nadu tine mwan ma badih
handru, ma tine handru."

13

Sahou sokek ta ndramak atah wit ereu bolo bilin tan
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Na le len nane Jises ruwani
asiu nane, ma iy ili manyah udu
kapa gwa li Galili. 2 Iri lau solo-
an atukum ta anuhun iy. Eme iy
ili manyah in bolo ndron ra-ei in
gwa, ya iri lau mari nane dah, ales
an kapa gwa an amik ai. 3 Jises ase-
hek sahou sokek solo-an i tiri.* Iy

** **12:47:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah anya, sahou udu bolo tarou ta Metiu kalan 12:47, doh badeh, Metiu amwenen batorou bwe, arile ndramak ari ja badeh, atorou hamon labai, ta amekes sahou asahan i le randra i buku le tarou ta Mak kalan 3:32 ma tarou ta Luk kalan 8:20. * **13:3:** Idoh badeh, i buku sahou taloh ai, badu bolo oro sahou lawe-en ma limeh nane Jises asehek udu bolo tarou ta Metiu. Sahou dah badeh, udu ta kalan 13:3-52, ma hawe iri sahou sokek solo-an ta kandriyen ta tondrok ta Kindrei.

asehek i buku doh, “Ado kanuhun!
Ndramak ari ili sabara badu wit
ili bolo bilin. 4 Iy akeh ili, badu
wit ra-on taku in san, ya iri sirih
ame aniy. 5 Ra-on taku in bwele-
e bek, ndren solo-an mwe-en bwe,
ma badu wit ateh suwi. 6 Arile,
an eme loken ma iy anya boto-
on, iy sulumwi wit nane, tasah
kandron bala bolo munyak han-
dru bwe, eme ma iy ame-er mara-
ei ma imek ai. 7 Ya badu wit ra-
on taku i bolo iri malou bobodon,
ma malou bobodon nane ateh eme
loken, ma tubuluhi wit nane ma
iy bato-ou buwan bwai. 8 Arile,
badu wit ra-on taku i bolo ndren
mwasin, ma iy ato-ou buwan. Ra-
on ato-ou rinek (100), ra-on ato-
ou ndro hanoh (60), ra-on ato-ou
tonoh (30). 9 Ou are lau ndranyem
udu aliy, ou anuhun.”

*Katin handru ta Jises akeh sa-
hou sokek*
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Hamon ta aliy, oro lau ta
Jises ame ndremenya i buku doh,
“Tasah handru ou amekes sahou
sokek ili tiri lau?”
11 Ma Jises asumon i buku
doh, “Kindrei aseken ado lau tek
katanan iri sahou mene aton ta
nyala tondrok ta Kindrei. Arile
iy baleheya bala tiri lau ra-on ja
bwe. 12 Buku none ari ndramak
tanan tan tinan udu aliy, iy kameh
akohok tanan rasan ja i la-un.
Arile, ndramak tanan tan sese le,
idah kameh kuhiy mari iu. 13 Na
kati budon le don adeh, jo amekes
sahou sokek i tiri, tasah:

‘Mada iri asak, arile iri batou saba
lakou iri atou bwe.
Iri anuhun sahou, arile iri tanan
moson ta aliy bwe.’ *Aisaya
6:9*

14 Ya iri lau don adeh, sahou ran-
dra ta propet nyaran Aisaya asa-
han handru. Iy mene torowenei i
buku doh,

‘Ado kameh anuhun sahou san
solo-an, arile ado kameh
winiya bala tanan kati
sahou handru bwe. Ado
kameh anyolom san solo-
an, arile ado kameh
winiyan baseleyani ari
lakou bwe.
15 Tasah, ndrine iri ndraso, ma
ndranye iri ndrawoyah
ta anuhun sahou. Ya iri
ndraturuki mada iri. Kora-
on mada iri katou, ma
ndranye iri kanuhun, ma
budon tiri ki tanan, ya iri
katubuni ndrine iri keme
tek, ma jo kabwidi iri
kamwenen ja.’ *Aisaya
6:9-10*

16 Arile ado kasekesek le ka-en.
Tasah, mada ado anyolom iri
lakou, ma ndranye ado aleu ale ta
anuhun sahou tek. 17 Jo asehek
sahou handru ewek tado. Bwena
mene propet solo-an, ma iri lau
solo-an an hamon ta Kindrei aso-
ok handru ta atou iri lakou aha
atou na dah. Arile, iri batou bwe.
Iri aso-ok handru ta anuhun iri
sahou aha anuhun jo asehek. Arile
iri banuhun bwe.”

*Jises asehek eme lewan moson
ta sahou sokek*
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Jises asehek sahou ja i buku
doh, “Ado kanuhun moson ta sa-
hou sokek ta ndramak akeh buwa
wit ili bolo bilin tan. 19 Iri
lau rayah anuhun sahou mwasin
nyala tondrok ta Kindrei, arile iri
tanan katin handru bwe. Iri buku
none le buwa wit taku ereu san,
ya balik eme kuhi iu suwi handru
sahou mwasin Kindrei tahiy ereu
budon tiri. 20 Ya iri buwa wit
taku in bwele-e bek, i buku le iri
lau anuhun sahou, ya nawin bwe
iri kuhiy ma iri sekesek ta aliy.
21 Arile buwa wit doh kandron aliy
bwe, ya i bareu luwen bwe. Ya i
buku none ndrine sen asahan deh
bwe-em ndra-i asahan, tasah ta
sahou ta Kindrei, ya idah kameh,
suwi suwi iri taku. 22 Ya iri buwa
wit taku ereu ndrokowa iri malou
bobodon, idoh leheya iri lau ale
anuhun sahou ta Kindrei, arile iri

abudon boto-on ta lakou badu kon
munyak. Ya iri abudon boto-on
labai ta atukum iri luk, ma iri
lakou ra-on ja. Ya idoh sokei sahou
ta Kindrei eme ma bwidi iri bato-
ou sali iri bwe. 23 Arile, iri buwa
wit ale taku in munyak mwasin
badeh, i buku le iri lau anuhun
sahou ta Kindrei, ya iri tanan katin
handru. Eme ya iri ato-ou sali
iri, ra-on ato-ou rinek (100), ra-on
ndro hanoh (60), ra-on tonoh (30).”

Sahou sokek ta bwidiu ndra-in ateh udu bolo bilin

24 Jises asehek sahou sokek ari
ja i toro. Iy asehek i buku doh,
“Tondrok ta Kindrei i buku none
le ndramak ari atah buwa wit
mwasin le udu bilin tan. 25 Arile
iri lau amadin, ndramak ta bahun
i ta ndramak nane eme, ya iy
tahi iri buwa bwidiu ndra-in ereu
ndrokowa wit, ano iy ndra-au.
26 Hamon wit nane asahan hawe
bwidiu ndra-in kone uru i le se.
Eme ya wit anya kato-ou buwan,
iri lau ta gok atou bwidiu ndra-in
ereu ndrokowa wit. 27 Eme ma, iri
lau ta gok ala hawe tama bilin, ma
asehek tan, ‘Ndramak tinan, aso
anya ou mene tahi le badu wit in
bolo bilin tam. Buku sah handru
ya bwidiu ndra-in doh ateh ale?’

28 “Ya tama bilin nane asehek
i toro, ‘Ari ndramak ta bahun
ndrabwidi kandriyen doh.’

Eme ya iri lau ta gok
ndremenyani iy, ‘Ou aso-ok aso
kala kasudi bwidiu ndra-in nane?’

29 “Arile iy anya, ‘Ndri-iy, kora-
on ado asoh bwidiu ndra-in nane
ado kasudi wit ale. 30 Mwasin, ado
karuwani uru ma la-uh winiya
le len ta akohok nyamon. Na
len ta akohok nyamon jo katiye
toro lau ta amekes gok doh:
Ado katukumwi bwidiu ndra-in
bwena, ya kasawei ki se ta asun i
jih. Arile ado katukumwi iri wit
keme bolo asiu ta nyamon tek.’ ”

Sahou sokek ta buwa kei ari aloh mastet
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Jises asehek sahou sokek ari
ja i toro. Iy asehek i buku doh,
“Tondrok ta Kindrei badeh, i buku
buwa kei ari iri aloh mastet. Ndra-
mak ari kuhi buwa mastet ya iy
ili tahiy in bolo bilin tan. 32 Buwa
mastet badeh, nadu bwisik han-
dru. Arile buku none iy ateh eme
tinan, iy kameh sakalawi ja iri
buwa kei badu bolo bilin nane. Iy
asahan buku ra-ei kei tinan, ya iri
sirih atah ame amekes awi iri udu
bada andran.”

Sahou sokek ta yis
(Luk 15:20-21)

33 Jises asehek sahou sokek ari
ja. Iy anya, “Ado kanuhun! Ton-
drok ta Kindrei kameh asahan
buku none yis. Ari badih kuhi yis
nane ma iy tubuni i hawe rahak
ndrom tinan palawa. Iy tubuni
ili ili winiya palawa mara-ei apus
eme loken.”

Kati iri lakou ya Jises asehek iri sahou sokek le
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Iri sahou nane Jises amekes i
tiri lau, iy amekes i sahou sokek
le. Iy basehek ari sahou bame
lewan bala tiri bwe. Iy asehek
sahou sokek le. 35 Na kandriyen
doh, Jises mesekei eme handru
sahou randra propet ndratiye in
bolo buk ndrabun. Iy tiye i buku
doh,

“Jo kameh asehek sahou sokek
ewek taha, ma jo kameh
asehek kundruh ta iri lakou
solo-an bwena mene aton,
kala munyak asahan, eme
isos na len dah.” *Wari 78:2*

Kati sahou sokek ta bwidiu ndra-in

36 Jises ruwani iri lau mari nane,
ma iy i bolo asiu ra-em. Kala iy
ili bolon, oro lau tan ame, ma ase-
hek anya, “Aso aso-ok ou asehek
keme taso moson ta sahou sokek ta
bwidiu ndra-in ateh in bolo bilin.”

37 Eme Jises anya, “Abo, ndra-
mak nane ta atah wit in bolo bilin
badeh, jo dah, jo Nadu Ndramak

Awas. 38 Ya bilin badeh, kon mun-
yak dah. Buwa wit badeh, iri lau
mwasin badu hawe Kindrei. Ya
bwidiu ndra-in doh badeh, iri lau
ndra-in badu hawe balik amwe-
nen. 39 Iy lau ta bahun i ta Kindrei
eme tahi buwa bwidiu na ben,
idoh, balik. Ya len ta akohok
nyamon kameh, leheya buku none
munyak dah anya kano ai. Iri lau
ta gok badeh, iri angelo ta Kindrei.
40 "Iri lau atukum iri bwidiu
ndra-in nane ma asun i jih, i buku
none le iri angelo kameh amekes
kandriyen buku le aliy, buku none
Kindrei anya kasun kon munyak
dah. 41 Jo Nadu Ndramak Awas, jo
kameh atehei oro angelo tek ame
akeh iu iri lakou mari ereu mada
Kindrei ale amekes budon ta lau
andra-i, ma hawe iri lau ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in. 42 Ma oro
kameh akahei iri ala bolo jih ale
winiyan bamak bwe-en. In bolo
jih doh kameh oro aden andra-
i labai, ma oro asenyer lihi oro
kameh ili ta isi tinan labai kameh
oro akohok. 43 Arile, na len doh
kameh, oro lau nane a-en hamon
ta kandriyen ta tama oro Kindrei
kameh ala bolo tondrok tan, ma
lomada oro kameh anya buku an
anya. Are lau iri anuhun sahou
dah, iri kabudon kamwenen."

Sahou sokek ta ko-on tone ereu bolo ndren

44 Jises asehek sahou ja anya,
"Tondrok ta Kindrei kameh asa-
han buku none le ko-on iri lau ra-
on tone ereu bolo bilin. Ndramak
ari eme a-eh ndren ma iy atou, ma
iy tone ja. Iy sekesek labai, ya ili
mada ba-en, ma iy atehei iri lakou
tan mari i ba-en, ma iri lau sihinei
iu. Ya iy ili sihinei bilin nane ko-on
ereu bolon, tasah idah ko-on nane
ndrala tan ma iy winiyan akohok."

Sahou sokek ta sa-un sihinen tinan labai

45 Jises asehek sahou ja, "Sahou
sokek ari ja i buku doh: Tondrok ta
Kindrei i buku none ndramak ari
ta amekes ba-en, anya katakaleh
sa-un mwasin. 46 Ya buku iy atou
ari sa-un mwasin handru, eme ya
iy ili atehei iri lakou tan mari i
ta ba-en, ma iy ili sihinei sa-un
mwasin nane. Tasah, iy aso-ok
sa-un nane handru sakalawiy iri
lakou tan mari."

Sahou sokek ta kubwin

47 Jises asehek kundruh ili ja:
"Sahou sokek ari ja i buku doh.
Tondrok ta Kindrei i buku none le
ari kubwin iri lau akahei ili bolo
gwa li. Ya kubwin nane akohok
iri ni buku liliy. 48 Ano kubwin
irek, iri lau aluwi eme babi. Ya
oro manyah ma atukum iri ni
mwasin i bolo bwak. Arile iri ni
ndra-in oro akeh iu. 49 Hamon,
buku Kindrei anya kon munyak
dah ano, idah kameh asahan tiri
mwan ma badih ale. Oro angelo
kameh ame akohok iri lau ndra-in
ereu ndrokowa iri lau mwasin ale
areu hamon ta Kindrei. 50 Ya oro
kameh akahei iri lau ndra-in nane
ala bolo jih ale winiyan bamak
bwe-en. In bolo jih doh kameh
oro aden ma asenyer lihi oro ta isi
tinan labai oro atona."
51 Ya Jises ndremenya oro i buku
doh, "Sebwe ado tana ado kati
sahou dah deh bwe?"
Ya oro asumon i buku doh, "Ehe,
aso tanan."
52 Eme ya Jises asehek i toro i
buku doh, "Abo, jo asehek tado,
are lau iy tanan ta batanau malen
ta Moses, ma iy ndra-en baha ton-
drok ta Kindrei, iy kameh asahan
buku none tama asiu ra-em tinan.
Ma iy winiyan ili bolo asiu ya
akohok iri lakou mwasin sowan
tinan, ma tiyani iri lakou ha-un,
ma hawe iri lakou malen eme
lewan."

Iri lau mwan ma badih badu Nasaret atehei kona iri i ta Jises
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jises asehek iri sahou sokek
nane ano, iy iu i len ta kon nane,
54 ya iy ili kati kon tan amwenen.
Ya iy ili bolo asiu ta atukum tiri
ma iy leheya sahou ta Kindrei i tiri.

Iri anuhun sahou tan, ma mani iri
atur, ma iri ndremenya, “Iy ndra-
mak dah akohok tanan ereu heh?
Ya are lau edeu boto-on i tan, ma
iy amekes iri lahou tinan solo-an?
55 Taha tana taha, iy ndramak dah
nadu ndramak ari ta atah asiu.
Ya tinen Mariya, ma Jemis hawe
Josep ma Saimon hawe Judas oro,
nadu tinen. 56 Ya oro nadu tinen
badih mari areu hawe taha kede-
eh. Eme ya buku sah handru, ya
iy amekes iri lakou doh?” 57 Oro
asehek i buku doh, ma oro atehei
kona oro i tan.

Arile, Jises asehek i toro, “Iri
propet ta atiye boho Kindrei nyara
iri tinan ereu kon mari. Arile
ereu kati kon tan amwenen, ma
ereu boho kamen tan amwenen iy
asahan buku lau laleyah.”

58 Eme iy bamekes iri lahou
tinan solo-an bareu kon dah bwe,
tasah iri batehei budon tiri ba-en
tan handru bwe.

14

Herot anya Jises badeh, Jon ta alomwa
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Kala doh iri lau mwan ma
badih badu kon Nasaret atehei
kona iri i ta Jises, Herot Antipas
ndramak ta in bwena ta kon tinan
Galili, iy anuhun kundruh ta iri
lakou Jises amekes. 2 Eme ya iy
asehek ta iri lau ta gok tan, “Ndra-
mak doh iy Jon ta alomwa le ai. Iy
ndramak ja ereu bolo lek ndrame
loken. Eme ya iy ndrakohok boto-
on ta amekes iri lahou tinan doh.”

3 Ehe, Herot abudon buku doh.
Tasah, bwena ndra-au o-on iy tiye
iri tawi Jon ta alomwa, ma sawei
iy ma atehei iy i bolo asiu lu-
lik. Herot amekes doh, tasah iy
sudi udu nadu tinen Pilip nyaran
Herodiyas. 4 Eme ma Jon asehek ta
Herot i buku doh, “Ou ndrandra-
i tasah, ou sudi udu nadu tinem!”
5 Herodiyas aso-ok ta Herot kidi
Jon. Arile, Herot bwalen ma iy
inoh. Tasah, lau solo-an badu Isra-
el atehei budon boto-on anya Jon
badeh, propet.

6 Na len ari, iri kabin ra-on
ame aimon nyamon hawe Herot.
Na len oro ame atukum doh ta
abudon len tine Herot tuwi iy. Ya
na len doh, nadu Herodiyas badih
eme idi mana ta amekes ndrine
oro kabin nane kasekesek. Herot
sekesek labai ta mana tan nane.
7 Eme ya iy edeu wurah i tan ma
iy amekes sahou randra hawen i
buku doh, “Jo tandrakan handru,
saba lakou ou ndremenya jo ta
aliy, jo winiyan atehei ewek tam.”
8 Eme ya iy ili ndremenya tinen ta
iy kamekes ki buku sah handru.
Tinen atehei budon i tan. Eme
ya iy ili asehek ta Herot ma oro
kabin nane, “Jo aso-ok ou adai Jon
ta alomwa ma ou atehei batun ki
bolo bwekei, ya ou atehei keme
tek.”

9 Herot anuhun sahou doh ya
ndrinen andra-i labai. Arile iy
abudon ta iy nane ndratandrakan
ereu mada oro kabin aimon nya-
mon hawen nane, ya iy bwalen
akohok bwilima ta tobolowe sa-
hou tan nane iy ndrasihidiy. Eme
ya iy tiye toro lau tan ta bahun
ta kala kabwidi buku le sahou ta
badih nane ndrasehek. 10 Eme lau
ta bahun tan ala ma iy sani bale
Jon ereu bolo asiu lulik. 11 Eme
ya iri kuhi batun ereu bolo bwekei
raben eme, ma iri atehei i mine
nadu badih nane, ma iy bwese-ei
ili hawe tinen. 12 Ya oro lau ta
Jon, badu hamon tan, ame bwese-
ei bada kei le, ya oro ala ahi iy i lek
ano oro ala tiye ta Jises.

Jises nyohonei iri lau ma lamawa (5,000)
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jises anuhun buku iri ndradai
Jon ndramak, eme ma iy ruwani
kon nane ma iy suni ndron ra-ei
ili kon ari doh lau aliy bwe. Iy
ma oro lau tan badu hamon tan le
ala. Arile iri lau solo-an anuhun

saba kon Jises ndrala aliy, ma iri
ruwani kon tinan tiri ma iri adek
ala takaleh iy. 14 Eme Jises anya ki
amik, iy atou iri lau solo-an labai,
ma iy tikisi iri, ma iy amekes iri lau
bada iri ndra-in amwenen. 15 Kon
abeyeh ya oro lau ta Jises ame tiye
tan i buku doh, “Kon dah lau aliy
bwe, ya mirihik an iu i andri ai.
Ou tiye iri lau kede-eh ka-au kala
bolo kon lau an aliy ma iri kasih
niri nyamon.”

16 Arile Jises tiye toro lau tan i
buku doh, “Tasah handru ya iri ka-
au? Ado kadeu niri nyamon.”

17 Eme oro tiye tan, “Naso nya-
mon solo-an bwe, arile kada-ah
limeh jabi ramen hawe ni ma la-
uh le.”

18 Eme iy tiye toro, “Ado kandrei
jabi ramen hawe ni nane keme
minek.”

19 Eme ya Jises tiye tiri lau mwan
ma badih ta kamanyah ka-en an-
dri bada bwidiu. Eme iy kuhi
jabi ramen ma limeh ma hawe ni
ma la-uh nane, ya iy anyolom iu
i loken bolo kandrah, ma iy edeu
wurah i ta Kindrei. Ano iy boso-ei
jabi ramen dah ma iy edeu ili mine
oro lau tan, ma oro lau tan adeu
i niri lau mwan ma badih. 20 Iri
mari aimon ma ndrine iri idih.
Ya iri tukumwi tikibwah nane i
se asahan bwak ma ronoh la-uh.
21 Kane iri lau mwan mara-ei ai-
mon nyamon badeh ma lamawa
(5,000), idoh bondrek iri badih ma
nah bwe.

Jises edek bwele-e gwa
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Eme Jises tiye toro lau tan
kasandroh kala bolo ndron, ma
oro ka bwena kala kapa gwa bil-
isiu. Ya iy le udu hamon ta atiye
iri lau ka-au. 23 Iy tiye iri lau
mari au ano iy le ari iu ili bwele-
e mandrei, ta iy kasolom. Mada an
amai iu i andri, iy le ari udu bwele-
e mandrei nane. 24 Ndron ndra-
au ndrala len labai, ma jor ale udu
bwena eme ma bayau nyokoda
ndron andra-i labai. 25 Mirihik
boho len, Jises edek bwele-e gwa
ili hawe oro lau tan nane. 26 Arile,
oro atou iy edek bwele-e gwa, ma
oro anoh andra-i labai, ma oro to-
toreh. Oro anya, “Nyam! Nyam!”
Oro anoh ma oro arah andra-i
labai. 27 Arile, suwi labai Jises
aloh i toro i buku doh, “Ndrine ado
kamunum! Jo, jo! Ado sanoh!”

28 Eme Pita asumon bohon i
buku doh, “Laban, buku none
ou handru eh, mwasin ou tiye,
ya jo kedek bwele-e gwa kewek
hawem.” 29 Eme Jises tiye i tan,
“Ou ame.” Eme ya Pita ruwani
ndron, ma iy edek bwele-e gwa
ili hawe Jises. 30 Arile iy atou jor
boto-on labai ya iy inoh, ma iy
atuh sese ili bolo gwa, eme iy aloh i
buku doh, “Laban, ou sebenei jo!”

31 Suwi labai Jises atehei minen
ma tawi Pita. Eme iy tiye tan i
buku doh, “Ou budon tam boto-on
handru bwe. Tasah handru budon
la-uh asahan tam?” 32 Eme uru ma
la-uh sandroh ala bolo ndron, ma
jor amondrei. 33 Eme ma oro lau
areu bolo ndron nane asolom i ta
Jises ma oro anya, “Handru labai,
ou Nadu Kindrei handru.”

Jises bwidi iri lau solo-an badu
Genesaret amwenen
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Jises hawe oro lau tan ala
bilisiu, ma oro asos loboho kon
Genesaret. 35 Iri lau badu kon doh
atou Jises, ma iri seleyani iy, ma
iri atehei sahou ili kon mari badu
mirihik, ma iri tiyani iri lau mari
abo sik ame hawen. 36 Eme iri
ndremenya Jises boto-on labai ta
iy kalelei iri lau nane sik udu tiri
katehei le mine iri kili kiri awin
tan. Eme iri lau mari nane ateu
awin tan, iri asahan amwenen ja.

15

Batanau ta Kindrei sakalawi sa-
hou ta tubu taha iri
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Na len ari oro Parasi hawe oro
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis,

ruwani Jerusalem ma oro ame
atou Jises, ma oro ndremenyani iy
i buku doh, 2 “Buku sah handru
oro lau tam ba-en hamon ta sa-
hou batanau mene iri tubu taha
ndrasihidiy ndrame tataha bwena
bwe? Buku none oro anya kai-
mon nyamon oro basikine mine
oro bwe.”
3 Jises asumon oro i buku doh,
“Buku sah handru ado an ha-
mon ta budon ma kandriyen tado
amwenen, ya ado ba-en hamon ta
batanau ta Kindrei bwe? 4 Kindrei
anya,
‘Ou a-en bahandra tamam uru
tinem, ma ou anuhun sahou
turu,’ *Eksodus 20:12;*
Dutoronomi 5:16
ma,
‘Are lau aluhe taman uru tinen, iy
kimek ta aliy.’ *Eksodus*
21:17; Lebitikus 20:9
5 Arile, ado Parasi ma ado lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis tiye i
buku doh, ‘I buku none ari ndra-
mak tan luk ta aseben taman uru
tinen, arile iy tiye turu, “Luk jo
anya kaseben ah na aliy jo ndrale-
heyani ta edeu i ta Kindrei.” ’ 6 Ya,
ta san doh ado aseken ndramak
doh sabudon taman ma samekes
mwasin sala tan, ndri-iy. Ta kan-
driyen doh ado atehei i andri labai
sahou ta Kindrei, ya ado bwese-
ei eme loken iri kandriyen ado
akohok ta tubu aha iri. 7 Ado
lau ta wasai, amwenen handru i
buku none propet Aisaya leheyani
kandriyen tado handru kala iy tiye
i buku doh,
8 ‘Iri lau mwan ma badih dah
bwese nyarak eme loken na
boho iri le, arile ndrine iri
ereu len labai. 9 Iri asehek
sahou batanau ta lau le, ar-
ile iri anya, “Idah sahou ta
Kindrei.” Idoh ya iri asolom
laleyah eme tek.’ ” *Aisaya*
29:13

Jises asehek nyala lakou amekes
oda lau i ndraka-an
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Eme Jises aloh iri lau mwan
ma badih a hawen ma iy tiye
tiri i buku doh, “Ado kanuhun
ma kabudon kamwenen. 11 Saba
lakou i bolo boho ari ndramak,
idoh babwidi iy bandra-i bwe.
Arile, lakou bohon asehek, idoh
mesekei ndramak andra-i.”
12 Hamon ta aliy oro lau ta
Jises ame tiye tan i buku doh,
“Sebwe ou ndratanam oro Parasi
ndranuhun sahou tam ma ndrine
oro ndrandra-i labai tam.”
13 Eme Jises asumon i buku doh,
“Tama udu kandrah tan bilin udu
aliy. Ya iri lakou mari ale iy batah
bwe-en, idoh kameh iy asoh ma
kandron iu. 14 Ado sabudon oro
lau doh, oro badeh buku lau mada
iri bwe, arile oro anya kaleheya
san ki ta ndramak ari ja. Arile,
buku none ari ndramak madan
bwe anya kaleheya san ki ta ndra-
mak ari ja madan bwe, uru ma la-
uh kameh taku a bolo lek.”
15 Eme Pita tiye ta Jises buku
doh, “Winiyan ou asehek keme
lewan moson ta sahou sokek ou
asehek i tiri lau mwan ma badih
nane, ya aso kanuhun.”
16 Eme Jises tiye toro, “Buku sah?
Ado ale budon tado baleu bwe
le? 17 Sebwe ado tana ado bwe;
saba lakou i bolo boho ndramak,
badeh iu ili bolo ndrine ndramak
ano ndramak iu akeh ili sareu.
18 Arile, saba lakou bohon ase-
hek badeh, asahan ta budon ta
ndramak, ya lakou doh mesekei
ndramak andra-i. 19 Iri lakou mari
ale asahan ta budon ta ndramak
badeh, lolowa ndramak amekes
lomondra ndra-in. Lakou buku
none, budon ndra-in, kandriyen
ta adai ndramak imek, ya iri kan-
driyen mari ta karei, ma kan-
driyen ta amekes tasou andra-i,
kandriyen ta bahana, kandriyen
ta amekes sahou wasai ereu mada
iri lau ta anuhun sahou, ma kan-
driyen ta amekes sahou ndra-in i
bada ndramak ari ja. 20 Iri kan-
driyen mari doh mesekei ndramak
andra-i adeh. Arile buku none
ndramak aimon nyamon bwena

ya iy basikine minen bwe, kan-
driyen doh bamesekei iy bandra-i
bwe.”

*Badih badu Kenan atehei budon
tan in ta Jises
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Eme Jises ruwani kon doh
ma iy iu ili loboho kon tinan Tair
ma Saidon. 22 Badih ari badu
kon Kenan iy ereu mirihik ta kon
tinan Tair hawe Saidon, iy eme
ma iy aloh i buku doh, “Laban, ou
nadu Debit, ou tikisi jo. Malawin
ndra-in ndrabwidi naduk badih
ndrandra-i labai.” 23 Arile Jises
basumon iy bwe. Eme oro lau tan
ame tiye tan i buku doh, “Iy badih
doh arah, arah in hamon ta to eme.
Ou suni iy ki-iu.”

24 Eme Jises asumon oro i buku
doh, “Kindrei suni jo eme ta
aseben le iri sipsip badu Isra-el ale
ndranyon.”

25 Arile iy badih nane eme mir-
ihik ta Jises ma iy atehei bwili
ndru-un i andri, ma iy anya, “La-
ban, jo aso-ok ou sebenei jo han-
dru.”

26 Eme Jises asumon iy i buku
doh, “Bamwenen ta ari lakou bwe,
i buku none iri andrei nyamon tiri
nah ma iri akahei i na nadu mwi.”*

27 Arile badih nane anya, “La-
ban, ou asehek sahou handru. Ar-
ile iri nadu mwi aimon kahu nya-
mon taku in bahandra sau ta nya-
mon ta tama iri ale.”

28 Jises anuhun sahou doh ma iy
asumon i buku doh, “Badih, budon
tam boto-on labai. Saba lakou
ou aso-ok kameh asahan tam, iy
winiyan asahan.” Kala le don
nadun badih asahan amwenen ja.

*Jises mesekei iri lau solo-an
bada iri ndra-in amwenen*

29 Eme Jises ruwani kon doh ma
iy edek iu ili kapa gwa li Galili.
Iy ili bwele-e ka-u mandrei ma iy
manyah. 30 Iri lau solo-an ame
hawen. Iri atiye iri lau kati iri
ndra-in ma iri lau mada iri ndra-
in ma ndruwi iri hewon, ma boho
iri bwe, ma iri lau solo-an bada iri
ndra-in. Iri atehei iri an mirihik ta
kati Jises. Ma iy mesekei iri asahan
amwenen. 31 Eme iri lau mwan
ma badih atou iri lau boho iri bwe
asehek sahou, ma iri ndruwi iri
hewon asahan amwenen, ma iri
lau kati iri ndra-in adek ja, ma iri
lau mada iri bwe atou kon, ma iri
abudon solo-an. Eme iri atudun
nyara Kindrei badu Isra-el i loken.

*Jises edeu nyamon niri lau ma
hawa (4,000)
(Mak 8:1-10)*

32 Jises luhi oro lau tan ma iy tiye
toro i buku doh, “Jo tikisi iri lau
dah. Iri an hawek ndra winiya len
taloh ai, ma niri nyamon ta aimon
bwe. Jo bwalek iri amak son ya jo
kasuni iri ka-au. Kora-on mada iri
kabuluw ya iri kataku kareu san.”

33 Eme oro lau tan tiye anya,
“Kon dah lau aliy bwe. Idah
kameh to kakohok jabi ramen
solo-an badu heh, ya to kany-
ohonei iri lau solo-an an kon lo-
male an dah?”

34 Eme Jises ndremenyani oro,
“Nado jabi ramen sabe udu aliy?”

Eme oro anya, “Ndro taloh
le, ma hawe iri nadu ni rayah
bwisik.”

35 Eme ya Jises tiye tiri lau mwan
ma badih kamanyah kado andri
bada munyak. 36 Eme iy andrei
jabi ramen ma ndro taloh nane,
ma nadu ni, ma iy edeu wurah
i ta Kindrei. Ano iy boso-ei, ma
atehei ili mine oro lau tan, ma oro
lau tan adeu ili niri lau. 37 Lau
mari aimon ma ndrine iri idih.
Ano iri tukumwi tikibwah asahan
bwak ma ndro taloh. 38 Iri lau ai-
mon nyamon doh, kane iri badeh,

* **15:26:** Jises bwalen ta atehei badih doh i andri. Arile, iy aso-ok sahou mwasin ki tiri Isra-el bwena, ya udu hamon iri lau badu leheleh baranuhun. Eme ma, Jises asehek sahou sokek doh. Iri nadu nah leheya buku iri Isra-el, ya iri mwi badeh, leheya iri lau badu leheleh. Arile, Jises ndratou badih doh atehei budon handru in tan, ma Jises sebenei iy.

ma hawa (4,000), idoh bondrek iri
badih ma nah bwe. 39 Eme Jises
tiye iri mwan ma badih au. Ano
iy sandroh i bolo ndron, ya oro ala
loboho Magadan.

16

Iri tiye Jises ta amekes lahou tinan
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Iri Parasi hawe Sadusi ame
hawe Jises anya kanone iy. Oro
tiye tan ta amekes ari lahou tinan
ta leheya buku none iy amekes gok
ta Kindrei handru.
2 Arile iy asumon oro i buku
doh, “Na beyeh ado anya, ‘Mada
kon ndra saram. Sebwe idah
kameh jor bwe ma kon mondrei
nadeh.’ 3 Na mandraben ado anya,
‘Asi kandrah ndra bokodon ma
mada kon ndra saram. Sebwe
na idah kameh jor atohou ma ur
undruk nadeh.’ Ehe, ado atou
kalem ere bolo kandrah, ma tiye
amwenen. Arile ado batou ma
baleheya bamwenen iri kalem ta
len dah bwe.* 4 Iri lau mwan ma
badih ta len dah badeh, lau ndra-
in handru, ma iri batehei ndrine
iri handru bala ta Kindrei bwe. Iri
ndremenya ta anya katou kalem,
arile winiyan bwai. Kalem ari le
kameh iri atou, kalem ta Jona.”
Eme ma Jises ruwani iri ma iy iu.

Sahou sokek ta yis tiri Parasi hawe iri Sadusi
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jises hawe oro lau tan ala kapa
gwa li bilisiu, arile oro lau tan
maniy, ma oro bakohok jabi ra-
men bwe. 6 Eme Jises tiye toro i
buku doh, “Ado kanyolom kamwe-
nen. Mada ado kaleu ta yis tiri
Parasi hawe Sadusi.”
7 Eme oro lau tan asehek sahou
ndrokowa oro amwenen, “Sebwe
iy amekes sahou doh tasah to
bakohok jabi ramen bwe nadeh?”
8 Arile, Jises tanan ta sahou nane
oro asehek, eme iy tiye i buku
doh, “Ado lau budon tado tinan
handru bwe. Buku sah handru
ado asehek, anya ado jabi ramen
bwe? 9 Sebwe mada ado baleu
bwe le nadeh? Ado ndramaniy
ja, ta limeh jabi ramen mene iri
lau ma lamawa (5,000) aimon?
Ma bwak sabe mene erah ado
anyuhiy? 10 Ado ndramaniy ja ta
jabi ramen ma ndro taloh iri lau
ma hawa (4,000) mene aimon, ma
bwak sabe ado anyuhiy? 11 Buku
sah handru budon tado kede-eh
baleu bwe le? Jo babudon ta jabi
ramen bwe. Mada ado kaleu ta
yis tiri Parasi hawe Sadusi.” 12 Oro
anuhun sahou doh, ma oro atana
oro buku iy basehek ta mada oro
kaleu ta yis ta amekes jabi ramen,
bwe. Arile, iy anya mada oro kaleu
ta sahou toro Parasi hawe Sadusi
oro leheya iri lau na aliy.

Pita leheya Jises eme lewan
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jises iu ili loboho kon tinan
Sesariya Pilipai. Kala doh iy
ndremenya oro lau tan i buku doh,
“Iri lau anya Nadu Ndramak Awas,
iy are lau handru?”
14 Eme oro anya, “Lau ra-on
anya ou Jon ta alomwa. Ya ra-on
anya ou Alaija, ya ra-on anya ou
Jeremaya, deh ou ari propet.”
15 Eme Jises ndremenya oro, “Ya
ado amwenen anya jo are lau?”
16 Saimon Pita asumon iy i buku
doh, “Ou Krais, Kindrei suni ou
ame dah. Ou Nadu Kindrei kohan
handru udu aliy.”
17 Eme Jises asumon sahou tan i
buku doh, “Saimon, ou nadu Jon,
ou winiyan sekesek. Tasah, ari
ndramak badu kon munyak bale-
heya ou ta sahou dah bwe. Idoh
tama le udu kandrah, iy leheyani
sahou dah ewek tam. 18 Ya jo
tiye tam i buku doh: Ou Pita,†

* **16:3:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah abudon kalan 16:2-3 Metiu amwenen batorowenei bwena bwe. Iri anya ndramak ari ja torowenei hamon.

† **16:18:** Boho iri Grik Pita badeh, moson bek.

ya jo kameh amekes iri mwan
ma badih tek asahan i buku asiu
salom tek, ya ou kameh aseben
iri i buku ndru bek aseben asiu
ales boto-on udu bwele-e munyak
dah, ya Satan hawe boto-on ta
imek kameh winiyan batohowei
asiu salom tek doh bala andri bwe.
19 Ya jo kameh amekes nyaram ki
buku nyarak. Iri lakou ou ase-
hek iri mwan ma badih kamekes
udu munyak dah, mwasin, Kin-
drei udu kandrah mukuni ale. Ya
saba lakou ou turukiy udu kon
munyak, idoh kameh Kindrei ale
turukiy udu kandrah." 20 Eme Jises
batanau oro lau tan boto-on labai
i buku doh, "Ado sasehek nyala
lakou dah sala ta ari ndramak,
anya jo badeh, Krais, ndri-iy."

Mirihik ta len Jises anya kimek, iy eme leheya oro lau tan ta ka-en hamon ta iri kandriyen tan

(Kalan 16:21–20:34)

Jises anya iy kameh imek ano iy amak ja
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Kala doh Jises leheya oro lau
tan anya iy ki-iu kili Jerusalem.
Ya iy kameh akohok sisi-in solo-an
labai ereu mine iri lau tinan areu
bwena, ma hawe iri lau tinan tiri
pris, hawe iri lau tanan ta sahou
batanau. Ya iri kameh adai iy
imek, ya len taloh ano iy kameh
amak ja. 22 Pita anuhun sahou
doh, ya iy seheyani Jises i kabwak,
ma iy ibolosen i tan i buku doh,
"Laban, sebwe lakou doh kameh
winiyan basahan tam bwe nadeh."
23 Arile Jises tubuni iy ma iy
asehek ta Pita i buku doh, "Satan,
ou a len a konak! Ou anya atu-
ruk san tek. Ou ba-en hamon ta
budon ta Kindrei bwe. Ou a-en
hamon le ta budon tiri lau." 24 Eme
Jises tiye toro lau tan i buku doh,
"Buku none ari ndramak anya ki-
in hamon tek, mwasin, iy kamani
iri so-ok tan mari, ya iy kabwese-
ei kei tondreh tan, ya iy ki-in ha-
mon tek. 25 Tasah, buku none
ari ndramak anya katawi kohan
kudu, kohan kameh ano. Arile,
buku none ari ndramak abudon jo
ya kohan ano, iy kameh winiyan
andrei kohan ja. 26 Ya, buku none
ari ndramak kuhi lakou mari badu
kon munyak, ya iy kimek, iri lakou
doh kameh sebenei iy i buku sah
handru? Ya lau kadeu saba sowan
handru kameh ta akohok kohan
keme hamon? 27 Nadu Ndramak
Awas kameh eme ma lomadan ta
taman. Ya iy kameh eme hawe oro
angelo tan. Na len doh kameh iy
edeu ndramas i tiri lau mwan ma
badih i le winiya le kandriyen iri
amekes. 28 Jo asehek sahou han-
dru ewek tado. Lau ra-on ales areu
bolo to dah kameh bamak bwe,
ya iri kameh atou Nadu Ndramak
Awas eme hamon ma atondrok
kon munyak i buku kabin."

17

Bada Jises asahan i randrah ja
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Len onoh ano, Jises kuhi Pita
uru Jemis hawe nadu tinen Jon.
Iy kuhi oro ala bwele-e mandrei
ari loken labai, ya oro le ado aliy.
2 Oro ado, oro anyolom ili bada
Jises ndratubuniy ndra randrah ja.
Ya bwilin anya buku none an. Ya
awin tan asahan belen, handru en!
3 Eme Moses uru Alaija asahan,
ma oro lau ta Jises nane atou uru
asehek sahou hawen.

4 Pita atou lakou doh ya iy ase-
hek ta Jises i buku doh, "Laban,
mwasin handru ta aso are ndra
kada-ah. Buku none ou aso-ok
jo katahi mandron ki taloh kudu
dah; ra-em tam, ra-em ta Moses,
ma ra-em ta Alaija."

5 Pita asehek sahou kahis le, asi
kandrah ari anya labai ili tubuluhi
oro. Ya sahou randra asahan bolo
asi kandrah nane asehek i buku

doh, “Idah naduk handru. Jo aso-
ok iy labai, ma jo sekesek tan han-
dru. Ado kanuhun sahou tan.”
6 Oro lau ta Jises nane anuhun
sahou doh, ya oro atehei bwili
ndru-u oro i andri, ma bwili oro i
bada munyak, ma oro anoh labai.
7 Arile, Jises eme mirihik toro, ma
iy tawi oro ma iy anya, “Ado kareu
loken, ado sanoh, ndri-iy.” 8 Eme
oro suri mada oro eme loken, oro
batou ari ndramak ja bwe, oro
atou Jises le ari.
9 Eme oro are bwele-e mandrei
ame andri, Jises batanau oro boto-
on buku doh, “Saba lakou ado
ndratou, ado sasehek ta ari ndra-
mak ili winiya le Nadu Ndramak
Awas amak ereu bolo lek eme lo-
ken ja.”
10 Eme oro lau tan ndremenyani
iy i buku doh, “Buku sah iri lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis anya
Alaija kameh eme bwena op?”
11 Iy asumon oro i buku doh, “Sa-
hou badeh handru. Alaija kameh
eme, iy kameh lowosa iri lakou
mari. 12 Arile jo asehek tado i
buku doh, Alaija ndrame, arile
iri lau tana iri iy bwe. Iri an
hamon ta budon tiri amwenen,
ya iri amekes iri kandriyen mari
i badan. Ya iri kandriyen doh
kameh iri amekes i bada Nadu
Ndramak Awas ale.” 13 Jises ase-
hek i buku doh, ya oro lau tan
atana oro buku iy asehek ta Jon ta
alomwa.

Jises bwidi nah ari malawin ndra-in udu la-un iu
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jises hawe oro lau tan ma
taloh ame ndruni iri lau solo-an.
Eme ndramak ari asahan ta Jises,
ma iy atehei bwili ndru-un i andri,
15 ma iy anya, “Laban, ou tikisi
naduk mwan. Iy asahan lolo-ou,
ya badan udu ndra-in labai. Len
ra-on iy kataku i bolo jih, len ra-
on kameh iy taku i bolo gwa. 16 Jo
tiyani iy ili hawe oro lau tam, arile
oro winiyan babwidi iy bamwe-
nen bwe.”
17 Eme Jises asehek sahou i
buku doh, “Ado lau mwan ma
badih batehei budon handru bwe,
budon ma kandriyen tado bamwe-
nen bwe. Len sabe kameh jo kereu
hawe ado, ano ado barala tanan
boto-on ta Kindrei? Ado katiyani
nah badeh, keme hawek.” 18 Eme
Jises ibolosen i ta malawi balik
nane, ma balik ruwani nah nane,
ma nawin bwe, lolo-ou tan ano.
19 Hamon ta aliy oro lau tan
ame hawen, ma oro ndremenya
iy i buku doh, “Buku sah handru
ya aso winiyan batikahei malawin
ndra-in nane iu bwe?”
20-21 Eme iy tiye toro i buku doh,
“Budon tado boto-on handru bwe,
mesekei ado winiyan bwe. Jo ase-
hek tado handru, buku budon tado
kasahan ki buku badu buwa kei
mastet, idoh ado winiyan tiye ta
mandrei idoh, ‘Ou suri ou, ya ou
ala kodo-oh;’ iy winiyan ili. Ya
idah kameh ari lakou ja batawi
ado ta amekes lahou bwe.”*

San rasan ja Jises asehek ta iy kameh imek ano iy kameh amak ja
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Jises hawe oro lau tan atukum
areu loboho kon Galili. Eme
Jises asehek i toro i buku doh,
“Iri kameh atehei Nadu Ndramak
Awas ili mine iri lau. 23 Ya iri lau
kameh adai iy imek, ya hamon ta
len taloh kameh iy amak ja.” Oro
lau tan anuhun sahou doh, oro
tikisiy labai.

Jises akeh takis i ta asiu tinan ta Kindrei

24 Hamon ta aliy Jises hawe
oro lau tan ala asahan kon tinan
Kapen-um. Ya iri lau ta akohok

* **17:20-21:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah anya sahou ari ja udu bolo tarou dah i buku doh, (21) Arile, iri lakou buku doh ado winiyan bamesekei bwe; buku ado asalom ta aliy ma ado abeles ado ta nyamon, ado winiyan mesekei iri lakou doh.

takis ta asiu tinan ta Kindrei asa-
han ta Pita, ya oro ndremenya iy
i buku doh, “Sebwe ndramak ta
leheya ado edeu luk ale i ta asiu
tinan ta Kindrei nadeh?”
25 Eme Pita asumon anya, “Ehe.”
Eme Pita iu ili bolo asiu, Pita
basehek sahou bwe le, Jises eme
ndremenyani iy, “Saimon ou
abudon buku sah? Iri kabin
badu kon munyak akohok luk
ta takis ere mine are lau eme?
Oro akohok ere mine oro lau toro
amwenen, deh, oro akohok ereu
mine ndramak ari ja?”
26 Eme Pita anya, “Oro akohok
luk ta takis ta ndramak ari ja.”
Eme Jises tiye tan, “Idoh ya oro
lau toro amwenen kameh bakeh
luk ta takis bwe. 27 Arile, kora-
on to kabwidiy, ma oro kabolosen
keme ta to. Ou ala kapa gwa ou
akeh jai. Ari ni ou aluwiy ma
bwena, idoh ou sihi bohon, ya ou
kameh atou luk ari ereu bohon.
Ou andrei luk doh ou ala atehei ki
mine oro. Idoh ta takis ta talu ma
la-uh.”

18

Are lau nyaran tinan ereu baha tondrok ta Kindrei
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Kala doh oro lau ta Jises ame
hawen ma ndremenya iy, “Are lau
nyaran tinan ereu baha tondrok ta
Kindrei?” 2 Eme Jises luhi nadu
nah ari nadu bwisik eme ales ereu
ndrokowa oro. 3 Ano iy tiye i buku
doh,* “Jo tiye sahou handru ewek
tado, buku none ado batubuni
ndrine ado bwe, ma basahan buku
none nah nadu bwisik dah bwe,
ado winiyan bala bolo tondrok ta
Kindrei bwe. 4 Ndramak atehei
budon tan asahan buku le nah,
ndramak doh kameh nyaran asa-
han tinan ereu bolo tondrok ta
Kindrei. 5 Ya buku none ari ndra-
mak abudon jo ya iy aseben ari
nadu nah bwisik buku nah dah,
badeh iy aseben jo.”

Kandriyen ndra-in ale bwidi budon tataha i ta Kindrei andra-i
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Jises asehek ja anya, “Buku
none ari ndramak bwidi ari nadu
nah ale atehei budon tan eme tek
taku ta kandriyen ndra-in, sebwe
mwasin ta ndramak doh kasawei
ari bek maha-an ki balen ma kaka-
hei iy katuh kili bolo ndras lawe-
en ya iy kimek.
7 “Sisi-in tinan labai kameh i
bwele-e iri lau badu kon munyak,
iri nane amekes ndramak ari ja
taku ta kandriyen ndra-in. Han-
dru, iri kandriyen ndra-in doh
kameh asahan. Arile jo tikisiy
handru ta ndramak mesekei asa-
han. 8 Buku none minem deh
katim aliu ou ta amekes kandriyen
ndra-in, mwasin ou saniy ya ou
akahei ki-iu! Sebwe mwasin ta ou
minem raka le ma ou katim raka
le ta akohok koham mwasin ta
ereu le buku doh. Kora-on minem
ma la-uh ma katim ma la-uh udu
aliy, ya iri kakahei ou ala bolo jih
ale winiyan bamak bwe-en! 9 Ya,
buku none madam aluwi ou ta
amekes kandriyen ndra-in, sebwe
mwasin ta ou sudiy ma ou akahei
ki-iu! Mwasin ta ou madam ari
le ya ou akohok koham mwasin ta
ereu le buku doh, kora-on madam
ma la-uh kudu aliy, ya iri kakahei
ou ala bolo jih ta anya ereu le buku
doh.
10-11 “Ado kabudon kamwe-
nen. Kora-on ado anya ari ereu
ndrokowa oro nah kede-eh lakou
laleyah. Bwe handru. Jo asehek
tado amwenen, ereu kandrah oro
angelo toro badeh, len mari oro
areu mada tama ereu kandrah.”†

* **18:3:** Idoh badeh, i buku sahou hahuw ai, badu bolo oro sahou lawe-en ma limeh nane Jises asehek udu bolo tarou ta Metiu. Sahou dah badeh, udu ta kalan 18:3-35, ma asehek ta nyala kandriyen toro lau ta an hamon tan kamekes ndrokowa oro amwenen. † **18:10-11:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah anya sahou ari ja udu bolo tarou dah i buku doh, (11) Tasah, Nadu Ndramak Awas eme kon munyak ta aseben iri lau mwan ma badih mene ndramai.

Sahou sokek ta sipsip amai
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Jises asehek sahou ja anya,
“Ado abudon buku sah? Buku
none ari ndramak tan rinek (100)
sipsip udu aliy, ya buku none ari
sipsip tan amai, sebwe iy winiyan
bala batakaleh bwe nadeh? Neh?
Bwe labai. Iy kameh ruwani oro
sipsip tan ma ndro ronoh ndro
ari (99) nane areu bwele-e man-
drei are gwek, ma iy kameh iu
ili takaleh ari nane amai. 13 Jo
asehek sahou handru ewek tado,
buku none iy takalahiy, iy kameh
sekesek labai. Iy sekesek toro
ndro ronoh ndro ari (99) sipsip
nane bamai bwe, arile, buku none
iy takalahei sipsip ari nane amai,
sekesek tan kameh i tinan labai.
14 Buku le tama ado udu kandrah,
iy bwalen ari nadu nah kede-eh
samai.”

Kandriyen ta amekes nadu tinem nane bwidi kandriyen ndra-in, asahan amwenen ja

15 Jises asehek sahou ja i buku
doh, “Buku none nadu tinem
bwidi kandriyen ndra-in ewek
tam, mwasin ta ou ala atou iy,
ya ah kasehek sahou ki se ta
kandriyen nane. Buku none iy
anuhun sahou tam, mwasin, ou
ndrandrei nadu tinem ndrame
hamon. 16 Arile, buku none iy
banuhun sahou tam bwe, mwasin,
ou andrei ari deh la-uh ndramak
ja kewek hawem, ya,

‘Buku lau la-uh o taloh asehek anya, oro anyolom ari ndramak amekes kandriyen ndra-in, mwasin ta aha kasehek sahou hawen.’
Dutoronomi 19:15

17 Arile, buku none iy banuhun
sahou toro bwe, mwasin, ou tiye
ki tiri lau mwan ma badih badu
bolo iri lau ta Kindrei. Buku batun
boto-on ma iy bwalen anuhun sa-
hou toro ale, mwasin, ou atou
iy buku none ari ndramak tanan
Kindrei bwe, deh iy ndramak ta
kolowa luk ta takis ta lau.

18 “Jo asehek sahou handru
ewek tado, iri lakou ado asehek
iri mwan ma badih kamekes udu
munyak dah, mwasin, Kindrei
udu kandrah sekesek ale. Ya
saba lakou ado turukiy udu kon
munyak, idoh kameh Kindrei ale
turukiy udu kandrah. 19 Ya jo
asehek ja ewek tado. Buku none
ah la-uh lau badu kon munyak
atehei budon ta ah i se ta ari
lakou, ya ah asolom ta amekes,
o, ta akohok lakou doh, mwasin
tama udu kandrah winiyan atehei
ewek ta-ah. 20 Ya, buku none lau
la-uh deh lau taloh ame atukum
ta nyarak, mwasin, jo amwenen
kameh ereu ndrokowa oro.”

Sahou sokek ta lau la-uh ta gok

21 Kala doh Pita eme hawe Jises
ma ndremenyani iy i buku doh,
“Laban, san sabe buku nadu tine
kamekes ndra-in keme tek, ya
jo kamani kandriyen ndra-in tan
doh? Sebwe san ndro taloh le
nadeh?”
22 Ya Jises asumon iy i buku doh,
“Jo basehek anya ou mani kan-
driyen ndra-in tan san ndro taloh
le bwe. Jo anya ou mani kandriyen
ndra-in tan san ndro taloh, ano
san ndro taloh ja, ano san ndro
taloh ja, ili ili winiya asahan san
nyaran bwe. 23 Ado kanuhun,
tondrok ta Kindrei i buku none
ari kabin anya kakohok iri luk
oro lau tan ta gok mene andrei
buku dinau udu minen, ma oro
batehei saluwen bwe le. 24 Iy
anya kamekes lakou doh le, iri
tiyani ndramak ari eme hawen, iy
kameh kisih luk ki hamon ki ta
kabin nane na luk solo-an labai
(K10,000,000). 25 Arile iy ndramak
nane tan luk ta edeu saluwe luk
nane bwe. Eme ma, kabin nane
anya iy kameh atehei iy ndramak
nane hawe udun ma nadun ala
mada ba-en, ya ari ndramak kasi-
hinei oro kala lau ta gok buku
bonyo-ou tan. Ya oro kandrei iri
lakou mari ta ndramak nane ki
mada ba-en ale ya ta kandriyen

doh oro winiyan andrei luk tan
mari eme hamon. 26 Eme ndramak
ta gok nane anuhun sahou doh,
iy atehei bwili ndru-un in mirihik
ta kati kabin nane, ma iy tiye ta
kabin nane i buku doh, ‘Ou tikisi
jo, ma ou abe-en jo, idah kameh
jo winiyan atehei ewek hamon iri
luk mari mene jo akohok tam.’
27 Eme ndramak tinan ta lau ta gok
nane tikisi iy, ma iy ruwani iy, ma
tiye tan ta iy sadeu luk sala hamon
sala tan, ndri-iy ai.

28 “Arile, ndramak ta gok nane
iu ili manan, ya iy atou ndramak
ari ta gok badu hawen, iy mene
andrei luk tan winiya rinek (K10)
le. Eme ma iy tawi ndramak badu
hawen nane ta gok, iy tawi balen
ma iy asehek sahou boto-on i tan
i buku doh, ‘Ou adeu iri luk mari
mene ou akohok tek, keme ha-
mon.’ 29 Lau ta gok badu hawen
nane anuhun sahou doh, ma iy
atehei bwili ndru-un i andri, ya
iy tiye ta ndramak nane i buku
doh, ‘Ou tikisi jo, ya ou abe-en
jo. Idah kameh jo winiyan atehei
ewek hamon iri luk mari mene
jo akohok tam.’ 30 Arile, ndra-
mak nane bwalen. Eme iy atehei
lau badu hawen nane i bolo kou
winiya le ndramak nane atehei i
hamon iri luk mari iy andrei ta
ndramak nane.

31 “Oro lau ta gok ra-on ja badu
hawe uru lau nane atou kandriyen
doh, ya ndrine oro andra-i labai.
Eme oro ala tiye ta tinan toro.
32 Eme ya tinan nane luhi ndra-
mak ta gok nane, ma tiye tan i
buku doh, ‘Ou lau ta gok ndra-in.
Nane ou aden eme tek, ya jo anya
ou sasih same hamon iri luk mari
mene ou akohok tek. 33 Jo tikisi ou
handru. Arile, buku sah handru
ya ou batikisi iy lau ta gok badu
hawem nane bwe?’ 34 Ndramak
tinan nane ndrinen irih ya iy ate-
hei iy lau ta gok nane i bolo kou
ma iy tiye iri lau ta ndrokei kate-
hei maha-an ki tan winiya le iy
kasihinei iri luk tan mari nane kili
hamon.

35 “Idoh buku le tama udu kan-
drah, iy kameh amekes iri kan-
driyen doh ewek taha mari, buku
aha bamani iri kandriyen ndra-in
nadu tine aha ari ja amekes ewek
taha bwe.”

19

Jises asehek ta kandriyen ta apou tasou
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jises asehek sahou tan nane
ano, iy ruwani kon Galili ma iy
iu ili loboho kon Judiya ereu kapa
gwa Jodan bilisiu. 2 Eme iri
lau solo-an an hamon tan, ya iy
mesekei bada iri nane udu ndra-
in amwenen ja. 3 Eme oro Parasi
rayah ame atou Jises ma oro anya
kanone iy. Oro ndremenyani iy i
buku doh, “Sebwe sahou batanau
tataha anya, lau winiyan tikahei
udun na saba katin udu budon tan
amwenen nadeh?”

4 Jises asumon boho oro i buku
doh, “Sebwe ado batou tarou ta
Kindrei ereu bolo buk ndrabun
tan bwe nadeh? Bwena handru
kala Kindrei mene
‘mesekei lakou mari, iy mesekei
lau mwan ma badih.’ *Jenesis 1:27*
5 Eme Kindrei anya,
‘Ta katin le doh, iy mwan
karuwani taman uru tinen
ya iy keme len hawe
udun, ya uru kasahan ari
buruwen.’ *Jenesis 2:24*
6 Kindrei asehek anya, bada uru la-
uh bwe, bada uru ndrasahan ari
le buruwen. Idoh le, saba lakou
Kindrei ndrasawei mari ndrase,
ari ndramak sasaniy ja ai.”

7 Ya oro Parasi tiye tan i
buku doh, “Ya buku sah handru
Moses atehei sahou batanau
eme tataha ya iy asehek anya
ndramak winiyan atorou la-ukei
ta amendren tasou ya iy atehei i
mine badih ano iy winiyan aruwe
badih iu?”

8 Eme Jises asumon i buku
doh, “Batu ado boto-on labai, eme
Moses aruwe ado ta atikah badih
iu. Arile bwena handru kandriyen
doh bwe. 9 Jo asehek ewek tado
i buku doh. Buku none udu
ari ndramak bamekes madasarah
bwe, ya udun ruwani iy, ma iy i
tasou i ta badih ari ja, iy le mesekei
karei i tan.”
10 Oro lau ta Jises anuhun sahou
doh, ya oro asehek i buku doh,
“Buku none ndramak anya ki-in
hamon ta kandriyen buku doh ya
iy in hawe udun, sebwe mwasin
mwan satasou, ndri-iy.”
11 Jises asehek i toro i buku doh,
“Iri lau mari winiyan bakohok
sahou dah bwe. Kindrei atehei
boto-on i ta lau ra-on le. 12 Ado
kanuhun. Iri lau rayah areu kede-
eh iri ale batasou bwe. Lau ra-
on bada iri andra-i kala tine iri
tuwi iri. Lau ra-on asan iri, ma
iri winiyan bamekes nah bwe, ya
ra-on abudon ta amekes gok ta
Kindrei, ya iri abeles iri ya iri bata-
sou bwe. Arile, are lau winiyan
akohok sahou dah, iy kakohok.”

Jises anya oro karuwe oro nah kame hawen
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Kala doh iri lau atiye iri nah
bwisik ame hawe Jises. Iri aso-
ok anya Jises katehei minen ki la-u
iri nah nane, ya iy kasolom. Arile
oro lau ta Jises abolosen i tiri lau
nane. 14 Arile Jises tiye toro lau
tan i buku doh, “Ado karuwani iri
nah kame hawek. Ado saturuk iri,
ndri-iy. Tondrok ta Kindrei badeh,
tiri lau buku iri nah nadu bwisik
kede-eh.” 15 Eme iy atehei minen
i la-u iri nah nane, ano iy ruwani
kon nane ma iy iu.

Ndramak ari loweu tan lakou solo-an asehek sahou hawe Jises
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Eme ndramak ari eme atou
Jises ma iy anya, “Ndramak ta
leheya, jo kamekes saba kan-
driyen mwasin handru ya jo kako-
hok kohan mwasin ta ereu le buku
doh len mari?”
17 Jises tiye i tan i buku doh,
“Tasah handru ya ou ndremenya
jo ta kandriyen mwasin? Ndra-
mak ari le Kindrei, iy mwasin
labai. Arile, buku none ou anya
akohok kohan mwasin ta ereu le
buku doh, ou a-en hamon ta sahou
batanau ta Kindrei.”
18 Eme ndramak nane
ndremenya Jises ja i buku doh,
“Ou asehek ta saba sahou batanau
handru?”
Jises anya, “Iri sahou batanau
ale anya,

‘Ou sadai ndramak samak, ou samekes karei ta badih tasou. Ou sabahana, ou sawasai, ma sadeu iri lau laleyah sala ta mada sahou, ndri-iy. 19 Ou a-en bahandra tamam uru tinem, ma ou anuhun sahou turu.’ *Eksodus 20:12-16*

Ya,

‘Ou aseken iri lau ari ari badu hawem, i le buku ou aso-ok ou le.’ ” *Lebitikus 19:18*

20 Eme ndramak loweu nane
asehek ta Jises i buku doh,
“Jo badeh, in hamon ta sahou
batanau mari, ya saba lakou ja jo
kamekes?”
21 Eme Jises asehek tan i buku
doh, “Buku none ou anya asa-
han ndramak mwasin handru,
mwasin, ou ala atehei iri lakou
tam mari kili mada ba-en, ya luk
ou akohok ta iri lakou tam nane
ou adeu ki tiri lau tiri lakou bwe.
Ou amekes i buku doh kameh ou
tam lakou mwasin handru udu
kandrah. Ano ou bara-en hamon
tek.”
22 Ndramak loweu nane anuhun
sahou doh, ya budon tan andra-i,
ma iy iu ai, tasah tan lakou solo-an
labai.
23 Eme Jises tiye toro lau tan i
buku doh, “Jo tiye handru ewek
tado, idah kameh, boto-on labai ta
ndramak tan lakou solo-an, i buku

none iy anya kili bolo tondrok
ta Kindrei! 24 Jo asehek tado ja,
masakan boto-on boto-on labai ta
ndramak tan lakou solo-an ta iy
ili bolo tondrok ta Kindrei, arile
manamun labai ja ta kamel i buku
iy i bolo manamunu nunu.”
25 Oro lau tan anuhun sahou
doh mani oro atur labai, ma oro
anya, “Buku none i buku baden
eh, are lau handru kameh winiyan
akohok kohan mwasin ta ereu le
buku doh?”
26 Eme Jises anyolom amwenen
i toro, ma iy anya, “Lau winiyan
bwe. Arile Kindrei winiyan
mesekei lakou mari.”
27 Ya Pita asumon bohon anya,
“Ou atou, aso ndraruwani lakou
mari, ya aso ndra-en hamon tam.
Ya idah kameh aso kakohok sasah
handru?”
28 Jises asehek i toro i buku
doh, “Jo asehek handru ewek
tado, na len lakou mari asahan
ha-un, ya Nadu Ndramak Awas
kameh akohok nyaran i tinan, ma
iy kameh manyah udu koyeu ta
kabin, koyeu doh tan amwenen.
Na len doh ado lau ale an hamon
tek, ado ale kameh manyah ado
koyeu ma ronoh la-uh mwasin,
ma ado kameh anuhun sahou toro
boho kamen ma ronoh la-uh badu
Isra-el. 29 Ya are mwan ma badih
ale abudon nyarak, ma iy ruwani
asiu tan ma nadu tinen mwan
ma buru-un, ma taman uru tinen,
nadun ma bilin tan, iy kameh
akohok ndramas buku san rinek
(100) ja i la-un, ma akohok ko-
han mwasin ta ereu le buku doh.
30 Arile lau solo-an na dah areu
bwena, iri kameh ame hamon. Ya
iri lau solo-an na dah areu hamon
iri kameh ame bwena.”

20

Jises asehek sahou sokek ta oro lau abo gok ta bolo bilin waen

1 Jises asehek sahou ja anya, “Jo
asehek dah tiri lau ale anya ka-en
bwena, tasah tondrok ta Kindrei i
buku le ndramak ari tan munyak
solo-an. Na mandraben handru iy
iu ili takaleh iri lau ta ame abo gok
ta bolo bilin waen tan. 2 Oro lau
ta gok nane ndraso-ok ta akohok
luk ronoh (K1) ta len ari, eme
ndramak nane suni oro ala abo
gok bolo bilin waen tan.
3 “Mada an eme ndro ari ndra-
mak nane ili ma iy atou oro lau ra-
on areu laleyah areu mada ba-en.
4 Eme iy tiye toro i buku doh, ‘Ado
ale kala kabo gok bolo bilin waen.
Ya jo kameh isih ado winiya le gok
ado bwidiy.’ 5 Eme oro ala.
“Ya, na mada an udu alih ma
mada an taloh beyeh, ndramak
nane ili amekes buku aliy ale.
6 Eme na mada an limeh na beyeh,
iy ili ja iy atou oro lau ra-on ales
laleyah, eme iy ndremenyani oro,
‘Buku sah handru ya len ari ma
buruwen dah ado ales laleyah ya
ado bamekes ari gok bwe?’
7 “Oro asumon bohon buku doh,
‘Ari ndramak badeu gok bame
taso bo-oh.’
“Ndramak nane anya, ‘Mwasin,
ado ale kala kabo gok bolo bilin
waen tek.’
8 “Kon abeyeh handru tama
bilin waen nane tiye ta ndramak
ta in bwena ta gok tan buku doh,
‘Ou luhi oro lau ta gok kame ya ou
adeu sihine oro. Ou adeu sihine
oro lau ame hamon ta gok bwena,
kano ou adeu sowa oro lau mari
kili kisos are lau eme bwena han-
dru ta gok.’
9 “Eme oro lau nane abo gok
na mada an limeh ame akohok
sihine oro; oro ari, ari akohok luk
ronoh (K1). 10 Eme oro lau nane
oro abo gok ma bwena handru
oro ame, oro abudon buku oro
kameh akohok luk solo-an ja. Arile
bwe. Oro akohok luk ronoh (K1),
ndramak ari, ari. 11 Oro atou
luk oro akohok ma oro abolosen
i ta tama bilin waen nane buku
doh, 12 ‘Oro lau ame hamon oro
babo gok luwen bwe, arile ou adeu
sihine oro i buku le aso akohok.
Arile aso abo gok boto-on handru

na mandraben eme isos dah, ya an
sulumwi aso andra-i labai.’
13 “Tama bilin nane anuhun sa-
hou doh ya iy tiye ta ndramak
ari toro lau ta gok nane anya,
‘Kawas tek, jo bamekes ari ndra-
in bawek tam bwe, sebwe na man-
draben handru, talu asehek ta
ou kameh akohok luk ronoh (K1),
neh? 14 Ou akohok sihinem ma
ou a-au ai. Na so-ok tek amwenen
ya jo edeu sihine i ndramak nane
in hamon eme i buku le ado nane
ame bwena. 15 Idoh lakou tek
amwenen. Sebwe jo winiyan ba-
en hamon ta budon tek amwenen
ta ondrek luk tek bwe nadeh, neh?
Buku none jo anya kamekes kan-
driyen mwasin ki toro lau doh,
buku sah handru ya ou abudon
andra-i.’ ”
16 Eme Jises anya, “Idoh i buku le
iri lau ale an hamon handru, oro
kameh ame bwena. Ya oro lau ale
an bwena, oro kameh ame hamon
ja.”

Jises asehek san tulusin ai, ta nyala imek ma amak tan
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Jises edek iu ili Jerusalem. Iy
kuhi oro lau tan ma ronoh la-uh
ala a ka-un, ya oro adek kahis le,
Jises tiye toro i buku doh, 18 “Ado
kanuhun, na dah to ala loke ala
Jerusalem, ma iri kameh atehei
Nadu Ndramak Awas ili mine iri
tinan tiri pris ma hawe iri lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis. Ya iri
kameh atehei iy ili ta mada sahou,
ma iri kameh atilik sahou i se ta
kadai iy kimek. 19 Ya oro kameh
atehei iy ili mine iri lau ra-on badu
leheleh, ta oro lau doh kabobose
iy, ma ka-um iy na malou sakabuk
i bek, ma katehei iy ki bada kei
tondreh. Ya hamon ta len taloh iy
kameh amak ja.”

Jemis uru Jon anya kasahan ndramak tinan
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Hamon ta aliy tine uru nah
ma la-uh nadu Sebedi hawe nadun
uru ame atou Jises. Eme iy atehei
bwili ndru-un i andri ma iy anya
kandremenya Jises ta lakou ari.
21 Eme Jises ndremenyani iy
anya, “Ou aso-ok saba lakou?”
Iy badih nane asehek ta Jises
i buku doh, “Jo aso-ok ou ase-
hek anya naduk uru ma la-uh
dah kameh manyah areu mirihik
hawem areu kon tam ta atondrok,
ari ereu minem salin, ari ereu
minem kamweu.”
22 Jises anuhun sahou doh ma iy
asumon i buku doh, “Ado tana ado
saba lakou ado ndremenya kede-
eh bo-oh! Sebwe ah winiyan a-un
na bwiniu jo kameh a-un na aliy
dah nadeh?”
Uru asumon, “Aru winiyan.”
23 Jises tiye turu buku doh, “Han-
dru, bwiniu kameh jo a-un na aliy,
ah kameh a-un na aliy ale. Arile,
are kameh manyah ereu minek
salin ma are kameh manyah ereu
minek kamweu, idoh jo winiyan
batiye bwai. Tasah, kon doh tiri
lau ale tama Kindrei ndralowosani
iri kabwe.”
24 Ya eme oro lau tan ma ronoh
anuhun sahou turu, oro abolosen
labai ili turu. 25 Arile Jises luhi oro
mari ame hawen, ma iy asehek i
toro i buku doh, “Ado tana ado, iri
kabin tiri lau badu leheleh badeh,
iri boto-on labai ta atondrok iri
lau tiri, ma iri batanau boto-on
labai ta iri lau tiri kanuhun sahou
tiri handru. 26 Arile kandriyen
doh sa-en ndrokowa ado, ndri-
iy. Ndramak anya ki tinan kereu
ndrokowa ado, iy kasahan lau ta
gok kereu ndrokowa ado. 27 Ya
are lau anya kereu bwena tado, iy
kasahan ndramak ta gok laleyah
kereu ndrokowa ado. 28 Idoh le
Nadu Ndramak Awas eme ta iri
lau kabo gok i tan bwe. Iy eme
ta aseben iri, ma ta edeu kohan ta
akunoh lau mari.”

Jises mesekei uru lau la-uh mada uru bwe amwenen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jises hawe oro lau tan

ruwani kon tinan Jeriko, ma oro
au. Iri lau solo-an labai an hamon
toro. 30 Uru lau la-uh manyah areu
kabede san. Uru mada uru bwe,
uru anuhun le buku Jises edek
eme. Eme ma, uru arah boto-on
buku doh, “Laban, ou nadu tubu
kabin Debit, ou tikisi aru!”
31 Iri lau solo-an abolosen i turu
ma iri tiye turu ta uru kandru-
uk. Arile, bwai, uru aloh ma arah
boto-on le gwek anya, “Laban, ou
nadu tubu kabin Debit, ou tikisi
aru!”
32 Eme Jises udu rasi ma aloh i
turu, “Ah aso-ok jo kamekes sasah
kewek ta ah?”
33 Uru asumon sahou tan i ha-
mon i buku doh, “Laban, aru aso-
ok ou sihi mada aru kasak.”
34 Eme Jises tikisi uru, ma iy ate-
hei minen i mada uru, ma nawin
bwe mada uru amwenen, ma uru
anyolom kon ja. Ma uru an hamon
ta Jises.

Jises ili asahan Jerusalem, ma iy leheya iri mwan ma badih

(Kalan 21–25)

21

Jises iu ili bolo Jerusalem buku none ari kabin

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jises hawe oro lau tan ame
mirihik ta Jerusalem, oro asahan
kon Betapes ereu mandrei Olip.
Eme Jises suni uru lau tan ma la-
uh, 2 ma iy tiye turu buku doh,
“Ah kala kon to anyolom i aliy
don. Suwi labai ah kameh atou
donki ari iri sawei udu aliy, ma
nadun ale udu hawen. Ah ka-
tolowei malou ma kasirini uru
kame hawek. 3 Ya, buku none
ari ndramak kandremenya ah, ah
katiye ki buku doh, ‘Laban gok
udu turu, ano iy baratiyani uru
barame hamon ja.’ ”
4 Lakou dah asahan ta amekes
sahou mene propet ndrasehek
bwena asahan handru,
5 “Kasehek sahou dah ki tiri
lau mwan ma badih badu
Sayon,
‘Ado kanyolom, kabin tado eme ai.
Iy eme buku ari ndramak nyaran
bwe,
ya iy manyah udu bwele-e donki
ari.
Ehe, iy manyah udu bwele-e donki
ari
ndramak bamanyah ba-en bwele-
en bwena bwe.’ ” *Sekaraya 9:9*
6 Eme uru lau tan ma la-uh
nane ala bwidiy buku le nane iy
ndratiye turu. 7 Uru ame sirini
donki uru nadun nane, ya uru
atehei kolau turu lawe-en badu
bwele-e awin turu i la-u uru donki
ma la-uh nane, ya Jises manyah
udu bwele-en. 8 Ya iri lau solo-
an ame talaha awin tiri lawe-en
badu bwele-e iri i san. Ya iri ra-
on ala amundroh andra kei, ya iri
anyehe ili san. 9 Iri lau ra-on adek
ala bwena ta Jises ma hawe iri ra-
on adek an hamon tan, ya iri mari
arah i buku doh,
“Hosana!*
Kasekesek ki ta nadu Debit!
Kasore nyaran!
Iy eme ta nyara Laban!” *Wari 118:26*
“Hosana!
Kasekesek ki loken mara-ei!”
10 Jises iu ili bolo kon Jerusalem,
ya iri lau mari badu bolo kon tinan
nane mani iri lau mari atur tan,
ma iri ndremenya iri i buku doh,
“Idoh are lau handru?”
11 Eme iri lau mwan ma badih
nane adek hawen anya, “Idah
propet nyaran Jises, iy badu kon
Nasaret, badu loboho Galili.”

Jises atikah iri lau amekes ba-en udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jises ili loboho bolo asiu tinan
ta Kindrei ya iy atikah iri lau

* **21:9:** Sahou Hosana badeh, moson i buku, Ou sebenei aso ai.

amekes ba-en udu asiu doh. Iy
bukudi iri sau tiri lau ta tokoha
luk, ma hawe bwabwai tiri lau
asih iri sirih aloh ban.† 13 Ya iy tiye
tiri i buku doh, “Buk ndrabun tiye
i buku doh,
‘Asiu tek dah, asiu ta amekes salom
labai,’ *Aisaya 56:7*
arile ado ndramesekei asiu tek,
ndrasahan
‘asumwe iri lau ta bahana.’ ” *Jere-*
maya 7:11

14 Jises udu bolo asiu tinan ta
Kindrei, ya iri lau mada iri bwe,
ma hawe kati iri ndra-in ame
hawen, ma iy mesekei iri amwe-
nen. 15 Arile iri pris tinan hawe iri
lau tanan ta sahou batanau atou
iri lahou tinan iy amekes, ma oro
anuhun iri nah arah udu bolo kou
ta asiu tinan buku doh, “Hosana!
Sekesek i ta nadu Debit!” Idoh
mesekei ndrine oro andra-i.

16 Ma oro ndremenya Jises i
buku doh, “Sebwe ou ndranuhun
sahou oro amekes doh?”

Eme Jises asumon boho oro i
buku doh, “Ehe, jo ndranuhun.
Arile, sebwe ado banyolom sahou
doh bwe,
‘Iri nadu nah atudun nyaran ili
loken.’ ” *Wari 8:2*

17 Eme iy ruwani oro ma iy iu
i len ta kon nane ma iy ili udu
Betani na ben doh.

Jises tiye ma kei pik asara
(Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24)

18 Na mandraben handru Jises
edek iu i hamon i kon tinan nane
ja, ya iy imeson andra-i labai. 19 Iy
atou kei pik ra-ei ales udu kabede
san, ya iy ili mirihik ta aliy. Arile
iy batou ari buwan ba-en aliy bwe.
La-un le udu aliy. Eme iy tiye ta kei
nane buku doh, “Ou winiyan bato-
ou salim ja bwai.” Na le liliy kei pik
doh asara ai.

20 Oro lau tan atou lakou doh,
ya mani oro atur. Eme oro anya,
“Buku sah ya kei doh asara suwi
labai?”

21 Eme Jises asumon boho oro i
buku doh, “Jo asehek sahou han-
dru ewek tado, buku none ado
atehei budon handru in ta Kindrei
ya ado babwerei bwe, ado winiyan
mesekei kandriyen jo amekes i ta
kei pik nane. Ya idoh le bwe,
buku none ado tiye i ta mandrei
dah, ‘Ou suri ou ya ou sandroh
ala bolo ndras,’ lakou doh kameh
asahan buku le ado nane ndratiye.
22 Ya buku none ado atehei budon
boto-on ma asolom, iri lakou ado
asolom ta akohok, ado winiyan
kuhiy.”

Iri lau ndremenya Jises are lau
atehei nyaran tinan i tan
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jises iu ili hamon ili asiu tinan
ta Kindrei nane ja, ya iy leheya
iri lau mwan ma badih ta bolo
sahou mwasin. Eme ya iri lau
tinan tiri pris ma hawe iri lau-en
ame hawen, ya oro ndremenyani
iy i buku doh, “Ou akohok boto-on
badu heh handru, ma ou amekes
iri lakou kede-eh? Are lau atehei
nyaran tinan ewek tam ma tiye ou
ta amekes iri lahou dah?”

24 Jises asumon boho oro i buku
doh, “Jo ale jo anya kandremenya
ado ta lakou ari. Ya, buku none
ado tiye amwenen eme tek, sebwe
jo kameh tiye ewek tado are lau
handru atehei boto-on eme tek ta
amekes gok dah. 25 Kala Jon mene
alomwa iri lau, iy akohok boto-
on badu heh? Lakou doh badu
kandrah deh, badu kon munyak
le?”

Eme oro andres udu ndrokowa
oro le i buku doh, “Buku none to
katiye anya, ‘Idoh lakou badu kan-
drah,’ idah kameh iy ndremenyani

† **21:12:** Iri mwan ma badih anya kasih lakou udu bolo kowah ta asiu tinan ta Kindrei badeh, iri kakohok luk ta asiu tinan amwenen. Luk doh randrah labai. Iri winiyan bakeh luk tiri Rom, o, luk tiri Grik bwe. Eme ma, iri tutuni nadu ba-en ta tubuni iri luk badu leheleh ili luk ta asiu tinan amwenen. Ya iri asih iri sirih, bulumakau ma sipsip ta lau amekes salom na aliy.

to ja anya, ‘Buku sah handru ya
ado batehei budon tado bala ta
aliy bwe?’ 26 Arile buku none to
katiye anya, ‘Idoh kandriyen tiri
lau le,’ idah kameh to anoh iri
lau ale, tasah iri anya, Jon badeh,
propet ta Kindrei handru.”
27 Eme oro asumon boho Jises i
buku doh, “Aso tana aso bwe.”
Eme Jises tiye toro i buku doh,
“Jo ale jo winiyan batiye bawek
tado are lau handru atehei nyaran
tinan eme tek ya jo amekes iri gok
dah.”

Sahou sokek turu nah la-uh nadu ndramak ari

28 Jises asehek sahou i toro pris
ma hawe oro lau tinan ja i buku
doh, “Ehe, ya ado abudon buku
sah? Ndramak ari nadun la-uh. Iy
ili hawe nadun kadok iy tiye tan
buku doh, ‘Naduk, ou ala abo gok
bolo bilin waen.’ 29 Nadun tiye
tan buku doh, ‘Jo bwalek.’ Arile
hamon iy tubuni budon tan ja ya
iu ili ibo gok. 30 Ya ndramak nane
ili hawe nadun bwaneh ja, ya iy
asehek i buku le aliy ili tan ja.
Ya nadun tiye tan buku doh, ‘Abo
tama.’ Arile iy bala bwe. 31 Ya uru
nah ma la-uh doh are lau handru
in hamon ta budon ta tama uru?”
Eme oro lau nane anya, “Nadun
kadok.”
Eme Jises tiye toro i buku doh,
“Jo asehek tado handru, iri lau ta
akohok luk ta takis taha ma hawe
iri badih ta madasarah kameh ala
bwena ala bolo tondrok ta Kin-
drei. 32 Tasah, Jon asahan tado
bwena ma iy leheya kandriyen
mwasin ewek tado, arile ado bate-
hei budon boto-on bala ta aliy
bwe. Arile iri lau ta akohok luk
taha ta takis, ma hawe iri badih
ta madasarah atehei budon boto-
on i tan, ma ado atou kandriyen
doh, arile ado batubuni budon
tado bwe. Ma ado batehei budon
boto-on bala ta aliy bwe.”

Sahou sokek ta lau ndra-in aton-drok bilin ta waen
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jises asehek i tiri lau tinan ja
i buku doh, “Ado kanuhun sahou
sokek ari ja i buku doh: Ndramak
ari bwidi bilin ta waen ari, ma
iy bwidi kou awudiy. Ma in bolo
bilin nane iy ihi lek ari ta atik
ma apis buwa waen, ano iy tahi
asiu ra-em ta atondrok. Ano iy
atehei bilin ili mine iri salibah ta
atondrok. Ma iy iu ili kon rakon ja.
34 Ya mirihik ta buwa waen nane
uni, iy suni iri lohowan tan ala
hawe iri lau nane iy atehei bilin i
tiri ta atondrok, ta iri kakohok ra-
on buwa waen ki hamon ki tan.
35 “Arile oro salibah ta bilin tawi
oro lohowan tan, ubwi ari, adai
iy ari, ma orowei ari na bek.
36 Hamon ta aliy tama bilin suni
oro lohowan tan ra-on ja ta gok
ala, kane oro solo-an ja sakalawi
oro nane ala bwena. Ya oro lau
ta gok ta bilin nane tawi oro ya
mesekei kandriyen ili toro i buku
le bwena nane. 37 Eme hamon ta
aliy tama bilin suni nadun amwe-
nen ili hawe oro. Tama bilin
nane abudon buku doh, ‘Sebwe
oro kameh anuhun boho naduk.’
38 “Arile oro salibah ta bilin atou
nadun edek eme, ya oro asehek
sahou ndrokowa oro buku doh,
‘Ei, nadun eme, to kadai iy, ma to
kakuhi iri lakou tan mari.’ 39 Eme
oro tawi iy, ma kuhi iy iu ili kona
bilin, ma oro adai iy imek.
40 “Ya ado abudon buku sah?
Buku tama bilin keme, eme iy
kameh amekes saba lakou handru
kili toro salibah nane abo gok an
bolo bilin nane?”
41 Eme oro asehek tan buku doh,
“Iy kameh idi oro lau doh amak,
ma iy kameh atehei bilin ili mine
iri lau rayah ja kabo gok ta aliy,
ya buku none buwa waen uni, iy
kameh akohok ra-on ale.”
42 Eme Jises ndremenya oro i
buku doh, “Sebwe ado banyolom
sahou doh ereu bolo buk ndrabun
ta Kindrei bwe nadeh, sahou i
buku doh,
‘Bek ale iri lau ta atah asiu bwale
iri, na dah, iy ndrasahan

kati ndru ta ka-u asiu bek.
Idah san ta Laban amekes,
ma mwasin labai ta mada
taha.' *Wari 118:22-23*

43 "Ya jo asehek tado, Kindrei
kameh kuhi tondrok tan ereu
mine aha lau badu Isra-el eme
hamon, ya iy kameh atehei ili
mine iri lau ra-on ja ale winiyan a-
en hamon ta so-ok tan amwenen.
44 Are lau oro taku a bada bek doh
kameh, ndruwi oro kameh ibok i
le bwisik, arile, are lau oro i buku
none bek doh, taku i la-u oro, idah
kameh ati-i oro abwesek."‡
45 Oro tinan tiri pris hawe oro
Parasi anuhun sahou sokek Jises
amekes, oro tana oro buku Jises
amekes sahou doh i la-u oro.
46 Idoh mesekei budon toro ta ateu
Jises handru, arile oro anoh
iri lau mwan ma badih, tasah iri
lau mwan ma badih anya Jises
badeh, propet.

22

Sahou sokek ta nyamon tinan ta tasou
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Jises amekes sahou sokek ili
tiri lau ja i buku doh: 2 "Tondrok
ta Kindrei i buku none ari kabin,
nadun mwan anya ki tasou, ya
kabin nane mesekei tine nyamon.
3 Ma mwena handru iy atehei sa-
hou ili tiri lau kame ta nyamon
ta tasou ta nadun. Ya, na len
ta nyamon amwenen iy suni oro
lohowan tan ala kaloh iri kame ta
nyamon. Arile iri bwale iri.
4 "Ya iy suni oro lohowan tan ra-
on ja, ma iy tiye toro i buku doh,
'Ado kala katiye tiri lau nane jo
ndraluhi iri, ma ado katiye toro
buku doh, jo ndralowosani nya-
mon kabwe. Iri bulumakau mwan
ma hawe iri bou apar jo ndradai
kabwe, ma jo ndralowosani lakou
mari kabwe. Aha kame le kaimon
nyamon ta tasou.'
5 "Oro lohowan tan au ala tiye
tiri lau nane, arile iri bwale iri
anuhun, ma iri au ala amekes
budon tiri amwenen. Ari iu ili
bolo bilin tan, ari iu ili amekes
gok ta akohok luk tan amwenen.
6 Iri rayah tawi oro lohowan ta
kabin nane luhani oro, ma adai
oro amak. 7 Eme ya kabin nane
ibolosen, ma iy suni oro lau tan
ta bahun ala adai iri lau nane, ma
sulumwi kon tiri andrakak iu.
8 "Eme kabin nane anya,
'Nyamon ta tasou ndralowosaniy
kabwe, oro lau nane jo aloh oro
ma bwena, ado kamani oro. 9 Ado
kadek kala madasan mari, ya are
lau ado ndruniy, ado kaluhi iri
kame ta nyamon ta tasou.' 10 Iy
tiye i buku doh, ya oro lohowan
tan nane au ala kon mari, ma oro
luhi iri lau mwasin ma ndra-in ale
ame. Asiu ta tasou nane aso na
lau.
11 "Iri lau mari nane manyah
ado andri, ya kabin nane eme
bolon atou iri. Madan ili, iy
atou ndramak ari, iy batehei awin
ta ame bolo nyamon ta tasou
nane bwe. 12 Eme kabin nane
ndremenyani iy, 'Kawas tek, buku
sah handru ou basini ari awin
mwasin ta ame bolo nyamon ta
tasou dah bwe?' Iy ndramak nane
basumon bwe.
13 "Kabin nane tiye toro lau ta
ndrokei tan anya, 'Ado kasawei
katin ma minen ya ado kakahei iy
ki-iu kili manan bolo lulik. Bolo lu-
lik doh kameh iri lau aden andra-
i labai ma lihi iri kameh asenyer
andra-i labai.'
14 "Ado kanuhun. Kindrei aloh
taha mari. Arile iy ndralebelei
ndramak ari, ari ta ili bolon."

Taha kadeu takis ki ta Sisa, deh, ndri-iy?
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Eme iri Parasi au ala manan
atilik sahou tiri i se, ta takaleh
madasan ta bolowa Jises ya sahou

‡ **21:44:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah anya, sahou udu bolo tarou ta Metiu kalan 21:44, doh badeh, Metiu batorou bwena bwe. Ou anyolom udu ta Tarou Ta Luk kalan 20:18.

tan kinyon ma iri katehei iy ki
mada sahou. 16 Iri suni oro ra-on
tiri hawe oro lau ra-on ta Herot,
ala atou Jises, ma oro tiye tan i
buku doh, “Ndramak ta leheya,
aso tanan, ou lau ta asehek sahou
handru. Ya, na sahou handru ou
ale leheya iri lau mwan ma badih
ta kandriyen ta Kindrei. Ou banoh
ta ari ndramak bwe. Ya, ou asehek
sahou ari le ili tiri lau mari, buku
ndramak nyaran tinan, deh, ndra-
mak iy nyaran bwe. 17 Eme ya, ou
asehek kamwenen keme taso. Ou
abudon buku sah? Mwasin ta taha
kadeu takis ki ta Sisa, deh, ndri-
iy?”

18 Arile Jises ndratanan budon
toro ndra-in. Eme ya, iy asehek i
buku doh, “Ado lau ta wasai, buku
sah handru ado anya kanone jo?
19 Ado kaleheya keme tek ari luk
nane ado asih takis tado na aliy.”
Eme oro andrei luk bororoh ari ili
minen. 20 Eme Jises ndremenyani
oro i buku doh, “Malawi ndramak
ma nyaran kede-eh are lau han-
dru?”

21 Oro anya “Ta Sisa.”

Iy tiye toro, “Mwasin, saba lakou
ta Sisa, ado kadeu ki ta Sisa. Ya
saba lakou ta Kindrei, ado kadeu
ki ta Kindrei.”

22 Oro anuhun sahou doh ma
boho oro asak. Eme ma, oro
ruwani iy ma oro au ai.

Oro sadusi ame ndremenya Jises ta lau ndramak ano amak ja
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Na len le nane, oro Sadusi ame
hawe Jises anya kanone iy. Oro
anya, iri lau ale ndramak bwena
mene, iri kameh winiyan bamak ja
bwe. Eme oro ndremenyani Jises i
buku doh, 24 “Ndramak ta leheya,
Moses bwena mene anya,

‘Buku none ari ndramak imek, ya
iy nadun bwe, nadu tinen
kameh kandrei nyau tan ki
udun, ya iy katehei nah ki
tan, ma nah doh ki nyara
nadu tinen, ya nyara nadu
tinen sa-au, ndri-iy.’ *Du-
toronomi 25:5*

25 “Ya, len ari bwena, oro lau
ma ndro taloh nadu tine oro areu
ndrokowa ahi dah. Eme kadok
toro i tasou ta badih ari, ya iy
nadun bwe ma iy imek. Ma iy
ruwani udun i mine nadu tinen
oro. 26 Bwaneh andrei iy, nadun
bwe ale ma iy imek. Silih andrei
iy buku aliy le, badih nane an-
dromwei oro mari ano ili isos ta
kalai. 27 Oro amak, ya hamon ta
aliy badih nane imek ale. 28 Ya,
ou tiye taso. Na len hamon ta iri
lau mari amak ame loken ja, badih
doh kameh ili udu are lau handru?
Ou tanam, iy i tasou ili toro mari.”

29 Eme Jises asumon boho oro i
buku doh, “Ado ndrandra-i labai,
tasah ado tana ado tarou ereu bolo
buk ndrabun ta Kindrei bwe. Ma
ado tana ado boto-on ta Kindrei
bwe ale. Eme ya ado asehek sahou
laleyah. 30 Na len iri lau ndramak
kameh amak ame awas ja, ya iri
kameh winiyan bala batasou ja
bwe. Iri kameh asahan buku iri
angelo areu kandrah. 31 Handru
labai. Iri lau ndramak bwena,
hamon kameh iri amak ja. Sebwe
ado batou bolo tarou ta Kindrei
iy mene asehek ewek tado bwe
nadeh? Iy asehek i buku doh,

32 ‘Jo Kindrei ta Abraham, ta Aisik,
ma ta Jekop.’* *Eksodus 3:6*

Sahou doh leheya taha i buku
doh: Kindrei atondrok koha oro
ma taloh, ma oro ado awas ado
hawen kahis le. Eme ma, Kindrei
batiye anya iy mene Kindrei tiri
lau ndramak, arile na dah, bwe.
Bwe! Iy badeh, Kindrei tiri lau
koha iri udu aliy kahis le.”

33 Iri lau mari anuhun sahou
doh, mani iri atur ta sahou tan.

Batanau ta Kindrei udu bwele-
en labai
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

* **22:32:** Na len Kindrei asehek sahou doh i ta Moses, Abraham, Aisik hawe Jekop oro ma taloh ndramak ndra-au ma bwena handru.

34 Kala doh oro Parasi anuhun
buku Jises ndrasokei san toro
Sadusi. Eme oro Parasi tukumwi
oro a se ma oro ame atou Jises.
35 Ereu ndrokowa oro, ndramak
ari iy tanan labai ta sahou
batanau. Iy anya kanone Jises
na sahou ya iy ndremenyani iy i
buku doh, 36 "Ndramak ta leheya,
saba sahou batanau badeh, tinan
handru ma sakalawi iri sahou
batanau mari?"
37 Eme Jises asumon i buku doh,
" 'Ou aseken Laban tam Kindrei
na ndrinem mari, ma na ko-
ham handru mari, ma hawe
na budon tam mari.' *Du-*
toronomi 6:5
38 Sahou batanau dah tinan han-
dru ma iy batanau udu bwele-en
labai. 39 Ya sahou batanau ari ja i
buku le aliy,
'Ou aseken iri lau ari ari badu
hawem, i le buku ou aso-ok
ou le.' *Lebitikus 19:18*
40 Sahou batanau ma la-uh doh
kati iri sahou batanau malen mari
hawe sahou tiri propet ale."

Jises ndremenya oro Parasi ta Krais o Mesaya
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Oro Parasi atukum kahis le,
Jises ndremenyani oro buku doh,
42 "Ado abudon i buku sah han-
dru ta ndramak taha aloh Krais o
Mesaya? Iy nadu are handru?"
Eme oro tiye i tan i buku doh, "Iy
nadu Debit."
43 Jises ndremenya oro ja i buku
doh, "Ya i buku sah handru ya
Malawi Ndrabun atehei budon i ta
Debit ya Debit aloh ndramak nane
'Laban'? Debit asehek i buku doh,
44 'Laban Kindrei tiye i ta Laban
tek i buku doh:
"Ou ame manyah ado loboho
minek salin,
winiya jo le baratehei iri lau ta
amekes budon ndra-in i tam
barado bahandra katim." '
Wari 110:1
45 "Ado kanuhun. Debit amwe-
nen aloh ndramak nane Laban
tan. Ya ki buku sah handru
kameh iy ndramak nane ja ki nadu
Debit?" 46 Ari toro winiyan ba-
sumon boho Jises bwe. Kala le
doh, iri anoh ta ndremenya Jises ta
randra sahou ja.

23

Oro Parasi hawe oro lau ta leheya batanau malen amekes kandriyen ndra-in
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Hamon ta aliy Jises asehek sa-
hou ili tiri lau mwan ma badih
hawe oro lau tan. 2 Iy asehek
i buku doh, "Iri lau ta leheya
batanau malen hawe iri Parasi
leheya aha ta sahou batanau, buku
le Moses bwena mene amekes.
3 Iri sahou mari oro asehek ewek
taha badeh, aha kanuhun ma ka-
en hamon ta aliy. Arile kandriyen
oro amekes, ado sa-en hamon ta
aliy, tasah oro asehek iri sahou,
arile oro ba-en hamon ta sahou
toro bwe. 4 I buku le oro atisih lau
na kandriyen malen solo-an labai
ta iri ka-en hamon ta aliy, arile
oro winiyan batehei mine oro ta
aseben bwe.
5 "Iri lakou mari oro amekes
doh, ta amekes iri lau katou. Oro
asin nyeh ndra tinan ta asolom
ereu mine oro ma bwili oro, ma
oro aseu malou lawe-en ereu kiri
awin toro.* 6 Iri anya kamanyah
kareu le ndrahu kon ta atudun
ta nyamon tinan, ma bwabwai
mwasin badu ndrahu tukum tiri
Juwis. 7 Ya oro anya lau mari
kasumon oro na len ta baen. Ma

* **23:5:** Udu bada nyeh tinan ta asolom badeh, iri aseu bwisi lakou, ya in bolo bwisi lakou doh iri atehei iri tarou rayah badu bolo sahou ta buk ndrabun. Ano iri asin nyeh doh ereu mine oro kamweu ma hawe bwili oro. Ou anyolom ili ta Eksodus kalan 13:9, 16 ma Dutoronomi 6:8; 11:18. Ya iri Juwis ale a-en hamon ta sahou udu bolo tarou ta Namba kalan 15:37-41. Eme ma iri aseu malou ereu kiri awin tiri. Jises anya, iri lau ta leheya batanau malen hawe iri Parasi bwidi iri lakou doh asahan i tinan ta iri lau katou, ma kabudon iri badeh abadok handru ta a-en hamon ta sahou ta Kindrei.

oro anya lau kaloh oro ‘ndramak
ta leheya.’
8 “Arile lau saloh ado ‘ndramak
ta leheya,’ ndri-iy. Tasah ndra-
mak ari le, iy ndramak tinan ta
leheya ado, ya ado mari badeh,
nadu tine ado. 9 Ya ereu kon mun-
yak dah ado saloh ari ndramak
tama ado, ndri-iy. Ndramak ari
le tama aha, ya iy udu kandrah.
10 Ya iri saloh ado ‘ndramak ereu
bwena,’ ndri-iy, tasah ndramak
ari le ereu bwena, iy Mesaya o
Krais. 11 Ndramak nyaran tinan
ereu ndrokowa aha iy kasahan lo-
howan taha. 12 Ndramak atudun
nyaran amwenen ili loken, nyaran
kameh eme andri, ya are lau
amekes nyaran amwenen eme an-
dri, nyaran kameh ili loken.”

Jises tiye oro lau tanan hawe oro Parasi ta kandriyen ndra-in oro amekes
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

13-14 Jises asehek sahou ja i buku
doh, “Ado lau tanan ta batanau
malen ma ado Parasi, mada ado
kaleu! Sisi-in laba tinan doh
kameh ewek bwele-e ado! Ado
kalime ado la-uh! Tasah, ado
ndrasulu-i kou ta ala bolo kon
mwasin udu kandrah ereu mada
iri lau. Ado ale winiyan bala bolon
bwe. Ya, buku none iri lau anya
kala bolon, ado aturuk san tiri.†
15 “Ado lau tanan ta batanau
malen ma ado Parasi, ado
kabudon kamwenen! Sisi-in laba
tinan doh kameh ewek bwele-e
ado! Ado kalime ado la-uh! Ado
adek bolo kon ma bwele-e ndras
mari ta amekes ndramak ari le
ta in hamon taha. Ya buku none
iy in hamon taha, ado mesekei iy
ndramak ta i bolo jih, i buku none
ado le. Ado mesekei kandriyen tan
asahan ndra-in, sakalawi tado ja.
16 “Ado lau mada ado bwe! Sisi-
in laba tinan doh kameh ewek
bwele-e ado! Ado anya kale-
heya san ki tiri lau, ado kabudon
kamwenen. Ado asehek i buku
doh, ‘Buku none ndramak asehek
sahou handru i ta asiu tinan ta
Kindrei, ma iy tandrakan han-
dru i ta kon loken, idoh lakou
laleyah. Arile, buku none ndra-
mak asehek i ta gol ereu bolo
asiu ta Kindrei, ma iy tandrakan
ili kon loken, idoh kameh iy kab-
widi lakou buku iy nane ndrase-
hek.’ 17 Ado lolo-ou ma mada ado
bwe. Saba lakou iy mwasin ereu
mada Kindrei? Gol mwasin deh,
asiu tinan ta Kindrei? Ado tana
ado bwe nadeh? Buku none gol
ereu asiu tinan ta Kindrei, gol doh
bamesekei asiu tinan ta Kindrei
bala mwasin bwe; asiu ta Kin-
drei le mwasin, ma iy mesekei gol
doh asahan mwasin ma ndrabun.
18 Ya ado ale anya, ‘Buku none
ari ndramak tandrakan in bwele-
e mada koto-ok, idoh ari lakou
handru bwe. Arile, buku none iy
tandrakan in bwele-e iri lakou ta
asun ere bwele-e mada koto-ok, iy
kamesekei buku iy nane ndratan-
drakan.’ 19 Ado mada ado bwe.
Saba lakou mwasin ereu mada
Kindrei, iri lakou ta asun nane
deh, o mada koto-ok? Iri lakou
ta asun nane ereu bwele-e mada
koto-ok, idoh lakou laleyah. Arile,
mada koto-ok le mesekei iri lakou
ta asun nane asahan ndrabun ta
Kindrei. 20 Ya, buku none ou tan-
drakan ereu bwele-e mada koto-
ok, idoh ou asehek sahou ndrabun
handru. Ou ndratandrakan udu
bwele-e mada koto-ok ma hawe
iri lakou mari ta salom nane ereu
bwele-e mada koto-ok nane. 21 Ya
buku none ou tandrakan ili bwele-
e asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ou ndratan-
drakan ndrala bwele-e asiu tinan
ta Kindrei ma ndrala bwele-e Kin-
drei ale, tasah ou ado bolo asiu

† **23:13-14:** Iri lau rayah ta tanan anya, sahou rayah ja udu hawe sahou ta bolo Metiu kalan 23:13 i buku doh: (14) Ado lau tanan ta batanau malen ma ado Parasi, mada ado kaleu. Ado kalime ado la-uh! Ado bahana lakou tiri nyau ale ano ado asolom lawe-en labai. Ta kandriyen doh ado kameh akohok maha-an tinan labai. Ou anyolom kili ta tarou ta Mak kalan 12:40.

tan. 22 Ya are lau tandrakan ili
kandrah, iy ndratandrakan ndrala
ndrahu manyah ta Kindrei ma
Kindrei ale, tasah idoh ndrahunen
ta manyah.
23 “Ado lau ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis ma ado Parasi, mada
ado kaleu! Sisi-in laba tinan doh
kameh ewek bwele-e ado! Ado
kalime ado la-uh! Iri bake mari
badu bolo bilin ado apou ari, ari i
ronoh, ronoh, ya ado adeu ari ari
badu bolo ronoh doh, i ta Kindrei.
Idoh mwasin, arile ado ndramani
iri sahou tinan badu bolo batanau
ta Kindrei, buku none kandriyen
ta anuhun sahou amwenen, ma
tikisiy lau, ma adeu budon boto-on
i ta Laban. Sebwe mwasin ta ado
ka-en hamon ta sahou batanau
tinan ma ado samani iri sahou
batanau bwisik nane ale. 24 Ado
mada ado bwe. Ado anya kaleheya
san ki tiri lau, arile ado amwe-
nen batou san bwe. Ado atou
lakou nadu bwisik buku buruku
udu bolo suw tado, ya ado abo
gok ta akohok eme len, arile ado
batou lakou tinan buku kamel udu
bolo suw tado, ya ado a-un le ma
sakalami lakou mari.
25 “Ado lau ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis ma ado Parasi, mada
ado kaleu! Sisi-in laba tinan doh
kameh ewek bwele-e ado! Ado
kalime ado la-uh! Ado sikine kona
bwesam ma kona bwekei amwe-
nen, arile nyamon ale ado apwe
irek in bolo bwekei tado, ado ako-
hok i san ta bahana ma san ta
ndrakok. 26 Ado Parasi, ado mada
ado bwe! Ado kasikine bolo bwe-
sam ma bolo bwekei op, ano ko-
nan barasahan mwasin ale.
27 “Ado lau ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis ma ado Parasi, mada
ado kaleu! Sisi-in laba tinan doh
kameh ewek bwele-e ado! Ado
kalime ado la-uh! Ado buku none
ari lek ta lau ndramak areu bolon,
konan badeh, iri nyosowaniy na
iri kanyeu ma iri lakou konen
mwasin labai, arile bolon kodo-
oh ndrarahak le ndruwi ndramak
ma manahun ndra-in labai. 28 Ado
a buku aliy adeh. Iri lau atou
bada ado, iri anya ado mwasin.
Arile bolo oda ado kodo-oh irek ta
sahou wasai ma kandriyen ta ba-
en hamon ta sahou batanau bwe.”
29 Jises asehek sahou ili ja i buku
doh, “Ado lau ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis ma ado Parasi, mada
ado kaleu! Sisi-in laba tinan doh
kameh ewek bwele-e ado! Ado
kalime ado la-uh! Ado a-eh lek
mwasin tiri propet, ma ado anya-
sou lek tiri lau mwasin. 30 Ma ado
anya, ‘Buku none to ka-en hawe
iri tubu taha bwena, sebwe to
winiyan baseben ta adai iri propet
ta Kindrei amak bwe.’ 31 Na sa-
hou ado amekes doh, ado leheya
buku none ado nadu iri lau mene
adai iri propet ta Kindrei bwena.
32 Mwasin, ado kadek, ado kab-
widiy kano iri kandriyen ndra-in
mene iri tubu aha mene ndrame-
sekei!
33 “Ado mwak ndra-in. Kindrei
kameh atehei ado ala ta mada
sahou, ma ado kameh ala bolo
jih. Ya ado kasahan kamwenen ki
buku sah handru? 34 Ado kanuhun
kamwenen! Jo kameh suni iri
propet ma iri lau budon tiri
mwasin ma iri lau tanan mwasin
ta leheya ado, ame atou ado. Arile
ado kameh adai iri ra-on amak
ma atahi iri ra-on ala bada kei
tondreh, hawe iri ra-on kameh
ado ubwi iri na malou an bolo asiu
ta atukum taha. Ya ado kameh
sobolon iri ereu bolo kon tinan
taha ma oro kameh sakaliye au ala
kon rakon ja. 35 Kandriyen ta adai
iri lau mwasin don adeh, mesekei
maha-an eme kon munyak. Maha-
an doh kameh ereu bwele-e ado
amwenen. Iri adai iri lau mwasin
udu ndra kabatana ndraye Ebol
eme isos ndraye Sekaraya nadu
Berekaya, iy ndramak ale ado
adai ereu ndrokowa asiu tinan
ta Kindrei ma mada koto-ok.
Ado amwenen kameh akohok iri
maha-an ta kandriyen ndra-in
doh. 36 Jo asehek sahou handru
ewek tado, sohowa iri kandriyen
ndra-in doh kameh ewek bwele-e
aha lau mwan ma badih ale kede-

en.”

Jises tikisiy Jerusalem
(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

37 Jises asehek sahou ja anya,
“Jerusalem, Jerusalem, jo tikisi
ado labai, ado adai iri propet, ma
ado ateu iri lau Kindrei suni iri
ame atou ado, ma ado orowei iri
na bek ma adai iri amak. San solo-
an jo anya katukumwi nadum oro,
buku none iri kakaro tukumwi
nadu iri areu bahandra bani iri.
Arile ado bwale ado! 38 Nadah
asiu ta salom tado kameh andra-i
ma udu laleyah. 39 Jo asehek tado
amwenen, ado winiyan batou jo ja
bwe, winiya le len hamon kameh
ado anya,
‘Kasekesek ki ta ndramak doh iy
eme ta nyara Laban.’ ” *Wari*
118:26

24

Jises asehek anya asiu tinan ta Kindrei kameh andra-i
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jises ruwani asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei ma iy iu i len, ya oro lau
tan ame leheya i tan asiu tinan
ta Kindrei nane, konen handru.
2 Eme iy asehek sahou ja i toro i
buku doh,* “Ado ndratou iri lakou
mari ta asiu kede-eh? Jo tiye tado
amwenen, ari ndruwi asiu bek
kameh winiyan bales bareu loken
bwe. Iri marakon kameh ato-oh iu
i andri.”

Len ndra-in ma bahun kameh asahan
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jises eme manyah udu bwele-
e mandrei Olip, oro lau tan aton
le ame ndremenya iy anya, “Ou
tiye keme taso, na saba len han-
dru kameh lakou doh kasahan?
Ya saba kalem kameh leheya aso
buku none len tam ta eme hamon,
ma kon munyak ano.”
4 Jises asumon oro i buku doh,
“Ado kanyolom kamwenen, ya
ari ndramak sawendreyani ado,
ndri-iy. 5 Iri lau solo-an kameh
ame anya iri asehek sahou tek
ma anya, ‘Jo dah Krais.’ Ya iri
kameh wendreyani lau solo-an.
6 Ado kameh anuhun kurutuwe
bahun ereu mirihik, ma yoyou ta
bahun ereu len. Arile, budon tado
sandra-i, ndri-iy. Iri lakou doh
kameh asahan bwena op, arile
lakou mari ta ano kameh, kahis
le. 7 Tasah, kon munyak tinan
ari kameh amekes bahun i ta kon
tinan ari, ya kabin badu kon rakon
kameh amekes bahun i ta kabin
badu kon rakon ja. Son kameh
asahan bolo kon, ma kon ari ari
kameh ndroi asahan. 8 Iri lakou
mari doh anya kasahan buku none
sisi-in ta badih anya kato-ou nah.

9 “Ano, iri kameh ateu ado, ma
a-um ado, ma adai ado amak. Iri
lau badu kon munyak tinan mari
kameh baseken ado bwe, tasah
ado an hamon tek. 10 Na len
doh kameh iri lau solo-an aruwe
budon tiri udu tek iu, ma au ala
hamon. Iri ari, ari kameh ny-
owonya ndramak ari ja ili tiri lau
ndra-in, ma iri kameh bwale iri
ndramak ari ja. 11 Iri propet solo-
an ta wasai kameh asahan, ma
iri kameh wendreyani iri lau solo-
an. 12 Kandriyen ndra-in solo-an
kameh asahan, ma iri lau solo-
an kameh ruwani kandriyen ta
aseken ndramak ari ja. 13 Arile,
are lau tawiy ili isos munyak ano,
Kindrei kameh winiyan akohok iy
i hamon ja. 14 Sahou mwasin dah
nyala tondrok ta Kindrei kameh
tiyaniy ili isos kon mari, ta iri lau
marakon kanuhun, ano kon mun-
yak dah barano.

Lakou munya-un ndra-in kameh asahan
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

* **24:2:** Idoh badeh, i buku sahou limeh ai, badu bolo oro sahou lawe-en ma limeh nane Jises asehek udu bolo tarou ta Metiu. Sahou dah badeh, udu ta kalan 24:2-25:46, ma asehek ta nyala iri lakou kameh asahan na len munyak anya kano.

15 “Hamon kameh aha anyolom
‘lakou munya-un ndra-in’ *Daniyel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11*
propet Daniyel mene tiye, lakou
doh munya-un ndra-in ales udu
kon ndrabun ta iy sare aliy.
(Are lau anyolom sahou dah iy
kabudon kamwenen.) 16 Are lau
iri are kon Judiya katobwak kala
bolo mandrei. 17 Are lau ereu
bwele-e asiu loken sala hamon
sala bolo asiu sakohok lakou tan,
ndri-iy. 18 Ya are lau ereu bolo
bilin sala hamon sala sakohok
kolau tan, ndri-iy. 19 Len doh
kameh len ndra-in labai tiri badih
ale nah ere tiri, ma badih nah ma
nyandren. 20 Aha kasolom ki ta
Kindrei ta aha satobwak na len ta
jor ma ur, ma na len ta amunyau,
ndri-iy. 21 Tasah, na len ndra-in
doh eme kameh kon mari kameh
andra-i handru en, sakalawi
iri len ndra-in mene kabatana
Kindrei bwidi munyak eme taku
dah. Ya ari ja hamon winiyan
basakalawiy bwai. 22 Arile,
Kindrei ndrasani kane len doh.
Ya i buku none iy basaniy bwe,
ari ndramak winiyan basakalawiy
bwe. Arile, toro lau le nane
Kindrei ndranyowonyani oro, iy
kameh sani len doh kameh a mo-
on. 23 Ya buku none ari ndramak
katiye taha, ‘Krais asah idah!’
deh, ‘Laban asah in kenoh!’ Aha
sanuhun, ndri-iy labai. 24 Tasah,
idah kameh, krais ta wendreya
ma hawe propet ta wendreya
kameh asahan. Ya iri kameh
amekes iri lahou tinan ma kalem
ta wendreya iri lau, ma iri ale
anya kanone iri lau ala budon ta
Kindrei udu tiri kataku. 25 Aha
ndranuhun! Jo ndratiye taha
bwena.

26 “Ya, buku none lau asehek
anya, ‘Laban ndrame, iy ereu bolo
kon lomale an.’ Aha sala, ndri-
iy. Ya buku none iri anya, ‘Iy asah
aton kenah,’ aha satehei budon
taha sala ta aliy, ndri-iy. 27 Len ta
Nadu Ndramak Awas eme hamon
kameh mada lau mari atou iy. Iy
kameh eme buku le kalik anya
ereu rai, lau areu ndra jaha kameh
atou ale. 28 Kon ale oda ari lakou,
o ndramak ereu aliy, idoh kamen
adeh, iri sirih ta aimon lakou bolo-
an le kameh atukum areu aliy.”

Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh eme hamon
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Hamon ta len ndra-in asa-
han,
‘An kameh ilik, ma bun kameh
winiyan banya bwe.
Ya ndrau udu kandrah kameh
taku ereu kandrah eme
andri, ma boto-on mari
badu kandrah kameh
nyukunyok.’ *Aisaya 13:10; 34:4*

30 “Hamon ta aliy, idah kameh
kalem ta Nadu Ndramak Awas asa-
han bolo kandrah, ya lau mari
badu munyak kameh aden, ma
iri kameh atou Nadu Ndramak
Awas asahan ereu bwele-e asi kan-
drah, ma boto-on tan ma lomadan
tinan labai. 31 Ya kurutuwe ndrah
kameh anyar tinan labai, ma iy
kameh suni oro angelo tan au ala
kati jor ma hahuw ereu bolo mun-
yak dah, ta atukum iri lau tan, ala
budon tan udu tiri, ereu kon ranah
ili taku ranah ame hawen.

Ado kakohok tanan ta kei pik
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Ado kanyolom kei pik, ya
iy kameh tiye tado. Buku none
andran irek ta gwa ma nyabun
asahan, ado tana ado, idah kameh
mirihik kon i le an ai. 33 Ya, buku
none aha anyolom iri lakou nane
jo ndrasehek, aha tana aha len
ndrame bakep, ya Nadu Ndramak
Awas ndrareu le mada kou ta eme
hamon ai. 34 Jo tiye tado handru
en! Iri lau rebesem areu kede-
eh kahis na len dah kameh bamak
bwe le, iri lakou mari doh kameh
asahan. 35 Kandrah hawe kon
munyak dah kameh ano iu, arile
sahou tek le kameh winiyan bano
bwe.

Ari ndramak bala tanan len ma mada an ta Laban eme hamon, bwe
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Ari ndramak bala tanan len, deh, mada an ta Laban eme ha-
mon bwe. Iri angelo badu kan-
drah ale ma nadun ale tanan bwe,
taman le ari tanan. 37 Len ta
Nadu Ndramak Awas eme kameh
asahan, buku le iri lakou mene
asahan na len ta Nowa. 38 Na
len bwena ta wadah asahan, iri
lau amekes nyamon tinan, iri a-
un gwa, iri mwan ma badih atasou
ili eme, ili le isos ta len Nowa oro
ala bolo ndron tan tinan. 39 Arile,
iri lau tana iri bwe, winiya le
wadah eme aluwi iri mari au. Len
ta Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh
asahan buku le len mene ndrasa-
han bwena. 40 Na len doh, uru
lau la-uh kameh abo gok se ereu
bolo bilin, ya ari kameh iu, ya ari
kameh udu api. 41 Uru badih la-uh
kameh alim badu wit areu se, ari
kameh andrei iy iu, ya ari kameh
udu api.

42 “Aha kanyolom kamwenen,
tasah aha tanan saba len Laban
taha eme hamon, bwe. 43 Arile,
budon tado kaleu ta tanan doh:
Buku tama asiu i tanan, saba
ben handru iri lau ta bahana
kameh ame apou asiu tan, iy
kameh winiyan bamadin bwe, iy
kameh atehei ndrokei, tasah iy
winiyan bamukuni iri lau ame
apou asiu tan bwe. 44 Ya buku
none aha ale, aha kalokou aha na
len mari. Tasah, Nadu Ndramak
Awas kameh asahan na len aha
batehei budon ta iy eme bwe.

Sahou sokek ta iri lau mwasin ta gok ma iri lau ndra-in ta gok
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 “Are lau iy mwasin ta gok, ma
iy budon mwasin? Iy don adeh,
tinan tan ndratehei tondrok tiri
lau tan ra-on ja ndra-en bahan-
dran ta adeu niri nyamon na len
ari ari, iy le tanan. 46 Sekesek
handru in bwele-e ndramak doh,
buku none tinan tan eme takalahi
iy amekes gok tan mwasin. 47 Jo
tiye tado handru, tinan tan kameh
atehei iy ta atondrok iri lakou tan
mari. 48 Arile, buku none iy lau ta
gok ndra-in katiye anya, ‘Ndramak
ta asiu doh kameh winiyan bame
suwi bwe,’ 49 ya iy kameh a-um iri
lau ta gok hawen, ma iy kameh
ili aimon nyamon ma a-un gwa
lolo-ou hawe iri lau ta a-un gwa
lolo-ou. 50 Ya, na len ari, tinan ta
ndramak nane ta gok kameh eme
hamon na len iy ndramak nane
tanan bwe. 51 Tinan tan kameh
sani iy i lunah, ma mesekei iy
akohok maha-an buku le iri lau
kalime iri la-uh. Iy kameh anyar,
ma asenyer lihin.

25

Sahou sokek ta badih bihin ma ronoh

1 “Tondrok ta Kindrei udu kan-
drah i buku le oro badih bihin
ma ronoh. Ndramak ari anya ki
tasou. Eme ma, iri badih bihin doh
bwese-ei sun toro ta ala ndruni iy
in san ma tiyani iy eme ta molak.
2 Oro limeh badeh bale oro bwe, ya
oro limeh oro tanan labai. 3 Oro
limeh bale oro bwe nane bwese-
ei lam toro, oro bakohok ra-on
ndrelekei ja bwe. 4 Oro limeh nane
bale oro udu aliy, oro kuhi lam
toro, ma oro kuhi ndrau ndrelekei
ari ale. 5 Ndramak nane ta tasou
bame suwi bwe, ya oro badih nane
mada oro amadin, ya oro amadin.

6 “Na ndrukulu ben alih, iri
anuhun ndramak ari aloh i buku
doh, ‘Iy ndrame, ndramak ta tasou
ndrame! Aha kame katou iy.’

7 “Eme oro badih ma ronoh nane
amak, mine oro i ta sun toro, anya
katelem ja. 8 Eme ya, oro limeh
nane bale oro bwe, tiye toro limeh
nane bale oro udu aliy, ‘Ado kany-
ohan aso sese ndrelekei tado, sun
taso anya kamak ai.’

9 “Arile oro limeh nane bale oro
udu aliy anya, ‘Sebwe winiya to
bwe nadeh! Ado ka hamon kala
kasih ra-on ja kewek tado.’

10 “Eme oro badih ma limeh
nane adek au ala hamon ala asih
toro ndrelekei, oro adek ala anya
kasih le badeh, ndramak ta tasou
nane asahan, ya oro limeh nane
ndralowosani oro ma oro abe-en
iy, oro au ala bolo asiu hawen, ma
oro aimon nyamon ta tasou nane,
ma iri sulu-i kou ihis.
11 “Luwen bwe oro badih limeh
nane ame hamon aloh anya, ‘La-
ban, Laban, ou sulu-i kou, aso
anya kawek asiu.’
12 “Arile iy asumon boho oro
anya, ‘Jo tiye handru, jo tanan ado
bwe oh!’
13 “Eme ya, ado kanyolom
kamwenen, tasah ado tana ado
bwe, saba len, ma saba mada an
handru, kameh iy eme hamon ja.

Sahou sokek ta oro lau lohowan ma taloh
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Tondrok ta Kindrei kameh i
buku le ndramak ari anya kedek
kili kon ari leheleh, ya iy luhi
oro lohowan tan ya iy indrom
luk tan ili toro ta oro katondrok.
15 Iy abudon kandriyen ta gok ma
nyamu lohowan tan ari, ari. Eme
ya, i ta iy ari, iy atehei lamalou
(K5,000), i ta ari ja iy atehei lulou
(K2,000), i ta ari ja iy atehei ralou
(K1,000), ano iy akohok tekedek
tan iu ili kon len. 16 Iy nane kuhi
lamalou (K5,000), nawin bwe iy
ili amekes ba-en na luk tan, eme
ya iy kuhi lamalou (K5,000) ja ili
hawen. 17 Ya iy nane kuhiy lulou
(K2,000) mesekei buku aliy ale, ma
iy kuhi lulou (K2,000) ja ili hawen
tan nane. 18 Arile, iy ari nane
kuhiy ralou (K1,000) le, ili ihi lek ili
bolo ndren, ma iy tone luk ta tinan
tan nane.
19 “Jaha solo-an iu ano tinan toro
lohowan nane eme hamon, ma iy
ndremenya oro ta luk tan mene iy
atehei ili mine oro. 20 Ndramak
nane kuhi lamalou (K5,000) eme
madan ma iy anya, ‘Tinan tek,
ou mene atehei lamalou (K5,000)
eme tek. Jo ili ja mesekei lamalou
(K5,000) ja ndrala hawen.’
21 “Tinan tan anya, ‘Lohowan
tek, ou ndramak mwasin, ou
ndranyowo-ei lakou nadu bwisik,
idah kameh jo mesekei ou aton-
drok lakou tinan; ou ala bolo kon
tek ta sekesek.’
22 “Ya iy ndramak nane kuhi
lulou (K2,000) eme madan ma
iy anya, ‘Tinan tek, ou atehei
lulou (K2,000) eme minek, jo
ndramesekei lulou (K2,000) ja
ndrala hawen.’
23 “Tinan tan tiye tan, ‘Ou ndra-
mak mwasin; Ou ndranyowo-ei
lakou nadu bwisik, idah kameh jo
mesekei ou atondrok lakou tinan,
ou ala bolo kon tek ta sekesek.’
24 “Iy ndramak nane kuhi ralou
(K1,000) le eme bwena ma iy anya,
‘Tinan tek, jo tanan ou badeh,
ndramak ta losen. Ou akohok
lakou laleyah ma akohok lakou
badu bwisi limem bwe. 25 Eme
ya, jo inoh, ma jo ili tone luk tek
nane ili bolo ndren. Idoh luk ralou
(K1,000) tam kewek hamon.’
26 “Arile tinan tan anya, ‘Ou
ndramak ndra-in ma ou lau ta
awoyah! Ou tanam jo kameh
akohok lakou jo batah bwe, ma
jo kameh atukum nyamon bolo
kon mari ale jo bakeh badu nya-
mon bala aliy bwe. 27 Tasah
handru ou mene batehei luk tek
bala mine iri lau ta amekes luk
asahan solo-an bwe? Ya, buku
none jo asahan, jo kameh akohok
luk tek ma saba lakou ja badu
hawen. 28 Ado kakuhi luk ralou
(K1,000) ereu minen keme len, ma
katehei kili mine iy lau tan nane
akohok lamalou (K5,000) i bwele-e
lamalou (K5,000) mene udu minen
ta atondrok. 29 Tasah, i ta ndramak
ari, ari tan lakou udu aliy, idah
kameh iy akohok solo-an ja ili la-
un. Arile, ndramak tan lakou bwe,
ya sese le iy tawiy, idah kameh
kuhi mari ano iu. 30 Ya, ta lohowan
ndra-in nane, ado kakahei iy kili

bolo kon lulik. Kon doh iri kameh
aden ma asenyer lihi iri.’ ”

Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh anuhun sahou ta lau mari

31 Jises asehek sahou ili ja anya,
“Na len Nadu Ndramak Awas eme
ma lomadan, iri angelo tan ale
ereu hawen, iy kameh manyah
ereu koyeu tan lomadan handru.
32 Ya, iri lau mari badu munyak
kameh ame atukum areu madan,
ya iy kameh apou iri, ari i len, ari i
len, buku none iri lau ta atondrok
lebelei iri sipsip hawe me. 33 Ma iy
kameh atehei iri sipsip ala minen
salin, ma iri me kameh ala minen
kamweu.

34 “Ya kabin kameh tiye toro
lau areu minen salin anya, ‘Ado
kame, tama ndranyosowani ado.
Ado kame kakohok ndrahune ado,
tama ndralowosaniy kala munyak
dah ma ha-un kahis le. 35 Tasah,
bwena jo imek son, ou adeu nek
nyamon, balek amar ou atehei wa-
ik gwa, jo lau badu leheleh ou luhi
jo ili asiu. 36 Jo kolau bwe, ou
atehei kolau ra-ei eme jo taniy, jo
ibo sik ou ame tondrokei jo, jo in
bolo kou, ou ame anyolom jo.’

37 “Ya iri lau mwasin kameh
asumon iy anya, ‘Laban, na saba
len ahi atou ou amak son, ya
aso nyohonei ou; ya, na saba len
balem amar ya aso atehei wa-im
gwa? 38 Na saba len aso atou ou
lau badu leheleh, ya aso luhi ou
ame asiu; ya, ou kolau ta taliye
bwe, ya aso atehei kolau ra-ei
ewek ya ou taniy? 39 Ya na saba len
ou abo sik, ya, ou areu bolo kou, ya
aso awek anyolom ou?’

40 “Ya kabin kameh asumon i
buku doh, ‘Handru, jo tiye tado,
buku none ou ndrabwidiy ndrala
ta ari nadu tinek laleyah kede-eh,
ou ndrabwidiy ndrame tek.’

41 “Ya iy kameh tiye toro lau
areu minen kamweu i buku doh,
‘Ado ka-au ka len! Lakou ndra-
in udu la-u ado. Ado kala bolo
jih, tama ndralowosaniy ta balik
hawe oro angelo tan. 42 Tasah,
jo imek son ado banyohan jo nya-
mon bwe, balek asamar ado badeu
wa-ik gwa bwe. 43 Jo lau badu
leheleh ado baluhi jo bawek asiu
bwe, jo kolau ta taliye bwe, ado
badeu kolau bame tek ta taliye
bwe, jo ibo sik ma jo in bolo kou
ado bame banyolom jo bwe.’

44 “Oro kameh asumon i buku
doh, ‘Laban na kahis aso atou ou
amak son, deh, balem amar, deh,
ou lau badu leheleh, deh, ou kolau
ta taliye bwe, deh, ou abo sik, deh,
ou a-en bolo kou, ya aso banyohan
ma bawek batou ou bwe?’

45 “Iy kameh asumon i buku doh,
‘Handru jo tiye tado, buku none
ou bamekes bala ta ari ndramak
laleyah kede-eh bwe, ou bamekes
bame tek bwe le.’

46 “Ya oro kameh au ala bolo
kon ndra-in, arile iri lau mwasin
kameh au ala bolo kon mwasin.”

Jises akohok sisi-in ma iy imek ano iy amak ja

26

(Kalan 26–28)

Iri lau tinan areu bwena amekes budon ta adai Jises kimek

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jises bwidi iri sahou doh ano,
iy tiye toro lau tan anya, 2 “Ado
tana ado, len la-uh hamon kameh
taha abudon len tinan ta Pasoba,*
ma Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh,
iri atehei iy ili mine iri lau ndra-
in, ma oro kameh tatahi iy ili bada
kei tondreh.”

3 Na len doh iri tinan tiri pris
hawe iri lau tinan areu bwena tiri
Isra-el atukum areu asiu ta tinan

* **26:2:** Len tinan ta Pasoba badeh, iri Isra-el abudon len bwena mene, angelo ta Kindrei idi nadu iri Ijip kadok amak. Ya len doh ale iy sebenei nadu iri Isra-el kadok ado mwasin; ano iy kuhi iri Isra-el ado Ijip ame len. Ou winiyan anyolom moso iri sahou ta Pasoba udu kona Buk Ndrabun dah.

tiri pris, nyaran Kayapas. 4 Oro
atilik sahou toro i se ta takaleh san
ta wendreya Jises, ma kateu iy, ma
kadai iy kimek. 5 Arile, oro tiye
anya, “To samekes na len tinan
ta nyamon, ndri-iy, koro-an iri lau
kabokoro-ei ma bahun tinan kasa-
han.”

Badih ari solowei ndrelekei manahun mwasin i la-u Jises
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jises udu Betani udu asiu ta
Saimon, iy bwena lepra udu tan.
7 Jises udu andri aimon nyamon
kahis le, badih ari eme ma bwisi
ndrau ari ma ndrelekei manahun
mwasin udu bolon, lakou doh
sowan tinan labai, ma iy solowei
ili batu Jises.

8 Oro lau tan atou, ma
oro abolosen ma oro anya,
“Aden! Tasah handru iy asolou
ndrelekei mwasin doh iu laleyah?
9 Ndrelekei doh nane katehei kili
mada ba-en ya luk solo-an asahan
ta aliy, ya katehei ki tiri lau tiri
lakou bwe.”

10 Arile, Jises tanan budon toro,
ma iy anya, “Ado abudon ndra-in
i ta badih kede-eh tasah? Badih
kede-eh ndramesekei lakou tinan
ma mwasin labai ndrame tek.
11 Iri lau tiri lakou bwe kameh len
mari ado hawe ado, arile jo kameh
winiyan bado hawe ado len mari
bwe. 12 Iy solowei ndrelekei doh
eme badak ta alokou jo ta ili bolo
lek. 13 Handru, jo tiye tado. Saba
kon iri atiye sahou mwasin ili udu
bolo kon munyak dah, saba lakou
iy ndrabwidiy dah kameh iri ase-
hek ta aliy ta abudon nyaran.”

Judas edeu sa-oh ta adeu Jises ili mine iri lau tinan areu bwena
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ano ya iy ari ereu ndrokowa
oro ronoh la-uh nyaran Judas
Iskariyot, iy ili atou oro tinan tiri
pris. 15 Ma iy tiye toro, “Saba lakou
handru kameh ado atehei eme tek,
buku none jo atehei iy ewek mine
ado?” Eme oro sihinei iy na bek
nyikilikin silba ma tonoh (30).†
16 Kala doh iy takaleh madasan ta
katehei iy kili mine oro.

Jises aimon nyamon hawe oro lau tan
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Na len ma bwena ta nyamon
tinan ta jabi ramen oro bamekes
yis bala bolon bwe, oro lau ta Jises
ame ndremenya iy anya, “Saba
kon ou aso-ok aso kalowosaniy ta
to kaimon nyamon ta Pasoba kudu
aliy?”

18 Eme iy anya, “Ado kala bolo
kon tinan kala katou ndramak
ari ma katiye ki tan, ‘Ndramak
ta leheya anya, len tek ndrame
mirihik; jo kameh aimon nyamon
udu asiu tam hawe oro lau tek.’ ”
19 Eme oro lau ta Jises mesekei
buku le Jises nane ndrasehek, ma
oro lowosani nyamon ta Pasoba
ma asiu buku le aliy.

20 Kon abeyeh Jises hawe oro lau
tan ma ronoh la-uh manyah ado
andri ta aimon nyamon. 21 Oro
aimon nyamon kahis le, iy tiye,
“Jo asehek sahou handru ewek
tado, iy ari ereu bolo ado kede-
eh kameh atehei jo ili mine iri lau
ndra-in.”

22 Eme oro tikisiy handru en,
ma oro ari ari ndremenya iy anya,
“Laban ou tiye, jo deh, bwe?”

23 Eme iy asumon boho oro
anya, “Are lau na dah edeu minen
i bolo bwekei hawek, iy kameh
adeh, atehei jo ili mine iri lau
ndra-in. 24 Nadu Ndramak Awas
kameh imek i buku le tarou mene
ndratorowenei ta nyalan. Arile
sisi-in laba tinan kameh i bwele-e
ndramak iy ale atehei Nadu Ndra-
mak Awas ili mine iri lau ndra-in,

† **26:15:** Bek nyikilikin silba ma tonoh (30) doh, luk tinan sese. Idoh i buku sihinen ta ndramak ta lahou ibo gok bun limeh o onoh ma buruwen. Ou anyolom kili ta kalan 27:9-10.

sebwe mwasin tinen mene satuwi
iy, ndri-iy!”
25 Judas, iy lau kameh edeu iy ili
mine iri lau ndra-in, ndremenya
anya, “Ndramak ta leheya, jo deh
bwe?”
Jises tiye tan, “Ou ndratiye
badeh, kabwai.”

Jises edeu jabi ramen hawe gwa waen ili toro lau ta an hamon tan
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Kala oro aimon nyamon doh,
Jises kuhi jabi ramen, ma iy
asolom i la-un, iy boso-ei i noro
lau tan, ma iy anya, “Ado kakohok
ma ado kaimon, idah odak amwe-
nen.”
27 Ano iy kuhi bwiniu waen,
ma iy edeu wurah i ta aliy, ano
iy edeu wa-i oro lau tan, iy
anya, “Ado mari ka-un. 28 Tasah,
idah ndrayek ta sahou randra le,
ndrayek amou ta sikine lau mari
ta kandriyen ndra-in tiri. 29 Jo
asehek tado, jo kameh winiyan ba-
un ndraye buwa waen dah hawe
ado ja bwe, winiya le len jo kameh
a-un ja i san ha-un hawe ado udu
bolo tondrok ta tama amwenen.”
30 Eme oro ayah wari ari ta
atudun, ano ma oro au ala man-
drei Olip.

Jises tiye Pita kameh atehei konan i tan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Ano Jises tiye toro i buku doh,
“Ado mari kameh ruwani jo, ma
sakaliye au na ben dah, tasah iri
ndratorowei bwena udu bolo buk
ndrabun i buku doh,
‘Jo kameh idi ndramak ta ton-
drok, ya iri sipsip tan kameh
aseker laleyah.’ *Sekaraya 13:7*
32 Arile, hamon ta aliy kameh jo
amak ja, ya jo kameh ili bwena
tado ili Galili.”
33 Pita asumon iy i buku
doh, “Buku none oro mari atou
lakou asahan tam, ya oro anoh
ma aseker, jo kameh winiyan
baruwani ou bwe.”
34 Jises tiye tan anya, “Handru jo
asehek tam. Na ben dah kameh,
kakaro baden bwe le, ou kameh
besebes anya ou tanam jo bwe san
tulusin.”
35 Pita tiye tan anya, “Jo winiyan
basehek sahou badeh bwe, buku
none jo imek hawem jo winiyan
babesebes anya jo tanan ou, bwe.”
Eme ya oro lau tan mari asehek
sahou buku aliy ale.

Jises asalom udu bilin Getsemeni
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Ano Jises ma hawe oro lau
tan au ala kon ari aloh Getsemeni.
Eme iy tiye i toro lau tan, “Ado
kamanyah kado dah, ya jo kameh
ili sese kodo-oh asolom.” 37 Iy kuhi
Pita hawe nadu Sebedi uru ma la-
uh, iy tikisiy ma budon tan andra-
i labai. 38 Iy tiye toro anya, “Jo
tikisiy labai, ma jo anya kimek.
Ado kado dah ma mada ado katele
hawek.”
39 Eme Jises edek ili bwena sese,
ma iy taku i le batalan. Eme
ma iy asolom i buku doh, “Tama,
buku none winiyan eh, ou kuhi
maha-an ta tikisiy udu bwele-ek
dah ki-iu, arile idoh budon tek le,
ou amekes saba lakou ou tanam
mwasin.”
40 Ano, iy eme hamon iy atou
oro lau tan ndramadin, ma iy
tiye ta Pita, “Buku sah handru ya
ado winiyan bareu loken luluwen
hawek bwe? 41 Ado kanyolom ma
ado kasolom ki ta Kindrei ta ado
sataku sala bolo kandriyen ndra-
in. Ndrine ado aso-ok handru ta
amekes gok, arile oda ado badeh,
boto-on handru bwe.”
42 San rasan ja Jises iu ili len
ma iy asolom, “Tama, buku none
maha-an dah winiyan ba-au bwe
winiya le jo kanyuwiy, mwasin,
tama jo in hamon ta budon tam.”
43 Ano ja iy eme hamon atou
oro ndramadin ja, tasah mada oro

amadin labai. 44 Jises ruwani oro
areu gwek, iy iu ili hamon asolom
san rasan ja, iy tiye sahou buku
le iy nane ndrasehek ndrala ta
taman.
45 Ano iy eme hamon atou oro
lau tan ma iy anya, “Ado kede-
eh amadin ma amunyau kahis le?
Ado katou! Mada an ndrano ai.
Idah kameh, Nadu Ndramak Awas
kameh ili mine iri lau ndra-in ai.
46 Ado kareu loken, to ka-au. Ado
katou, iy ndramak ta atiye jo ili
mine iri lau ndra-in asah ndrasa-
han idah.”

Judas atehei Jises ili mine iri lau ndra-in
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Iy asehek sahou kahis le, Ju-
das, iy badu hawe oro lau ma
ronoh la-uh nane, iy edek eme
hawen, hawe iri lau solo-an han-
dru en, ma samen ma kei udu
mine iri. Iri tinan tiri pris ma
ndramak ereu bwena tiri lau suni
oro ame. 48 Judas nane ndratiye
toro i buku doh, “Are lau jo atehei
bohok i bohon, badeh iy le ai, ado
katawi iy ai.” 49 Judas ales amwe-
nen ili hawe Jises ma iy anya, “Ei,
ou ndramak ta leheya!” Ma iy
atehei bohon i boho Jises.
50 Eme Jises asumon bohon
anya, “Kawas tek, sasah ou anya
amekes, ou amekes ai.”‡
Iri lau ame atehei mine iri i ta
Jises ma tawi iy. 51 Ndramak ari
badu hawe Jises aluwi samen tan,
ma sani ka-u ndranye bonyo-ou ta
tinan tiri pris iu.
52 Jises tiye tan, “Ou ate-
hei samen tam ki hamon ki
ndrahunen! Are lau akohok
samen, iy kameh imek na samen.
53 Sebwe ou tanam bwe nadeh?
Jo winiyan ndremenya tama, ya
iy winiyan suni iri angelo solo-
an labai, kane iri sakalawi iri
lau ta bahun badu kon munyak
tinan ma ronoh la-uh, tukumwi
i le se. 54 Arile, buku none jo
kamesekei buku doh, sahou ta
Kindrei ereu bolo buk ndrabun
tan kameh basahan handru bwe.
Buk ndrabun ta Kindrei anya, iri
lakou doh kasahan tek.”
55 Kala doh Jises asehek tiri lau
nane ta ateu iy anya, “Buku sah
ya ado ame ma samen hawe kei
ta ateu jo, jo ari lau ta amekes
ramwes deh? Len mari jo manyah
udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei ma
jo asehek sahou ma leheya aha, ya
aha bateu jo bwe. 56 Arile iri lakou
mari dah asahan ta amekes sahou
iri propet mene ndratorowenei
asahan i handru.” Eme oro lau
ta Jises mari ruwani iy ma oro
atobwak au.

Jises ili mada sahou
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

57 Iri lau nane tawi Jises kuhi iy
ili asiu ta Kayapas iy tinan tiri pris.
Iri lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri
Juwis ma hawe iri lau-en atukum
ado aliy. 58 Arile, Pita in hamon
tiri ili, iy ili isos bada kowah ta
mada asiu ta Kayapas. Iy iu ili bolo
kowah ma iy manyah hawe iri lau
ta ndrokei, iy anya kanyolom saba
lakou handru kameh asahan ta
Jises.
59 Oro tinan tiri pris ma hawe
iri lau mari ta kansol nane anya
kanone katakaleh ari sahou wa-
sai kihis bada Jises ma iri kadai
iy kimek. 60 Iri lau solo-an
ame asehek sahou wasai, arile
iri batakalahei ari lakou ndra-in
Jises mesekei bwe. Hamon ta aliy
uru lau la-uh asahan. 61 Ma uru
anya, “Ndramak kede-eh anya, ‘Jo
winiyan tohowei asiu tinan ta
Kindrei, ya len taloh hamon jo
winiyan tahiy i loken ja.’ ”
62 Tinan tiri pris suri iy ereu
loken ma iy tiye ta Jises anya, “Ou
randra sahou ta tiye i ta sahou

‡ **26:50:** Boho Grik dah badeh, baleu bwe. Iri lau ta tanan rayah tobolowe sahou ta Jises dah i buku doh, Kawas tek, tasah handru ou ame dah?

nane doh oro to-en ewek tam deh
bwe?” 63 Arile bwai, iy andru-uk le
ai.

Ano, tinan tiri pris asehek sahou
i tan ja anya, “Jo ndremenya ou
na nyara Kindrei kohan udu aliy,
ya ou tandrakan handru ki loken
ma ou tiye taso. Ou kede-eh Krais
handru deh bwe? Ya ou Nadu
Kindrei?”

64 Jises asumon bohon anya, “Ou
ndrasehek badeh kabwai. Arile jo
tiye tado, hamon kameh ado any-
olom Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh
manyah udu loboho lim salin ta
Kindrei iy boto-on labai, ya iy
kameh udu bwele-e asi jor badu
kandrah eme.”

65 Eme ma tinan tiri pris
ibolosen ta sahou doh ya iy
tarani awin tan le ma iy anya,
“Iy ndrabobose nyara Kindrei
kabwai. Ya buku sah ja to anya
kasilah sahou ta i badan ja? Ado
mari ndranuhun sahou bobose
nane. 66 Ya ado abudon i buku
sah?”

Eme iri asumon anya, “Iy ndrab-
widi kandriyen ndra-in, ya iy
kimek ta aliy.”

67 Ano iri amuri bwilin ma a-
um iy, ya oro ra-on atahan lim i
kapan, 68 ma anya, “Ou ndramak
Kindrei ndraleheyaniy, ou asehek
sahou buku none iri propet. Ou
tiye taso, are lau a-um ou doh?”

Pita anya iy tanan Jises bwe
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62;
Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita manyah udu manan boho
asiu, ya badih ari lohowan ta tinan
tiri pris eme atou iy, ma iy anya,
“Ou ale, ou are hawe Jises badu
Galili.”

70 Arile Pita besebes udu mada
iri lau mari anya, “Jo tanak saba
sahou ou asehek kede-eh bo-oh.”

71 Ya Pita suri iy ma iy iu ili
manyah udu madasan ta eme asiu.
Badih ta lohowan ari ja atou iy, ma
iy tiye toro lau areu mirihik tan
anya, “Iy ndramak kede-eh badu
hawe Jises badu Nasaret.”

72 Pita anuhun ma iy anya ja, “Jo
tanan ndramak badeh bwe, han-
dru!” Ma iy tandrakan ale.

73 Luwen bwe iri lau areu san
ame, ma tiye ta Pita, “Handru
labai, ou kede-eh ari ai badu hawe
oro, tasah sehek sahou tam kede-
eh buku le aliy, handru en!”

74 Ano Pita tandrakan boto-on
labai, “Jo asehek sahou handru,
jo tanan ndramak badeh, bo-
oh. Buku none jo wasai, Kindrei
kamesekei maha-an keme la-uk.”
Iy asehek sahou ano le badeh,
kakaro eden.

75 Ano, Pita bwetenei sahou ta
Jises ndratiye ndrala tan anya,
“Kakaro baden bwe le, ou kameh
besebes anya ou tanam jo bwe san
tulusin.” Eme iy iu ili len, ma iy
eden andra-i labai.

27

Oro tiyani Jises ili hawe Pailat
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon
18:28-32)

1 Na mandraben handru en, iri
tinan tiri pris ma hawe iri lau
tinan amekes budon i bada Jises ta
kadai iy kimek. 2 Iri sawei iy, ma
tiyani iy ili, ma atehei iy ili mine
tinan tiri Rom nyaran Pailat.*

Imek ta Judas
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Judas, ndramak ta edeu Jises
ili mine iri lau ndra-in, iy i tanan
ta iri atehei maha-an i la-u Jises,
iy tubuni budon tan, ma iy kuhi
luk silba bororoh ma tonoh (30)
iu ili hamon ili mine tinan tiri
pris ma tinan tiri lau. 4 Iy anya,

* **27:2:** Pailat iy badu kon munyak tinan Rom amwenen. Iri tinan ta Rom atehei iy asahan gabman ta atondrok iri Juwis. Iri Juwis amwenen winiyan badai Jises bamak bwe, tasah, na len doh, iri lau ta atondrok badu Rom le winiyan tiye ndramak ari kimek. Eme ma, iri Juwis tiyani Jises ili hawe Pailat. Ou anyolom kili ta tarou ta Jon kalan 18:31.

"Jo ndrabwidi kandriyen ndra-in.
Ndramak jo atehei ewek mine
ado badeh, babwidi ari kandriyen
ndra-in bwe, ya ado kameh adai iy
imek."
Oro asumon bohon i buku
doh, "Ari lakou taso bwe, badeh
lokowam labai."
5 Iy akahei luk nane ili andri in
bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ma iy
sakaliye iu. Eme iy ili simidi iy.
6 Tinan tiri pris kuhi luk nane
ma iy anya, "Luk dah ta sa-oh.
To satehei sala hawe luk badu
bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ndri-iy."
7 Oro mari atehei sahou i se, ya luk
nane oro sihinei munyak ranah
tiri lau ta amekes kun na ndren, ya
munyak doh iri a-eh iri lau badu
leheleh amak ala aliy. 8 Idoh le
ya iri aloh munyak doh, "Munyak
ta ndra," eme isos dah.† 9 Idoh
mesekei sahou ta propet nyaran
Jeremaya asahan handru anya,

"Oro kuhi luk silba bororoh ma
tonoh (30), kanen badeh, iri
lau badu Isra-el sekesek ta
akohok buku none sihinen,
10 Ya na luk nane oro sihinei
munyak tiri lau ta amekes
kun, buku none le Laban
tiye tek." *Jeremaya 19:1-13;
Sekaraya 11:12-13*

Pailat ndremenya Jises
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Jises ales udu bwena ta tinan
tiri Rom, ma iy ndremenya iy
anya, "Ou kabin tiri Juwis, neh?"
Jises anya, "Ou ndrasehek
badeh, kabwai."
12 Arile, iy basumon ari sahou
bwe-en, kala tinan tiri pris hawe
tinan tiri lau to-en sahou ili tan.
13 Eme Pailat tiye tan buku doh,
"Oh anuhun iri sahou doh iri
lau to-en ewek la-um kede-eh deh
bwe?" 14 Arile Jises basehek ari
sahou bwe, idoh mesekei tinan tiri
Rom abudon solo-an labai.

Pailat anya Jises kimek ki-in kei tondreh
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

15 Jaha mari na len ta nyamon
tinan, ndramak in bwena ta kon
tinan ruwani ndramak ari badu
bolo kou eme len. Iri lau le aloh
nyaran, ya Pailat kameh aruwe iy
ili mine iri. 16 Na len doh ndramak
ari nyaran Barabas udu bolo kou
ale tasah iy ta amekes kandriyen
ta ramwes. 17 Iri lau tukumwi
iri, ma Pailat ndremenya iri anya,
"Aha aso-ok are lau jo karuwaniy
kewek mine aha? Barabas deh
Jises, iri asehek anya iy Krais, Kin-
drei suni iy eme." 18 Pailat asehek
buku doh, tasah iy tanan, ndrine
iri ndra-in ta Jises, ma iri tiyani iy
eme mada sahou.
19 Ma kala Pailat manyah udu
bada koyeu tan ta anuhun sahou
kahis le, udun atehei sahou eme
anya, "Ou samekes ari lakou sala
bada iy lau badeh, ndri-iy, tasah
na ben jo ameh jo atou ndra-
mak badeh, ya ameh doh mesekei
budon tek andra-i labai."
20 Eme iri tinan tiri pris ma oro
lau tinan tiri lau sosokok iri lau
solo-an dah anya, "Aha kaloh, 'Ahi
aso-ok Barabas keme mine ahi, ya
ou adai Jises kimek.' "
21 Pailat ndremenya iri ja,
"Are lau handru aha aso-ok jo
karuwaniy kewek mine aha?"
Iri arah, "Barabas!"
22 Eme Pailat ndremenya iri, "Ya
jo kamekes sasah ki ta Jises iri aloh
Krais?"
Iri mari anya, "Katahi iy ki bada
kei tondreh!"
23 Iy anya, "Buku sah han-
dru, saba lakou ndra-in handru iy
mesekei?"
Arile bwai, iri sarakau i loken le
gwek anya, "Katahi iy ki bada kei
tondreh!"
24 Pailat ndratanan ai, buku iri
kameh winiyan banuhun sahou
tan bwai, ya mirihik bahun anya

† **27:8:** Iri aloh munyak doh, Munyak ta ndra, eme isos len ta Metiu atorou buk dah.

kasahan. Eme iy kuhi gwa, ma
iy sikine minen ereu mada iri lau
mari, ma iy anya, “Ado sato-en
sahou same la-uk buku none ndra-
mak dah imek. Lokowa ado ai!”
25 Eme iri lau mari anya,
“Ndrayen badeh, keme la-u ahi,
ma nadu ahi!”
26 Pailat eme ruwani Barabas ili
mine iri, arile iy atehei Jises ili
mine iri lau ta bahun, ta iri ka-um
iy na malou sakabuk i bek. Ano
iy atehei Jises ili mine iri lulik ta
katahi iy kili ta kei tondreh.

Iri lau ta bahun bobose Jises
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Iri lau ta bahun ta Pailat kuhi
Jises ili bolo asiu tinan ta atukum
tiri Rom, ma iri mari tukumwi
iri ame ales are madan. 28 Eme
iri tarani kolau tan iu, ma atehei
kolau ari saraman lawe-en ili la-
un. 29 Ya oro tabuwi bada malou
bobodon i se buku none barak ma
atehei ili batun. Ano oro atehei
bala banap ari ili minen salin;
ano oro atehei bwili ndru-u oro
in bwena tan ma oro bobose iy
anya, “Ou kabin tiri Juwis ou, areu
le buku doh len mari!” 30 Eme
oro amuri iy, ano oro kuhi bala
banap nane ereu mine oro ubwiy
i batun. 31 Oro bobose iy ano, oro
tolowei kolau saraman nane udu
la-un iu, eme ma oro tani kolau
tan amwenen ili hamon i badan.
Ano oro sirini iy iu ili ta kadai iy
ki bada kei tondreh.

Oro atahi Jises i bada kei ton-
dreh
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43;
Jon 19:17-27)

32 Oro adek au ala len, oro
ndruni ndramak ari badu Sairini
nyaran Saimon. Oro lau ta bahun
andrekei iy bwese-ei kei tondreh
ta Jises. 33 Oro ame asos kon
iri aloh Golgata, moson ta aliy iri
aloh, “Kon ta bwisi bar ta ndra-
mak.” 34 Oro atehei waen, oro
tubuni i hawe gwa ari nyakadan
labai anya iy ka-un, arile Jises
atona, eme iy ba-un bwai. 35 Oro
atahi iy i bada kei tondreh, ano
oro atehei kolau tan i andri ma
oro amekes laki na aliy, ta andrei
kolau tan i le winiya iri. 36 Ano
oro manyah ado andri, ma oro
atondrok iy. 37 Udu bwele-e batun
loken, oro torowenei sahou tanan
ta bobose anya, “Idah Jises, Kabin
tiri Juwis.” 38 Ano oro atahi uru
lau la-uh ta bahana areu mirihik ta
Jises. Iy ari ereu minen salin, ya iy
ari ereu minen kamweu. 39 Eme ya
iri lau adek mirihik tan, nyokoda
batu iri ili eme ma bobose Jises i
buku doh, 40 “Ou adeh, ou mene
anya ou kameh tohowei asiu tinan
ta Kindrei eme andri, ano kameh
ou tutuniy ja na len taloh le. Ya
abo, ou sebenei ou le ai, buku none
ou Nadu Kindrei, ou ame andri ta
kei tondreh badeh!”
41 Oro tinan tiri pris ma iri lau
ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis ma
tinan tiri lau bobose Jises buku
aliy ale. 42 Iri anya, “Iy sebenei
iri lau rayah, arile iy winiyan
basebenei iy amwenen bwe! Iy
badeh, kabin tiri Isra-el; iy keme
andri ta kei tondreh, ya eme aso
kameh atehei budon taso in ha-
mon tan. 43 Iy atehei budon tan in
ta Kindrei, ma iy anya, iy badeh,
Nadu Kindrei. Mwasin, aso anya
katou iy kasebenei iy amwenen
na dah 44 Uru lau mala-uh nane
sukik areu hawen ale asehek sa-
hou ndra-in i tan ale.

Jises imek
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49;
Jon 19:28-30)

45 Na mada an udu le alih, lulik
tubuluhi kon marakon udu gwek
winiya mada an i taloh na beyeh.
46 Mada an ili taloh na beyeh, Jises
arah boto-on labai anya,

“Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?”
moson ta aliy i buku doh,

“Kindrei tek, Kindrei tek, buku sah
handru ya ou ruwani jo?”
Wari 22:1

47 Eme iri lau ra-on areu mirihik
anuhun sahou tan ma anya, “Iy
kede-eh aloh Alaija!”
48 Eme ma, suwi handru oro ari
toro sakaliye ili kuhi konyei ari,
tolomwani i bolo waen titi-in, ma
atehei ili no-o banap ma atehei ili
bohon ta iy ka-un. 49 Arile oro ra-
on anya, “Kareu op, to kanyolom,
idah kameh Alaija eme aseben iy
deh bwe.”
50 Eme Jises arah tinan labai ja,
ano iy ruwani kohan ma iy imek.
51 Kala doh amwenen kolau
tinan badu bolo asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei atarah i ma lusi ereu loken
eme andri. Munyak totoreh ma
iri bek asak, i ma lusi. 52 Ma lek
tiri lau mwasin ndramak bwena
asak, ma iri lau mwasin ta Kindrei
amak ame loken. 53 Iri ruwani
lek tiri. Hamon ta Jises amak
eme loken, iri ala bolo kon tinan
Jerusalem, ma iri lau solo-an atou
iri. 54 Iri lau ta bahun ma tinan tiri
nane atondrok Jises nane atou kon
totoreh ma iri lakou mari nane
asahan, oro anoh labai ma oro
anya, “Handru labai, iy kede-eh
Nadu Kindrei handru!”
55 Iri badih solo-an ale ales areu
len anyolom le, iri mene areu ha-
mon tan adek loboho Galili ame ta
aseben iy. 56 Ereu ndrokowa iri
badeh, Mariya badu Makdala ma
hawe Mariya ari ja tine Jemis uru
Josep ma hawe udu Sebedi ale.

Oro atehei Jises ili munu bek ari
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Kon abeyeh, ndramak ari
nadu batun, tan luk solo-an badu
Arimateya asahan, nyaran Josep.
Iy badeh, ndramak ari ale badu
hamon ta Jises. 58 Iy ili atou Pailat
ta ndremenya bada kei, ma Pailat
atehei sahou ta oro katehei bada
kei kili mine Josep. 59 Eme Josep
kuhi bada kei eme andri, ma su-i
iy na kolau ari ha-un, 60 ma atehei
iy ili bolo lek tan ma ha-un le iy
ihiy in bolo munu bek. Ano iy tun-
druwi bek ari laba tinan ili turuki
madan ano iy iu ai. 61 Mariya badu
Makdala hawe Mariya ari ja uru
ale manyah anyolom ili boho lek
nane.

Oro lau ta bahun atondrok mada lek

62 Len ta alokou iri lakou ta len
ta amunyau ano, ya len ari ha-
mon,‡ iri tinan tiri pris ma hawe
iri Parasi ala atou Pailat. 63 Oro
tiye tan buku doh, “Tinan, aso
bwetenei sahou ari ndramak ta
wasai kede-eh mene asehek kala
iy mene ereu loken kahis le, iy
anya, ‘Hamon ta len taloh, jo
kameh amak eme loken ja.’ 64 Idoh
le ya ou tiye, ya oro katondrokei
mada lek nane kamwenen winiya
len taloh, koro-an oro lau tan same
sabwese-ei bada kei sa-au, ano
oro kameh asehek tiri lau anya
iy ndramak ndrame loken. Sa-
hou wasai doh kameh ndra-in ja
sakalawi wasai nane ndrasahan
bwena.”
65 Pailat tiye toro anya, “Ado
kakuhi iri lulik kala katondrokei
lek nane, ya oro katondrokei
kamwenen handru en.” 66 Eme
oro ala turuki mada lek nane, ma
oro lulik ales areu aliy ta atondrok.

28

Jises amak eme loken
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Len ta amunyau ano, ma ndra
wahun ta len ma bwena ta wik ari
ja, Mariya Makdala ma Mariya ari
ja uru adek ala ta anyolom mada
lek ta Jises.
2 I le mani tur, munyak nyukun-
yok ili eme, ya angelo ari badu
kandrah eme andri ma susuwini
bek badu mada lek iu i len. Ano
iy ili manyah udu aliy. 3 Konen
i buku none kalik, ya kolau tan
badeh, belen i buku none asi kan-
drah belen mara-ei. 4 Oro lulik ta
atondrok iy nane anoh labai, ya

‡ **27:62:** Idoh len ta amunyau amwenen.

oro totoreh ma oro asahan buku
none iri lau ndramak.

5 Arile angelo nane asehek sa-
hou ili turu badih nane anya, “Ah
sanoh, jo tanan ah takaleh Jises,
mene iri tatahi iy i bada kei ton-
dreh. 6 Iy bareu dah bwe, iy
ndramak ndrame awas ja! Idoh
buku none le iy mene ndrasehek.
Ah kame katou ndrahunen mene
iy amadin udu aliy. 7 Ano ah
kala suwi katandra-un toro lau
tan ta iy ndramak ndrame lo-
ken, ya iy ndra-au ndrala bwena
ndrala Galili. Ya idah kameh,
ado winiyan anyolom iy ereu doh,
buku jo ndrasehek.”

8 Eme ma, uru ruwani lek nane
suwi suwi, uru anoh arile uru
sekesek, uru sakaliye ala tiye toro
lau tan. 9 I le mani tur, Jises asahan
hawe uru ma iy anya, “Ndraben ta-
ah.” Uru ame mirihik tan ma tawi
katin ma asolom ili tan. 10 Jises tiye
turu, “Ah sanoh, ndri-iy, ah kala
katiye ta nadu tinek oro kala Galili,
ya oro katou jo kameh in doh.”

Sahou toro lau ta ndrokei

11 Kala uru badih nane adek
kahis le, oro lau ta ndrokei ra-on
ta atondrok mada lek nane au ala
bolo kon tinan, ma tiye iri tinan
tiri pris nyala lakou mari nane
asahan. 12 Tinan tiri pris atukum
hawe iri lau tinan, ma tukumwi
sahou toro i ari, ano oro atehei luk
tinan labai ili toro lau ta ndrokei
nane. 13 Ma iri tiye toro anya, “Ado
kasehek ki buku doh, ‘Na ben,
oro lau tan ame ya ndrabene-ei
bada kei ndra-au, kala aso amadin
kahis le.’ 14 Buku none tinan badu
kon anuhun sahou dah, aso kameh
winiyan asehek sahou i tan, ya ado
kameh winiyan bame mada sahou
bwe.” 15 Eme oro lau ta aton-
drok mada lek nane kuhi luk ma
oro ala amekes buku le oro nane
ndranuhun. Sahou dah aseker
ereu ndrokowa iri Juwis eme isos
na len dah.

Jises asahan hawe oro lau tan
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Oro lau ta Jises ma ronoh ari
nane au ala mandrei ari udu Galili
buku Jises ndratiye toro ta ala
aliy. 17 Ereu doh oro atou iy, ma
oro atudun nyaran, arile oro ra-on
badeh, budon toro i la-uh. 18 Eme
Jises eme mirihik toro ma tiye
toro anya, “Boto-on ma lakou mari
badu kandrah ma munyak badeh
udu minek. 19 Ado kala kon mari,
ya kamesekei iri lau mari kasahan
lau tek, ado kalomwa iri na nyara
tama, ma nadun ma hawe Malawi
Ndrabun. 20 Ma ado kaleheya iri
ta lakou mari jo ndratiye tado. Ya
jo kameh in hawe ado na len mari,
winiya le munyak dah ano.”

Tarou ta MAK Sahou Tanan

Sahou ta buk Mak laba tinan i buku doh, “Idah sahou mwasin ma mwena asahan ta nyala Jises Krais, Nadu Kindrei.” Ma bolo tarou ta buk dah taha anyolom Jises, iy ndramak ari boto-on, ma nyaran udu loken labai ta amekes iri gok randrah, randrah. Taha anyolom boto-on tan, ma anuhun nyaran na len mene iy leheya iri lau mwan ma badih, ma tikahei malawi balik ndra-in udu la-u iri iu, ma sikine kandriyen ndra-in tiri mwan ma badih marakon iu. Jises aloh iy amwenen i buku doh, “Nadu Ndramak Awas,” ma iy asehek i buku doh ale, iy eme ta edeu kohan amwenen ta akunoh mwan ma badih solo-an labai ame hamon. (10:45).

Mak asehek kundruh solo-an ta gok ta Jises, arile iy basehek kundruh solo-an ta iri sahou Jises mene amekes ta leheya iri lau mwan ma badih bwe. Ma mwena handru, Mak asehek kundruh ta Jon ta alomwa, iy mene alomwa Jises ma Satan eme none iy. Udu hamon ja taha anyolom Jises tikisiy tinan labai, ta iri lau bwese maha-an solo-an, ma iy eme leheya iri. Ma bwena handru, iri lau tan bala tanan bala mwasin ta kati iri sahou Jises amekes bwe, arile iri amekes amunum le ili, eme ma iri akohok tanan tan.

Taha anyolom ale ta iri lau ame amekes ndra-in i ta Jises, ma iri adeu maha-an solo-an labai i tan. Ma sendrehendreh ta sahou iy atorou, Mak asehek kundruh ta Jises imek ma iy amak ja.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou eme boho Jon ta alomwa (*1:1-8*)
Jon inyu Jises ano ma Satan none iy (*1:9-13*)
Jises amekes gok tan ma bwena udu kon Galili (*1:14–9:50*)
Jises ere Galili edek ili Jerusalem (*10:1-52*)
Jises ili Jerusalem buku kabin ano iy imek (*11:1–15:47*)
Jises bamak bwe, iy ndramak ja. (*16:1-8*)
Jises asahan mada oro lau tan amwenen (*16:9-20*)

Jises eme ta asehek tiri mwan ma badih ta nyala tondrok ta Kindrei

(Kalan 1:1–3:6)

Sahou mwasin ta nyala Jises hawe Jon atehe san ta Jises

(Metiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9; Luk 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Idah sahou mwasin ma mwena
asahan ta nyala Jises Krais, Nadu
Kindrei. 2 I buku none propet
Aisaya ndratorowenei,
“Jo kameh suni ndramak ari ewek
bwena tam.
Iy kameh ta atehe san tam.”
Malakai 3:1
3 “Ndramak ari aloh udu bolo
kon lomale an i buku doh,
‘Kalowosa san ta Laban, ma
kadik san kales lewan.’ ”
Aisaya 40:3
4 Ya eme Jon ta alomwa asahan
bolo kon lomale an ta atiye sa-
hou mwasin ma inyu iri lau, ma
tiye tiri katubuni ndrine iri, ma
Kindrei kameh sikine kandriyen
ndra-in tiri mara-ei iu. 5 Eme
iri lau mari badu loboho Judiya
ma badu kon tinan Jerusalem ame
anuhun iy. Eme ma iri ase-
hek budon ma lomondra ndra-in
ta karei tiri i ta Kindrei, ma iy
alomwa iri ta sikine kandriyen
ndra-in tiri iu udu gwa Jodan.
6 Jon isin awin iri amekes na
lami kamel, ma iy aseu balaban,
iri amekes na ku-i bulumakau
udu ndrukulun i buku malou ta
aseu awin tan. Ya iy badeh,
kaniyan sabaye ma hawe bwirik

badu lokei. 7 Eme iy tiye i buku
doh, “Ndramak ari in hamon tek
eme kameh boto-on tan sakalawi
boto-on tek ja. Jo badeh, mwasin
handru bwe, ta aluh i andri ta
talou malou ta molowa ku-i katin
bwe. 8 Jo badeh, alomwa ado na
gwa, arile iy kameh inyu ado na
boto-on ta Malawin Ndrabun.”

Jon inyu Jises
(Metiu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Eme nawin bwe na len doh,
Jises ere Nasaret udu bolo Galili
eme, ma Jon inyu iy in gwa Jo-
dan. 10 Ano, Jises edek udu gwa
eme loken le badeh, nawin bwe iy
atou kandrah asak, ma Malawin
Mwasin atah i buku ban eme andri
eme bwele-en. 11 Ya, eme aloh ari
udu kandrah tiye i buku doh, “Ou
badeh, naduk handru, ma ou adek
handru. Ou le mesekei jo sekesek
labai.”

Satan none Jises
(Metiu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12 Ano suwi labai Malawin
Ndrabun tiyani Jises iu ili kon
lomale an. 13 Eme Jises udu gwek
winiya len ma hanoh (40) hawe
iri katin haka, eme Satan none iy
kataku, arile iri angelo ta Kindrei
badu loken ame bwese-ei Jises ma
aseben iy.

Jises atiye sahou mwasin udu bolo Galili
(Metiu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14 Ano hamon ta iri ndratehei
Jon ta alomwa ndrala bolo kou,
Jises eme asahan Galili ta atiye
sahou mwasin ta Kindrei. 15 Eme
iy tiye i buku doh, “Len ndrasahan
ai, ma tondrok ta Kindrei ndrame
bakep! Ya ado katubuni ndrine
ado ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in
tado, ya ado katehei budon tado
handru ki ta sahou mwasin.”

Jises aloh oro lau tan
(Metiu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Ya eme Jises edek kabede gwa
li Galili ili, ma iy atou Saimon
hawe nadu tinen Enduru. Uru
akeh kubwin turu ili bolo gwa li ta
akohok ni, tasah uru lau ta bwisir
ta ni. 17 Eme Jises tiye i turu i buku
doh, “Ah kame ka-en hamon tek
ma jo kaleheya ah, san ta akohok
lau.” 18 Eme ya nawin bwe uru
ruwani kubwin turu, ma uru au a-
en hamon tan.

19 Ano Jises edek ili bwena sese
ja, iy atou Jemis uru Jon an hawe
tama uru Sebedi. Oro an ndron
toro lowosa kubwin toro. 20 Eme
iy atou uru le badeh, ma iy aloh
i turu, eme uru ruwani tama uru
Sebedi hawe lau ta kubwin nane
an gwek ai. Eme ma uru an hamon
ta Jises.

Jises leheya ma amekes iri lau amwenen ja
(Metiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:31-41)

21 Ano oro ame kon tinan
Kapena-um na bolo len ta amun-
yau, eme ma Jises ili bolo asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis, ma leheya
iri lau. 22 Eme iri lau mari mani
iri atur ta leheya tan, tasah iy
leheya iri, bala buku none iri lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis, bwe.
Arile, iy leheya iri, i buku none ari
ndramak leheya tan boto-on labai.

23 Eme nawin bwe, udu bolo asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis nane dah,
ndramak ari malawin ndra-in udu
bwele-en. 24 Eme iy aloh, “Jises
badu Nasaret, ou anya amekes
sasah keme taso? Ou ame dah
ta adai aso kamak ai? Jo tanan
ou are handru kede-eh, ou badeh,
ndramak ndrabun ta Kindrei.”

25 Arile Jises tiye sahou boto-on
i ta malawin ndra-in anya, “Ou
andru-uk ma ou ame len ta ndra-
mak badeh!”

26 Eme ma malawin ndra-in
nane dah mesekei ndramak dah
totoreh ma anyar bohon i loken,
ano iy ruwani iy ma iy eme len.
27 Eme iri lau mari mani iri atur,
ma iri ndremenya iri ari ari, “Saba
lakou handru dah? Idah tanan ha-
un ja nadeh? Sahou ta ndramak
dah boto-on labai, iy tiye le badeh,
malawin ndra-in anuhun bohon
ma iri au.”

28 Eme ma sahou ta nyalan
aseker ili bolo kon mari badu
loboho Galili.
29 Ano nawin bwe oro ame len ta
asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis ma oro
adek ales ala asiu ta Saimon uru
Enduru, ma Jemis uru Jon a hawe
oro. 30 Eme salahu Saimon ibo sik,
badan nyarahan in bada sau. Eme
Jises asahan le badeh, oro tiye i
tan. 31 Eme Jises ili hawen tawi
minen ma suri iy eme loken, eme
ma badan nyarahan nane iu, ma iy
amekes noro nyamon.
32 Eme na beyeh an anya ki an-
dri badeh, iri atiye iri lau mari sik
ma hawe lau malawin ndra-in udu
bwele-e iri ame hawen. 33 Eme
iri lau mari badu kon tinan mara-
ei atukum ala loboho le madasan
ta asiu. 34 Eme Jises mesekei iri
lau, saba sik udu tiri badeh, amwe-
nen ja, ma tikahei iri malawin
ndra-in solo-an au. Eme iy tiye
iri malawin ndra-in kandru-uk le,
tasah iri tanan iy.

Jises asolom ano iy atiye sahou mwasin ili Galili ja
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Ano na mandraben ma wahun
an bame loken bwe le, Jises suri iy
ma edek eme len ta asiu ma edek
iu ili kon ari doh, lau bare aliy
bwe. Eme ma iy udu aliy asolom.
36 Arile Saimon hawe oro lau nane
an hawen ala takaleh iy. 37 Eme
oro ndruni iy ma asehek i tan, “Iri
lau mari asilah ou.”
38 Eme Jises tiye i toro, “To ka-
au ka kon rayah ja, ya jo kameh
kasehek sahou ki aliy, tasah jo dah
eme ta aliy amwenen ai.”
39 Eme ma iy edek ili loboho
Galili mara-ei asehek sahou in
bolo asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis ma
atikah iri malawin ndra-in au.

Jises hawe ndramak badan lepra
(Metiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Eme ndramak ari sik lepra
udu tan eme atehei bwili ndru-un
i andri, ma iy ndremenya Jises i
buku doh, “I buku none ou aseken,
ou winiyan mesekei jo kamwenen
ja udu mada Kindrei.” 41 Eme
Jises tikisi iy labai, eme iy atehei
minen i badan ma tiye i tan i buku
doh, “Jo aseken. Ya ou amwe-
nen.” 42 Eme ma nawin bwe, lepra
udu badan amai iu laleyah ma iy
ndramwenen ja. 43-44 Eme iy suni
iy iu ma tiye sahou boto-on i tan i
buku doh, “Ou sala sasehek ta ari
lau ja ai, ndri-iy. Arile, ou ales ala
hawe iri pris, leheya badam ki tiri
kanyolom, ano ou adeu salom ta
asun i le buku Moses mene ndra-
batanau, ya eme iri kanyolom ma
katanan ou badeh, ndramwenen
ja.”
45 Arile bwai, ndramak nane dah
ili asehek i tiri lau mari. Eme
handru labai iy asehek san solo-
an labai, eme Jises winiyan bala
kon tinan bwe. Arile iy udu ndra
kon nane lau aliy bwe doh, eme
ma iri lau badu heh, badu heh ame
le hawen.

2

Jises mesekei ndramak ari badan imek amwenen ja
(Metiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Na len ra-on hamon ja, Jises
eme hamon eme Kapena-um, eme
ma sahou ta nyalan ndraseker,
tasah iy ndrame bolo kon. 2 Eme
iri atukum ala le, eme ma bolo asiu
aso ma reu bwe, eme asiu winiya
lau bwe, ma loboho madasan aso
ale. Eme Jises asehek sahou
mwasin i tiri. 3 Ya eme oro lau
ma hahuw bwese-ei ndramak ari
badan imek anya keme hawe Jises.
4 Arile iri lau solo-an labai, eme
oro winiyan batiyani iy bala hawe
Jises bwe. Eme oro bosokei bwele-
e asiu amwenen le bwele-e Jises
ales udu aliy, eme oro atehei ndra-
mak nane dah in bada nyahan
tan ili andri amwenen le ta batala
Jises.
5 Eme Jises anyolom budon toro
boto-on labai in tan, ya eme iy
tiye sahou i ta ndramak nane

badan imek anya, “Naduk, kandriyen tam ndra-in mari badeh, ndrasikine mara-ei ndra-au.”
6 Ya eme oro lau ra-on ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis manyah are doh ale, ya eme oro ari ari lomondra, 7 “I buku sah handru iy asehek sahou ndra-in i buku doh i ta Kindrei? Ari ndramak winiyan basikine kandriyen ndra-in bwe. Kindrei le ari, kabwe!”
8 Suwi labai Jises ndratanan budon toro, eme iy tiye i toro, “Tasah handru iri budon solo-an doh udu ndrine ado? 9 Katiye ki manamwun ki buku sah handru ki ta ndramak badan imek dah, ‘Kandriyen ndra-in tam ndrasikine ndra-au,’ deh, bwe katiye, ‘Ou suri ou, ou andrei nyahan tam ma ou adek’? 10 Jo winiyan leheya ewek tado ma ado ki tana ado, ta Nadu Ndramak Awas badeh, boto-on labai, udu bwele-e munyak dah ta tiye i ta ndramak ta mani kandriyen tan ndra-in iu.” 11 Eme Jises tiye i ta ndramak badan imek dah, “Jo tiye tam, ou suri ou, ou andrei nyahan tam ma ou au a kon!”
12 Eme iri mari anyolom ndramak nane dah suri iy eme loken, andrei nyahan tan ma iy edek iu. Eme iri mari mani iri atur labai, ma iri atudun nyara Kindrei i buku doh, “Ahi ndra bwena bwena batou ari lakou bala buku dah bwe!”

Jises aloh Libai ma aimon nyamon hawe iri lau ndra-in
(Metiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Ano Jises iu i hamon ja ili kapa gwa li Galili. Eme iri lau mari atukum ame hawen ma iy leheya iri. 14 Ano iy edek ili, ma iy atou ndramak ari ta akohok luk ta takis, nadu Alpeyus nyaran Libai. Iy manyah ereu bolo asiu tan ta gok ta akohok luk ta takis. Eme Jises tiye i tan, “Ou ame an hamon tek.” Eme Libai suri iy ma iy in hamon tan.
15 Ano Jises manyah udu bolo asiu ta Libai. Ya iri lau solo-an ta akohok luk ta takis, ma hawe iri Juwis ale ba-en hamon ta kandriyen ta batanau ta Moses bwe, ma hawe oro lau tan ame aimon nyamon hawen. Ya iri lau solo-an ale an hamon tan. 16 Eme oro lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis ma hawe oro Parasi* atou Jises aimon nyamon udu hawe iri lau ta lomondra ndra-in ma hawe iri lau ta akohok luk ta takis. Eme oro tiye i toro lau ta Jises, “Tasah handru iy aimon nyamon hawe oro lau ta akohok luk ta takis, ma hawe oro lau ale ba-en hamon ta batanau ta Moses bwe?”
17 Eme Jises anuhun oro, ma iy tiye toro i buku doh, “Iri lau ale babo sik bwe, iri winiyan baso-ok ndramak ta anyumor iri bwe. Arile iri lau tiri sik le badeh, aseken seben. Jo eme dah ta aseben lau mwasin le bwe. Jo eme dah badeh, ta aseben iri lau ta karei ma ta lomondra ndra-in udu tiri kasahan mwasin.”

Jises asehek nyala kandriyen ta abeles taha ta nyamon
(Metiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Udu bolo len doh, oro lau ta Jon ma hawe iri Parasi, abeles iri ta nyamon. Eme lau ra-on ame ndremenya Jises anya, “I buku sah handru oro lau ta Jon ta alomwa ma hawe iri lau tiri Parasi abeles iri ta nyamon, arile oro lau tam ja, bwe?”
19 Eme Jises asumon boho oro i buku doh, “I buku none ndramak tasou bolohau udu aliy, ado winiyan babilisi oro lau ta molak bwe! Arile, na len hamon eme, idah kameh iri kuhi iy eme len, ma na len doh, oro kameh winiyan baimon nyamon bwe. 20 Arile, len hamon eme kameh, ndramak doh kameh, iri lau ta amekes kaliu i tan kuhi iy eme len. Ma na bolo

* **2:16:** Iri Parasi badeh, lau ta atondrok kandriyen tiri Juwis.

len doh ale kameh oro winiyan
baimon nyamon bwe.

Sahou ta lakou ha-un ma lakou malen

21 “Ado kanuhun. Ari ndramak
winiyan bakuhi ranah kolau ha-
un, ya suwidiy ja i manamunu
awin malen bwe. Buku iri bwidiy i
buku doh, ya iri sikine awin, kolau
ha-un nane kameh bosokou, ma
awin malen kameh atarah ja, eme
ma munun kameh i tinan labai ja
ai. 22 Ari ndramak winiyan ba-
sukuni waen ha-un bala bolo ku-
i me malen bwe. Buku none iy
amekes i buku doh, waen kameh
tuburok, ma kohan kameh tarani
ku-i me nane, ma waen kameh iu
laleyah. Tasah waen ha-un badeh,
ndrahunen ku-i me ha-un.”

Sahou ta len ta amunyau
(Metiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Ano, udu bolo len ari ta amun-
yau, Jises ma hawe oro lau tan
adek bolo bilin ari ta wit. Eme oro
lau tan abwe-eh buwa wit nane
dah. 24 Eme ya oro Parasi ame
tiye i ta Jises, “Hei, ou anuhun!
Tasah handru oro abwe-eh buwa
wit na len ta amunyau? I buku
sah oro ba-en hamon ta kandriyen
tahi bwe?”
25 Eme Jises asumon iri i buku
doh, “Buku sah handru ya ado
abolosen eme tek ma hawe oro
lau tek? Sebwe ado babudon
bamwenen bado ta kundruh ta
lakou kabin Debit mene mesekei
bwe nadeh? Jo asehek ta lakou
kala Debit hawe oro lau tan aso-ok
lakou tasah oro ameson. 26 Ya eme
iy ili bolo asiu ta Kindrei ya kuhi
jabi ramen nane iri pris ndrale-
heyaniy ndrala ta mada Kindrei,
in bolo bosoh ndrabun handru
doh. Lakou idoh asahan na len
pris, Abiyata in ndra tinan tiri pris.
Ehe, Debit hawe oro lau tan aniy,
arile jabi ramen doh ndrabun han-
dru ta oro aimon. Iri pris le
winiyan ta aimon.”
27 Eme ma Jises asehek
sendrehendreh i buku doh,
“Mesekei len ta amunyau badeh,
ta aseben ndramak labai, arile
bamesekei ndramak ta aseben len
ta amunyau bo-oh. 28 Eme ma jo
Nadu Ndramak Awas, ya jo tama
len ta amunyau.”

3

Jises amekes lahou udu bolo len ta amunyau
(Metiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Eme Jises iu i hamon ja ili asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis, ya eme ndra-
mak ari in aliy, minen imek. 2 Oro
lau rayah ado aliy, eme ya oro
anya katakaleh madasan ta kadeu
Jises ki ta mada sahou. Eme iri
atehei mada iri udu tan, i buku iy
kamesekei ndramak dah kamwe-
nen na len ta amunyau dah, deh
bwe. 3 Eme Jises tiye i ta ndra-
mak nane minen imek dah, “Ou
ame mwena dah.” 4 Ya eme iy
ndremenya iri, “Saba kandriyen
mwasin kameh taha kamekes na
len ta amunyau? Kamekes kan-
driyen mwasin ta aseben koha
lakou deh, bwe kamekes kan-
driyen ndra-in ta adai lau?”

Eme iri basehek randra sahou
bwe. 5 Eme Jises anyolom ili eme
i tiri, eme iy ibolosen, arile bwai,
ndrinen ale tikisi iri, tasah iri
badeh, ndrandra-i ma ndrine iri
ndraso. Ano, iy tiye i ta ndramak
nane dah anya, “Minem kales!”
Eme iy talasei minen ma minen
amwenen ja. 6 Eme oro Parasi ame
len ta asiu ta atukum, ma oro au
suwi labai atukum hawe iri lau
rayah ta Herot, eme ma oro asehek
ma atilik nyala oro ta takaleh san
ta kadai Jises kimek.

Jises leheya boto-on tan, arile iri lau badu kati kon tan amwenen batehei budon tiri bala tan bwe

(Kalan 3:7–6:6)

Jises asehek sahou mwasin ma amekes lau solo-an amwenen udu Galili
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ano Jises ma hawe oro lau tan
ame gwa li Galili, ma hawe iri lau
solo-an labai an hamon tan. Iri lau
badeh, badu Galili, badu Judiya,
8 ya badu Jerusalem, badu loboho
Idumiya, badu loboho kapa gwa
Jodan bilisiu ma hawe badu miri-
hik ta kon tinan Tair hawe Saidon.
Iri lau solo-an doh nane ame hawe
Jises, tasah iri anuhun lakou solo-
an iy amekes. 9 Iri lau solo-an
labai, eme Jises tiye i toro lau tan
lowosani ndron ra-ei ta iy ki aliy,
koro-an lau katisi iy. 10 Iy ndrame-
sekei iri lau solo-an ndramwe-
nen, ya eme iri lau sik udu tiri
ndrokowa iri ame hawen, tasah
oro anya kateu le badan. 11 Ya
eme loboho heh, loboho heh, Jises
ili badeh, iri lau malawin ndra-in
udu bwele-e iri atou iy le badeh,
iri atarah a andri ma aloh, "Ou
badeh, Nadu Kindrei!"
12 Eme Jises batanau iri ta iri
sanyowonya iy are lau handru,
ndri-iy.

Jises aloh oro lau tan ma ronoh la-uh
(Metiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Eme Jises iu ili bwele-e man-
drei i loke ma iy aloh oro lau ala so-
ok tan udu toro. Eme ma oro ame
hawen. 14 Eme iy andrei oro lau
ma ronoh la-uh dah, eme ma Jises
tondrohani nyara oro i aposel, lau
badu hawen ma iy kameh tiye oro
au a len atiye sahou. 15 Ma iy edeu
boto-on i toro ta atikah malawin
ndra-in ki-iu.
16-19 Ya idah nyara oro lau tan
ma ronoh la-uh:
Saimon (Jises tondrohani nyaran Pita),
Nadu Sebedi uru, Jemis uru Jon (eme Jises tondrohani nyara uru Bowanekes, moson "Nadu Kuruh"), ya hawe
Enduru,
Pilip,
Batolomiu,
Metiu,
Tomas, ma
Jemis nadu Alpeyus,
Tadeyus,
Saimon Selot,*
Judas Iskariyot, iy ale ndramak doh hamon kameh iy edeu sa-
oh ta Jises.

Iri anya Jises malawin ndra-in udu la-un ma iy asehek sahou sokek
(Metiu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

20 Eme Jises iu i kon. Udu ja, lau
solo-an labai atukum, eme Jises
hawe oro lau tan ari len ta ai-
mon nyamon bwe. 21 Eme lowan
oro anuhun, ma oro anya kala
kakohok iy, tasah iri lau anya, "Iy
badeh, ndra lolo-ou."
22 Iri lau ra-on ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis are Jerusalem
ame asehek anya, "Jises badeh,
Belsabul ndra bwele-en!" Iri ra-on
ja anya, "Idoh tinan tiri malawin
ndra-in edeu boto-on i tan ta
atikah iri au."
23 Ya eme Jises aloh iri lau ame
hawen ma iy asehek sahou sokek
ra-on, "Ki buku sah handru tama
iri balik Satan katikah Satan? 24 Ki
buku sah handru, buku rakon
kon buruwen kapou uru ki la-uh
ya uru kadai uru, idah kameh
ndrokowa uru udu aliy.
25 "Ya, ki buku iri lau badu boho
kamen ra-em kaseker, idah kameh
iri lau doh winiyan bales boto-on
bwe. 26 Ya, ki buku oro lau ta Satan
kapou oro ki lumuk, idah kameh
iy boto-on bwe, ma kameh nyaran
mirihik ano.
27 "Ya, buku none ndramak anya
ki bolo asiu ta ndramak boto-on,
ma kabahana iri lakou tan, iy
kameh amekes sah handru? Ma
bwena handru iy kameh sawei iy
ndramak boto-on nane na malou
boto-on. Ano iy winiyan akohok

* **3:16-19:** Selot badeh, moson Ndramak ta aliu iri Juwis kame len ta baha tondrok ta Rom ma hawe.

iri lakou ereu asiu ta ndramak
nane.
28 “Jo tiye tado handru! Kindrei
kameh winiyan mani kandriyen
ndra-in ta lau, ma sahou ndra-in
lau asehek. 29 Arile, are lau aluhe
i bada nyara Malawin Ndrabun,
Kindrei kameh winiyan bamani
kandriyen ndra-in tan doh bwe,
tasah maha-an tan winiyan bano
bwe.” 30 Jises tiye sahou doh, tasah
oro ra-on tiye anya, “Iy badeh,
malawin ndra-in udu bwele-en.”

Are lau iy lowa Jises
(Metiu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Eme tine Jises hawe nadu
tinen oro asos. Oro ales are manan
ya oro suni sahou ili ta ndremenya
iy. 32 Ya lau solo-an labai manyah
ma awudi Jises, eme oro tiye i tan,
“Jises ei, tinem hawe nadu tinem
oro are manan kodo-oh, oro anya
ou ala.”
33 Eme Jises tiye, “Ado anya tine
handru, are lau bah? Ya nadu tine
oro handru, lau heh bah?” 34 Iy
anyolom ili eme i toro lau nane
manyah dah, eme ma iy tiye, “Jo
asehek tado, tine ma nadu tine oro
handru, asah ado mari manyah
kede-eh! 35 Are lau in hamon ta so-
ok ta Kindrei, iri badeh, nadu tine
mwan ma badih handru, ma tine
handru.”

4

Sahou sokek ta ndramak sabara badu wit ili bolo bilin
(Metiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ano ja, Jises leheya iri lau an
kapa gwa li Galili. Iri lau solo-
an labai atukum ta anuhun iy,
eme iy sandroh in ndron ra-ei
ma manyah udu bolo ndron ere
bwele-e gwa, ya iri lau mari nane
dah, an kapa gwa amik ai. 2 Eme
iy asehek sahou solo-an i tiri na
sahou sokek, eme udu bolo leheya
tan, iy tiye i tiri i buku doh,
3 “Aha kanuhun! Ndramak ari
ili sabara badu wit ili bolo bilin,
4 ya eme iy akeh ili, badu wit ra-
on taku in san, ya iri sirih ame
aniy. 5 Ra-on ja taku in bwele-e
bek, ndren solo-an mwe-en bwe,
ma badu wit ateh suwi. 6 Arile,
an anya eme loken nyarahan boto-
on labai, ma sulumwi wit nane,
tasah kandron bala bolo munyak
alih bwe, eme ma iy ame-er mara-
ei ma imek. 7 Ya badu wit ra-on ja
taku in bolo bada malou bobodon.
Bada malou bobodon nane ateh
eme loken, ma tubuluhi wit nane
ma iy bato-ou buwan bwai. 8 Arile
buwa wit ra-on taku i bolo ndren
mwasin, ma iy ateh i tinan ma iy
ato-ou buwan solo-an labai. Eme
buwan ra-on ato-ou tonoh (30), ya
ra-on ato-ou ndro hanoh (60) ma
ra-on ja ato-ou rinek (100).”
9 Ano, Jises isan sendrehendreh
ta sahou i buku doh, “Ou are lau
ndranyem udu aliy, ou anuhun
kamwenen.”

Kati sahou sokek
(Metiu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Eme ma lau solo-an aseker,
ano Jises le ari, ma hawe lau
ra-on badu bolo oro nane ma
hawe oro lau tan anuhun, ma oro
ndremenya Jises ta saba moson
handru ta sahou sokek nane ndra-
au. 11 Eme iy tiye i toro, “Kindrei
aseken ado lau tek katanan iri sa-
hou mene aton ta nyala tondrok
ta Kindrei. Arile iri rayah bare
hawe to dah bwe, jo asehek i san
ta sahou sokek,
12 ‘Iri kameh anuhun sahou san
solo-an, arile iri kameh
winiya bala tanan kati
sahou handru bwe. Iri
kameh anyolom san solo-
an, arile iri kameh winiyan
baseleyani ari lakou bwe.
Koro-an iri katubuni ndrine
iri ja ma Kindrei kameh
sikine lomondra ndra-in tiri
iu.’ ” *Aisaya 6:9-10*

Jises asehek sahou sokek
(Metiu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Eme Jises ndremenya oro,
“Budon tado kede-eh aleu ta sahou

sokek dah deh bwe? Ki buku
sah kameh budon tado kaleu ta
sahou sokek mara-ei? 14 Ndramak
ta sabara buwa kei doh, i buku
ndramak ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei.
15 San rayah, sahou ta Kindrei taku
in san. Ya iri lau doh anuhun. Ar-
ile, Satan eme ja, sokosowei sahou
mwasin nane Kindrei tahiy ereu
budon tiri. 16 Lau rayah i buku
none buwa wit taku in bwele-e
bek. Ya eme suwi labai iri anuhun
sahou ta Kindrei ma sekesek le,
17 arile bala ndrine iri handru bwe
ma bare gwek luluwen bwe. Ya i
buku none ndrine sen asahan deh
bwe-em ndra-i asahan, tasah ta
sahou ta Kindrei, ya idah kameh,
suwi suwi iri taku. 18 Lau rayah
ja, i buku none buwa wit taku in
ndrokowa bada malou bobodon.
Idoh i buku none iri anuhun sahou
ta Kindrei, 19 arile iri abudon boto-
on labai ta lakou solo-an badu kon
munyak. Ya iri abudon boto-on
labai ta atukum iri luk, ma iri
lakou ra-on ja. Ya idoh sokei sahou
ta Kindrei, eme ma bwidi iri bato-
ou sali iri bwe. 20 Ya lau rayah
ja, i buku none buwa wit ateh
in munyak mwasin. Iri anuhun
sahou ta Kindrei, eme iri tawiy ma
iri ato-ou sali iri. Rayah asahan
tonoh (30), rayah ndro hanoh (60),
ma rayah asahan rinek (100).”

Sahou sokek ta sun
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Eme Jises asehek le ili, “Ndra-
mak ari iy telemei sun, iy winiyan
batehei bado bahandra bwekei
bwe, ma iy ale winiyan batehei
bala bahandra sau bwe le, arile
iy kameh atehei udu ndrahunen
loken. 22 Lakou mari aton kede-eh
kameh eme lewan, ya saba lakou
tubuluhiy kameh andrei lakou ta
tubuluhen iu. 23 Ou anuhun,
i buku ndranyem udu aliy, ou
anuhun kamwenen!”
24 Eme Jises tiye i tiri,
“Ndranyem kirih ki ta sahou
ou anuhun! Saba maha-an ou
amekes i tiri, kameh i le buku
maha-an ou akohok. Eme kameh,
ou akohok maha-an solo-an labai
ja i hawen. 25 Are ndramak tanan
tan mwasin udu aliy, iy kameh
akohok tanan mwasin labai ja i
la-un. Ya ndramak tanan tan sese
le, tanan tan sese le doh kameh
kuhiy mari iu.”

Sahou sokek ta buwa kei ateh

26 Eme Jises asehek ili le, “Ya
tondrok ta Kindrei i buku none
ndramak sabara buwa kei ili bolo
bilin. 27 Iy amadin na ben ma
amak na len, eme buwa kei ateh,
arile iy bala tanan bwe, i buku sah
handru ateh. 28 Munyak le any-
ohan buwa kei ateh ma edeu salin.
Ma mwena handru iy i tinan ano,
nyandren asahan ano ja, buwan
asahan. 29 Len ta buwa kei uni
badeh, ndramak andrei samen ili
isan, tasah len ta akohok badeh,
ndrano.”

Sahou sokek ta mastet
(Metiu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Eme Jises ndremenya, “Taha
kasehek tondrok ta Kindrei kameh
ki buku sah handru? Saba sa-
hou sokek taha kasehek kaleu?
31 Tondrok ta Kindrei i buku none
buwa kei ari iri aloh mastet.
Badun badeh, nadu bwisik labai
udu bolo munyak idah. Ndramak
andrei, iy ili tahiy i bolo munyak.
32 Ano, ateh eme loke ma i tinan
sakalawi ja iri buwa kei badu bolo
bilin. Iy asahan buku ra-ei kei
ma edeu andran. Eme iri sirih
winiyan ame amekes ndrahu iri ta
aton.”

Jises asehek na sahou sokek le
(Metiu 13:34-35)

33 Ya eme Jises asehek sahou i tiri
lau na sahou sokek solo-an i buku
le doh, iy tiye san solo-an handru
winiya iri akohok amwenen. 34 Iy
asehek i tiri na sahou sokek le,
arile iy le ma hawe oro lau tan le
ja, iy asehek moso sahou marakon
i toro.

Siyer ma bayau anuhun Jises
(Metiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Na len mirihik ta kon akoroh,
Jises tiye i toro lau tan i buku

doh, “To ka-au kala kapa gwa bil-
isiu.” 36 Eme iri lau marakon an
gwek, oro suni Jises i hawe oro,
ya ndron ra-on ja a hawe oro
ale. 37 Eme laba siyer atohou ya
bayau i tinan, eme ndron bokob-
wak, bayau eme ndron, ndrai
idih, ya mirihik ndron anya katuh.
38 Arile, Jises amadin in bada sau
hamon ta ndron, eme oro ala
mete-ei iy, ma oro tiye i tan, “Ndra-
mak ta leheya, ou batikisi to bwe
nadeh? I buku to kamak?”
39 Eme iy amak eme loke, ma iy
asehek sahou i ta siyer ma bayau
anya, “Ou amondrei! Bahun ka-
iy ai!” Eme siyer ma bayau amon-
drei ma gwa ndras ameres udu le
udu. 40 Eme Jises tiye i toro, “Ado
anoh tasah? Buku sah ado batehei
budon tado ba-en tek bwe?”
41 Eme ma mani oro atur labai,
ma oro ndremenya oro ari ari
anya, “Iy are lau handru? Ya siyer
ma bayau anuhun iy!”

5

Jises tikahei malawin ndra-in au
(Metiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Oro ame asos kapa gwa li
loboho kon tiri lau Gerasa. 2 Jises
udu ndron eme andri le badeh,
ndramak ari badu mada lek,
malawin ndra-in udu bwele-en
eme asahan hawen. 3 Ya ndramak
nane dah ndrahu matinou tan
badu mada lek ta lau amak, ya
ari lau winiyan basawei iy bwe,
sen winiyan bwe. 4 San solo-an
aseu iy na sen ma sei i sakan, arile
iy mindrindri sen amendreh, ma
iy sekese-ei andra-i labai, ya ari
lau iy boto-on, iy winiyan batawi
iy bwe ale. 5 Ben len ben len, iy
in mada lek ndrokowa mandrei
anyar ma alim iy na bek.
6 Ya eme iy atou Jises i ndra len
on, eme iy sakaliye ili taku udu
katin ma atudun nyaran. 7-8 Eme
Jises tiye i tan, “Ou malawin
ndra-in, ou ame len ta ndramak
badeh.” Eme iy anyar bohon i
tinan anya, “Jises Nadu Kindrei,
ou anya amekes sasah keme tek?
Jo tandrakan ta nyara Kindrei, ou
samekes sisi-in same tek.”
9 Eme Jises ndremenyani iy,
“Nyaram are lau?”
Eme iy anya, “Nyarak badeh,
Solo-an, tasah aso nyaran bwe!”
10 Eme ya iy asehek sahou ta tikisiy
i ta Jises i buku doh, “Ou satikahei
aso sa-au ta kon dah.”
11 Eme ya bou rakou buruwen
aimon nyamon an ka-u mandrei.
12 Eme malawin ndra-in tiye sahou
tikisiy i ta Jises anya, “Ou tikahei
aso ka bwele-e bou.” 13 Eme Jises
tiye i toro, “Abo, ado ka-au.” Eme
malawin ndra-in nane dah ame
len ma a bwele-e bou. Ya kane oro
bou doh, i buku none luwa (2,000),
eme oro sakaliye are bwele-e man-
drei ame andri ala bolo gwa li, ma
oro amak.
14 Eme ma lau ta atondrok iri
bou doh atobwak au a kon tinan
ma hawe a lokei asehek i tiri lau.
Eme ma iri lau ame anyolom. 15 Iri
ame hawe Jises ma iri anyolom
ndramak nane malawin ndra-in
mene udu la-un nane dah manyah
udu andri ai. Iy ndratani kolau ma
budon tan ndramwenen ja ai. Eme
ma iri anoh. 16 Ya oro lau nane
anyolom dah, ala asehek nyala iri
ta ndramak mene, malawin ndra-
in udu la-un badeh, ndramwenen
ja, ma hawe bou.
17 Eme iri tiye Jises ta iy ki-iu ki
rasi ja ta loboho doh.
18 Suniya Jises anya ki-iu kili
bolo ndron, ya ndramak nane
malawin ndra-in udu bwele-en
eme tiye sahou tikisiy i ta Jises, ta
iy anya ki hawen.
19 Arile Jises bwalen, eme iy tiye
i tan, “Ou a kon hawe lowam
oro, ya ou asehek nyala oro ta
lahou tinan Laban ndramesekei
ndrawek tam, ma iy tikisi ou, ma
iy mesekei ou ndramwenen ja.”
20 Ya eme ndramak nane dah,
iu ili bolo kon ma ronoh udu
loboho Dekapolis asehek ta nyala

lahou tinan mene, Jises ndrame-
sekei i tan, ya eme iri lau marakon
lomondra solo-an.

Jises mete-ei nadu Jairus badih
ma mesekei badih ari sik ndra udu
tan iu
(Metiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Eme Jises i ndron ja iu i kapa
gwa bilisiu, eme ya lau solo-an
labai, atukum ame le kapa gwa
hawen. 22 Eme ndramak ari ta
atondrok asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis
nyaran Jairus, iy atou Jises ma iy
eme taku in katin. 23 Eme Jairus
tiye sahou tikisiy i tan i buku
doh, "Naduk badih badeh, mirihik
ta anya kimek ai, ou ame atehei
minem ki tan ya iy kamak ja."
24 Eme Jises i hawen, ma hawe
iri lau solo-an an hamon tan ala
ale, ma awudi iy udu le alih.
25 Eme ya badih ari udu aliy,
sik ndra udu tan winiya jaha ma
ronoh la-uh. 26 Iy ndrakahei luk
sabe kolek ndra tiri lau ta anyu-
mor ma amekes iy kamwenen,
arile bwe, sik tan bamwenen se
bwai. Ya iy akohok sisi-in kahis
le, ma sik ja asahan boto-on le
gwek. 27 Iy ndranuhun nyala
Jises bwena, eme iy sokohani iy
i ndrokowa iri lau ili in hamon
tan, eme iy tawi kiri awin ta Jises,
28 tasah iy anya, "I buku none jo
katawi le kiri awin tan kameh jo
amwenen ja."
29 Eme se nawin bwe, sik ndra
tan iu ma ano mara-ei, eme iy
atona bolo odan badeh, ndramwe-
nen mara-ei. 30 Jises ndratanan
boto-on tan ndrame len, eme iy
tubuni madan i tiri lau marakon,
eme ma iy tiye, "Are lau tawi awin
tek?"
31 Eme oro lau tan anya, "Ou
atou lau ahas badam badeh, i buku
sah handru, ma ou tiye anya ja,
'Are lau tawi jo?' "
32 Eme madan ili eme, iy anya
kasilah are lau nane amekes lakou
doh. 33 Eme badih nane dah tanan
lakou nane asahan tan, eme iy
inoh ma iy totoreh, ma iy mo-
rohani iy i andri kati Jises eme
ma iy asehek sasah mene asahan
tan. 34 Eme Jises tiye i tan anya,
"Nadu badih den, ou atehei budon
tam handru in tek, ma mesekei
ou asahan amwenen. Ou au ma
ndrinem kamunum, tasah sik tam
ndra-au ma ndrano mara-ei."
35 Eme iy asehek sahou kahis
le, lau ra-on ado asiu ta Jairus
ame tiye ta Jairus, "Nadum badih
ndramak. I buku sah ou asehek
sahou kahis i ta ndramak ta leheya
badeh?"
36 Eme Jises banuhun sahou toro
bwe, eme iy tiye i ta Jairus, "Ou
sanoh, budon tam handru ki-in
tek." 37 Eme Jises bwalen ari lau
sa-en hamon tan, arile Pita le,
Jemis le hawe Jon nadu tine Jemis,
oro le a hawen ala. 38 Oro ame asos
asiu ta Jairus, eme Jises atou iri lau
ta kabek taya andra-i labai. 39 Eme
Jises i bolon tiye i tiri, "I buku sah
ado aden ma taya ndranyen? Nah
kede-eh bamak bo-oh, iy amadin
le oh."
40 Eme iri ehe-en iy. Arile iy
tikahei iri ame len ta asiu, eme
Jises hawe tama nah hawe tinen
ma hawe oro lau tan le ala bolo
asiu, nane iy nadu badih imek in
aliy. 41 Eme Jises tawi minen ma
tiye i tan i buku doh, "Talita kumi,"
moson, "Nadu badih, jo tiye i tam,
ou amak ame loke."
42 Eme se nawin bwe, nadu
badih dah suri iy ma iy edek (jaha
tan badeh, ronoh la-uh). Eme suwi
labai mani oro atur. 43 Eme Jises
tiye sahou batanau i toro lau, ta
oro sala sasehek ta ari ndramak
ja ndri-iy, eme iy tiye i toro, "Ado
kadeu nyamon ki nan."

6

Iri lau badu kon ta Jises amwe-
nen bwale iri iy
(Metiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Eme Jises iu i len ta kon nane
iy udu aliy, eme iy iu ili kon tan

amwenen, ma hawe oro lau tan
ale ala hawen. 2 Eme na bolo len
ta amunyau, iy leheya iri lau an
asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis. Eme
lau solo-an anuhun iy asehek sa-
hou, ma mani iri atur, ma iri
ndremenya, “Iy ndramak kede-eh,
iy akohok tanan doh badu heh
handru? Aden! I buku sah iy
amekes lahou tinan na minen!
3 Taha tana taha, iy ndramak kede-
eh ta atah asiu, ma iy nadu Mariya,
nadu tine Jemis, Joses, Judas hawe
Saimon, ya nadu tinen oro badih,
are hawe to kada-ah, neh?” Oro
asehek i buku doh, ma oro atehei
kona oro i tan.
4 Eme Jises tiye i tiri anya,
“Iri propet ta atiye boho Kindrei,
nyara iri tinan ereu kon mari. Ar-
ile ereu kati kon tan amwenen,
ma ereu boho kamen tan amwe-
nen, ma ndrokowa oro ndraye
oro rabuk, iy asahan buku lau
laleyah.”
5 Eme Jises winiyan bamekes ari
lahou tinan bareu kon dah bwai,
arile iy le edeu minen i bwele-e iri
le lau sik udu tiri, eme ma sik tiri
iu. 6 Eme Jises manin atur, tasah
iri batehei budon tiri handru ba-
en tan bwe.

Jises leheya boto-on tan, arile oro lau tan bala tanan iy bala mwasin bwe

(Kalan 6:6–8:21)

Jises suni oro lau tan ala ta amekes lahou
(Metiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Eme ma Jises iu ili kon ari ari ta
leheya iri lau. 7 Eme iy luhi oro lau
tan ma ronoh la-uh ame hawen,
eme iy tiye oro la-uh la-uh a se, ma
eme iy suni oro au ala bolo kon
mara-ei ta atiye sahou mwasin ili
tiri mwan ma badih. Ma iy ale
edeu boto-on i toro ta atikah iri
malawin ndra-in iu. 8-9 Iy tiye sa-
hou batanau i toro, ta oro winiyan
akohok kandro le ta adek hawe
oro, arile oro sakohok ari lakou
sala hawe oro, lakou i buku jabi
ramen, lakou i buku kohei ma luk,
ndri-iy labai, ma ale sa-en ndrakali
oro. Arile iy tiye i toro kasin le
ku-i kati oro ya oro sasin awin
la-uh. Oro kasin ari le ka-iy, ma
hawe kandro ta lime oro. 10 Iy
ale tiye i toro, “I buku none ado
ala asahan rakon kon, ma iri lau
badu kon doh atehei ado ala bolo
ra-em asiu, ya ado ka-en le aliy
kado gwek winiya le len ado anya
ka-au kala kon rakon ja. 11 Ya, i
buku none ado asahan rakon kon,
ya iri lau badu kon doh basekesek
ta akohok ado ala asiu tiri bwe,
ma iri basekesek ta anuhun sahou
tado bwe, ya buku ado anya ka-au,
ado katuruhi kasu on ma ndren ta
kati ado ki-iu, ya ado ka-au. Ya
eme ta kalem doh iri kalomondra
ta kandriyen ndra-in tiri.”
12 Jises asehek sahou ano, ya
oro lau tan au ala atiye sahou tan
i tiri lau mwan ma badih. Oro
asehek i tiri i buku doh: “Aha
katubuni kona aha kili tiri kan-
driyen ndra-in marakon taha, ma
katehei budon taha kili ta Kin-
drei le ari.” 13 Ya, malawin ndra-
in solo-an labai udu bwele-e iri
mwan ma badih, eme ma oro lau
ta Jises ame, abo gok ta atikah iri
malawin ndra-in solo-an iu. Ma
oro atah ndrelekei ta kei olip i
bada iri lau abo sik ma iri amwe-
nen ja.

Jon ta alomwa imek i buku sah
(Metiu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Eme kabin Herot anuhun sa-
hou nyala Jises ndraseker winiya
le bolo kon. Eme iri lau ra-on
anya, “Jon ta alomwa mene ndra-
mak ja ereu bolo lek tan ndrame
loken, eme ma boto-on tan bwena
ndrame hamon ja, ya boto-on tan
udu ta Jises, eme iy amekes lahou
tinan.”
15 Iri ra-on anya ja, “Iy Alaija,” ya
iri ra-on anya ja, “Iy propet, i buku
none le lau ta tiye boho Kindrei
bwena ndra-au o-on.”

16 Herot anuhun, ya iy anya ja,
“Kede-eh Jon ta alomwa! Jo mene
ndrasani batun, arile iy ndramak
ja!” 17 Ya Herot bwena ndra-au o-
on tiye iri tawi Jon ta alomwa, ma
sawei iy ma atehei iy i bolo asiu
lulik. Herot amekes doh, tasah iy
mene sudi udu nadu tinen Pilip
nyaran Herodiyas. 18 Eme ma Jon
tiye Herot anya, “Ou ndrandra-i
tasah, ou sudi udu nadu tinem!”

19 Eme Herodiyas badeh, tan
losen in ta Jon ma iy anya kidi iy,
arile iy udu bahandra tondrok ta
Herot, 20 ma Herot ale, inoh Jon,
tasah Jon badeh, ndramak mwasin
labai ta mada Kindrei, eme ma
Herot badai iy bwe. Batun aso
ta anuhun Jon, arile iy aso-ok ta
anuhun iy labai ja.

21 Ya, madasan ta Herot kidi Jon
asahan i buku doh: Eme len ta
Herot mene tinen tuwi iy anya
kasahan, eme ya iy iwer nyamon
i niri lau tan badu bolo asiu hawe
iri lau tinan ta bahun ma hawe lau
batun badu Galili. 22 Eme budon
ndra-in ta Herodiyas asahan i
buku doh. Eme nadu Herodiyas
badih eme bolon idi mana, eme
mesekei ndrine Herot hawe iri lau
nane sekesek, ya eme kabin tiye
i ta nadu badih bihin dah, “Ou
aso-ok sasah handru? Jo winiyan
atehei saba lakou i tam i buku ou
aso-ok.” 23 Eme iy tiye ja, “Jo tan-
drakan ou, jo tiye sahou handru
en, jo winiyan atehei saba lakou
i tam i buku none ou ndremenya
ta aliy i buku none ranah lakou jo
atondrok jo winiyan atehei i tam.”

24 Ya eme badih bihin dah iu i
manan, tiye i ta tinen, “Saba lakou
jo katiye?”

Eme tinen anya ja, “Jo aso-ok
batu Jon ta alomwa.”

25 Eme badih bihin dah iu i bolon
suwi suwi ili hawe kabin ma tiye,
“Jo aso-ok na le dah ou adai Jon
ta alomwa ma ou atehei batun ki
bolo raben bwekei, ya ou bwese-ei
keme tek.”

26 Eme sahou doh mesekei kabin
tikisiy handru en, iy abudon
ta iy nane ndratandrakan ereu
mada oro kabin aimon nyamon
hawen nane, ya iy bwalen akohok
bwilima ta tobolowe sahou tan
iy ndrasihidi ta nadu badih nane
doh. 27 Eme suwi labai iy suni
ndramak ta bahun ari ili bolo
asiu lulik mwetehei batu Jon eme.
28 Eme iy andrei batun i bolo
bwekei ma atehei i mine badih
bihin dah, eme ma badih bihin
dah atehei i mine tinen. 29 Eme
oro lau ta Jon anuhun, oro ame
andrei bada kei, oro su-iy, ma ala
ahi iy i lek.

Jises edeu nyamon i niri lau ma lamawa (5,000)

(Metiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Eme oro aposel ame hamon
ame hawe Jises, ma oro asehek
nyalan ta lakou mari oro amekes.
31 Iri lau solo-an solo-an ame au
ame au, eme Jises hawe oro lau tan
badeh, ari len ta aimon nyamon
bwe. Ya eme Jises tiye i toro, “To
ka-au ka kon rasi ja kamunyau
op.” 32 Ya eme oro le ala ndron ra-
ei, ma oro au ala kon rasi sese len
ja, lau aliy bwe.

33 Arile, iri lau ra-on ndratou
oro au, ma iri ndratanan, idoh oro
le ai, eme iri lau badu kon tinan
loboho doh adek a san loke ala
mwena ta Jises oro lau tan, a kon
nane oro anya ka aliy. 34 Eme oro
anya ka amik le badeh, Jises atou
iri lau solo-an labai, ma iy tikisi
iri, tasah iri badeh, a buku none
sipsip, ari ndramak ta atondrok iri
bwe, ma eme iy leheya iri ta lakou
solo-an. 35 Ya mirihik kon anya
keben ai, eme oro lau tan ame
tiye i buku doh, “Mirihik kon eben
ai, ma loboho dah mundrindriyou.
36 Ou tiye iri lau kede-eh ka-au kala
kon mirihik ma ndrahu oro kasih
noro nyamon ta aimon.”

37 Arile, Jises tiye toro anya, “Ado
kadeu niri nyamon.”

Eme oro anya ja, “Jises, ou
aseken aso kala kasilah sihine
ndramak ta bun ma ndru la-uh
ki se, ma kasih jabi ramen ma
kanyohan oro?”
38 Ya eme Jises tiye i toro ja, “Ado
kala kondrek. Jabi ramen tado
sabe udu aliy?”
Eme oro ala atou, ano oro tiye i
tan anya, “Limeh jabi ramen hawe
la-uh ni.”
39 Eme Jises tiye oro lau tan kap-
wai iri lau dah, ma katiye iri ka-
manyah ka-en andri bada bwidiu.
40 Eme oro apwai iri lau nane dah
manyah an se, ra-on rinek (100)
ado se ai, ra-on ja lomonoh (50) an
se ai, i le buku doh. 41 Eme Jises
andrei jabi ramen ma limeh hawe
ni ma la-uh dah, iy eme anyolom
iu i loken bolo kandrah, ma iy
edeu wurah i ta Kindrei. Ano iy
boso-ei jabi ramen dah, ma iy edeu
ili mine oro lau tan. Eme oro
ala adeu ili winiya iri lau mari,
ma Jises ale boso-ei ni ma la-uh
ma oro adeu i le winiya iri ale.
42 Iri mari aimon nyamon doh ma
ndrine iri idih. 43 Ano oro lau tan
bwese tikibwah tiri erah i bwak
ma ronoh la-uh. 44 Ya kane lau
mwan mara-ei aimon jabi ramen
nane dah ma lamawa (5,000).

Jises edek bwele-e gwa i hawe oro lau tan
(Metiu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Suwi suwi Jises tiye oro lau
tan kasandroh kala bolo ra-ei
ndron, ma oro kasowe kala bwena
kala kapa gwa Betsaida bilisiu. Ya
iy le kameh udu hamon ta atiye
iri lau ka-au. 46 Iy tiye iri lau au,
ano iy iu ili bwele-e mandrei ta
iy kasolom. 47 Eme kon a beyeh,
ya ndron toro lau tan udu le alih
ta gwa li, Jises lebai le in ndra
amik kahis. 48 Eme iy atou oro lau
tan ndrawoyah ta abahau, tasah
jor atohou boto-on i bada ndron
toro. Mirihik boho len, Jises edek
bwele-e gwa ili hawe oro. Iy anya
kedek ki bwena toro, 49 arile, oro
atou iy edek bwele-e gwa eme oro
anya, “Nyam! Nyam!” Eme ma oro
anyar, 50 tasah oro mari anyolom
iy, ma oro anoh andra-i labai. Ar-
ile, Jises aloh i toro suwi i buku
doh, “Ndrine ado kamunum! Jo,
jo! Ado sanoh!”
51 Eme iy i ndron hawe oro ma
jor amondrei, eme oro lau tan
badeh, boho oro asak, 52 tasah
budon toro baleu ta jabi ramen
mene moson i buku sah, bwe, ma
budon toro ale ndraso.

Iri atiye lau abo sik ame hawe Jises
(Metiu 14:34-36)

53 Eme oro ala bilisiu, ma oro
asos loboho kon Genesaret, eme
oro sawei ndron toro i hanai udu
ai. 54 Oro are ndron ame loken
le badeh, iri lau seleyani Jises.
55 Ya eme iri lau badu loboho doh
sakaliye ame ma atiye iri lau abo
sik an bada nyahan ame hawen,
eme iri anuhun Jises udu heh, iri
ala le ai. 56 Eme Jises ili heh ili
heh, ili kon bwisik, ili kon tinan,
ili kon lokei, eme iri tiyani iri lau
sik udu tiri ala ndrahu baen, ya
ndremenya Jises boto-on labai ta
iy kalelei iri katehei le mine iri kili
kiri awin tan. Eme iri lau mari
nane ateu awin tan, iri asahan
amwenen ja.

7

Sahou nyala kandriyen
(Metiu 15:1-9)

1 Eme iri lau ra-on ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis, iri badeh, ado
Jerusalem ame hawe iri Parasi,
atukum ame hawe Jises. 2 Ya
iri ndratou oro lau ra-on ta Jises
aimon nyamon, ya oro basikine
mine oro bala buku none kan-
driyen tiri Parasi bwe.
3 Tasah iri Parasi ma hawe iri
Juwis mari badeh, winiyan bai-
mon nyamon bwe, i buku none
iri basikine mine iri bwena bwe,
tasah iri an hamon ta kandriyen
ta tubu iri. 4 Ya i buku none iri

are baen ame, ya nyamon badu
baen iri winiyan baimon bwe, i
buku none nyamon basikine bwe.
Iri badeh, an hamon ta kandriyen
solo-an labai, i buku none san ta
sikine bwiniu ma kun hawe kun
kaba ma hawe sau.
5 Ya eme iri Parasi ma hawe iri
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
ndremenya Jises i buk doh, "I buku
sah oro lau tam aimon nyamon ya
oro basikine mine oro bwe, ya oro
ba-en hamon ta kandriyen ta tubu
ahi iri bwe?"
6 Eme Jises tiye i tiri, "Amwenen
handru i buku none propet Aisaya
ndratiye nyala aha! Aha asehek
na boho aha le, i buku none iy
ndratorowenei,
'Iri lau mwan ma badih dah bwese
nyarak eme loken na boho
iri le, arile ndrine iri ereu
len labai. 7 Iri asehek sahou
batanau ta lau le, arile iri
anya, "Idah sahou ta Kin-
drei." Idoh ya iri asolom
laleyah eme tek.' " *Aisaya*
29:13
8 Eme Jises anya, "Aha
ndraruwani kandriyen ta Kindrei,
eme aha an hamon ta kandriyen
tiri ndramak."
9 Eme ja iy tiye i tiri, "Batu
aha ndrala labai, ya eme aha
baseken batanau ta Kindrei bwai,
eme ma aha tawi kandriyen taha
le. 10 Moses mene ndratiye,
'Ou a-en bahandra tamam uru
tinem, ma ou anuhun sahou
turu,' *Eksodus 20:12;*
Dutoronomi 5:16
ma,
'Are lau aluhe taman uru tinen, iy
kimek ta aliy.' *Lebitikus*
20:9
11 "Arile ado Parasi ma ado lau
ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis tiye
i buku doh, 'I buku none ari ndra-
mak luk tan ta aseben taman uru
tinen, arile iy tiye turu i buku
doh, "Luk jo anya kaseben ah
na aliy badeh, Korban (moson ta
aliy, ndraleheyani ta adeu i ta
Kindrei)." ' 12 Ya, ta san doh ado
baseken iy baseben taman uru
tinen bwe. 13 Ta kandriyen doh le
ado atehei sahou ta Kindrei i andri
mara-ei, ma hawe lahou ra-on ja
badu hawen, ya ado bwese-ei iri
kandriyen solo-an ado akohok ta
tubu aha iri ja eme loken mara-ei."

Lakou ala amekes ndramak andra-i
(Metiu 15:10-20)

14 Eme Jises aloh iri lau mwan
ma badih a hawen ja, ya eme iy
tiye tiri i buku doh, "Aha mari
kanuhun jo, ma aha kabudon
kamwenen. 15 Saba lakou badu
manan i bolo boho ari ndra-
mak, badeh winiyan bamesekei
iy bandra-i bwe. Arile lakou
udu bolo bohon eme len idoh
kameh, mesekei ndramak andra-i
adeh." [16 "I buku none are ndra-
mak ndranyen udu aliy, badeh iy
kanuhun!"]
17 Ano iy ruwani iri lau ma
iy ili bolo asiu, eme ma oro lau
tan ndremenya iy ta sahou sokek
nane. 18 Eme ma Jises tiye i toro,
"Buku sah? Ado ale budon tado
baleu bwe le? Sebwe ado tana ado
bwe, sasah udu manan i bolo ndra-
mak, badeh winiyan bamesekei
ndramak bandra-i bwe, 19 tasah
idoh winiyan bala budon bwe, ar-
ile ili ndrabai ano ndramak iu
akeh ili sareu." (Eme sehek ta aliy,
Jises anya, nyamon mari mwasin
ta aimon le ai.)
20 Eme Jises asehek ili le, "Saba
lakou ala udu bolo boho ndramak
eme len, lakou don adeh, mesekei
ndramak andra-i. 21 Lakou ala
udu bolo budon ta ndramak eme
len, ma lolowa ndramak amekes
lomondra ndra-in. Lakou buku
none, kandriyen mari ta karei,
kandriyen ta bahana, kandriyen
ta adai ndramak imek, ma kan-
driyen ta amekes tasou andra-
i. 22 Ya i buku none kandriyen
ta madalakis ta lakou ta ndra-
mak, ya kandriyen ta ramwes,
kandriyen ta wendreya l au, kan-
driyen ta aten lau, kandriyen ta

atudun nyaram, ma hawe kan-
driyen ta nyaladan. 23 Iri kan-
driyen mari doh badu bolo ndra-
mak eme len ma mesekei ndra-
mak andra-i adeh.”

Badih badu leheleh atehei budon tan handru in ta Jises
(Metiu 15:21-28)

24 Ano Jises suri iy ma iy iu ili
loboho kon tinan Tair ma Saidon.
Eme ya iy i bolo asiu ra-em. Eme
Jises anya, iri sala tanan iy udu
doh, arile iy winiyan batone iy
bwai. 25 Eme suwi labai badih
ari anuhun nyalan, eme ya iy eme
taku i andri kati Jises, tasah nadun
badih badeh, malawin ndra-in
udu la-un. 26 Badih dah kan-
driyen tan badu Grik, arile iy badu
Siroponisiya, eme iy lelen Jises
katikahei malawin ndra-in udu la-
u nadun badih keme len. 27 Eme
Jises tiye i tan i buku doh, “Kany-
ohan iri nah bwena op, tasah
bamwenen ta ari lakou bwe, i
buku none iri andrei nyamon tiri
nah ma iri akahei i na nadu mwi.”
28 Arile, iy tiye i ta Jises i buku
doh, “Laban, ou asehek sahou han-
dru. Arile iri nadu mwi an ba-
handra sau badeh, aimon kahu
nyamon tiri nah.”
29 Eme iy tiye i tan, “Ya ta sehek
ta aliy, ou au ai. Malawin ndra-
in nane udu la-u nadum badih
badeh, ndra-au.”
30 Eme badih dah iu i kon, ma
iy atou nadun ales in bada sau, ya
malawin ndra-in badeh, ndra-au.

Jises bwidi ndramak ari ndranyen siu ma bohon bwe amwenen ja

31 Ano Jises udu loboho Tair
edek iu ili Saidon, ma iy edek ja ili
loboho gwa li Galili, ano ili loboho
kon ma ronoh udu bolo Dekapolis.
32 Eme iri lau ra-on tiyani ndra-
mak ari ndranyen siu ma iy bohon
bwe, eme oro ndremenya Jises
katehei minen ki bwele-en. 33 Eme
Jises andrei iy udu bolo iri lau
nane eme len, ya Jises sakaruk i
kandro minen ma iy atehei i munu
ndranye ndramak nane ma i bada
kalimen ale. 34 Eme Jises anyolom
i kandrah ma ndrinen eden labai,
eme iy tiye i ta ndramak nane dah,
“Epata,” moson ta aliy i buku doh,
“Ou asak!”
35 Se nawin bwe, ndranye iy
ndramak dah asak ma kalimen
nyokolokon ma iy asehek sahou
amwenen mara-ei ja. 36 Ano Jises
tiye sahou batanau i toro anya,
“Ado sasehek sala ta ari ndramak.”
Jises tiye i toro san solo-an solo-
an, arile bwai, oro asehek le ili
ai. 37 Eme iri anuhun, ma mani
iri atur. Eme iri tiye i buku doh,
“Lakou mari iy amekes doh, ndra
amwenen le ai. Iy mesekei ndra-
mak ndranyen siu ma hawe bohon
bwe, amwenen ja!”

8

Jises anyohan iri lau ma hawa (4,000)
(Metiu 15:32-39)

1 Udu bolo len doh iri lau solo-
an labai atukum ame le hawen.
Iri ado, ya iri nyamon ta aimon
bwai. Eme Jises luhi oro lau tan
ala hawen, ma iy asehek i toro i
buku doh, 2 “Jo tikisi iri lau dah.
Iri an hawek ndra winiya len taloh
ai, ma niri nyamon ta aimon bwe.
3 Ya i buku none jo katiye iri ma
son tiri ka-au ka kon tiri, kora-on
mada iri kabuluw ya iri kataku
kado san, tasah iri rayah mene
ame, san tiri lawe-en labai.”
4 Eme oro lau tan anya, “Kon
dah lau aliy bwe. Are lau kameh
winiyan salahani niri nyamon udu
bolo kon lomale an le dah?”
5 Eme Jises ndremenyani oro,
“Nado jabi ramen sabe udu aliy?”
Eme oro anya, “Ndro taloh le.”
6 Eme iy tiye i tiri lau mwan
ma badih kamanyah kado andri
bada munyak. Eme iy andrei jabi
ramen ma ndro taloh dah, eme iy
edeu wurah i ta Kindrei. Ano iy
boso-ei ma atehei ili mine oro lau

tan, ma oro adeu ili niri lau. 7 Oro
ale ni toro ra-on udu aliy, eme
Jises asehek sahou ta nyosowan i
ta aliy. Ano iy tiye oro lau tan adeu
i le winiya iri. 8 Eme iri aimon
ma ndrine iri idih. Ano oro lau
ta Jises tukumwi tikibwah tiri erah
asahan i bwak ma ndro taloh.
9 Ya kane iri lau nane doh i buku
hawa (4,000). Ano iy tiye iri lau
mwan ma badih au ala hamon ala
kon tiri.
10 Eme Jises i bolo ndron ra-ei
hawe oro lau tan ma oro au ala
loboho kon Dalmanuta.

Oro Parasi anya katou kalem badu kandrah
(Metiu 16:1-4)

11 Ano iri Parasi ame ya an-
dres hawe Jises. Iri anya kanone
iy ma iri ndremenya iy kamekes
kalem badu kandrah ta leheya
buku none iy amekes gok ta Kin-
drei handru. 12 Eme ya budon tan
ihis in bolo ndrinen o-on, eme iy
anya, “Ki buku sah handru iri lau
mwan ma badih ta len dah anya
katou kalem? Jo tiye tado handru
en! Idah kameh kalem handru
winiyan basahan tiri lau na len
dah bwai.”
13 Eme Jises ruwani iri Parasi
areu, ma iy i ndron ma iu i len ili
kapa gwa li bilisiu.

Sahou ta nyala yis ta Herot hawe iri Parasi
(Metiu 16:5-12)

14 Ya oro lau ta Jises ndramaniy
ta akohok jabi ramen, oro andrei
rabah le i ndron. 15 Eme Jises anya,
“Mada ado kaleu ta yis tiri Parasi
ma ta Herot.”
16 Eme oro tiye nyala oro ari
ari, “Sebwe iy amekes sahou doh
tasah to bakohok jabi ramen bwe
nadeh?”
17 Eme Jises tanan ta sahou nane
oro asehek, eme iy tiye i toro,
“Buku sah handru ado asehek,
anya ado jabi ramen bwe? Sebwe
mada ado baleu bwe le nadeh?
Bar tado boto-on? 18 Ado mada
ado udu aliy ya ado batou bwe?
Ma ndranye ado udu aliy ya ado
banuhun bwe? 19 Ado ndramaniy
ja, ta jo mene boso-ei jabi ramen
ma limeh i niri lau ma lamawa
(5,000) mene deh bwe? Ya bwak
sabe mene erah ado andrei?”
Eme oro anya, “Ma ronoh la-uh.”
20 “Ya ado ndramaniy ja ta jabi
ramen ma ndro taloh i niri lau ma
hawa (4,000), ma bwak sabe mene
erah ado andrei?”
Eme oro anya, “Bwak ma ndro
taloh.”
21 Eme Jises tiye i toro, “Budon
tado kede-eh baleu bwe le?”

Jises leheya iri lau tan

(Kalan 8:22–10:52)

Jises bwidi ndramak ari madan kaseu amwenen ja udu Betsaida

22 Ano Jises hawe oro lau tan
au ala asahan Betsaida. Eme ma
iri lau ra-on sirini ndramak ari
madan kaseu, ya oro tiyani iy
eme hawe Jises. Ma oro tiye i
ta Jises i buku doh: “Aso aso-ok
ou atehei minem kili bwele-e iy
ndramak dan op.” 23 Eme Jises
tawi mine ndramak madan kaseu
nane dah ma sirini iy eme len ta
kon. Eme Jises sakaruk i madan
ma atehei minen i bwele-e madan,
ma iy anya, “Ou atou ari lakou deh
bwe?”
24 Eme ya iy anyolom i loke ma
iy anya, “Ehe, jo atou iri lau, iri
a buku none kei adek ma seselek
laleyah.”
25 Ano ja Jises atehei minen i
bwele-e mada ndramak dah ja, ma
ndramak dah madan atau i loke
eme ma iy anyolom lakou amwe-
nen mara-ei. 26 Eme Jises anya,
“Ou au ala asiu tam ya ou sala bolo
kon.”

Pita tiye, Jises are handru
(Metiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Eme ma Jises hawe oro lau
tan adek san anya kala loboho kon
tinan Sesariya Pilipai, eme ya Jises
ndremenya oro lau tan, “Iri lau
anya jo are lau handru?”

28 Eme oro tiye i tan, “Iri ra-on
anya ja ou Jon ta alomwa, ya iri ra-
on anya ja, ou Alaija, ya iri ra-on
anya ja, ou ari propet.”
29 Eme Jises ndremenya oro, “Ya
ado amwenen anya jo are lau han-
dru?”
Eme Pita asumon bohon i buku
doh, “Ou kede-eh Krais handru
oh.”
30 Eme Jises batanau oro satiye
ta ari lau ja ai, ndri-iy.

Jises asehek nyala imek ma amak tan
(Metiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Ma iy leheya oro ta, Nadu
Ndramak Awas kameh akohok
sisi-in solo-an labai, ma iri lau
tinan areu bwena, hawe iri lau
tinan tiri pris, ma hawe iri lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis kameh
baseken iy bwe. Ma idah kameh
iri adai iy imek, ya len taloh ano iy
kameh amak ja. 32 Iy asehek aleu
amwenen i toro lau tan. Eme Pita
anuhun sahou doh, ya iy seheyani
Jises i kabwak, ma iy ibolosen i
tan anya, “Ou sato-en sala buku
badeh!” 33 Arile Jises tubuni iy ma
iy anyolom oro lau tan, eme ma iy
to-en Pita anya, “Satan, ou a len a
konak! Ou ba-en hamon ta budon
ta Kindrei bwe. Ou a-en hamon le
ta budon tiri lau.”

San tare lau anya ki-in hamon ta Jises ma kakohok kohan handru

34 Eme Jises luhi iri lau solo-
an solo-an ma hawe oro lau tan,
eme ma tiye i toro, “Buku none
ari ndramak anya ki-in hamon
tek, mwasin, iy kamani so-ok
tan mari, ya iy kabwese kei ton-
dreh tan, ya iy ki-in hamon tek.
35 Tasah, buku none ari ndramak
anya katawi kohan kudu, kohan
kameh ano. Arile, buku none ari
ndramak abudon jo ma atiye sa-
hou mwasin tek, ya kohan ano, iy
kameh winiyan andrei kohan ja.
36 Ya, buku none ari ndramak kuhi
lakou mari badu kon munyak, ya
iy kimek, iri lakou doh kameh
sebenei iy i buku sah handru?
37 Ya lau kadeu saba sowan han-
dru kameh ta akohok kohan keme
hamon? 38 Ou are lau bwilim ama
jo ma ta sahou tek udu bolo lau
rebesem dah ta maliye Kindrei ma
lomondra ndra-in, Nadu Ndramak
Awas kameh bwilin ama ou ale,
i buku none len hamon kameh,
iy eme ma hawe lomada taman
hawe iri angelo, lau ndrabun badu
loken.”

9

Jises ndra randrah ja ma lomadan asahan
(Metiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Eme Jises asehek i toro i buku
doh, “Jo asehek sahou handru
ewek tado. Lau ra-on ales ereu
bolo to dah kameh winiyan bamak
bwe, ya iri kameh anyolom ton-
drok ta Kindrei ma hawe boto-on
tan kameh asahan.”
2 Len onoh ano, Jises kuhi Pita,
Jemis ma hawe Jon a hawen, ma
Jises kuhi oro ala bwele-e man-
drei ari loken labai, ya oro le ado
aliy. Oro ado, oro anyolom ili bada
Jises ndratubuniy ndra randrah
ja. 3 Ma awin tan ndra nyikilikin
asahan i belen ma sakalawi belen
ta lakou mari badu munyak dah, i
buku kasikine. 4 Eme oro lau tan
ma taloh nane dah atou Alaija uru
Moses asahan, ma asehek sahou
hawen. 5 Eme Pita atou lakou doh
ya iy asehek ta Jises i buku doh,
“Ndramak ta leheya, mwasin han-
dru ta aso are ndra kada-ah, ya aso
katahi taloh mandron kudu dah,
ra-em tam, ra-em ta Moses, ma ra-
em ta Alaija.” 6 Pita asehek sahou
doh, tasah iy hawe uru nane anoh,
eme iy bala tanan sahou nane iy
asehek bwe.
7 Eme ma asi kandrah asahan
ma tubuluhi oro, ya sahou ari asa-
han bolo asi kandrah nane asehek
i buku doh, “Idah naduk handru.
Jo aseken iy labai, ya ado kanuhun
sahou tan.”

8 Eme suwi labai oro anyolom
ili, ma oro batou ari lau hawe oro
bwe, arile Jises le ari.

Oro ndremenya Jises ta Alaija

9 Eme oro are bwele-e mandrei
ame andri, Jises batanau oro i
buku doh, “Saba lakou ado ndra-
tou ma ndranuhun, ado sasehek
sala ta ari ndramak, ili winiya le
Nadu Ndramak Awas amak ereu
bolo lek tan eme loken.”
10 Eme oro basehek bwe, toro
le, eme udu ndrokowa oro le, oro
ndremenya oro ta saba moson, “Ta
amak ta imek tan,” ma i buku sah
handru. 11 Eme oro ndremenya
Jises i buku doh, “Buku sah iri
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
anya Alaija kameh eme bwena
op?”
12 Eme iy tiye i toro anya, “Sahou
badeh, handru. Alaija eme bwena
handru ta lowosa iri lakou mari.
Ya i buku sah handru ja sahou
mene torowenei anya idah kameh
Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh ako-
hok sisi-in solo-an ma iri kameh
bwale iri iy? 13 Arile jo asehek
tado i buku doh, Alaija ndrame,
arile iri an hamon ta budon tiri
amwenen, ya iri amekes iri kan-
driyen mari i badan, i buku none
ndratorowenei sihiden.”

Jises tikahei malawin ndra-in udu bwele-e nah ari iu
(Metiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Eme oro ame hawe oro lau ra-
on ja ta Jises, eme oro anyolom
lau solo-an solo-an awudi oro ma
iri lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri
Juwis ame andres hawe oro lau
ta Jises. 15 Eme nawin bwe, iri
lau atou Jises ma mani iri atur ma
iri sakaliye ala hawen ma sekesek
ma anyumos badan. 16 Eme ya
Jises ndremenya oro lau tan, “Ado
andres hawe iri ta sasah handru?”
17 Eme ndramak ari udu bolo
iri anya, “Ndramak ta leheya, jo
atiye naduk eme hawem ai, tasah
malawin ndra-in udu la-un, ya iy
winiyan basehek sahou bwe. 18 I
buku none asahan, malawin ndra-
in kameh moraha iy i andri bada
ndren, ma bubusi bohon eme len
ma iy andrebek lihin ale, ma iy
sorokok en. Eme jo tiye oro lau
tam katikahei malawin ndra-in
doh ki-iu, arile oro winiyan batika-
hei ba-au bwe.”
19 Eme Jises tiye i toro, “Ado lau
mwan ma badih batehei budon
tado handru bame tek bwe. Len
sabe kameh jo kereu hawe ado,
ano ado barala tanan boto-on ta
Kindrei? Ado katiyani nah badeh,
keme hawek.” 20 Eme oro tiyani
iy i hawen. Eme malawin ndra-
in anyolom Jises, ma iy morohani
nah dah i andri bada ndren ma
iy tundrundru ma bubusi bohon
atau. 21 Eme Jises ndremenya
tama i nah nane dah, “Malawin
ndra-in udu la-un len sabe han-
dru?” Eme iy anya, “Iy ma nadu
bwisik le badeh, asahan ai. 22 San
solo-an iy moraha iy i jih ma i
gwa anya kamekes iy kimek. Ya i
buku none saba lakou ou winiyan
mesekei, ya ou tikisi aso, ma ou
sebenei aso!”
23 Eme Jises tiye i tan i buku
doh, “I buku sah handru ou anya,
i buku jo winiyan? Lakou mari
winiyan asahan i tare lau i buku
none budon tan handru in tek.”
24 Eme tama nah nane dah aloh,
“Laban, jo badeh, budon tek sese
le in tam, arile ou aseben jo ja ya
budon tek handru ki tam.”
25 Eme ya Jises anyolom iri lau
solo-an solo-an sakaliye a le se
ame, eme iy tiye sahou boto-on
i ta malawin ndra-in anya, “Ou
malawin ndra-in, ou bohom bwe,
ou ndranyem siu, jo tiye tam, ou
ame len tan ma ou same hamon ja
ai!”
26 Ano malawin ndra-in nane
anyar ma iy morohani i nah dah
i andri ma iy amei, eme ma
malawin ndra-in nane udu bwele-
en eme len, ya i nah mwan dah
sorokok i buku none iy ndramak,
eme iri lau solo-an anya ja, “Iy

ndramak.” 27 Arile Jises tawi mi-
nen, ma suri iy eme loken.
28 Eme Jises iu i asiu, ma oro lau
tan ndremenya iy anya, “Buku sah
handru ya aso winiyan batikahei
malawin ndra-in nane iu bwe?”
29 Eme iy tiye i toro, “Lakou i
buku dah winiyan batikahei bame
len na saba san ja bwe, arile na
salom i ta Kindrei le winiyan ai.”

Jises asehek nyala imek ma amak tan ja
(Metiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Eme ma, Jises hawe oro lau
tan ruwani kon doh ame len, ma
oro adek ales au ala bolo Galili. Ya
Jises bwalen lau sala tanan ta iy
udu heh handru. 31 Tasah iy anya
kaleheya oro lau tan, “Iri kameh
atehei Nadu Ndramak Awas ili
mine iri lau. Ya iri lau kameh
adai iy imek. Ano len ma taloh ja
kameh iy amak ja.” 32 Arile budon
toro baleu ta sahou tan nane bwe,
eme oro anoh ta ndremenya iy.

Are udu bwele-en labai
(Metiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Eme oro ame asahan Kapena-
um, oro ame ala ado bolo asiu ra-
em. Eme Jises ndremenya oro lau
tan, “Ado andres ta sasah nane an
san?” 34 Arile, oro batiye randra
sahou bwe, tasah oro adek san
doh, oro le andres oro, ta are
handru udu bwele-en toro mari.
35 Eme Jises manyah udu andri,
ano iy luhi oro lau tan ma ronoh
la-uh ame hawen, ano iy tiye i toro,
“Are lau anya ki bwena badeh, iy
ki-in ndrobek, ma iy ki ndrahu so-
ok ta lau mari.” 36 Eme Jises andrei
nadu nah ari nadu bwisik eme
ales ereu ndrokowa oro. Eme iy
awudi iy na minen ya eme iy tiye
i toro, 37 “Ya buku none ari ndra-
mak abudon jo, ya iy aseben ari
nadu nah bwisik buku nah dah,
badeh iy aseben jo. Ma are lau oro
aseben jo, badeh, oro baseben jo le
bwe, arile oro ale aseben Kindrei
iy nane suni jo eme dah.”

Are lau iy losen tato bwe iy badeh, kawas tato
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Eme Jon tiye i ta Jises, “Ndra-
mak ta leheya, aso atou ndramak
ari atikah malawin ndra-in eme
len na boto-on ta nyaram, ya eme
aso anya kabarah iy, tasah iy badu
hawe to bwe.”
39 Eme Jises tiye i toro, “Ado
sabarah iy, tasah are lau amekes
lahou tinan na boto-on ta nyarak,
suwi labai iy winiyan batiye ndra-
in ta nyarak bwe. 40 Ya are lau tan
bahun tato bwe, iy badeh, kawas
tato ma iy badu hawe to. 41 Jo
tiye tado handru! Are lau ate-
hei bwiniu gwa i wa-im, tasah ou
badu hawe Krais, sihine i lau doh
winiyan ba-au laleyah bwe.

Kandriyen ndra-in badeh, amekes ndramak taku
(Metiu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Buku none ari ndramak
bwidi ari nadu nah ale atehei
budon tan eme tek taku ta
kandriyen ndra-in, sebwe mwasin
ta ndramak doh kasawei ari bek
maha-an ki balen ya kakahei iy
katuh kili bolo ndras ki-in gwek
kimek. 43-44 Ya i buku none minem
aliu ou ta amekes kandriyen ndra-
in, mwasin ou saniy ki-iu! Sebwe
mwasin ta minem raka le ka-iy
ta akohok koham mwasin ta ereu
le buku doh. Kora-on minem ma
la-uh udu aliy, ya ou kameh ala
bolo jih ta winiyan bamak bwe!
45-46 Ya, i buku none katim aliu
ou ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in
ou saniy ki-iu! Sebwe mwasin
ta katim raka le ka-iy ta akohok
koham mwasin ta ereu le buku
doh. Kora-on katim ma la-uh udu
aliy, ya iri kakahei ou ala bolo
jih ale ta winiyan bamak bwe!
47 Ya, buku none madam aluwi
ou ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in,
sebwe mwasin ta ou holowaniy
ma kakahei ki-iu! Mwasin ta
madam ari le ka-iy, ya ou ala
bahandra tondrok ta Kindrei,
kora-on madam ma la-uh kudu

aliy, ya iri kakahei ou ala bolo jih
ta anya ereu le buku doh. 48 Ya
bolo jih doh,
‘Iri nadu un aimon iri lau ndra-
mak, ya iri winiyan bamak
bwe. Ma jih asun iri lau
ndramak ale winiyan ba-
mak bwe.’ *Aisaya*
66:24
Iri lau ndramak ado bolo jih
doh kameh akohok sisi-in solo-an
ndra-in ta udu le buku doh.
49 “Lau marakon kameh asah
i buku none ndras hawe jih.
Jih badeh, i buku none sisi-in
ta leheya kandriyen ta ndramak
mwasin, ya ndras i bolo nya-
mon badeh, ta amekes nyamon i
simidin. Eme ma aha marakon
kandrei sahou ta Kindrei ma kate-
hei ki buku ndras kudu bolo oda
aha, ma iy kameh winiyan atisih
iri kandriyen ndra-in. 50 Ndras
mwasin, arile i buku none iy mani
nyiminyen, ya idah kameh ou
baramesekei nyiminyen barame
hamon barala buku sah bah? Ou
badeh, i buku ndras ki-in bolo
odam ya ndrinem kamunum ki ta
ndramak ari ari.”

10

Jises asehek kandriyen ta ndra-
mak tikahei udun iu
(Metiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Eme ma Jises hawe oro lau
tan ruwani kon Kapena-um, ma
oro au ala loboho kon Judiya ereu
kapa gwa Jodan bilisiu. Eme ma
iri lau solo-an solo-an atukum ame
hawen ja, ya eme i buku none
kandriyen tan ala iy ndramekes
ndramekes ndra-au, eme ma iy
leheya iri.
2 Eme iri Parasi ame hawe
Jises anya kanone iy. Eme iri
ndremenya iy, “Sebwe sahou
batanau tataha anya, ndramak
winiyan atikah udun iu deh bwe?”
3 Eme Jises tiye i tiri anya,
“Moses mene batanau sasah han-
dru i taha?”
4 Eme iri anya, “Moses tiye tahi
anya ndramak winiyan atorou la-
ukei ta amendren tasou, ya iy
atehei i mine badih tan ano iy
winiyan aruwe badih tan iu.”
5 Eme Jises tiye i tiri i buku
doh, “Batu ado boto-on labai, eme
Moses torowenei batanau i taha.
6 Arile, bwena handru kala Kin-
drei mene
‘mesekei lakou mari, iy mesekei
lau mwan ma badih.’ *Jene-*
sis 1:27
7 ‘Ta katin le doh, iy mwan
karuwani taman uru tinen
ya iy keme len hawe
udun, 8 ya uru kasahan ari
buruwen.’ *Jenesis 2:24*
Kindrei asehek anya, bada uru la-
uh bwai, bada uru ndrasahan ari
le buruwen. 9 Idoh le, saba lakou
Kindrei ndrasawei mari ndrase,
ari ndramak sasaniy ja ai.”
10 Eme oro a hamon a asiu, oro
lau tan ndremenya iy ta sahou
mene. 11 Eme Jises tiye i toro,
“Ndramak tikahei udun iu ya i
buku none iy sudi badih ari ja, iy
le mesekei karei i tan. 12 Ma ale i
buku none iy badih tikahei udun
mwan ya i buku none iy ili i tasou
i ta mwan ari ja, badeh, iy mesekei
karei i tan ale.”

Jises aseken iri nah kala hawen
(Metiu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ano iri lau atiye iri nah ala
hawe Jises ta iy kedeu minen ki
bada iri. Eme oro lau tan abolosen
i tiri. 14 Eme Jises seleyaniy, ma
iy ibolosen i toro lau tan, “Ado
karuwani iri nah kame hawek.
Ado saturuk iri, ndri-iy. Tondrok
ta Kindrei badeh, tiri lau buku iri
nah nadu bwisik kede-eh. 15 Jo tiye
sahou handru ewek tado. I buku
ado basahan buku none iri nah
bwisik bwe, ado kameh winiyan
bala bolo tondrok ta Kindrei bwe.”
16 Eme iy nyuruwini iri nah nane
ame hawen. Iy atehei minen i
bwele-e oro ari ari, ma asehek
sahou ta nyosowan boto-on i tiri
nah dah.

Sahou nyala ndramak tan lakou solo-an
(Metiu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Eme Jises anya kedek san anya ki-iu le badeh, ndramak ari sakaniy in hamon tan eme, aluh udu andri mada Jises, ma iy ndremenya iy, "Ndramak ta leheya, ou mwasin handru. Jo kamekes saba kandriyen handru ya jo kakohok kohan mwasin ta ereu le buku doh len mari?"

18 Eme Jises tiye i tan i buku doh, "Tasah handru ou aloh jo mwasin handru? Ari ndramak badeh, bala mwasin i buku none Kindrei bwe, Kindrei le ari, kabwe. 19 Ou tanam batanau ta Kindrei,

'Ou sadai ndramak samak, ou samekes karei ta badih tasou, ou sabahana, ou sawasai, madam salikis. Arile, ou a-en bahandra tamam uru tinem, ma ou anuhun sahou turu.' " *Eksodus 20:12-16; Dutoronomi 5:16-20*

20 Eme ndramak dah anya, "Ndramak ta leheya, jo ma loweu eme taku dah, jo in hamon ta sahou batanau mari le ai."

21 Eme Jises anyolom iy ndramak dah, ma iy tikisi iy, ma iy anya, "Lakou ari le kahis. Ou ala atehei iri lakou tam mari kili mada ba-en, ya luk ou akohok ta iri lakou tam nane ou adeu ki tiri lau tiri lakou bwe. Ou amekes i buku doh kameh ou tam lakou mwasin handru udu kandrah. Ano ou bara-en hamon tek." 22 Ndramak dah anuhun, ma sa-ar asahan bwilin, ma iy tikisiy labai, tasah tan lakou solo-an labai, ma iy bwalen ta edeu iu, ya eme ma iy edek iu.

Bohosak ta ndramak tan lakou solo-an

23 Iy ndramak nane ndra-au ai. Eme Jises anyolom ili eme, ma iy tiye i toro lau tan i buku doh, "Idah kameh boto-on labai ta ndramak tan lakou solo-an, i buku none iy anya kili bolo tondrok ta Kindrei!" 24 Eme oro lau tan badeh, boho oro asak, tasah ta sahou iy asehek. Eme Jises asehek ili le, "Ado naduk, idah kameh boto-on labai ta ndramak anya kili bolo tondrok ta Kindrei! 25 Masakan boto-on boto-on boto-on labai ta ndramak tan lakou solo-an ta iy ili bolo tondrok ta Kindrei, arile manamun labai ja ta kamel i buku iy i bolo manamunu nunu."

26 Jises asehek, ma mani oro atur labai. Eme ma oro ndremenya iy, "Buku none i buku baden eh, are lau handru kameh winiyan akohok kohan mwasin ta ereu le buku doh?"

27 Eme Jises anyolom amwenen i toro, ma iy anya, "Lau winiyan bwe, arile Kindrei badeh, bala buku aliy bwe. Kindrei le ari winiyan amekes iri lakou marakon."

Kunoh ta ndramak ruwani lakou ya iy in hamon ta Jises

28 Jises asehek, ma Pita anya, "Ou atou, aso ndraruwani lakou taso mari, ya aso ndra-en hamon tam."

29 Pita asehek i buku doh, ma Jises asehek i toro anya, "Jo tiye tado handru. Are lau ruwani asiu tan, ma nadu tinen mwan, ma buru-un, ma taman uru tinen, ma nadun, ma bilin tan tasah ta jo, ma ta sahou mwasin, 30 iy kameh akohok lakou solo-an handru na len dah. Iy kameh akohok ndramas buku san rinek (100) ja i bwele-e lakou tan bwena. Ndramas doh buku asiu solo-an ja, ma nadu tinen mwan solo-an ja ma buru-un solo-an solo-an ja, ma tinen hawe nadun ma bilin solo-an, ma ale hawe iri lau amekes ndra-in i tan ale. Arile len hamon, Kindrei kameh winiyan edeu kohan handru i tan ta winiyan bano bwe ta udu le buku doh. 31 Arile lau solo-an na len dah areu bwena, iri kameh ame hamon. Ya iri lau solo-an na len dah areu hamon iri kameh kala bwena."

Jises asehek nyala imek ma amak tan san rasan ja
(Metiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Ano Jises hawe iri lau ado
san adek ala Jerusalem, ma Jises
edek iu i bwena tiri, eme ma oro
lau tan mani oro atur, ma iri lau
an hamon tan badeh, anoh. Eme
Jises ma hawe oro lau tan ma
ronoh la-uh a ka-un ya eme iy tiye
nyala oro ta sasah kameh asahan
badan. 33 Eme iy tiye nyala oro
i buku doh, "Ado kanuhun, na
dah to ala loke ala Jerusalem, ma
iri kameh atehei Nadu Ndramak
Awas ili mine iri tinan tiri pris ma
hawe iri lau ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis. Ya iri kameh atehei iy
ili ta mada sahou, ma iri kameh
atilik sahou i se ta kadai iy kimek,
ma iri kameh adeu iy i mine iri
lau badu leheleh. 34 Ma iri kameh
bobose iy ma omor iy ma a-um iy
na malou sakabuk i bek ma hawe
adai iy imek, arile hamon ta len
taloh kameh iy amak ja."

Jemis uru Jon anya kasahan tinan
(Metiu 20:20-28)

35 Eme nadu Sebedi, Jemis uru
Jon ame hawe Jises, eme uru tiye
i tan, "Ndramak ta leheya, aru
anya kandremenya ou, saba lakou
aru ndremenya, ou mesekei keme
taru."
36 Eme Jises anya, "Saba lakou
ah aseken jo kamesekei kewek ta-
ah?"
37 Eme uru tiye i tan, "I buku
none ou aseken, aru anya ka-
manyah ka-en hawem, ari ka-
manyah kudu bilisiu minem salin,
ya ari kamanyah kudu bilisiu
minem kamweu kudu bolo lo-
madan tam."
38 Arile Jises tiye i turu, "Ah bala
tanan ta saba lakou ah ndremenya
kede-eh bo-oh! Sebwe ah winiyan
a-un na bwiniu jo kameh a-un na
aliy dah nadeh? Ya, sebwe ah
winiyan anyu na inyu jo kameh
inyu na aliy?" 39 Eme uru tiye i
tan, "Aru winiyan." Eme Jises tiye
i turu ja, "Handru, bwiniu kameh
jo a-un na aliy, ah kameh a-un na
aliy ale, ma inyu, jo inyu na aliy, ah
kameh anyu na aliy ale. 40 Arile,
are kameh manyah ereu minek
salin ma are kameh manyah ereu
minek kamweu, idoh jo winiyan
batiye bwai. Tasah kon doh tiri
lau ale tama Kindrei ndralowosani
iri kabwe." 41 Ya eme oro lau
tan ma ronoh anuhun sahou turu,
oro anya kabolosen ki ta Jemis
uru Jon. 42 Ano Jises luhi oro
lau tan mari ame hawen ma iy
tiye i toro i buku doh, "Ado tana
ado, iri lau lomondra ta atondrok
iri lau badu leheleh badeh, tiri
boto-on ta atondrok iri lau tiri,
ma iri badeh, batanau boto-on
labai ta iri lau tiri kanuhun sa-
hou tiri handru. 43 Arile, kan-
driyen doh sa-en ndrokowa ado,
ndri-iy. Ndramak anya ki tinan
kereu ndrokowa ado, iy kasahan
lau ta gok kereu ndrokowa ado.
44 Ma are anya kereu bwena tado
iy kasahan ndramak ta gok laleyah
kereu ndrokowa ado. 45 Tasah
Nadu Ndramak Awas ale eme ta iri
lau kamekes gok tan, bwe. Iy eme
ta aseben iri, ma ta edeu kohan ta
akunoh lau mari."

Jises mesekei mada Batimeyus amwenen ja
(Metiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ano oro ame Jeriko, ya Jises
hawe oro lau tan anya ka-au
ta Jeriko ma hawe iri lau solo-
an solo-an. Eme nadu Timeyus
nyaran Batimeyus, iy madan bwe,
manyah udu ka-u san anyolou iri
lau ta lakou. 47 Eme iy anuhun,
idoh Jises badu Nasaret le ai, eme
iy aloh, "Jises, ou nadu tubu kabin
Debit, ou tikisi jo!"
48 Eme iri lau solo-an abolosen
i tan ma tiye iy kandru-uk, arile
bwai, iy aloh ma arah boto-on le
gwek ai, "Nadu tubu kabin Debit
ou tikisi jo!" 49 Eme Jises udu rasi
ma tiye sahou i tan i buku doh,

"Ado kaluhi iy keme." Eme ma
oro luhi Batimeyus ma oro tiye
sahou i tan i buku doh, "Ndrinem
kamunum! Ou suri ou ma ou ame.
Jises aloh ou!"
50 Eme Batimeyus suri iy ales i
loken suwi suwi. Iy asini kolau
ta bwele-en iu, ma ruwaniy udu
api, ma iy edek amwenen ili hawe
Jises.
51 Iy edek ili isos le badeh, Jises
tiye i tan i buku doh, "Ou aso-ok jo
kamekes sasah ki tam?"
Eme ndramak madan kaseu dah
anya, "Ndramak ta leheya, jo anya
kanyolom kon ja."
52 Eme Jises tiye i tan, "Ou au ai,
budon tam handru ndramesekei
ou ndramwenen ja." Eme ma
nawin bwe madan amwenen ma
iy anyolom ja ma iy in hamon ta
Jises.

Jises akohok sisi-in ma iy imek, ano iy amak ja

11

(Kalan 11–16)

Jises ili Jerusalem i buku kabin
(Metiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Eme oro ame mirihik ta
Jerusalem ya ame kon Betapes
ma Betani udu loboho kesehe
mandrei Olip. Eme Jises suni
uru lau tan la-uh, 2 ma iy tiye i
turu i buku doh, "Ah kala kon to
anyolom i aliy don. Suwi labai
ah kameh atou nadu donki ari
loweu, ari ndramak bamanyah
bare bwele-en bwe le. Ya ah
katolowei malou ma kasiriniy
keme. 3 I buku none are lau
kandremenya ah anya, 'Ah abo
sah kede-eh?' Ah katiye ki buku
doh, 'Laban gok udu tan, ano iy
baratiyaniy barame hamon ja!' "
4 Eme uru au ma atou nadu
donki badeh, iri sakabwitiniy udu
ta kou udu alih ta san ili bolo
kon, eme uru tolowei malou iu.
5 Eme iri lau rayah ales are loboho
doh ndremenya uru, "Hei, ah anya
katalou donki badeh, ta sasah?"
6 Eme uru tiye sahou nane Jises
asehek i turu, eme oro tiye uru
kandrei ma katiyaniy kili. 7 Eme
uru sirini donki ili hawe Jises, ma
oro lau tan lowosani kolau toro
lawe-en badu bwele-e awin toro
i kona donki nane, ya Jises ili
manyah udu bwele-en. 8 Eme iri
lau solo-an labai talou kolau tiri
lawe-en badu bwele-e awin tiri ya
iri talaha ili madasan. Ya iri ra-
on badeh, ala asan la-u kei badu
bilin ma anyehe i andri. 9 Eme iri
lau ra-on adek ala bwena ta Jises
ma hawe iri ra-on adek an hamon
badeh aloh i buku doh,
"Hosana!
Kasekesek iy!
Kasore nyaran!
Iy eme ta nyara Laban! *Wari 118:25-26*
10 Kasore tondrok ta tama Debit
kameh, eme!
Hosana!
Kasekesek ki loken mara-ei!"
11 Eme ma oro ala asos kon tinan
Jerusalem. Ma Jises hawe oro lau
tan ala bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei.
Ano oro anyolom ili eme i ta lakou
mari. Arile, an anya kamai ki-iu
ki andri ai. Eme ma oro ruwani
Jerusalem ma adek au ala kon
bwisik Betani, ma oro amadin doh.

Jises tiye kei pik winiyan bato-ou salin bwe
(Metiu 21:18-19)

12 Ya eme na len ari ja, oro are
Betani ame len, ma Jises imeson
andra-i labai. 13 Eme iy ere ndra
len, iy atou kei pik ra-ei, suhuyen
labai. Eme iy edek ili bada kei
dah, anya katou buwa pik dah udu
aliy deh bwe. Arile iy ili badeh,
iy batou se ari bwe, laba le la-un,
tasah bamwenen ta len ta buwa
pik bwe. 14 Eme Jises tiye i ta kei
nane i buku doh, "Iri lau winiyan
baimon salim ja bwai." Eme oro
lau tan anuhun sahou iy asehek.

Jises atikah iri amekes baen ado asiu tinan ta Kindrei
(Metiu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Eme oro ame Jerusalem ma
Jises iu ili bolo asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei ya iy atikah iri lau amekes ba-
en udu asiu doh. Eme Jises bukudi
iri sau tiri lau ta tokoha luk, ma
hawe bwabwai tiri lau asih iri
sirih aloh ban. 16 Ya iy baseken are
lau sabwese lakou sala bolo asiu
doh, ndri-iy. 17 Eme Jises leheya
iri mwan ma badih, ma iy tiye i
tiri, "Sebwe buk ndrabun ndratiye
nadeh? Tiye i buku doh,

'Asiu tek dah, ta lau mari badu
munyak tinan mari ta sa-
lom,' *Aisaya 56:7*

arile aha ndramesekei asiu tek,
ndrasahan
'asumwe iri lau ta bahana.' " *Jere-
maya 7:11*

18 Jises asehek i buku doh, ma
iri lau tinan tiri pris hawe iri
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
anuhun iy. Eme iri anoh iy, tasah
iri lau mari boho iri asak ta leheya
tan. Eme iri lomondra ta anya
kadai iy.

19 Len mara-ei Jises hawe oro
lau tan amekes i buku doh: Kon a
beyeh, oro adek are kon tinan au
ala amadin a bolo kon bwisik.

Kei pik ndrasara ma sahou tanan ta aliy
(Metiu 21:20-22)

20 Eme mandraben ta len ari ja
badeh, oro adek anya kala hamon
kala Jerusalem. Eme oro anyolom
kei pik mene Jises asehek sahou i
tan badeh, ndrasara mara-ei, udu
ta la-un ili isos bada kandron. 21 Ya
Pita, balen bamaniy bwe, eme iy
anya, "Ou anyolom, ndramak ta
leheya, kei pik mene ou tiye sahou
boto-on i ta aliy, badeh, ndrasara
mara-ei!"

22 Pita asehek i buku doh badeh,
ma Jises tiye ili toro lau tan
anya, "Ado kanuhun! Ado katehei
budon tado handru badeh, kili ta
Kindrei. 23 Jo asehek sahou han-
dru ewek tado, ou are lau ase-
hek sahou i ta mandrei doh anya,
'Ou suri ou ya ou sandroh ala
bolo ndras,' ma budon ta nohonoh
sa-en ndrinem, arile budon tam
handru ki-in ta lakou ou asehek,
idah kameh asahan tam buku le
ou nane ndratiye. 24 Ya ta se-
hek ta aliy i buku doh, sasah
ou ndremenya i san ta salom, ya
budon tam ki-in ta aliy handru i
buku ou ndrandrei, idah kameh
ou andrei handru. 25 Ya i buku
none ou are ales ta salom badeh,
ou badeh, balem kamani saba
lomondra ndra-in ta bada are lau,
ya idah kameh ou ale tamam Kin-
drei udu kandrah kameh sikine
lomondra ndra-in tam iu." [
26 "Arile, buku ou bamani lomon-
dra ndra-in ta bada iri rayah bwe,
tamam Kindrei udu kandrah ale
kameh winiyan basikine lomon-
dra ndra-in tam bwe ale."]

Oro ndremenya Jises are lau handru edeu boto-on i tan
(Metiu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Eme oro ame asahan
Jerusalem ja. Ya eme iy edek ili
bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei le badeh,
iri tinan tiri pris hawe iri lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis hawe
iri lau-en badeh, ame hawen.
28 Eme iri ndremenya Jises, "Ou
akohok boto-on badu heh handru,
ma ou amekes iri lakou kede-eh?
Are lau atehei nyaran tinan ewek
tam ma tiye ou ta amekes iri lahou
dah?"

29 Ya eme Jises tiye i tiri, "Jo
ale anya kandremenya aha ta
lakou ari. Ano buku none aha
tiye amwenen eme tek, sebwe jo
kameh tiye ewek taha are lau
handru atehei boto-on eme tek ta
amekes gok dah. 30 Kala Jon mene
alomwa iri lau, iy akohok boto-
on badu heh? Lokou doh badu
kandrah deh, badu kon munyak
le? Aha tiye keme tek."

31 Eme iri andres udu ndrokowa
oro le i buku doh, “Buku none to
katiye anya, ‘Idoh lakou badu kan-
drah,’ idah kameh iy ndremenya
to ja anya, ‘Buku sah handru ya
aha batehei budon taha bala ta
aliy bwe?’ 32 Arile, buku none to
katiye anya, ‘Idoh kandriyen tiri
lau le,’ winiyan bwe nadeh?” Iri
lomondra i buku doh. Iri anoh iri
lau tasah iri lau anya, Jon badeh,
propet ta Kindrei handru. 33 Eme
iri asumon boho Jises i buku doh,
“Ahi tana ahi bwe.”

Eme Jises tiye tiri i buku doh, “Jo
ale jo winiyan batiye bawek taha
ta are lau handru atehei nyaran
tinan eme tek ya jo amekes iri gok
dah bwe.”

12

Sahou sokek ta nyala salibah ndra-in atondrok bilin waen
(Metiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Eme ya Jises asehek sahou
sokek i tiri i buku doh, “Ndramak
ari badeh, bwidi bilin ari ta waen,
ma iy bwidi kou awudiy. Ma udu
bolo bilin tan nane doh, iy ihi lek
ari ta atik ma apis buwa waen, ano
iy tahi asiu ra-em ta atondrok bilin
doh. Eme iy ruwani bilin ili mine
iri lau salibah ta atondrok. Ma iy
iu i kon rakon ja.

2 Eme ya len ta abwe-eh buwa
waen asahan, iy eme suni lo-
howan tan ari ili hawe oro salibah
atondrok bilin waen nane dah,
anya kakohok rayah buwa waen
ki minen. 3 Eme oro salibah ta
bilin tawi iy ma adai iy, eme ma
oro tikahei iy iu na luka minen
ma luka katin. 4 Ano ja, iy suni
lohowan tan ari ili hawe oro ja.
Eme oro adai iy i batun, ma abolei
iy andra-i labai. 5 Ano ja, iy suni lo-
howan tan ari ili ja. Eme oro adai
iy imek, ma hawe iri rayah ja ale
oro ubwiy, ma rayah badeh, oro
adai imek. 6 Ano, ari le badu bolo
oro erah ya idoh nadun amwenen,
ya iy badeh, aseken iy labai. Eme
tama bilin nane abudon buku doh,
‘Sebwe oro kameh anuhun boho
naduk.’ 7 Arile oro salibah ta bilin
suburuk i toro ari ari i buku doh,
‘Ei, nadun eme, to kadai iy, ma to
kakuhi iri lakou tan mari.’ 8 Eme
oro tawi iy, ma adai iy imek, ma
oro akahei iy iu i len ta bilin.

9 “Ya idah kameh tama bilin
kamekes saba lakou handru? Iy
kameh idi oro lau doh amak, ma
iy kameh atehei bilin ili mine iri
lau rayah ja katondrok ma kabo
gok ta aliy. 10 Handru labai, sebwe
ado banyolom sahou doh ereu
bolo buk ndrabun ta Kindrei bwe
nadeh, sahou i buku doh,

‘Bek ale iri lau ta atah asiu bwale
iri, na dah, iy ndrasahan
kati ndru ta ka-u asiu
bek. 11 Idah san ta Laban
amekes, ma mwasin labai
ta mada taha.’ ” *Wari 118:22-23*

12 Eme iri tinan tiri pris hawe iri
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
hawe iri lau-en nane anya ja Jises
asehek sahou sokek doh i bada iri.
Eme ma iri anya kateu iy. Arile iri
winiyan bwe, tasah iri anoh iri lau
solo-an nane dah. Eme iri ruwani
iy ma iri au.

Ndremenya ta akeh takis
(Metiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Ano oro suni iri Parasi rayah
hawe lau rayah ta Herot a hawe
Jises ma ndremenya ta none iy
na sahou. 14 Eme iri ame hawen
ma anya, “Ndramak ta leheya, ahi
tanan, ou lau ta asehek sahou han-
dru, ma ou banoh are ndramak
bwe. Ya ou asehek sahou ari le
ili tiri lau mari, buku ndramak
nyaran tinan, deh, ndramak iy
nyaran bwe, ya ou badeh, leheya
san handru ta Kindrei. Ou abudon
i buku sah? Mwasin ta taha kadeu
takis ki ta Sisa, deh, ndri-iy?”
15 Arile Jises badeh, ndratanan iri
asehek sahou na boho iri le, eme
ma iy tiye i tiri, “Buku sah handru
aha anya kanone jo? Aha kaleheya
keme tek ari luk bororoh ya jo
kanyolom.”

16 Eme iri andrei ari ili minen,
ya eme iy ndremenyani iri i buku
doh, “Malawi ndramak ma nyaran
kede-eh are lau handru?”
Eme iri anya, “Ta Sisa.”
17 Eme Jises tiye i tiri, “Mwasin,
saba lakou ta Sisa, aha kadeu ki ta
Sisa. Ya saba lakou ta Kindrei, aha
kadeu ki ta Kindrei.” Ya eme boho
iri asak.

Ndremenya ta nyala tasou ma amak ja ta imek
(Metiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Eme iri Sadusi ame hawe Jises
anya kanone iy. Oro anya, iri
lau ale ndramak bwena mene, iri
kameh winiyan bamak ja bwe.
19 Eme oro ndremenyani Jises i
buku doh, “Ndramak ta leheya,
Moses bwena mene torowenei
nyala taha anya,

‘Buku none ari ndramak imek, ya
udun erah ya iy nadun bwe,
nadu tinen kameh kandrei
nyau tan ki udun, ya iy
katehei nah ki tan, ma nah
doh ki nyara nadu tinen,
ya nyara nadu tinen sa-au,
ndri-iy.’ *Dutoronomi 25:5*

20 Len ari bwena, oro lau ma ndro
taloh, oro badeh, nadu tine oro.
Eme kadok toro i tasou ta badih
ari, eme ya iy imek ma iy nadun
bwe. 21 Ano iy bwaneh sudi udun
ja, ano bwaneh imek ma uru nah
bwe le. Ano ja silih sudi iy ja
eme i le buku aliy, iy imek ma
uru nadu uru bwe le. 22 Ya eme
oro ma ndro taloh amak, nah bwe
le i buku aliy. Ano, udu hamon
badeh, ma iy badih ale imek. 23 Ya,
ou tiye taso. Na len hamon ta iri
lau mari amak ame loken ja, badih
doh kameh ili udu are lau handru?
Ou tanam, iy i tasou ili toro ma
ndro taloh nane doh.”
24 Eme Jises tiye i tiri anya,
“Aha ndrandra-i labai, tasah aha
bala tanan tarou ereu bolo buk
ndrabun ta Kindrei bwe. Ma aha
tana aha boto-on ta Kindrei bwe
ale. Eme ya ado asehek sahou
laleyah. 25 Na len iri lau ndramak
kameh amak ame awas ja, ya iri
kameh winiyan bala tasou ja bwe.
Iri kameh asahan buku iri angelo
areu kandrah. 26 Handru labai.
Iri lau ndramak bwena, hamon
kameh iri amak ja. Sebwe aha
banyolom ta tarou ta Moses bwe
nadeh? Idoh asehek ta nyala len
mene Moses atou jih anya udu ta
kei. Eme ma Kindrei tiye i ta Moses
i buku doh,

‘Jo Kindrei ta Abraham, ta Aisik,
ma ta Jekop.’ *Eksodus 3:6*

27 Aha ndrandra-i kede-eh! Sahou
doh leheya taha i buku doh: Kin-
drei atondrok koha oro ma taloh,
ma oro ado awas ado hawen kahis
le. Eme ma, Kindrei batiye anya
iy mene Kindrei tiri lau ndramak,
arile na dah, bwe. Bwe! Iy badeh,
Kindrei tiri lau koha iri udu aliy
kahis le. Eme ma aha andra-i
kede-eh, tasah aha abudon anya,
iri lau ale ndramak bwena mene,
iri kameh winiyan bamak ja bwe.”

Nyala batanau udu bwele-e batanau mari
(Metiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Eme ma ndramak ari ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis eme
bolo iri ma iy anuhun iri andres
iri. Eme iy anuhun Jises asehek
sahou i tiri ndra mwasin le ai. Eme
ma iy ndremenya Jises i buku doh,
“Saba sahou batanau badeh, tinan
handru ma udu bwele-e iri sahou
batanau mari?”
29 Eme Jises anya, “Lakou laba
tinan handru asah idoh,

‘Aha kanuhun, aha lau badu Isra-
el, Laban badeh, iy le ari,
iy Kindrei tataha. 30 Ya
ou aseken Laban tam Kin-
drei na ndrinem mari, ma
na koham handru mari, ma
na budon tam mari, ma na
boto-on tam mari.’ *Du-
toronomi 6:4-5*

31 Ya la-uh ta aliy ja asah idoh,

‘Ou aseken iri lau ari ari badu
hawen, i le buku ou aso-ok
ou le.’ *Lebitikus 19:18*

Ya ari batanau ja badeh, winiyan
basakalawi uru batanau ma la-uh
dah bwai. Uru le badeh, maha-an
ma udu bwele-en labai."
32 Eme ma iy ndramak nane
dah tiye i ta Jises, "Handru labai,
ndramak ta leheya, ou nane tiye
handru. Ari Kindrei udu kede-
eh ja bwai, iy le ari. 33 Ma ou
aseken iy na ndrinem mari, ma na
budon tam mari, ma na boto-on
tam mari. Ma ou aseken iri lau
ari ari badu hawem, i le buku ou
aseken ou le, idoh mwasin han-
dru, sakalawi kandriyen ta asun
lakou i buku salom i ta Kindrei,
ma lakou adai i buku salom i ta
Kindrei."
34 Eme Jises anuhun ma iy ase-
hek mwasin handru, eme iy tiye i
tan, "Ou badeh, are mirihik labai
ta tondrok ta Kindrei." Ano, ha-
mon ta aliy iri anoh ma iri ban-
dremenya ari ndremenya bala tan
ja bwai.

Krais nadu Debit ma iy ale La-
ban tan
(Metiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jises udu ndra bolo asiu tinan
ta Kindrei kahis, eme ma iy leheya
iri mwan ma badih ta kandriyen
ta Kindrei. Iy tiye tiri anya, "Ya
aha kanuhun. Debit badeh, ndra-
mak ndra bwena, arile, bolo len
mari lundriyen oro badeh, asa-
han kahis. I buku sah handru iri
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
anya ja, Krais badeh, nadu Debit?
36 Taha ndratanan, bwena mene
Malawin Ndrabun atehei budon i
ta Debit le tiye i buku doh,

'Laban Kindrei tiye i ta Laban tek
i buku doh:
"Ou ame manyah ado loboho
minek salin
winiya jo le baratehei iri lau ta
amekes budon ndra-in i tam
barado bahandra katim."'
Wari 110:1

37 Ado kanuhun. Debit amwenen
aloh ndramak nane Laban tan.
Ya ki buku sah handru kameh iy
ndramak nane ja ki nadu Debit?"

Sahou batanau ta nyala iri lau
ta leheya kandriyen
(Metiu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54;
Luk 20:45-47)

Eme iri lau solo-an handru
anuhun ma iri sekesek. 38 Jises
leheya iri mwan ma badih kahis
ma iy tiye tiri udu bolo leheya tan
anya, "Mada aha kaleu tiri lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis. Iri
aseken adek ala ame na kolau
moroyan lawe tiri, eme iri anya
lau mari kasumon iri na len ta
baen. 39 Ya iri anya kamanyah
kareu le bwabwai mwasin badu
tukum tiri Juwis, ma ndrahu kon
ta atudun ta nyamon tinan. 40 Iri
bene-ei asiu ta badih nyau, ya iri
wendreya ta aliu salom lawe-en
lawe-en. Idah kameh iri lau buku
doh kameh akohok maha-an laba
tinan labai."

Nyala badih nyau akeh luk han-
dru i ta Kindrei
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Eme Jises manyah udu miri-
hik ta ndrahune luk udu asiu tinan
ta Kindrei, eme ma iy anyolom
lau ala ame akeh luk i bolo lakou
ta ndrahu luk nane dah. Iri lau
tiri lakou solo-an badeh, akeh luk
solo-an handru en. 42 Eme ya
badih nyau ari tan se lakou bwe
badeh, eme akahei luk bororoh
saraman ma la-uh le. 43 Eme Jises
luhi oro lau tan ame ma iy asehek
i toro, "Jo katiye tado handru en!
I badih nyau tan lakou bwe kede-
eh, akeh luk solo-an labai ja tiri
lau rayah kede-eh ja. 44 Tasah iri
lau mari kede-eh akahei rayah le
badu bolo luk tiri solo-an, arile iy
badih nyau tan lakou bwe badeh,
ndrakahei luk mari ta sukunyan
ndrala."

13

Nyala asiu tinan ta Kindrei ato-
oh
(Metiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Eme Jises udu asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei eme len le badeh, lau tan ari
tiye i tan i buku doh, "Ou anyolom

ndramak ta leheya, asiu amekes
na bek tinan kede-eh, mwasin
handru labai ma asiu mari kede-
eh konen handru."
2 Eme Jises tiye tan i buku
doh, "Ou anyolom asiu tinan tinan
kede-eh deh? Ari ndruwi asiu bek
kameh winiyan bales bareu loken
bwe. Iri marakon kameh ato-oh iu
i andri."

Sahou tanan ta wendreya ma
sisi-in kameh asahan
(Metiu 24:3-28; Luk 21:7-24)

3 Ya eme Jises manyah udu
bwele-e mandrei Olip bilisiu ta
asiu tinan ta Kindrei. Iy le ari
udu ndra ndrahun, eme Pita ma
Jemis hawe Jon uru Enduru ala
ndremenya iy anya, 4 "Ou tiye
keme taso, na saba len handru
kameh iri lakou doh kasahan?
Ya saba kalem kameh kasahan
bwena ta leheya lakou mari doh
buku ndrame bakep?"
5 Eme Jises tiye i toro i buku doh,
"Ado kanyolom kamwenen, ya ari
ndramak sawendreyani ado, ndri-
iy. 6 Iri lau solo-an kameh ame
anya iri asehek sahou tek ma
anya, 'Jo dah Krais' Ya iri kameh
wendreyani lau solo-an. 7 Ya i
buku none ado anuhun kurutuwe
bahun ereu mirihik, ma yoyou
ta bahun ereu len, budon tado
sandra-i, ndri-iy. Iri lakou doh
kameh asahan bwena op, arile
lakou mari ta ano kameh kahis
le. 8 Tasah, kon munyak tinan
ari kameh amekes bahun i ta kon
tinan ari, ya kabin badu kon rakon
kameh amekes bahun i ta kabin
badu kon rakon ja. Ma idah kameh
kon ari ari kameh ndroi asahan
aliy, ma son kameh asahan bolo
kon. Iri lakou mari doh anya
kasahan buku none sisi-in ta badih
anya kato-ou nah.
9 "Arile, bale aha ki-in taha,
tasah iri kameh ateu ado ma adeu
aha a mine iri kansol ma atehei
aha a ta sahou. Ya iri kameh
ubwi aha an bolo asiu ta atukum
tiri Juwis, ma aha kameh ales
are mada iri lau ta atondrok ma
hawe iri kabin. Iri amekes doh
ta ado katiye sahou tek mwasin
ki tiri ya iri marakon kanuhun
ma katanan. 10 Eme ma sahou
mwasin badeh, katiye mwena op,
ki tiri kon marakon. 11 Ya, i
buku none iri atehei aha ka ta
sahou, aha sabwerei ta saba sa-
hou kameh aha kasehek. Arile, i
buku none len ta aliy asahan, aha
kameh asehek sahou Kindrei edeu
ewek taha, tasah sahou aha ase-
hek kameh sahou taha bwe, sahou
ta Malawin Ndrabun labai. 12 Ya
na len doh kameh ndramak atehei
nadu tinen amwenen ili ta mada
sahou, ya iy kameh edeu sa-oh
tan. Ya tama iri ra-on ale kameh
amekes buku aliy ili ta nadu iri.
Ma iri nah ra-on kameh asahan
lau ta bahun ili ta tama ma tine iri,
ma iri kameh atehei iri ala mada
iri lau tinan ta kadai iri kamak.
13 Ya iri lau mari kameh baseken
aha bwe, tasah aha badeh, an ha-
mon tek. Arile, are lau tawi iy ili
isos munyak ano, Kindrei kameh
winiyan akohok iy i hamon ja.
14 "Idah kameh aha anyolom
'lakou munya-un ndra-in' *Daniyel*
9:27; 11:31; 12:11
ales udu kon ndrabun ta iy sare
aliy. (Are lau anyolom sahou dah
iy kabudon kamwenen.) Are lau
iri are kon Judiya katobwak kala
bolo mandrei. 15 Ya are lau ereu
bwele-e asiu loken sala hamon
sala bolo asiu sakohok ari lakou
tan ja, ndri-iy. 16 Ya are lau ereu
bolo bilin sala hamon sala sako-
hok kolau tan ja, ndri-iy. 17 Len
doh kameh len ndra-in labai tiri
badih nah ereu tiri, ma badih nah
ma nyandren! 18 Ado kasolom
ki ta Kindrei ta ado satobwak na
len ta jor ma ur. 19 Tasah, len
ndra-in doh eme kameh, kon mari
kameh andra-i mara-ei, sakalawi
ja iri len ndra-in mene kabatana
Kindrei bwidi munyak eme taku
dah. Ya ari ja hamon winiyan
basakalawiy bwai. 20 Arile, Laban
ndrasani kane len doh. Ya, i buku
none iy basaniy bwe, ari ndramak
winiyan basakalawiy bwe. Arile,

toro lau le nane Kindrei ndrany-
owonyani oro, iy kameh sani len
doh kameh a mo-on.
21 “Ya buku none ari ndramak
katiye taha, ‘Krais asah idah!’
deh, ‘Laban asah in kenoh!’ Aha
sanuhun, ndri-iy labai. 22 Tasah,
idah kameh krais ta wendreya ma
hawe propet ta wendreya kameh
asahan. Ya iri kameh amekes
iri lahou tinan ma kalem ta wen-
dreya iri lau, ma ale anya kanone
iri lau ala budon ta Kindrei udu
tiri badeh, kataku.
23 “Bale aha kudu aliy! Lakou
mari doh kameh barasahan ha-
mon, eme ya jo ndratiye taha ereu
bwena.”

Kalem ta Nadu Ndramak Awas eme hamon ja
(Metiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Arile, hamon ta len ndra-in
ano, ya udu bolo len doh kameh,
‘An kameh ilik, ma bun kameh
winiyan banya bwe.
25 Ya ndrau udu kandrah kameh
taku ereu kandrah eme
andri, ma boto-on mari
badu kandrah kameh
nyukunyok.’ *Aisaya 13:10;*
34:4
26 Ano iri lau kameh anyolom
Nadu Ndramak Awas asahan ereu
bwele-e asi kandrah, ma boto-
on tan ma lomadan tinan labai.
27 Eme ya iy kameh suni iri angelo
tan au ala kati jor ma hahuw ereu
bolo munyak dah, ta atukum iri
lau tan, ala budon tan udu tiri,
ereu kon ranah ili taku ranah ame
hawen.

Tanan ta kei pik
(Metiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Ya aha kanyolom kei pik, ya
iy kameh tiye tado. Buku none
andran irek ta gwa ma nyabun
asahan, aha tana aha, idah kameh
kon ndra an le ai. 29 Ya, buku
none aha anyolom iri lakou nane
jo ndrasehek, aha atana aha len
ndrame bakep ai. 30 Jo tiye tado
handru! Iri lau rebesem areu
kede-eh kahis na len dah kameh
bamak bwe le, iri lakou mari doh
kameh asahan. 31 Kandrah hawe
kon munyak dah kameh ano iu,
arile sahou tek le kameh winiyan
bano bwe.

Mada aha kaleu!
(Metiu 24:36-44)

32 “Ari ndramak bala tanan len,
deh, mada an ta Laban eme ha-
mon bwe. Iri angelo badu kan-
drah ma nadun ale tanan bwe,
taman le ari badeh, tanan ai.
33 Bale aha kudu aliy! Aha kany-
olom kamwenen, tasah aha tanan
bwe, saba len handru, kameh iy
eme hamon ja. 34 Ya idah kameh,
i buku none ndramak ari anya
kedek kili kon ari leheleh, ya iy
atehei iri lohowan tan atondrok ai,
iy ari ari in ta lahou tan labai, iy ari
ari in ta lahou tan labai. Ma iy tiye
ta ndramak ta madasan badeh,
madan kaleu. 35 Ya aha kanyolom
kamwenen, tasah aha tanan saba
len tama asiu kameh eme bwe. Iy
kameh asahan na beyeh, deh bwe,
iy kameh asahan na ben alih deh,
bwe na boho len deh, bwe na ma
ndraben an eme loken. 36 Koro-
an iy keme i le mani tur, ya iy
kameh kasilahei aha amadin kahis
le. 37 Lakou jo asehek nyala ado
badeh, jo asehek nyala aha mari
ya mada aha kaleu!”

14

Pris tinan ma hawe lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis takaleh san ta aseu ma kadai Jises
(Metiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ya idah kameh, len la-uh
ano, ya hamon ta aliy badeh, len
ndrabun aloh Pasoba ma hawe
nyamon tinan ta jabi ramen yis
bolon bwe, kameh asahan. Eme
iri lau tinan tiri pris ma hawe
iri lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri
Juwis badeh, takaleh madasan ta
bahana ta ateu Jises ma anya kadai
iy. 2 Tasah, iri anya, “To samekes
sado bolo len ta nyamon tinan,

ndri-iy, bwe kameh iri lau solo-an
kabokoro-ei ma bahun kasahan.”

Badih ari asolou suluw i bwele-e Jises
(Metiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Ya eme Jises udu Betani udu
asiu ta Saimon ale lepra mene udu
tan. Ya iy manyah udu bada sau
aimon nyamon. Eme ya badih ari
eme hawen ma bwisi ndrau suluw
tan amekes na kandro kei aloh nat.
Ya sowan badeh, laba tinan labai.
Eme iy tubwani bale bwisi ndrau
suluw iu, ano iy asolou i batu Jises.
4 Eme ya oro lau rayah abolosen
ma tiye i toro ari ari i buku doh,
“Aden! Tasah handru iy asolou
suluw doh iu laleyah? 5 Ndrelekei
doh nane katehei kili mada ba-en
ya winiyan asahan i luk denariyus
ere bwele-e tonek (300),* ya kany-
ohan ki tiri lau lakou bwe.”
6 Arile Jises anya, “Ado
karuwani iy. Ado abudon andra-i
i ta iy badih kede-eh tasah? Badih
kede-eh ndramesekei lakou tinan
ma mwasin labai ndrame tek.
7 Ya idah kameh, iri lau tiri lakou
bwe kameh len mari iri are hawe
ado, ma i buku none ado aseken,
ado winiyan aseben iri, arile jo
kameh winiyan bado hawe ado
len mari bwe. 8 Lakou iy badih
dah anya kamekes badeh, asah
iy ndramesekei dah. Iy asolou
suluw badeh, i badak udu bwena
dah, ta lowosa jo ta ki lek. 9 Ya jo
tiye handru i tado. Saba kon iri
atiye sahou mwasin ili udu bolo
kon munyak dah, saba lakou iy
ndrabwidiy dah kameh iri asehek
ta aliy ta abudon nyaran.”

Judas iu edeu sa-oh ta Jises
(Metiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ano ya, iy ari badu hawe oro
lau tan ma ronoh la-uh nyaran
Judas Iskariyot, iu i hawe iri lau
tinan tiri pris anya kedeu sa-oh ta
Jises ki mine iri. 11 Eme iri tinan
tiri pris anuhun badeh, iri sekesek
ma tandrakan Judas ta kanyohan
iy na luk. Eme Judas takaleh san
ta edeu Jises ki mine iri.

Jises aimon nyamon ta Pasoba hawe oro lau tan
(Metiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; Luk 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Eme na len ma mwena ta nya-
mon tinan ta jabi ramen yis bolon
bwe eme asahan, na len ta adai iri
nadu sipsip i ta salom ta Pasoba,
eme oro lau ta Jises ndremenya iy,
“Ou aseken aso kala heh kamekes
ma kalowosa ta to kaimon nya-
mon ta Pasoba kado aliy?”
13 Eme ya iy suni uru lau tan
ma la-uh ma tiye turu i buku doh,
“Ah kala bolo kon tinan Jerusalem
ya idah kameh ndramak ari bwese
gwa in bolo sabok kameh ndruni
ah. 14 Eme ah ka-en hamon tan
kala asiu ala iy anya ki bolon en,
eme ah katiye ki ta ndramak ta
asiu ki buku doh: ‘Ndramak ta
leheya anya, asiu tan ndraheh?
Ya idah kameh oro lau tan ma iy
kameh aimon nyamon ta Pasoba
a-en aliy.’ 15 Ya idah kameh iy
leheya ah ta bolo asiu ari udu lo-
ken badeh, ndralowosaniy le. Eme
ah kala aliy kamekes nyamon tato
kudu le ai.”
16 Eme uru lau ta Jises dah adek
au a kon tinan, eme uru takalahei i
le buku none ndrasihidiy turu, ma
oro lowosani nyamon ta Pasoba
ma asiu buku le aliy.
17 Ano kon abeyeh Jises eme
hawe oro lau tan ma ronoh la-uh
ai. 18 Eme oro an ndra andri aimon
nyamon badeh, Jises asehek i toro
i buku doh, “Jo tiye sahou handru
ewek tado, iy ari ereu bolo ado
kede-eh kameh atehei jo i mine iri
lau ndra-in, iy ala aimon nyamon
hawek en.”
19 Eme oro tikisiy labai, ma oro
ari ari ndremenya iy anya, “Jo
nadeh, jo nadeh?”

* **14:5:** Kane luk doh ja sakalawi luk i buku sihine ndramak ta lahou iy amekes udu bolo jaha ari buruwen.

20 Eme Jises tiye i toro, “Ari
badu bolo ado ma ronoh la-uh
dan. Iy are alomwa jabi ramen i
bolo bwekei hawek en. 21 Tasah,
Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh imek
buku le none tarou mene ndra-
torowenei ta nyalan. Arile, sisi-
in laba tinan kameh i bwele-
e iy ndramak nane ale atehei
Nadu Ndramak Awas ili mine iri
lau ndra-in, sebwe mwasin tinen
mene satuwi iy, ndri-iy!”

Jises asehek ta nyala odan ma ndrayen
(Metiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Kala oro aimon nyamon doh,
Jises kuhi jabi ramen, ma iy asa-
lom i la-un, ano iy boso-ei i noro.
Ano iy tiye i toro i buku doh, “Ado
kandrei, idah odak amwenen.”
23 Ano iy kuhi bwiniu waen, ma
iy edeu wurah i ta aliy, ano iy edeu
i wa-i oro lau tan, eme ma oro
mari a-un. 24 Eme Jises tiye i toro
ja, “Idah ndrayek ta sahou randra
le, ma idah kameh amou ta lau
mari. 25 Jo tiye tado handru. Jo
winiyan ba-un ndraye buwa waen
dah hawe ado ja bwe, winiya le len
jo kameh a-un ja i san ha-un udu
bolo tondrok ta Kindrei.”
26 Eme oro ayah wari ari ta
atudun, ano ma oro au ala man-
drei Olip.

Jises nyowonya besebes ta Pita
(Metiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Oro adek ala le kahis, eme ma
Jises tiye i toro anya, “Ado mari
kameh ruwani jo, tasah iri ndra-
torowenei bwena udu bolo buk
ndrabun asehek i buku doh,
‘Jo kameh idi ndramak ta ton-
drok, ya iri sipsip tan kameh
aseker laleyah.’ *Sekaraya 13:7*
28 Arile, hamon ta aliy kameh jo
amak ja, ya jo kameh ili bwena
tado ili Galili.”
29 Ya eme Pita tiye i tan i buku
doh, “I buku none oro mari anoh
ma aseker, jo winiyan batobwak
bwe.”
30 Eme Jises asehek i tan anya,
“Handru jo asehek tam. Na ben
dah kameh, kakaro baden san lu-
san bwe le badeh, ou kameh be-
sebes anya ou tanam jo bwe san
tulusin.”
31 Arile, iy tiye sahou boto-on
boto-on i buku doh, “Jo winiyan
basehek sahou badeh bwe, buku
none jo imek hawem jo winiyan
babesebes anya jo tanan ou, bwe.”
Eme ya oro mari badeh, asehek
sahou randra le.

Jises asolom in bolo bilin Getsemeni
(Metiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Eme ma oro adek au ala kon
ari aloh Getsemeni. Eme iy tiye i
toro lau tan, “Ado kamanyah kado
dah, ya jo kameh asolom ki ta
Kindrei.”
33 Ano iy kuhi Pita, Jemis ma
hawe Jon oro a hawen, eme Jises
atona bolo odan badeh, amaha ma
sisi-in hawe iy tikisiy. 34 Eme iy
tiye i toro anya, “Jo tikisiy labai,
ma jo anya kimek. Ado kado dah
ma mada ado katele.”
35 Eme ya Jises edek ili bwena
sese, ma iy taku i andri bada
ndren. Eme ma iy asolom i buku
doh, i buku none winiyan eh, len
doh ki-iu ki len tan. 36 Eme ma
iy anya, “Tama, tama, lakou mari
badeh, ou ndra winiyan le ai. Ou
andrei bwiniu dah ki-iu ki len tek,
arile idoh budon tek le, ou amekes
saba lakou ou tanam mwasin.”
37 Ano iy eme hamon iy atou
oro lau tan ma taloh nane dah
ndramadin. Eme iy mete-ei oro
ma tiye i ta Pita anya, “Saimon,
ou kede-eh ndramadin? Buku sah
handru ya ou winiyan bareu loken
luluwen bwe? 38 Ado kanyolom
ma ado kasolom ki ta Kindrei ta
ado sataku sala bolo kandriyen
ndra-in. Ndrine ado aso-ok han-
dru ta amekes gok, arile oda ado
badeh, boto-on handru bwe.”

39 Ano ja iy iu i hamon asolom
ma tiye sahou nane le i ta Kin-
drei. 40 Ano iy eme hamon
badeh, iy atou oro ndramadin ja,
tasah mada oro badeh, maha-an ta
amadin labai. Eme ya oro randra
sahou ta tiye i tan bwai. 41 Ano iy
eme hamon i san tulusin ja badeh,
ma iy anya, “Ado kede-eh amadin
ma amunyau kahis le? Ka-iy ai!
Mada an ndrasahan. Ado katou!
Idah kameh Nadu Ndramak Awas
kameh ili mine iri lau ta lomondra
ndra-in ai. 42 Ado kareu loken, to
ka-au. Ado katou, iy ndramak ta
atiye jo ili mine iri lau ndra-in asah
ndrasahan kede-eh.”

Iri ateu Jises
(Metiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Ya eme Jises asehek sahou
kahis le, Judas, iy badu hawe oro
lau ma ronoh la-uh nane, edek
eme hawen, hawe iri lau solo-
an ma samen hawe kei udu mine
iri. Iri tinan tiri pris ma hawe iri
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
ma hawe iri lau-en suni oro ame.
44 Judas nane ndratiye toro i buku
doh, “Are lau jo atehei bohok i bo-
hon, badeh iy le ai, ado katawi iy,
ma kasirini iy ki-iu ma mwasin.”

45 Eme Judas isos le badeh, iy
edek ales amwenen ili hawen ma
anya, “Ndramak ta leheya!” Ma iy
atehei bohon i boho Jises. 46 Eme
ma iri atehei mine iri i ta Jises ma
tawi iy. 47 Arile, oro lau tan ari
badeh, ales are mirihik nane doh
aluwi samen tan, ma iy sani ka-
u ndranye bonyo-ou ta tinan tiri
pris ari taku iu. 48 Eme Jises tiye i
tiri lau marakon doh anya, “Buku
sah ya ado ame ma samen hawe
kei ta ateu jo, jo ari lau ta amekes
ramwes deh? 49 Len mari jo udu
hawe aha leheya in asiu tinan ta
Kindrei, ya aha bateu jo bwe. Arile
bwai. Kasahan ai, ya kamekes
sahou ta buk ndrabun kasahan i
handru.”

50 Ano oro lau tan mari ruwani
iy ma oro atobwak au.

51 Eme ndramak loweu ari in
hamon ta Jises ya lakou badan
bwe, arile ra-ei le kolau in badan.
Eme iri anya kaseu iy, 52 arile iy
ruwani kolau tan ma iy ndrakane
le sakaliye iu.

Jises udu ta sahou udu mada kansol
(Metiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55; Luk 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; Jon 18:19-24)

53 Eme iri sirini Jises i hawe
tinan tiri pris ari. Eme iri tinan
tiri pris rayah hawe iri lau-en ma
hawe iri lau ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis mari nane atukum dah.
54 Ya Pita badeh, edek in ndra
hamon o-on, eme iy ili bolo kowah
ta asiu ta tinan tiri pris dah. Eme
iy manyah udu andri hawe iri
lau ta atondrok madasan alakan
iy i ta jih. 55 Ano iri tinan tiri
pris ma hawe iri lau mari badu
hawe iri kansol nane anya kanone
katakaleh ari sahou wasai kihis
bada Jises ta anya kadai iy kimek,
arile iri takaleh labwe. 56 Tasah, iri
solo-an labai asehek sahou ta wen-
dreya i tan, arile iri batakalahei ari
lakou ndra-in Jises mesekei bwe,
ma sahou tiri ba-en badan bwe ale.
57 Eme iri rayah ales are loken
badeh, asehek sahou ta wendreya
i badan, i buku doh, 58 “Ahi mene
ndranuhun iy anya ja, ‘Jo kameh
tohowei asiu tinan ta Kindrei dah
ala amekes na lim kameh iu, ano
na len ma taloh ja kameh jo tutuni
ari ja, idoh bamekes na lim bwe.’ ”
59 Arile bwai, sahou tiri ba-en se
badan bwe ale.

60 Eme tinan tiri pris nane suri
iy ereu loken bolo iri eme ma iy
ndremenya Jises, “Ou randra sa-
hou ta tiye i ta sahou nane doh oro
to-en ewek tam deh bwe?”

61 Arile bwai, iy andru-uk le ai,
ma iy batiye se sahou bwe. Ano
ja tinan tiri pris ndremenya iy ja
anya, “Ou kede-eh Krais handru

deh bwe? Ya ou Nadu Kindrei ahi
katudun ai?”
62 Eme Jises anya, “Ehe, jo adeh
badeh. Ya idah kameh aha any-
olom Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh
manyah udu loboho lim salin ta
Kindrei iy boto-on labai, iy kameh
udu bwele-e asi jor badu kandrah
eme.”
63 Eme ma tinan tiri pris
ibolosen ta sahou doh ya iy tarani
awin tan le ma iy anya ja, “I buku
sah ja to anya kasilah sahou ta i
badan ja? 64 Aha mari ndranuhun
sahou bobose nane. Ya aha
abudon i buku sah?” Eme iri mari
anya, “Kadeu iy ki ta sahou ma
kadai iy kimek.”
65 Eme iri rayah omor iy, ma iri
tubuluhi madan ma a-um iy ma
tiye sahou i tan anya, “Ou none
tiye i buku ou propet, are lau a-um
ou doh!” Eme iri lau ta tondrok
madasan andrei iy ma ubwi iy.

Pita besebes anya iy tanan Jises bwe
(Metiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Ya Pita badeh, manyah udu
bolon loboho andri kahis le. Eme
badih ari lohowan ta ndramak
tinan tiri pris edek eme. 67 Eme
iy atou Pita alakan iy eme iy any-
olom iy boto-on boto-on. Ano i
badih dah anya, “Ou kede-eh ale
mene are hawe Jises badu Nasaret
adeh.”
68 Arile Pita anya ja, “Bwe oh,
jo tanan sasah ou asehek kede-
eh bo-oh.” Eme ma Pita edek
eme madasan le badeh. [Eme ma
kakaro eden.]
69 Ya badih ta lohowan nane dah
atou Pita ma iy asehek ja i toro lau
ales dah, “Iy ndramak kede-eh iy
ari badu hawe oro adeh.”
70 Arile iy anya ja, “Jo tanan bwe
oh.” Ano luwen bwe iri lau ales
tiye i ta Pita ja, “Handru, ou kede-
eh ari badu hawe oro, tasah ou
kede-eh badu Galili.”
71 Ano Pita tandrakan boto-on
labai, “Jo asehek sahou handru, jo
tanan ndramak ala ado asehek iy
badeh, bo-oh. Buku none jo wasai,
Kindrei kamesekei maha-an keme
la-uk.”
72 Iy asehek sahou ano le badeh,
kakaro eden san lusan ja. Eme Pita
bwetenei sahou mene Jises tiye i
tan anya, “Kakaro baden san lusan
bwe le, ou kameh besebes anya ou
tanam jo bwe san tulusin.” Eme
ma iy atehei bohon i ta ndrelen.

15

Jises ales udu mada Pailat
(Metiu 27:1-2; Metiu 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ano na mandraben handru
badeh, iri tinan tiri pris hawe iri
batun tinan ma iri lau ta leheya
kandriyen tiri Juwis ma hawe iri
kansol rayah ame atukum atilik
nyala iri. Ano ma iri sawei
Jises ma tiyani iy ili, ma ate-
hei iy ili mine Pailat. 2 Eme
Pailat ndremenya iy, “Ou kabin
tiri Juwis, neh?” Eme Jises anya,
“Ou ndrasehek badeh kabwai.”
3 Eme iri tinan tiri pris badeh,
asehek sahou solo-an boto-on
i bada Jises. 4 Eme Pailat
ndremenya iy ja i buku doh, “Ou
ari sahou ta tiye deh bwe? Ou
anuhun sahou solo-an labai iri
asehek i badam.”
5 Arile Jises batiye randra sahou
bwe, idoh mesekei Pailat abudon
solo-an labai.

Pailat atehei Jises iu ili ta kei tondreh
(Metiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Eme ya na len ta nyamon tinan,
i buku none kandriyen tan, eme
iy ruwani ndramak ari badu bolo
kou eme len, i buku are ndramak
iri aseken ta aliy. 7 Eme na len
doh badeh, ndramak ari nyaran
Barabas in bolo kou hawe iri lau
rayah ta amekes bahun i bada
gabman ta atondrok. Iri mene
adai ndramak imek udu bolo len
ta bahun.

8 Eme iri lau solo-an ame hawe
Pailat ma anya kandremenya iy ta
iy katehei ndramak ki mine iri, i
buku none iy ndramekes bwena
ndra-au ndra-au. 9 Eme iy tiye
i tiri, “Aha aseken jo karuwani
kabin tiri Juwis kewek mine aha?”
10 Pailat asehek i buku doh, tasah
iy ndratanan, ndrine iri tinan tiri
pris badeh, ndra-in ta Jises, ma iri
tiyani iy eme mada sahou.
11 Arile iri tinan tiri pris badeh,
sosokok iri lau solo-an dah anya ja,
Pailat karuwani Barabas ki mine
iri ai. 12 Eme Pailat ndremenya
iri ja, “Ya jo kamekes sasah ki ta
ndramak ala aha aloh iy kabin tiri
Juwis?”
13 Eme iri arah ja anya, “Katahi
iy ki bada kei tondreh!” 14 Eme
Pailat tiye i tiri, “Buku sah han-
dru, saba lakou ndra-in handru iy
mesekei?” Arile bwai, iri sarakau
i loken le gwek anya, “Katahi iy ki
bada kei tondreh!”
15 Ya eme Pailat anya kamekes
iri lau solo-an nane dah kasekesek,
eme ma iy ruwani Barabas i mine
iri ai. Arile iy atehei Jises ili mine
iri lau ta bahun, ta iri ka-um iy
na malou sakabuk i bek. Ano iy
atehei Jises ili mine iri lulik ta
atideh iy kili bada kei tondreh.

Lau ta bahun bobose Jises
(Metiu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Eme oro lau rayah ta bahun
aluwi iy eme len i bolo asumwe
Pailat (idoh asiu tinan ta atukum
tiri Rom). Eme ma oro luhi iri
lau solo-an solo-an ta bahun dah
ame. 17 Eme iri atehei kolau ari
saraman lawe-en ili la-un. Ano
iri tabuwi bada malou bobodon i
se buku none barak ma atehei ili
batun. 18 Eme ma iri wendreya
ta asore ma abelek iy ma sarakau
anya ja, “Ou kabin tiri Juwis, ou
areu le buku doh len mari!” 19 Eme
iri ubwi iy na bala banap i batun
ma omor iy, ma iri atehei bwili
ndru-u iri i andri ma wendreya ta
atudun iy. 20 Iri bobose iy ano, iri
tolowei kolau saraman nane udu
la-un iu, eme ma iri tani kolau tan
amwenen ili hamon i badan. Eme
iri sirini iy iu i len ta kadai iy ki
bada kei tondreh.

Iri tatahi Jises i bada kei tondreh
(Metiu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43;
Jon 19:17-27)

21 Eme iri adek ala badeh, iri
ndruni ndramak ari nyaran Sai-
mon badu Sairini. Iy badeh, edek
udu kon munyak tinan eme, ya iy
badeh, tama Aleksandra ma hawe
Rupus. Eme iri andrekei iy bwese-
ei kei tondreh ta Jises. 22 Eme
iri andrei Jises ili kon ari aloh
Golgata, moson ta aliy iri aloh,
“Kon ta bwisi bar ta ndramak.”
23 Eme iri atehei waen hawe gwa
ari nyakadan aloh mer tubuniy
i hawen anya iy ka-un, arile iy
banyuwiy bwe. 24 Eme ma iri
atahi iy i bada kei tondreh, ano
iri andrei kolau tan i andri ma iri
amekes laki na aliy, ta are winiyan
andrei lakou ta Jises.
25 Iri atahi Jises doh na mada an
ndro ari na mandraben. 26 Eme
iri atahi sahou tanan ta bobose i
bada kei tondreh i buku doh, “Idah
Kabin tiri Juwis.” 27-28 Ya udu
hawen ale iri atahi uru lau la-uh
ta bahana ado kabeden. Ari ereu
minen salin, ya ari ereu minen
kamweu. 29 Eme ya iri lau adek
mirihik badeh, nyokoda batu iri
ili eme ma bobose Jises i buku
doh, “Ehe! Ou adeh mene anya
ou kameh tohowei asiu tinan ta
Kindrei eme andri, ano kameh ou
tutuniy ja na bolo len taloh le.
30 Ya abo, ou sebenei ou amwenen,
ma ou ame andri ta kei tondreh
badeh!”
31 Ya eme ale iri tinan tiri pris bo-
bose iy i tiri ari ari ma hawe iri lau
ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis bo-
bose iy i buku doh, “Iy sebenei iri
rayah, arile iy winiyan basebenei
iy amwenen bwe! 32 Taha kany-
olom, Krais kabin ta Isra-el iy
keme andri ta kei tondreh, ya eme

ahi kanyolom ma budon tahi han-
dru ki tan!" Ya uru lau ma la-
uh sukik areu hawen ale badeh,
asehek sahou ndra-in i tan ale.

Nyala imek ta Jises
(Metiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Ano ya an eme udu le
alih badeh, lulik tubuluhi kon
marakon udu gwek winiya mada
an i taloh na beyeh. 34 Eme na
mada an taloh na beyeh badeh,
Jises arah boto-on labai anya,
"Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"
moson ta aliy i buku doh,
"Kindrei tek, Kindrei tek, buku sah
handru ya ou ruwani jo?"
Wari 22:1
35 Eme iri lau ra-on areu mirihik
anuhun sahou tan ma anya, "Aha
kanuhun, iy aloh Alaija."

36 Eme iy ari sakaliye ili badeh,
lomwani konyei idih na waen titi-
in. Eme iy atehei ili no-o banap
ma atehei ili bohon ta iy ka-un,
eme ma iy anya, "To kareu op,
to kanyolom, idah kameh Alaija
barame baratalou iy barame andri
ta kei tondreh deh bwe."
37 Eme Jises anyar bohon i loken,
eme ma kohan ano ma iy imek.

38 Kala doh amwenen kolau
tinan badu bolo asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei atarah i ma lusi ereu loken
eme andri. 39 Eme ndramak ari
tinan ta bahun badeh, ales ere
mwena ta kei tondreh badeh, any-
olom Jises nane anyar ma imek
i buku sah. Eme ma iy anya,
"Handru labai, ndramak kede-eh
Nadu Kindrei handru!"
40 Ma ale iri badih rayah ale areu
len anyolom. Ya udu bolo iri
badih nane doh badeh, Mariya
badu Makdala ma hawe Salome
ma hawe Mariya tine i loweu
Jemis ma Joses. 41 Oro badeh, an
hamon ta Jises udu ndra Galili o-
on ma aseben iy, ma ale hawe
iri badih solo-an ame hawen ame
Jerusalem.

Jises i lek
(Metiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Eme kon a beyeh ai, len ta
lowosa len ta amunyau ai. 43 Eme
ya Josep badu Arimateya eme, ya
iy badeh, tinan ari badu hawe iri
kansol, ma iy badeh, abe-en ma
anya katou tondrok ta Kindrei. Iy
banoh bwe, eme iy ili hawe Pailat
ta ndremenya bada kei. 44 Eme
Pailat nunu-uh tasah iy anya, Jises
ndramak handru nadeh. Eme iy
luhi tinan ari ta bahun eme ya iy
ndremenya iy, ta Jises ndramak lu-
luwen ndra-au deh bwe. 45 Eme iy
anuhun ndramak tinan ta bahun
anya Jises badeh, ndramak han-
dru. Ano Pailat tiye ta Josep
badeh, kili kabwese-ei bada kei ai.
46 Eme ya Josep sihinei kolau ra-
ei belen eme iy andrei Jises eme
andri. Ano iy su-i iy na kolau nane
dah, eme iy bwese-ei Jises ili bolo
lek ndramak ari doh ihiy in bolo
munu bek. Ano iy tundruwi bek
tinan ari ili turuki madan. 47 Eme
ya Mariya badu Makdala hawe
Mariya tine Joses badeh anyolom
ndrahune Jises nane nyahani iy in
aliy ale.

16

Jises amak eme loken ja
(Metiu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Eme ya len ta amunyau ndrano
ai, eme Mariya badu Makdala
hawe Salome hawe Mariya tine
Jemis badeh, sihinei suluw. Eme
oro anya kala kanyas ki bada Jises.
2 Eme ma ndra wahun ta len ma
bwena ta wik ari ja, ma ndraben
handru oro au a mada lek, an
barame loken ai. 3 Eme oro asehek
nyala oro ari ari i buku doh, "Are
lau kameh kaseben to katundruwi
bek tinan udu mada lek ki-iu ki
len?" 4 Oro asehek i buku doh,
tasah bek badeh, laba tinan labai.
Ano oro suri batu oro eme loken le
badeh, oro anyolom bek ta mada

lek badeh, ndratundruwiy ndra
len.
5 Eme oro a bolon badeh,
oro atou ndramak loweu ari
asini awin belen nyikilikin labai
manyah badeh, udu loboho lim
salin. Eme ya oro toroyani oro.
6 Eme iy tiye i toro, “Ado satoroy-
ani ado. Ado anya kasilah Jises
badu Nasaret iri mene tatahi iy i
bada kei tondreh. Iy badeh, ndra-
mak ndrame awas ja! Ya ado kany-
olom ndrahunen mene iri nya-
hani iy in aliy. 7 Arile ado kala
katandra-un toro lau tan ma hawe
Pita, ya iy ndra-au ndrala bwena
ndrala Galili. Ya idah kameh ado
winiyan anyolom iy ereu loboho
doh, i buku iy mene ndrasehek
tado bwena ndra-au.”
8 Eme ma oro ado bolo lek ame
manan, ma sakaliye au a kon. Ma
mani oro atur ma oro totoreh, eme
ma oro basehek nyala ari lau bwe,
tasah, oro anoh.

[Iri lau ta tanan solo-an abudon anya Mak 16:9-20 bado bolo tarou ta Mak torowenei bwena mene bwe.]

Jises asahan hawe Mariya badu Makdala
(Metiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

[9 Eme ma ndra wahun ta len
ma bwena ta wik ari ja badeh, Jises
asahan ma mwena hawe Mariya
badu Makdala ala iy mene tika-
hei oro malawin ndra-in ma ndro
taloh ado bwele-en au en. 10 Eme
Mariya ili tiye i toro mene an hawe
Jises tikisi iy ma aden iy en. 11 Eme
oro anuhun Mariya asehek nyala
oro anya ja, “Jises ndramak, jo
ndranyolom iy.” Arile oro badeh,
batehei budon toro handru ba-en
ta aliy bwe.

Jises asahan hawe uru lau tan ma la-uh
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Ano hamon ta aliy ja, Jises
asahan hawe uru lau tan la-uh ja
i san randrah labai, idoh na len
uru adek ala kon munyak tinan.
13 Eme uru au a hamon ma ase-
hek nyala iri mari, arile bwai, iri
batehei budon tiri handru ba-en ta
sahou turu bwe.

Jises asahan hawe oro lau tan, ma iy batanau oro
(Metiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Ano hamon ja badeh, Jises
asahan hawe oro lau tan ma ronoh
ari le, ya oro badeh, manyah an
andri aimon nyamon. Ya eme iy
tiye sahou boto-on i toro, tasah, ta
budon toro handru ba-en tan bwe,
ma ndrine oro ndrabadok. Ma oro
badeh, mene budon toro handru
ba-en toro lau mene anyolom iy
hamon ta iy amak eme loken ja
bwe.
15 Eme ma iy tiye i toro i buku
doh, “Ado kala bolo kon mun-
yak mara-ei badeh, katiye sahou
mwasin doh ki tiri lau mari. 16 Ya
iy are budon tan handru in ta
sahou mwasin ma kanyuwi iy,
idah kameh Kindrei sebenei ko-
han. Arile, iy are lau batehei
budon tan handru ba-en ta sa-
hou mwasin bwe, idah kameh iy
ales ere ta sahou udu mada Kin-
drei ma iy kameh akohok ndra-in
labai, tasah ta lomondra ndra-in
tan. 17 Idah kameh kalem asahan
ta are lau budon tan handru in
ta aliy. Na boto-on ta nyarak le,
iri kameh atikah malawin ndra-
in iu, ma idah kameh iri asehek
boho kon rakon ja nane iri tana iri
bwena bwe. 18 Ya, i buku none iri
ateu mwak deh, bwe iri a-un gwa
nyakadan, idah kameh iri winiyan
bakohok sisi-in ma bamak bwe.
Ma idah kameh iri adeu mine iri
i bwele-e iri lau abo sik, ya idah
kameh sik udu tiri iu.”

Kindrei andrei Jises iu i loken
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Ya eme Laban Jises asehek sa-
hou i toro ano, ma Kindrei andrei
iy iu i loken bolo kandrah, ma iy ili
manyah udu loboho mine Kindrei
salin. 20 Eme ma oro au a len,
ma atiye sahou ili bolo kon mari,

ma Laban aseben oro ma amekes
kalem asahan ta edeu boto-on i ta
sahou toro.]

Tarou ta
LUK
Sahou Tanan

Sahou Luk atorou taha anyolom Jises iy ndramak ta akohok iri Israel, ma iri lau mwan ma badih rayah ja ame hamon. Udu bolo len ma bwena Jises mene amekes gok tan, iy tiye iri lau mwan ma badih i buku doh, Malawin Ndrabun badeh tutuni iy ta tiye sahou mwasin ta Kindrei ili tiri lau ndra-in tiri lakou bwe (ou anyolom sahou udu ta kalan 4:18). Ma handru labai, udu bolo buk dah Luk asehek kundruh solo-an ta Jises tikisi iri mwan ma badih bwese iri maha-an solo-an labai, ma iy eme amekes mwasin ili tiri.

Iri lakou Jises amekes, eme bwidi iri lau tan sekesek tinan labai i tan. Udu bolo len mene Mariya edeu Jises, iri lau mwan ma badih badeh, sekesek, (ou anyolom sahou udu ta kalan 1:42-48, ma 2:10), ma ta ano ta buk, ta len mene Jises iu i loken ili kandrah, iri lau badeh, sekesek tinan labai (ou anyolom sahou udu ta kalan 24:52).

Lakou solo-an ta nyala Jises Luk le ari asehek kundruh ta aliy. Sahou ta nyala iri lakou marakon nane doh bado bolo iri buk rayah ja bwe. Luk le ari badeh, asehek iri kundruh ta iri lakou solo-an mene asahan na len ta Jises eme asahan kon munyak. Luk le ari asehek sahou sokek Jises asehek kundruh ta ndramak ari badu Samariya aseben ndramak ari iri lalou adai iy udu san, ma sahou sokek ta kundruh ta nah ari iy ruwani taman ma iy edek laleyah na budon tan, ma iri sahou sokek ta Jises rayah ja. Luk le ari badeh, asehek kundruh ta iri lakou marakon mene asahan ta Sakiyas, iy doh ta akohok luk tiri lau.

Iri lakou rayah Luk asehek sahou solo-an ta aliy, idoh iri kandriyen ta salom, ma gok ta Malawin Ndrabun, ma kandriyen ta Kindrei ta mani kandriyen ndra-in ta iri lau mwan ma badih. Sahou ta Luk solo-an sese ta lakou ale iri badih amekes.

Ta buk dah sahou ta Luk badeh, bano bwe le. Luk ale atorou buk ari taha aloh Lahou toro Aposel, buk doh badeh, asehek kundruh ta iri lakou mene iri aposel amekes na len Jises ndra-au ndrala loken ndra kandrah.

Iri Sahou Tinan

- Tasah handru Luk atorou buk dah (*1:1-4*)
- Len ta adeu Jon ta alomwa uru Jises (*1:5–2:52*)
- Sahou eme boho Jon ta alomwa (*3:1-20*)
- Jon inyu Jises ano ma balik none iy (*3:21–4:13*)
- Jises amekes gok tan ma bwena handru udu Galili (*4:14–9:50*)
- Jises ere Galili edek ili Jerusalem (*9:51–19:27*)
- Jises ili Jerusalem buku kabin ano iy imek. (*19:28–23:56*)
- Jises ndramak ja. (*24:1-12*)
- Jises amai laleyah. Kindrei andrei iy ili kandrah (*24:13-53*)

1 Jo ai, Tiyopilus. Jo atorou laukei dah ewek tam:

Iri lau solo-an mene ndratorou sahou solo-an ta nyala lakou mene asahan bolo ndrokowa taha. 2 Oro atorou ta nyala lakou mene to ndranuhun bwena mene ndra-au. Ya lakou doh mene, oro atou na mada oro amwenen, udu ndra bada katin eme, eme ma oro a lohowan ta atiye. 3 Ou le ai, Tiyopilus, i buku jo mene ndratakalahei lakou mari doh, ndramwenen udu ndra bada katin eme. Eme jo abudon mwasin handru ta jo katorou sarada lakou mari doh, ki tam. 4 Jo atorou ewek tam, ta ou atanam kamwenen handru ta nyala lakou mene ou ndranuhun ndra-au.

Kundruh tiri lakou mene asahan kabatana Elisabet edeu Jon ta alomwa ma Mariya edeu Jises

(Kalan 1:5–2:52)

Sahou nyala Jon ta alomwa asahan

5 Na len kabin Herot atondrok
munyak badu Judiya, pris* ari
udu aliy. Nyaran Sekaraya. Iy
asahan ta lundriye pris Abijah
oro. Ya udun badeh, nyaran
Elisabet, lundriye Aron oro badu
hawe oro pris ale. 6 Uru ma la-
uh badeh, bamekes se kandriyen
ndra-in bandra-i ta mada Kindrei
bwe. Uru badeh, an hamon han-
dru ta sahou batanau ta Laban, ma
an hamon ta kandriyen ta Laban
mari. 7 Uru badeh, ndra alon labai,
ya uru bato-ou ari nah bwe. Tasah,
Elisabet badeh, kis.

8 Eme na len ari, Sekaraya hawe
oro lau badu hawen, amekes la-
hou ta pris, i ta Kindrei. 9 Eme
i buku none in hamon ta kan-
driyen tiri pris, oro asoh nyek, ta
are handru ki bolo bosoh ndrabun
udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ta
asun ndrelekei udu mada koto-ok.
Eme nyek badeh, tiye Sekaraya.
10 Ano len ta asun ndrelekei asa-
han, Sekaraya i bolon, ya iri
lau ame are manan atudun, ma
amekes salom.
11 Eme angelo† ari ta Kindrei badu
loken eme, ales udu loboho lim
salin bilisiu ta ndrelekei nane,
anya udu mada koto-ok dah.
12 Sekaraya atou iy le badeh, iy
toroyani iy ma iy inoh. 13 Arile
angelo dah tiye i tan, “Sekaraya,
ou sanoh. Kindrei ndranuhun
salom tam, udum kameh atehei
nah mwan ari. Eme ou tondrohani
nyaran ki Jon. 14 Buku atehei iy
eme len, ado kameh sekesek, ma
hawe iri lau mari kameh sekesek
ale. 15 Ya udu mada Kindrei, iy
kameh asahan ndramak ari tinan
handru. Iy sa-un waen hawe gwa
boto-on, ndri-iy labai. Atehei iy
eme len le badeh, iy kameh idih na
Malawin Ndrabun. 16 Iy le kameh
tiyani iri lau badu Isra-el kameh
ame hamon ja, ame hawe Laban
Kindrei tiri. 17 Ma idah kameh iy
i bwena ta Laban na boto-on, ma
hawe nyaran i tinan i buku none
propet Alaija. Ma idah kameh
iy kameh tubuni ndrine tama iri
nah eme hamon ja, aseken nadu
iri; ma iy kameh tubuni ndrine
iri lau ta banuhun sahou bwe,
ame hamon ta budon lewen ta lau
mwasin; ma hawe idah kameh iy
lowosa iri lau ta Laban, ado abe-en
iy.”

18 Eme Sekaraya tiye i ta an-
gelo, “Ki buku sah kameh jo ki
tanan lakou handru dah kasahan?
Tasah, aru uduk ma la-uh badeh,
ndra alon labai.”

19 Eme angelo dah tiye, “Jo dah,
angelo Gabiriyel. Jo ales udu
mada Kindrei eme dah, ta ase-
hek nyalam ta sahou mwasin dah.
20 Ma idah kameh ou winiyan
basehek sahou bwe; winiya le len
ta aliy barasahan. Tasah, ou bate-
hei budon tam handru ba-en ta
sahou tek bwe.”

21 Eme iri lau abe-en Sekaraya,
abe-en abe-en labwe. Eme iri
lomondra anya, “Iy ndra luluwen
labai udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei.” 22 Ano Sekaraya eme len
badeh, iy winiyan basehek sahou
bala tiri bwe. Eme iy asehek sahou
na andra lim le i tiri. Eme iri anya,
“Iy kede-eh nane amekes lele in
asiu tinan ta Kindrei.”

23 Lahou tan ta amekes ano, iy
iu i asiu tan. 24 Udu len rayah
ano iu, Elisabet nah ere tan. Eme
iy udu le asiu winiya bun ma

* **1:5:** Pris badeh, iri lau ta ndrokowa lau hawe Kindrei ta asolom ma ta asun salom udu mada koto-ok. Ma iri ale udu bolo jaha ari ari asun ndrelekei i ta Kindrei udu asiu tinan ta Kindrei.

† **1:11:** Angelo badeh, iri lau rayah badu hawe Kindrei ta ndrahu so-ok tan. Iri doh badeh ndrabun ale.

limeh. 25 Eme Elisabet tiye, “Kab-
wai, Laban ndrasebenei jo i san
dah. Iy ndrabwidi maha-an ta
bwilima udu tek badeh, ndra-au!”

Lau atanan Jises eme len

26 Eme nah udu ta Elisabet asa-
han bun onoh badeh, Kindrei
suni angelo Gabiriyel ja, ili kon
Nasaret, udu loboho Galili. 27 Iy
anya katiye sahou ta tandrakan
ari, anya ki ta badih ari bakohok
mwan bwe le, san tan ndra ta
ndramak ari nyaran Josep. Ya
Josep doh, badu boho kamen ta
kabin Debit oro. Ya nyara badih
doh, Mariya. 28 Eme angelo
Gabiriyel ili asahan hawen ma
asumon iy anya, “Bada-an tam!
Laban udu hawem, ma iy atehei
nyosowan laba tinan ewek la-um!”
29 Eme Mariya manin atur ta sa-
hou ta angelo dah, eme iy lomon-
dra saba sahou tan doh kameh.
30 Eme angelo dah anya, “Mariya,
ou sanoh. Kindrei badeh, sekesek
tam handru. 31 Idah kameh, ou
tuwi nah mwan ari ere ndrinem,
eme ou tondrohani nyaran ki
Jises. 32 Iy kameh asahan ndra-
mak tinan, ma idah kameh aloh
iy Nadu Kindrei udu loken labai.
Laban Kindrei kameh mesekei iy
asahan kabin, i buku none tubun
Debit mene, 33 ma idah kameh
iy asahan kabin ta atondrok lun-
driye Jekop oro, udu le buku doh;
ma tondrok tan kameh winiyan
bano bwe!”
34 Eme Mariya tiye i ta angelo,
“Jo badeh, bakohok ari mwan
bwe. Idah kameh ki buku sah
handru?”
35 Eme angelo dah anya,
“Malawin Ndrabun kameh ewek
la-um, ma hawe boto-on ta Kindrei
ewek la-um. Ta katin doh le, nah
doh kameh i ndrabun ma aloh iy
Nadu Kindrei. 36 Ou tanam boram
Elisabet, iri asehek anya iy kameh
nadun bwe; iy badeh, ndra alon
labai. Arile na len dah badeh, nah
udu tan bun tan ndrasahan onoh
ai. 37 Lakou mari kede-eh Kindrei
winiyan mesekei le ai.”
38 Eme Mariya anya, “Jo dah,
jo lohowan ta Laban, kasahan ki
buku ou asehek badeh!” Eme ma
angelo dah iu ai.

Mariya ili selesen Elisabet

39 Ano udu hamon ja, Mariya
alokou iy, ano iy edek suwi iu ili
bolo ndrondro-ou, badu kon tinan
ili kon ari udu bolo Judiya. 40 Iy
ma sekesek tan edek iu ili bolo asiu
ta Sekaraya atou Elisabet. 41 Eme
Elisabet anuhun sahou sekesek
ta Mariya, ma nah udu ndrinen
nyokolokon. Eme Elisabet idih
na Malawin Ndrabun, 42 ma iy
asehek sahou boto-on anya, “Ou
badeh, nyosowan tam, sakalawi
nyosowan tiri badih mari, ma
nyosowan ki la-u nah, na len ou
kameh adeu iy eme len! 43 Lakou
laba tinan dah, asahan eme tek, ta
sasah handru? Ya eme tine Laban
eme selesen jo dah. 44 Jo anuhun
sahou sekesek tam le badeh, ma
nah udu ndrinek nyokolokon ta
sekesek. 45 Idah kameh ou seke-
sek handru, tasah budon handru
tam ndra-en ta sahou mene Laban
ndrasehek tam.”

Wari ta Mariya ta atudun nyara Kindrei

46 Eme Mariya iyah wari ma tiye
i buku doh:
“Ndrinek atudun nyara Laban;
47 ma kohak handru sekesek ta
Kindrei, ta aseben jo,
48 tasah jo badeh, lohowan tan ma
iy tondrokei jo!
Na dah kameh iri lau rebesem,
ano rebesem kameh aloh jo
akohok nyosowan.
49 Tasah, Kindrei tinan labai, iy
mesekei lakou tinan labai
ndrame tek, ya nyaran
badeh, ndrabun.
50 Iy leheya tikisiy tan i tiri lau heh
anoh iy; ano ili ta lau rebe-
sem au, ano lau rebesem au,
i le buku doh.

51 Iy amekes kalem tinan na bo-
han;
ma iy tikahei iri lau ta budon,
udu ndrine iri anya iri le ai,
badeh iu.
52 Iy tikahei iri kabin tinan ame
andri ta koyeu tiri;
ma iy tutuni iri lau, amekes
lahou i buku iri nah a loken.
53 Iy nyohonei iri lau ta son na
lakou mwasin;
ma tikahei iri lau, tiri lakou
solo-an au, na luka lim ma
na luka kati.
54-55 Eme iy tawi tandrakan tan i
tiri lau badu Isra-el,
ma iy bamani tikisiy tan i ta
Abraham ma lundriyen oro
bwe, ta udu le buku doh,
i buku iy mene ndratiye ta
tubu ahi iri mene ndra-au."
56 Mariya udu hawe Elisabet udu
gwek winiya bun taloh, ano iy iu i
hamon ja ili kon tan.

Elisabet edeu Jon eme len

57 Eme len ano ta Elisabet
anya kedeu nadun, iy atehei nah
mwan. 58 Eme ya iri lau asiu
tiri udu mirihik tan, hawe lowan
oro ndranuhun ta Laban amekes
mwasin i tan handru. Eme ya oro
mari ame sekesek hawen.
59 Ano udu, nah dah len tan
asahan ndru la-uh badeh, oro ala
ta asan ku-in; eme oro anya ka-
tondrohon nyaran, ki nyara taman
Sekaraya. 60 Arile tinen anya ja,
"Bwe! Nyaran kameh aloh iy Jon."
61 Eme oro tiye i tan, "Nyara
lowa ado ari bala buku aliy, bwe
oh!" 62 Ano oro amekes kalem i ta
taman ta nyaran nah dah, ki are
lau handru. 63 Eme Sekaraya edeu
kalem anya, "Ari barak keme,
ya jo katorou nyaran." Eme
iy torowenei nyaran badeh, Jon.
Eme oro mari, boho oro asak!
64 Eme na le liliy, Sekaraya ase-
hek sahou ja, ma iy atudun Kin-
drei. 65 Eme iri lau badu mir-
ihik badeh, boho iri asak labai.
Eme ma nyala lakou dah aseker
ili bolo ndrondro-ou, kon tinan
loboho Judiya. 66 Iri lau anuhun
nyala aliy, eme iri lomondra ma
ndremenya, "Iy nah doh kameh
asahan sah handru kameh?" Oro
badeh, lomondra i buku doh,
tasah boto-on ta Laban udu bwele-
en.

Sahou propet ta Sekaraya

67 Ano tama Jon Sekaraya idih na
Malawin Ndrabun, ma iy asehek
sahou ta lele.
68 "Taha katudun Laban Kindrei ta
Isra-el!
Tasah, iy ndrame ta akunoh
iri lau tan.
69 Iy atehei ndramak ari boto-on
eme ta seben taha, badu
boho kamen ta lohowan tan
Debit,
70 i buku none iy mene atehei
sahou kani iri propet
ndrabun, bwena mene
ndratiye ndra-au,
71 Ya iy aseben taha are mine iri
lau ta amekes bahun eme
tataha,
ma aseben taha ado mine iri
lau, ta ato-ou kaliu eme
tataha, ame len.
72 Ma iy kameh leheya tikisiy i ta
tama taha iri,
ma ta budon ta sahou randra
le tan mene,
73 ta sahou tandrakan tan mene iy
tandrakan i ta Abraham:
74 Ta aseben taha ado mine iri lau
ta amekes bahun eme bada
taha,
ma mesekei taha sanoh ta
amekes lahou tan.
75 Ma taha ka ndrabun,
ma kado mwasin ta
mada Kindrei na len
mari, udu bolo manyah
tataha.
76 Ya idah kameh ou naduk kameh,
aloh ou propet ta Kindrei,
udu loken labai;
Ma ou kameh au ala bwena
atehe san ta Laban,
77 ma atiye sahou tanan i tiri lau
tan ta nyala seben, ndrame.
Ya iy kameh balen mani karei
ma lomondra ndra-in tiri.

78 Tasah, ta tikisiy mwasin ta
Kindrei tataha, iy kameh
mesekei lomadan ta aseben
kameh eme loke la-u taha.
79 Ma anya udu kandrah eme la-u
iri lau badu heh, badu heh,
are bolo lulik ta imek, ma
leheya san ta kati taha, eme
san mwasin ta bahun bwe."
80 Eme iy nah dah, i tinan,
ma hawe boto-on ta Malawin
Ndrabun udu la-un, ma manyah
tan badeh, badu lomale an winiya
iy le barasahan barame lewan,
mada lau mari badu Isra-el.

2

Mariya atehei Jises eme len
(Metiu 1:18-25)

1 Na len doh Sisa, ndramak ta
atondrok nyaran Akustus, suni
sahou i tiri lau mari badu ba-
handra tondrok ta Rom katorou
nyara iri, ma kondrek kane iri lau.
2 Lahou doh ma mwena handru
barasahan ai, ta ondrek kane lau
na len, Kuriniyus atondrok kon
Siriya. 3 Eme iri lau mari ala kon
tinan ta tubu iri ari ari, adeu nyara
iri.
4 Eme Josep badeh, udu kon
tinan Nasaret. Kon doh udu bolo
Galili, eme Josep ili. Ano, iy ili
loboho Judiya ma ili kon tinan
Betlehem. Kon doh mene adeu
Debit udu aliy. Eme Josep ili
doh, tasah iy badu boho kamen
ta Debit. 5 Iy mene, iri amekes
san ta Mariya i tan. Eme uru
ala doh ta adeu nyara uru. Ar-
ile Mariya badeh, nah udu tan.
6 Eme uru ado Betlehem are gwek
le badeh, ben asahan ta Mariya
anya kedeu nadun. 7 Eme uru
ala, iy atehei nadun udu bolo asiu
tiri bulumakau. Iy mwan, su-i
iy na kolau, ma nyahani iy udu
bolo bwekei ta ndrahu nyamon tiri
bulumakau, tasah oro badeh, ari
asiu ta ala aliy bwe.

Iri lau ta atondrok sipsip hawe
iri angelo

8 Ya eme, oro lau rayah ta aton-
drok iri sipsip badu kon doh, aton-
drok iri sipsip an lobwidiu na ben.
9 Eme angelo ari ta Laban badu
loken eme asahan hawe oro, ma
lomadan ta Laban lomatani oro.
Eme ya oro anoh andra-i labai.
10 Arile angelo dah, tiye i toro,
"Ado sanoh! Ado kanuhun! Jo
eme dah ta tiye nyala ado ta sahou
mwasin, ma hawe idah kameh
amekes lau mari kameh sekesek
tinan labai. 11 Na len dah, udu
kon tinan ta Debit, nah ari ta seben
ado ndrasahan. Iy badeh, Laban
Krais!* 12 Kalem ta aliy kameh ado
atanan iy handru i buku doh: Idah
kameh ado atou nah doh kameh
su-i iy na kolau, ma nyahani iy,
udu bolo bwekei ta ndrahu nya-
mon ta bulumakau."
13 Eme nawin bwe, iri angelo
solo-an labai badu loken ame
hawe angelo ari nane dah, ma iri
ayah wari ta atudun nyara Kindrei
i buku doh,
14 "Lomadan ki ta Kindrei, udu lo-
ken labai bwele-e kandrah,
Ma mondrei udu bwele-e mun-
yak i toro are iy aseken
oro labai, ado mwasin ta
madan."
15 Ano iri angelo au a len ta
mada oro, ma iri au ala kandrah.
Eme ya oro lau ta atondrok sipsip
ame, ndremenya oro ari ari anya,
"To ka-au kala Betlehem, kany-
olom lakou nane Laban asehek ta
to."
16 Eme ya oro suri oro suwi
suwi, ma oro ala takaleh, ma atou
Mariya uru Josep, ma anyolom
nah nane dah, amadin udu bolo
bwekei ta ndrahu nyamon ta bu-
lumakau. 17 Eme oro lau ta aton-
drok iri sipsip anyolom iy. Ano oro
asehek i tiri ta nyala nah nane dah
mene angelo asehek i toro. 18 Ya
eme iri lau anuhun sahou nane
oro asehek dah, ma iri abudon

* **2:11:** Krais badeh, moson Kindrei suni iy

solo-an labai ta aliy. 19 Eme bale
Mariya bamaniy bwe, iy lomon-
dra boto-on labai ta aliy kahis le.
20 Ano oro lau ta atondrok sipsip
au ala hamon ja, ma ayah wari
ta atudun Kindrei ta lakou mari
oro anuhun, ma lakou mari oro
anyolom, asahan i buku le angelo
mene ndrasihidi toro ndra-au.

Tondrohani nyaran i Jises

21 Eme ya len tan asahan ndru
la-uh, idoh len ta asan ku-in. Ano
uru tondrohani nyaran i Jises,
nyaran mene le, angelo tiye, na len
doh mene, nah bare ta Mariya bwe
le.

Jises ili asiu tinan ta Kindrei

22 Ano, len asahan ta Josep uru
Mariya kamekes kandriyen malen
ta Moses mene batanau ta sikine
uru. Eme uru tiyani nah dah, ili
Jerusalem ta leheya iy ki mada La-
ban, 23 i buku none ndratorowenei
udu bolo sahou batanau malen ta
Laban,
"Ta nah kadok mari badeh, kadeu
iri ka mine Laban." *Eksodus 13:2, 12*
24 Eme uru ale ala adeu
"la-uh ban, ya i buku ban bwe, na
la-uh ku, i mine iri pris ta
asun" *Lebitikus 12:8*
i nyara salom in hamon ta batanau
ta Laban.
25 Eme ndramak ari badu
Jerusalem nyaran Simiyon badeh,
udu aliy. Iy badeh, mwasin
handru ta mada Kindrei ma iy
inoh Kindrei labai. Ya iy badeh,
Malawin Ndrabun udu tan, ma iy
abe-en len ta seben ta lau badu
Isra-el kameh asahan. 26 Ma
Malawin Ndrabun ndratiye tan,
ta iy kameh winiyan bamak bwe,
winiya iy udu atou tandrakan ta
Laban, Krais. 27 Eme Malawin
Ndrabun tiye Simiyon ili bolo asiu
tinan ta Kindrei. Ano Josep uru
Mariya ala atiye nah dah, ili bolo
asiu tinan ta Kindrei in hamon le
ta batanau mene ndratiye. 28 Eme
Simiyon bwese-ei nah dah udu
bohan, ma iy edeu wurah i ta
Kindrei:
29 "Kabwai Laban, ou bamani tan-
drakan tam i ta lohowan
tam bwe,
kabwe, ou anya jo kimek, jo
kimek ai ma sekesek.
30 Tasah, udu madak amwenen jo
ndranyolom seben tam ai,
31 Ou mene lowosani udu mada
lau mari anyolom:
32 Anya ma lomadan eme len, ta
leheya ou ame len mada iri
lau badu leheleh,
ma lomadan anya i tiri lau
tam, Isra-el."
33 Eme tama Jises uru tinen
badeh, boho uru asak ta sahou
nane Simiyon asehek nyala Jises
dah. 34 Ano, Simiyon atehei
nyosowan i la-u oro, ano iy tiye
i ta Mariya, "Iy nah le doh, Kin-
drei le edeu iy, ma idah kameh iy
aseben iri lau badu Isra-el rayah,
ya iri rayah kameh bwale iri iy.
Ma idah kameh, iy i kalem ta
lau kameh asehek sahou nyara-
han i tan, 35 ma idah kameh, iy
leheya budon ndra-in tiri kameh
eme lewan. Ma idah kameh ou
tikisiy handru, i buku none samen
madan, mesekei ndrinem tikisiy
tinan labai."
36 Eme ya propet badih ari
nyaran Ana nadu Panuwel udu
aliy. Iy badu boho kamen ta Aser.
Iy udu ta udun jaha ma ndro taloh
le, ano udun imek. Iy i nyau udu
udu, iy i alon, ma jaha tan asahan
ndru lunoh hahuw (84). 37 Ya
ben len, ben len, iy abeles iy ta
nyamon, ma iy baruwani ta ili asiu
tinan ta Kindrei ta amekes solom,
ma ta atudun Kindrei, bwe. 38 Eme
iy eme isos hawe oro na len doh,
ma iy edeu wurah i ta Kindrei,
hawe iy asehek nyala nah doh, i
tiri lau heh mari abe-en bohon ili
bwena, ta ndramak ta akunoh iri
Jerusalem.
39 Eme uru mesekei lahou mari
in hamon ta batanau mari ta La-
ban. Ano uru ala hamon ja, ala

Galili ma ala kon turu Nasaret.
40 Eme nah dah i tinan i boto-on;
ma iy idih ta tanan badu loken,
hawe nyosowan ta Kindrei udu
tan.

Jises udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei

41 Jaha mari ndra-au, tine Jises
uru badeh, ala Jerusalem na len ta
nyamon tinan tiri Juwis mene ado
Ijip ame len, aloh Pasoba. 42 Ano,
jaha ta Jises asahan ronoh la-uh,
oro ala ta nyamon i le buku bwena.
43 Eme len ta nyamon ano, oro
adek ala hamon ala kon, arile Jises
badeh, udu ndra Jerusalem udu
gwek. Taman uru tinen tana uru
bwe; 44 uru anya deh, iy deh udu
bolo oro le. Eme oro adek ala
len ari buruwen ano badeh, bale
uru bwetenei iy. Eme uru takala-
hei bolo ndrokowa lowa uru, ma
kawas turu nane dah, 45 arile uru
batakalahei iy bwe. Eme uru
adek ja, ala hamon ala Jerusalem
takaleh iy. 46 Ya eme i bada
len taloh badeh, uru takalahei iy
manyah udu bolo iri lau ta leheya
kandriyen tiri Juwis. Iy udu asiu
tinan ta Kindrei, anuhun iri ma
lelen ndremenya i tiri. 47 Eme
iri mari anuhun tanan ta sahou
iy akeh, i hamon i tiri, ma boho
iri asak tan. 48 Eme ya taman
uru tinen atou, boho uru asak.
Eme tinen tiye i tan, “Naduk, ou
amekes saba kandriyen eme taru
dah? Aru tamam badeh, bale aru
asin ou, ya eme aru ame takaleh
ou dah.”
49 Eme iy anya, “I buku sah
ah anya kame katakaleh jo? Ah
badeh, bala tana ah, ta jo dah udu
asiu ta tama bwe nadeh?” 50 Arile
uru bakohok bolo sahou tan nane
iy asehek i turu dah, bwe.
51 Eme ya, i buku none kan-
driyen tan ta anuhun sahou
badeh, iy i hawe uru, ma oro au
ala andri ala Nasaret. Ya eme
tinen tone tanan mari doh udu
le ndrinen. 52 Eme Jises badeh,
salin i tinan ma hawe tanan tan
ale i tinan. Ma Kindrei sekesek
tan labai, hawe iri lau ale sekesek
tan.

Kundruh tiri lakou mene asahan ta adik san ta Jises eme amekes gok tan

(Kalan 3:1–4:13)

3

Jon ta alomwa lowosa san

(Metiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Idoh, udu bada jaha ronoh
limeh ta Sisa ari ja nyaran,
Taiberiyus atondrok kon mari;
eme Pontiyus Pailat badeh,
atondrok kon loboho Judiya. Ya
Herot badeh, atondrok kon loboho
Galili. Ya nadu tinen Pilip badeh,
atondrok kon loboho Ituriya hawe
Trakonitis; ma Lisaniyas atondrok
Abilene, 2 ya Anas uru Kayapas
badeh, uru lau tinan tiri pris. Eme
nadu Sekaraya Jon udu kon lomale
an, ya eme Kindrei suni sahou i
tan. 3 Eme Jon edek ili bolo kon
mari badu loboho gwa Jodan ili
atiye sahou, ta tiye iri lau katubuni
ndrine iri ta kandriyen ndra-in
ma Kindrei kameh sikine iu. 4 I
buku none propet Aisaya mene
ndratorowenei udu bolo tarou
tan:

“Ndramak ari aloh udu bolo kon
lomale an i buku doh,
‘Kalowosa san ta Laban, ma kadik
san kales lewan.
5 Bolo sa-eu badeh, katurukiy
kanyemes keme loke,
ma hawe iri bwili ndrondro-
ou hawe mandrei badeh,
katiriy kanyemes keme
andri,
Ma san mwekele-eu badeh, kales
le,
Ma san totokon badeh, kanyemes
le.

6 Ya eme iri lau mari kanyolom
ndramak ta seben ta Kin-
drei.' " *Aisaya*
40:3-5
7 Eme iri lau solo-an ame hawe
Jon ta iy kinyu iri. Arile, iy tiye
i tiri i buku doh, "Aha badeh,
mwak ndra-in. Are lau tiye aha
ta atobwak au a len ta losen ta
Kindrei kameh eme? 8 Ado kadeu
nah ma ado kabatanau oro ta oro
katubuni ndrine oro ta kandriyen
ndra-in toro ki san ta tikisiy. Ya
ado sabudon ado ma satiye ado
sala buku doh: 'Aso badeh tama
aso Abraham, eme ya aso anya,
aso mwasin.' Arile bwe. Jo katiye
tado kamwenen, Kindrei winiyan
mesekei iri bek dah, winiyan asa-
han i nadu Abraham. 9 Samen ka-
mondrou ta Kindrei badeh, ndrala
ndrado mwe-e kei, ya iri kei ala
bato-ou sali iri bala mwasin bwe,
idah kameh amundroh iri ala an-
dri, ano ma akeh iri au ala bolo
jih."
10 Eme iri lau ndremenya, "Ya
ahi kameh ki buku sah handru
bah?" 11 Eme Jon anya, "Ado lau
heh, awin tado la-uh, ado kany-
ohan ari ki ta ndramak tan awin
bwe. Ma are lau nan nyamon udu
aliy, iy kanyohan ki na ndramak
nan nyamon bwe."
12 Ano iri lau ta akohok luk
ta takis ame anya kanyu iri ma
iri ndremenya Jon, "Ndramak ta
leheya, ahi ka buku sah handru
bah?"
13 Ya eme Jon anya, "Ado sako-
hok lakou sawek la-u lakou tado
bwena ja!"
14 Eme iri lau rayah ta bahun
ndremenya iy ja, "Ya, aso ka buku
sah bah?"
Eme iy tiye i toro, "Ado kasekе-
sek ta sihine ado le. Ya ado sawen-
dreya ta satara luk ta ari ndramak,
ma ado sandres ndramak laleyah
ta sahou."
15 Eme ya mada iri lau asak, ma
iri lomondra i bada Jon. Eme ya
iri anya, "Iy sala Krais?" 16 Eme
Jon anya, "Jo alomwa ado na gwa,
arile ndramak ari in hamon tek
eme kameh, boto-on tan badeh,
sakalawi boto-on tek ja. Jo badeh,
mwasin handru bwe, ta talou
malou ta molowa ku-i katin bwe.
Arile, iy kameh inyu ado na boto-
on ta Malawin Ndrabun ma aleben
ado buku jih. 17 Ma iy andrei lakou
tan udu minen ta asorok bada
kalom eme len lewa salin. Idah
kameh iy atukum sali kalom ili
asiu ta asumwe nyamon, ma idah
kameh, iy asun iri bada kalom ili
bolo jih ta winiyan bamak bwe."
18 San solo-an, Jon badeh atiye
sahou mwasin ta aliu iri. 19 Ya
eme Jon asehek sahou boto-on i
ta Herot, ndramak ta atondrok,
tasah iy sudi udu nadu tinen Pilip
Herodiyas i tan, hawe iy amekes
kandriyen ndra-in solo-an labai.
20 Ano ma ndra-in labai ja badeh,
iy atehei Jon i bolo kou.

Jon inyu Jises
(Metiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Jon bala bolo kou bwe le
badeh, iy anyuwi iri lau mari, ano
iy inyu Jises. Eme ya iy amekes
salom le badeh, kandrah asak, ano
22 Malawin Ndrabun atah i buku
ban eme andri eme bwele-en. Ya
eme aloh ari udu kandrah tiye i
buku doh, "Ou badeh, naduk han-
dru, ma ou adek handru; ou le
mesekei jo sekesek labai."

Sare Jises
(Metiu 1:1-17)

23 Ano Jises jaha tan ndra buku
none tonoh (30), iy amekes lahou
tan eme len. Eme iri lau mari
abudon anya tama Jises badeh,
Josep. Arile,
tinen badeh, edek ndrine Heli,
24 ano Heli edek ndrine Matat,
ano Matat edek ndrine Libai,
ano Libai edek ndrine Melki,
ano Melki edek ndrine Janai,
ano Janai edek ndrine Josep,
25 ano Josep edek ndrine
Matatiyas,
ano Matatiyas edek ndrine
Amos,

ano Amos edek ndrine Nahum,
ano Nahum edek ndrine Esli,
ano Esli edek ndrine Nagai,
26 ano Nagai edek ndrine Mat,
ano Mat edek ndrine Matatiyas,
ano Matatiyas edek ndrine Semen,
ano Semen edek ndrine Josek,
ano Josek edek ndrine Joda,
27 ano Joda edek ndrine Jo-anan,
ano Jo-anan edek ndrine Resa,
ano Resa edek ndrine Serubabel,
ano Serubabel edek ndrine Seyaltiyel,
ano Seyaltiyel edek ndrine Neri,
28 ano Neri edek ndrine Melki,
ano Melki edek ndrine Adi,
ano Adi edek ndrine Kosam,
ano Kosam edek ndrine Elmadam,
ano Elmadam edek ndrine Er,
29 ano Er edek ndrine Josuwa,
ano Josuwa edek ndrine Eliyeser,
ano Eliyeser edek ndrine Jorim,
ano Jorim edek ndrine Matat,
ano Matat edek ndrine Libai,
30 ano Libai edek ndrine Simiyon,
ano Simiyon edek ndrine Juda,
ano Juda edek ndrine Josep,
ano Josep edek ndrine Jonam,
ano Jonam edek ndrine Eliyakim,
31 ano Eliyakim edek ndrine Meleya,
ano Meleya edek ndrine Mena,
ano Mena edek ndrine Matata,
ano Matata edek ndrine Netan,
ano Netan edek ndrine Debit,
32 ano Debit edek ndrine Jesi,
ano Jesi edek ndrine Obet,
ano Obet edek ndrine Bowas,
ano Bowas edek ndrine Salmon,
ano Salmon edek ndrine Nason,
33 ano Nason edek ndrine Aminadap,
ano Aminadap edek ndrine Atmin,
ano Atmin edek ndrine Arni,
ano Arni edek ndrine Hesron,
ano Hesron edek ndrine Peres,
ano Peres edek ndrine Juda,
34 ano Juda edek ndrine Jekop,
ano Jekop edek ndrine Aisik,
ano Aisik edek ndrine Abraham,
ano Abraham edek ndrine Tera,
ano Tera edek ndrine Nahor,
35 ano Nahor edek ndrine Seruk,
ano Seruk edek ndrine Reu,
ano Reu edek ndrine Pelek,
ano Pelek edek ndrine Eber,
ano Eber edek ndrine Sela,
36 ano Sela edek ndrine Kenan,
ano Kenan edek ndrine Apasat,
ano Apasat edek ndrine Sem,
ano Sem edek ndrine Nowa,
ano Nowa edek ndrine Lemek,
37 ano Lemek edek ndrine Matusala,
ano Matusala edek ndrine Inok,
ano Inok edek ndrine Jaret,
ano Jaret edek ndrine Mahalalel,
ano Mahalalel edek ndrine Kenan,
38 ano Kenan edek ndrine Inos,
ano Inos edek ndrine Set,
ano Set edek ndrine Adam,
ya ano Adam badeh, nadu Kindrei.

4

Balik none Jises
(Metiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Ano Jises udu gwa Jodan eme loken le badeh, iy idih na botoon ta Malawin Ndrabun. Eme Malawin Ndrabun andrei iy iu ili kon lomale an. 2 Udu loboho kon doh, balik none iy ta iy kataku udu bolo len ma hanoh (40). Udu bolo len doh Jises baimon se nyamon bwe, eme suniya len anya kano badeh, iy imeson.

3 Eme balik tiye i ta Jises i buku doh, “I buku none ou anya, ou Nadu Kindrei, ou asehek sahou ki ta bek kede-eh, kasahan jabi ramen.”

4 Eme Jises tiye i tan i buku doh, “Ndratorowenei, ‘Lau winiyan balelei le jabi ramen ta samak bwe!’ ” *Dutoronomi 8:3*

5 Ano ja, balik andrei iy uru ala
loke, suwi suwi iy leheya iy ta kon
tinan mari badu munyak, iri kabin
atondrok. 6 Eme ma balik tiye i
ta Jises i buku doh, “Lakou mari
ou atou nane kede-eh, udu minek.
Eme ya jo winiyan edeu i tare lau
na seken tek, ya eme idah kameh,
jo edeu boto-on ma hawe lakou
mwasin mari doh kameh i tam, 7 i
buku none ou atehei bwili ndru-
um keme tek, ma atudun nyarak.”

8 Eme Jises tiye i tan ja i buku
doh, “Sahou ta Kindrei badeh,
ndratorowenei ale,

‘Ou atudun le nyara Laban Kindrei
tam, ma ou a-en hamon tan
le ari kabwe.’ ” *Dutoronomi 6:13*

9 Ano ja, balik andrei iy uru ala
Jerusalem, eme ma balik atehei iy
ales udu bwele-e no-o asiu tinan ta
Kindrei loken on. Ano balik tiye i
tan i buku doh, “Ou anya ou Nadu
Kindrei handru eh, ou akahei ou
ado dah ala andri. 10 Tasah, i buku
ndratorowenei,

‘Kindrei kameh edeu sahou
batanau ili tiri angelo tan
ame ta aseben ou ma
atondrok ou. 11 Ma idah
kameh, iri bwese-ei ou, ma
bek winiyan batahi katim
bwe.’ ” *Wari 91:11-12*

12 Jises tiye i buku doh i tan,
“Sahou ta Kindrei badeh, ndratiye,

‘Ou satehei Laban Kindrei tam
sala ta bolo none.’ ” *Du-
toronomi 6:16*

13 Ano balik none iy ta madasan
mari, arile Jises banuhun iy bwe,
ano iy ruwani iy ma iy iu, winiya
len ari ja, iy barasahan.

Jises edek ili Galili ma iy amekes gok na boto-on ta Malawin Ndrabun

(Kalan 4:14–9:50)

Jises amekes lahou tan ma bwena udu Galili
(Metiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Ano Jises eme hamon eme
Galili, hawe boto-on ta Malawin
Ndrabun udu hawen eme. Ya eme
sahou ta nyala iri lakou iy amekes
badeh, aseker ili winiya loboho
doh. 15 Ano iy leheya iri udu asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis, eme ma iri
atudun iy.

Iri lau badu Nasaret bwale iri Jises
(Metiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ano Jises iu i hamon ja ili
Nasaret, kon mene iy i tinan udu
aliy. Eme i buku none len ta amun-
yau mari ndra-au, eme na len ta
amunyau dah ja, Jises ili bolo asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis. 17 Eme iy ales
ere loke, iri atehei tarou ta Aisaya
i minen. Ano iy sihi buk i ta sahou
nane Aisaya atorou dah. Ano iy
aloh:

18 “Malawin Ndrabun ta Laban
badeh, udu bwele-ek,
Tasah, iy suni jo ta atiye sahou ki
tiri lau lakou bwe.
Iy suni jo ta tiye sahou ki tiri lau
are bolo kou kame len,
Ma kamekes iri lau mada iri kaseu,
kanyolom ja;
Ma ta talou malou tiri lau, ado
ndra-in handru ka-au.
19 Ma hawe ta tiye ta Laban kameh
aseben iri lau tan na jaha
doh.” *Aisaya 61:1-2*

20 Ano Jises lukumwi buk nane
dah, ya atehei i mine ndramak
ta atondrok, ano ma iy udu an-
dri leheya oro. Eme iri lau mari
nane ado asiu ta ndrahu tukum
tiri Juwis dah, mada oro asoh ili
le tan. 21 Ano iy tiye i toro, “Sa-
hou nane ado ndranuhun badeh,
ndrasahan handru na len dah.”

22 Eme oro asehek anya, iy ndra-
mak mwasin labai. Ya, mani oro
atur, ma oro lomondra solo-an
labai ta sahou mwasin iy asehek.
Ya eme oro anya, “Iy kede-eh nadu
Josep labai, neh?”

23 Ano Jises tiye i toro, “Jo tanan
labai, idah kameh ado anya, ‘Ou
tiye sahou mwasin ki tam le. Ou

badeh, ndramak ta amekes lau oh?
Ou amekes kudu kon tam mwena
op!' Ya idah kameh, ado tiye
eme tek ale anya, 'Abo, ou none
amekes lahou mene ou amekes
udu Kapena-um kudu kon tam
amwenen dah se.' " 24 Eme Jises
anya, "Jo katiye tado kamwenen,
iri lau badu bolo kon tiri propet
amwenen badeh, iri winiyan
baseken iy bwe. 25 Arile jo katiye
tado kamwenen, kabatana Alaija,
iri badih nyau badu Isra-el badeh,
solo-an labai. Idoh, amwenen
na len iri lau badu kon mari
mene ameson, tasah ur badeh,
bandruk se bwe, winiya jaha taloh
ranah. 26 Eme Alaija badeh, bala
baselesen oro ari badu Isra-el bwe,
arile iy le ili hawe badih nyau
ari udu kon Sarepat, udu loboho
kon Saidon. 27 Ya na len propet
Alaisa in ndra propet badeh, iri
Isra-el solo-an badeh, sik lepra
udu tiri. Ya udu bolo iri mari
badeh, ndramak ari le badu Siriya,
nyaran Naman badeh, Alaisa
mesekei iy amwenen."

28 Eme iri mari nane ado bolo
asiu ta atukum nane dah anuhun,
ma iri abolosen. 29 Eme iri ato-ou
ame loken ma aluwi iy eme len ta
kon. Eme iri seheyani iy ili loken
bwele-e kiri mandrei, kon tinan
nane udu aliy dah, ma iri anya
kakeh iy ki andri. 30 Arile, Jises
asoh bolo ndrokowa iri iu.

Jises tikahei malawin ndra-in udu la-u ndramak ari iu
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Ano, na len ari ja, Jises edek
iu ili andri i kon tinan ari aloh
Kapena-um udu loboho Galili. Ma
iy leheya iri lau mwan ma badih
na len ta amunyau. 32 Eme iri lau
mani iri atur ta bolo leheya tan,
tasah sahou tan badeh, nyarahan
labai. 33 Eme udu bolo asiu ta
atukum nane dah, ndramak ari
malawin ndra-in udu la-un. Eme
iy aloh bohon i tinan, 34 "Ei! Jises
badu Nasaret, ou anya amekes
sasah keme taso? Ou ame dah ta
adai aso kamak ai? Jo tanan ou are
handru kede-eh, ou badeh, ndra-
mak ndrabun ta Kindrei!" 35 Eme
Jises tiye i ta malawi ndra-in anya,
"Ou andru-uk ma ou ame len ta
ndramak badeh!" Eme malawin
ndra-in dah morahani ndramak
dah i andri ndrokowa iri lau. Ma
iri malawin ndra-in ame len ma
au, udu mada iri lau mari nane
dah. Iri bamesekei ari isi bala
bada ndramak dah, bwe.

36 Eme iri lau mani iri mari atur,
ma iri asehek i tiri ari ari, "Saba
lahou handru dah? Sahou tan
nyarahan ma boto-on labai, tasah
iy tiye sahou i ta malawin ndra-in
le badeh, ma iri ame len!" 37 Eme
sahou ta nyala Jises aseker ili bolo
kon mari badu loboho doh.

Jises amekes lau solo-an amwenen ja
(Metiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Ano Jises udu asiu ta atukum
tiri Juwis eme len ales ili asiu ta
Saimon. Eme oro asehek i tan ta
iy kaseben salahu Saimon. Tasah,
iy badeh, ibo sik ma badan badeh,
nyarahan nyarahan. 39 Eme Jises
edek ili ka-au sau hawen, ma tiye
sahou nyarahan i ta sik nane dah.
Ano ma badan anyala, ma iy suri
iy le eme loke, ma iy amekes noro
nyamon.

Jises bwidiy lau solo-an sik udu tiri amwenen ja

40 Eme len ta amunyau ano, an
anya ki andri, iri atiye iri lau solo-
an, saba sik udu tiri ame hawe
Jises. Ya eme iy edeu minen i la-u
iri mari, ma iy mesekei iri amwe-
nen ja. 41 Ma hawe iri malawin
ndra-in solo-an ado la-u iri lau
anyar ame len, tiye i buku doh,
"Ou badeh, Nadu Kindrei." Arile,
iy tiye iri kandru-uk le, tasah iri
ndratanan, iy badeh, Krais.

Jises asehek sahou udu bolo asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Ano na mandraben handru
Jises udu kon tinan eme len, ili kon
ari doh, lau bare aliy bwe. Eme iri
lau takaleh iy, ma iri ala hawen.
Ya eme iri ateu iy na sahou ta iy
sa-au, iy badeh, kudu. 43 Arile Jises
tiye i tiri, “Bwe! Jo ki-iu kili katiye
sahou mwasin ta nyala tondrok ta
Kindrei ki tiri kon tinan rayah ja.
Tasah, Kindrei suni jo eme dah ta
atiye sahou tan.” 44 Eme iy atiye
sahou ili loboho Judiya, udu bolo
asiu ta tukum tiri Juwis.

5

Jises aloh oro lau tan
(Metiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Ano na len ari ja, Jises badeh,
ales udu babi ta gwa li ari aloh
Genesaret. Ya iri lau badeh, awudi
iy, kon aso, ta anya kanuhun sa-
hou ta Kindrei. 2 Eme madan ili
badeh, atou ndron lu-ei ta ni iri
aluwi in babi. Oro lau ta ni badeh,
ruwani ndron udu gwek, ya oro
soroya kubwin toro. 3 Eme Jises
sandroh in bolo ndron ta Saimon,
eme iy tiye Saimon susuwini iy i
len sese ta babi. Ya eme Jises udu
ndron badeh, leheya sahou ta Kin-
drei i tiri lau mari an babi. 4 Eme
sahou tan ano le badeh, iy tiye i
ta Saimon, “Ado kasowe kame len,
ya ado kakeh kubwin tado ki gwa,
kawe-ek ni.”
5 Eme Saimon anya, “Ndramak
ta leheya, aso badeh, ndramekes
na ben ari buruwen ndra-au, arile
aso bakohok se ni bwe. Arile,
in hamon ta bohom ou ndratiye,
jo kameh akeh kubwin ili gwa
ja.” 6 Eme oro akahei kubwin i
gwa, eme ya kubwin toro anya
katarah, tasah ni badeh, solo-an
labai. 7 Eme oro anyoleh i toro
lau toro are ndron ra-ei ja kame
kaseben oro. Ano oro weleyani
ndron toro, ma lu-ei na ni, ma
ndron toro anya katuh.
8 Eme Saimon Pita anyolom
lakou dah asahan, ma iy taku i
andri na bwili ndru-un udu kati
Jises, ma tiye i buku doh, “Ou sado
madak Laban, ou au. Jo badeh,
kandriyen tek ndra-in!” 9 Ya eme
Saimon hawe oro lau tan ta ni are
hawen badeh, mani oro atur labai,
tasah ni oro kuhiy solo-an labai.
10 Ma uru lau badu hawe Saimon,
Jemis uru Jon nadu Sebedi badeh,
mani uru atur ale. Ano Jises tiye
i ta Saimon, “Kabwai, ou sanoh;
na dah, ma na len hamon eme, ou
kameh akohok iri ndramak, i buku
ou awe-ek ni badeh.” 11 Eme oro
aluwi ndron toro eme babi eme
loken, ano oro ruwani lakou toro
mari udu api, ma oro an hamon ta
Jises.

Jises amekes ndramak ari sik lepra udu tan amwenen ja
(Metiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Ano na len ari ja, Jises udu
kon tinan ari, ya udu loboho doh
badeh, ndramak ari sik lepra ini
badan mari. Iy eme atou Jises
le badeh, iy morahani iy i andri
anyolou iy anya, “Laban, i buku
ou aseken ou winiyan mesekei jo
kamwenen ja udu mada Kindrei!”
13 Eme Jises atehei minen i
badan ma tawi iy, ano iy tiye, “Jo
aseken. Ya ou amwenen ja.” Eme
ma sik lepra tan amai i le rasan.
14 Ano Jises tiye i tan, “Ou satiye
lakou dah, sala ta ari ndramak
labai; arile ou ales ala hawe iri
pris, leheya badam ki tiri kany-
olom; ano ou adeu salom ta asun i
le buku Moses mene ndrabatanau.
Ya eme iri kanyolom ma katanan
ou badeh, ndramwenen ja.”
15 Arile, sahou ta nyala Jises
badeh, ndraseker ndra tinan labai,
eme ya iri lau solo-an ame ta
anuhun sahou tan, ma hawe
kamekes iri kamwenen. 16 Arile
len solo-an badeh, Jises iu ili kon
lau aliy bwe ta asolom.

Jises amekes ndramak ari badan imek amwenen ja
(Metiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Ano na len ari ja, Jises leheya
iri lau mwan ma badih udu bolo
asiu ari. Eme iri Parasi,* hawe iri
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis,
badu bolo kon tinan Galili, iri badu
Judiya ma hawe badu Jerusalem
ame manyah anuhun Jises asehek
sahou. Ya eme boto-on ta Laban
badeh, eme la-u Jises ta amekes iri
lau sik udu tiri kamwenen. 18 Eme
lau rayah badeh, bwese-ei ndra-
mak ari, badan imek udu bada
sau eme. Oro anya kabwese iy
keme bolo asiu, ma kadeu iy kudu
mada Jises. 19 Arile iri lau solo-an
labai, eme oro san ta bwese iy ili
bolo asiu bwe. Eme oro bwese-ei
ndramak dah i loke bwele-e asiu,
ano oro bosokei bwele-e asiu dah,
ma atehei ndramak dah, in bada
nyahan i andri bolo lau nane dah,
ili udu mada Jises. 20 Ya eme
Jises anyolom budon toro han-
dru, eme iy tiye i ta ndramak
dah, “Kawas tek, kandriyen ndra-
in tam ndrasikinei ndra-au.”
21 Eme oro lau ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis, hawe oro Parasi
badeh, asehek i toro ari ari anya,
“Iy ndramak kede-eh bobose o!
Iy aluhe Kindrei kede-eh! Ari
ndramak winiyan basikine kan-
driyen ndra-in bwe; Kindrei le ari,
kabwe!”
22 Eme Jises badeh, ndratanan
budon toro, eme iy tiye i toro,
“Tasah handru ado ndremenya
solo-an udu ndrine ado? 23 San
manamun ndraheh, katiye, ‘Kan-
driyen ndra-in tam ndrasikine
ndra-au,’ deh, bwe katiye, ‘Ou suri
ou, ma ou adek.’ 24 Jo winiyan
leheya ewek tado ma ado ki tana
ado, ta Nadu Ndramak Awas
badeh, boto-on labai udu bwele-
e munyak dah ta tiye i ta ndramak
ta mani kandriyen ndra-in tan iu.”
Eme Jises tiye i ta ndramak badan
imek dah, “Jo tiye tam, ou suri ou,
ou andrei nyahan tam ma ou au a
kon!”
25 Ano suwi labai, iy suri iy
eme loken udu mada iri mari, ma
andrei nyahan tan nane, ma iy
atudun Kindrei udu bohon, ma
iu i kon. 26 Eme iri mari badeh,
mani iri atur handru en, ma iri
atudun nyara Kindrei. Ya boho iri
asak, ma iri tiye i buku doh, “Taha
na dah badeh, ndranyolom kalem
randrah labai.”

Jises aloh Libai
(Metiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Ano Jises eme len badeh, iy
atou ndramak ari ta akohok luk
ta takis, nyaran Libai, iy manyah
ereu bolo asiu tan ta gok ta akohok
luk ta takis. Eme Jises tiye i tan,
“Ou ame an hamon tek.” 28 Eme
Libai ruwani lakou tan mari, ma iy
in hamon tan.
29 Ano, Libai mesekei tine nya-
mon udu asiu tan, i na Jises. Ma
hawe iri lau solo-an ta akohok
luk ta takis badeh, ame aimon
nyamon hawe oro ale. 30 Ya oro
Parasi rayah, hawe oro lau rayah
ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis,
badu bolo oro nane dah, nunu-
uh oro lau ta Jises anya, “Tasah
handru ado aimon nyamon hawe
oro lau ta akohok luk ta takis, ma
hawe oro lau ale ba-en hamon ta
batanau ta Moses bwe?”
31 Ya eme Jises asumon i buku
doh, “Iri lau ale babo sik bwe,
iri winiyan baso-ok ndramak ta
anyumor bwe. Arile, iri lau tiri sik
le badeh, aseken seben. 32 Jo eme
dah ta aseben lau mwasin le, bwe.
Jo eme dah badeh, ta aseben iri lau
ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in udu
tiri badeh, katubuni ndrine iri, ma
iri kasahan mwasin.”

Ndremenya ta san ta abeles ta nyamon
(Metiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Eme ya iri ndremenya Jises
anya, “Oro lau ta Jon ta alomwa
mene abeles oro ta nyamon, ma

* **5:17:** Parasi badeh, moson Ndramak ta atondrok kandriyen malen tiri Juwis, ma ta anyolom lau mari badeh, ka-en hamon ta aliy

hawe oro amekes salom solo-an
sese. Ma hawe oro lau tiri Parasi
badeh, amekes i le buku oro le;
arile oro lau tam badeh, babeles
oro ta nyamon bwe."
34 Eme Jises asumon i buku doh,
"I buku none ndramak tasou bolo-
hau udu aliy, ado winiyan babilisi
oro lau ta molak bwe! 35 Arile,
na len hamon eme kameh, iri lau
ta kaliu tan kuhi iy eme len, ma
na len doh kameh oro winiyan
baimon nyamon bwe."
36 Ano Jises tiye sahou sokek ari
ja i toro i buku doh, "Ari ndra-
mak winiyan batarani kolau ha-
un, ya iy winiyan baserehei bala
ta ndrabwak, udu ta kolau malen
bwe. Ya i buku none iy kasere-
hei kolau ha-un ki aliy kameh
tarani andra-i labai. Ma kolau
malen kameh ndrabwak i tinan
le gwek, ma winiya kolau ha-un
bala winiyan ja bwe. 37 Ari ndra-
mak winiyan basukuni waen ha-
un bala bolo ku-i me malen bwe.
Buku none iy amekes i buku doh,
waen doh kameh tuburok, ma ko-
han kameh tarani ku-i me nane,
ma waen kamou ma iu laleyah;
ma ku-i me ale kameh andra-i.
38 Arile, waen ha-un badeh, ki bolo
ku-i me ale ma bweseken kahis le."
39 Eme iy anya, "Ma idah kameh,
iri lau ndra-un waen malen kameh
bwale iri a-un waen mamakahis
le, tasah iri anya waen malen
badeh, simidin."

6

Jo tama len ta amunyau
(Metiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Ano, udu bolo len ari ta amun-
yau, Jises hawe oro lau tan adek
bolo bilin ari ta wit. Eme oro lau
tan abwe-eh buwa wit nane dah,
ano oro bosowa udu bolo mine
oro, ano oro aimon. 2 Eme oro
lau rayah ta Parasi anya, "Tasah
handru ado abwe-eh buwa wit na
len ta amunyau? I buku sah ado
ba-en hamon ta kandriyen tahi
bwe?"
3 Eme Jises asumon iri i buku
doh, "Buku sah handru ya ado
abolosen eme tek ma hawe oro
lau tek? Sebwe ado babudon
bamwenen ta kundruh ta lakou
mene kabin Debit mesekei bwena
bwe nadeh? Jo asehek ta lakou
kala Debit hawe oro lau tan mene
amak son. 4 Ya, iy ili bolo asiu ta
Kindrei; ya iy andrei jabi ramen
nane iri pris ndraleheyaniy ndrala
ta mada Kindrei, in bolo bosoh
ndrabun handru doh. Debit hawe
oro lau tan aniy, arile jabi ramen
doh ndrabun handru ta oro ai-
mon. Iri pris le winiyan ta aimon."
5 Ano Jises edeu sendrehendreh
i buku doh, "Jo Nadu Ndramak
Awas, ya jo tama len ta amunyau."

Ndramak badan imek
(Metiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Ano na len ta amunyau ari
ja badeh, Jises ili leheya sahou
udu bolo asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis.
Eme ndramak ari udu aliy, mi-
nen salin imek. 7 Ya iri Parasi,
ma hawe iri lau ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis badeh, takaleh
madasan ta kadeu Jises ki ta mada
sahou. Eme iri atehei mada iri udu
tan, i buku iy kamesekei ndramak
dah kamwenen na len ta amun-
yau dah, deh bwe. 8 Arile, Jises
ndratanan budon toro, eme iy tiye
i ta ndramak minen imek dah
anya, "Ou are loke mada lau mari
dah!" Eme ndramak minen imek
dah, suri iy ere loken.
9 Ano Jises lelen oro, "Jo
anya kandremenya ado, saba
kandriyen mwasin kameh taha
kamekes na len ta amunyau?
Kamekes kandriyen mwasin ta
aseben koha lakou deh, bwe
kamekes kandriyen ndra-in ta
adai lau?"
10 Ano, Jises anyolom ili eme i
toro mari, ano iy tiye i ta ndramak
minen imek dah anya, "Minem
kales!" Eme iy talasei minen ma
minen ndramwenen ja. 11 Arile,
bwai, ndrine oro badeh, isi han-
dru, eme oro asehek nyala oro ari

ari, ta saba madasan handru, oro
kamekes ki bada Jises.

Oro lau ma ronoh la-uh ta Jises
(Metiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Ano len ari, Jises iu i kabede-
e mandrei, ma iy udu gwek ben
ari, amekes salom i ta Kindrei.
13 Ano kon aleu, iy luhi oro lau tan
ame badeh, iy lebelei oro ronoh la-
uh, badu bolo oro ame len, eme
iy tondrohani nyara oro badeh, i
aposel.* 14 Ya oro badeh: Saimon
(udu ja, iy aloh iy Pita), ano nadu
tinen Enduru; ano Jemis, ano Jon,
ano Pilip, ano Batolomiu, 15 ano
Metiu, ano Tomas, ano Jemis nadu
Alpeyus, ano Saimon aloh Selot,†
16 ano Judas nadu Jemis, ma hawe
Judas Iskariyot, ndramak kameh
ta edeu sa-oh.

Jises amekes sik ta lau solo-an amwenen
(Metiu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Ano, iy eme andri hawe oro,
ales udu bwele-e munyak nyeme-
sen. Ma hawe iri lau tan solo-
an handru ado aliy. Ma ale, iri
lau buku liliy badu loboho Judiya,
badu loboho Jerusalem, ma hawe
lau badu loboho mada ndras ta
kon tinan Tair hawe Saidon nane
an doh ale. Iri ame badeh, anya
kanuhun Jises asehek sahou, ma
hawe iri atiye iri lau sik udu
tiri ame hawen, ta iy kamekes
iri kamwenen. 18 Ma iri lau ala
malawin ndra-in udu la-u iri ale,
iy mesekei iri amwenen ja. 19 Eme
ma iri lau solo-an anya kateu le
badan, tasah nyaraha boto-on ta
Jises eme len ma mesekei iri mari
amwenen ta sik tiri.

Jises leheya lau
(Metiu 5:1-12)

20 Ano mada Jises anyolom oro
lau tan badeh, ma iy tiye anya:
"Ou are lau ou lakou bwe badeh,
ou sekesek.
Tasah, lakou udu baha ton-
drok ta Kindrei kameh, tam.
21 Ou are lau, ou ameson badeh, na
dah, ou sekesek.
Idah kameh, ou adih handru.
Ou are lau ou taya na dah,
idah kameh, ou sekesek.
22 Ou are lau, iri lau amekes
budon ndra-in i tam, ya iri
bwale iri ou, hawe iri aluhe,
ma hawe iri kaloh ou anya
malawin ndra-in udu la-um
badeh, ou sekesek,
tasah ou badeh, an hamon ta
Nadu Ndramak Awas!
23 "Ou sekesek ma ou sandroh ta
sekesek i buku lakou doh, katok
badam, tasah ndramas mwasin ta
lakou doh kameh abe-en ou udu
kandrah. Tasah, iri doh mene
tubu iri amekes i buku aliy, ili tiri
propet.
24 "Arile, ado lau tado lakou solo-
an mada ado kaleu!
Sisi-in tinan labai kameh
ewek bwele-e ado,
tasah len ta sekesek mari tado
mene ndrano!
25 Ya ado lau bameson bwe kede-
eh, mada ado kaleu!
Sisi-in tinan labai kameh
ewek bwele-e ado,
tasah ado kameh akohok
andra-i labai ta son.
Ya ado lau ta abasa kede-eh, mada
ado kaleu!
Sisi-in tinan labai kameh
ewek bwele-e ado,
tasah idah kameh ado aden
ma taya.
26 Ma, mada ado kaleu, i buku
none oro lau kamasiye ado,
ya ado anya, ado le ai.
Idah kameh sisi-in tinan labai
kameh ewek bwele-e ado.
Idoh, i buku none tubu oro
mene amekes, anya oro
badeh, propet handru.
Arile, bwe.

Ado kasekeṇ iri lau amekes budon ndra-in i tado
(Metiu 5:38-48)

* **6:13:** Aposel badeh, batun ta atondrok iri lau ta Kindrei ma iy badeh, ndramak ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei i kon ari ari. † **6:15:** Selot badeh, moson Ndramak ta aliu iri Juwis kame len ta baha tondrok ta Rom

27 “Arile, jo katiye tado, are lau
anuhun bohok dah: Ado badeh,
kaseken iri lau amekes budon
ndra-in ewek tado. Ma hawe ado
ale, kamekes kandriyen mwasin
ki toro lau ala budon ndra-in
toro udu tado, 28 ma hawe ado
ale kamekes salom ki ta Kindrei
kanyosowani oro lau ala aten ado,
hawe oro lau ala amekes bolo
manyah tado, udu ndra-in.
29 “Ki buku none ari ndramak
kubwi lim ki kapam badeh, ou
tubuni bilisiu kili ja, iy kubwiy ale;
ya ki buku none iy kandrei awin
tam, badeh ou atehei awin tam
lawe-en kili ale.
30 “Ya ki buku none are lau kan-
dremenya ou ta ari lakou tam kili
tan, mwasin, ou atehei kili tan.
Ya ki buku none are lau kandrei
lakou tam badeh, ou sandrek same
hamon ja. 31 Saba lakou ou aseken
iri kamekes kewek tam, badeh, ou
amekes ki tiri ki le buku aliy.
32 “Ya, buku none ou aseken oro
lau le nane aso-ok ou; idah kameh,
ou winiyan akohok nyosowan ta
aliy i buku sah bah? Ya iri lau ta
karei ma lomondra ndra-in badeh,
aseken le iri lau ala amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in i le buku iri. 33 Ou
winiyan bakohok nyosowan la-
leyah bwe, i buku none ou aseken
le iri lau amekes mwasin le ewek
tam. Iri lau ta karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in amekes ale i buku
aliy. 34 Ma i buku none ou aseken
ta adeu lakou i ta lau mwasin
tam le; tasah ou badeh, aseken
ta akohok bundruwen keme ha-
mon. Idah kameh, ou winiyan
bakohok nyosowan laleyah ta aliy
bwe! Iri lau ta karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in badeh, amekes i buku
aliy ale. 35 Ndri-iy labai! Ou
badeh, aseken iri lau ta amekes
bahun i badam, ma ou amekes
mwasin i tiri; ya buku ou adeu
lakou, ou sabudon ta bundruwen.
Badeh, ou kameh akohok ndramas
mwasin labai, ma idah kameh ou
asahan nadu Kindrei handru badu
loken. Tasah, iy badeh, amekes
mwasin i bada iri ta adeu wurah
bwe, hawe lau ta kandriyen ndra-
in ale. 36 Ou badeh, ki ndramak ta
tikisiy, i buku none tamam Kindrei
le.”

Ou satiye ndramak ari ja
(Metiu 7:1-5)

37 “Ou satiye kandriyen ta ndra-
mak ari ari; ya, ou winiyan bare
ta mada sahou tinan bwe; ou
samekes sahou boto-on sala ta lau,
ya idah kameh, Kindrei bamekes
sahou boto-on bawek tam bwe.
Ou mani kandriyen ndra-in tiri,
ya idah kameh, Kindrei ale, mani
kandriyen ndra-in tam. 38 Ou
anyohan iri lau lakou, ya idah
kameh, Kindrei anyohan ou ale.
Ma hawe bundruwe lakou tam
eme hamon kameh solo-an labai,
ma amou i andri, ma idah kameh,
bolo asiu idih na aliy. Idah kameh,
ou akohok bundruwe lakou tam,
eme hamon kameh in hamon ta
bundruwe lakou tam mene. I
buku none ou adeu lakou solo-an,
idah kameh, ou akohok bundruwe
lakou tam in hamon ta lakou tam
solo-an. Ya i buku none lakou
tam solo-an bwe, idah kameh, ou
akohok bundruwe lakou tam i le
buku aliy.”
39 Jises ale tiye sahou sokek i
toro, “I buku none ari ndramak
madan bwe anya kaleheya san
ki ta ndramak ari ja madan bwe
ale, sebwe uru ma la-uh kameh
taku a bolo lek nadeh? 40 Ado
kanuhun. Ari ndramak ta ako-
hok tanan basakalawi ndramak ta
leheya iy bwe. Arile, i buku none
ari ndramak ta akohok tanan asa-
han buku ndramak ta leheya iy,
mwasin.
41 “I buku sah handru, ou ny-
owonya mutahu kei udu mada
nadu tinem ari ja, arile ou ba-
tona sobola kei ranah buruwen
udu madam bwe nadeh? 42 I
buku sah handru, ou tiye ili ta
nadu tinem ari ja i buku doh,
‘Nadu tine, jo kandrei mutahu
kei ranah buruwen udu madam
keme len,’ arile len mari ou ba-
tona sobola kei ranah buruwen

udu bolo madam bwe? Ou lau ta
wasai, ma bwena ou andrei sobola
kei udu bolo madam keme len op,
ano ou kameh anyolom amwenen
handru ta akohok mutahu kei udu
mada nadu tinem ari ja eme len.

Kei ma buwan
(Metiu 7:1-16; Metiu 12:33-35)

43 "Kei mwasin badeh, winiyan
bato-ou buwa kei ndra-in bwe.
Ma kei ndra-in badeh, winiyan
bato-ou buwa kei mwasin bwe.
44 Taha winiyan akohok tanan
badeh, udu ta buwa kei ari ari ato-
ou. Ya malou bobodon ndra-in
badeh, winiyan bato-ou buwa kei
pik bwe, ma malou kakarik badeh,
winiyan bato-ou buwa waen bwe.
45 Idoh badeh, moson i buku doh:
Buku none ndramak mwasin ma
budon mwasin solo-an idih ereu
ndrinen, idon adeh, iy ale amekes
kandriyen mwasin ale. Iri lau
ndra-in, tiri budon ndra-in solo-an
ereu ndrine iri, ma iri ale amekes
kandriyen ndra-in le. Tasah, boho
ndramak badeh, asehek iri budon
solo-an ale idih ereu bolo ndrinen.

Ndramak budon mwasin ma
ndramak budon ndra-in
(Metiu 7:24-27)

46 "Ado aloh jo badeh, 'Laban,
Laban' ta laleyah le, arile ado
ba-en hamon ta sahou tek bwe.
47 Arile, jo winiyan leheya ado
ta saba san, i buku ari ndramak
keme hawek kanuhun sahou tek,
ma iy ki-in hamon ta aliy. 48 Iy
badeh, i buku none ndramak a-eh
ndru ta asiu tan udu bada ndren
boto-on. Ya eme na len ta wadah
atohou badeh, batoho-ei asiu tan
bala andri bwe. Tasah, ndru-u
asiu tan badeh, boto-on. 49 Arile,
i buku none ndramak anuhun sa-
hou tek ya eme iy ba-en hamon ta
aliy bwe; badeh, iy i buku none
ndramak atah asiu tan udu bwele-
e ndren laleyah, ya ndru bala an-
dri handru bwe. Ya eme wadah
anya katohou, asiu tan taku i an-
dri, ma atokos andra-i labai."

7

Jises amekes lohowan ta ndra-
mak ta lau tinan ta bahun amwe-
nen ja
(Metiu 8:5-13)

1 Jises asehek sahou tan i tiri lau
doh ano, iy edek eme isos Kapena-
um. 2 Eme ndramak batun tinan
ta atondrok lau ta bahun udu
Kapena-um ale. Iy ma hawe ndra-
mak ta lohowan tan, ma lohowan
tan doh badeh, iy aseken iy tinan
labai. Arile, iy badeh, ibo sik
ma iy anya kimek. 3 Eme ya,
batun ta atondrok iri lau ta bahun
anuhun Jises ndrame. Ya eme iy
suni oro lau-en rayah badu Juwis
badeh, ala anya katandra-un Jises
keme kamekes lohowan tan dah,
kamwenen. 4 Eme oro ala asa-
han hawe Jises ma oro tiye sahou
boto-on i tan anya, "Jises, ndramak
ta atondrok iri lau ta bahun doh
badeh, mwasin labai, ya iy aseken
seben tam. 5 Iy ndramak doh
badeh, aseken taha labai, ma iy
mene tahi asiu ta tukum tataha."
6 Ano Jises i hawe oro ili. Ya
eme Jises bala mirihik ta asiu bwe
le badeh, tinan ta lohowan dah,
suni lau rayah ja ala tiye i tan:
"Laban, ou sala mirihik ta asiu
tan, tasah iy anya, iy ndramak
ndra-in, iy winiyan baseken ou ta
ala bolo asiu tan bwe. 7 Eme ya
iy salin amwenen bame batou ou
bwai. Arile iy anya, ou sala, ou
asehek le sahou, ya lohowan tan
kamwenen ja. 8 Tasah, iy amwe-
nen asehek anya iy badeh, udu
bahandra boto-on ta batun tinan
ta tondrok lau mari ta bahun, ma
iy badeh, tan lau rinek (100) ta
bahun ale ado bahandran. I buku
iy katiye ki ta ari lau anya, 'Ou ala,'
idah kameh iy ilih. Ya i buku iy
katiye anya, 'Ou ame,' idah kameh
iy eme. I buku none iy katiye ki
ta ndramak ta ndrahu so-ok tan
anya, 'Ou bwidi lahou doh,' ya
idah kameh iy bwidiy."

9 Ano Jises anuhun sahou doh,
manin atur ta aliy. Eme iy
tubuni batalan eme hamon, i tiri
lau solo-an an hamon tan nane
dah badeh, ma iy tiye anya, “Jo
katiye tado kamwenen, jo ban-
druni ari lau badu Isra-el tan
budon tinan bala buku iy lau dah
bwe.” 10 Ano oro lau nane ala
iy suni oro ame dah, ala hamon
ala asiu badeh, anyolom lohowan
nane doh, ndramwenen ja.

Jises mete-ei nadu badih nyau ari amak ja

11 Ano udu sese badeh, Jises
hawe oro lau tan ma hawe iri
lau mari nane are hamon tan
badeh, ala kon tinan ari aloh Na-
in. 12 Eme iy ili mirihik ta madasan
tinan ta ili bolo kon le badeh,
iri bwese-ei nadu badih nyau ari
badeh, ndramak in bada sau eme.
Eme ya iri lau solo-an ale badu
kon tinan an hawen ame. Badih
nyau doh badeh, nadun mwan ari
le doh, kabwe. 13 Eme Laban Jises
anyolom iy ma iy tikisi badih nyau
dah, tinan labai. Ya eme Jises tiye
i tan, “Balem sasin.”
14 Ano Jises edek ili badeh, ate-
hei minen i bwele-e ndramak
nane, iri su-i iy ma bwese-ei iy dah,
eme iri ado rasi. Ano Jises tiye i
ta ndramak loweu nane dah, anya,
“Jo tiye tam, ou amak!” 15 Eme
ndramak loweu dah, suri iy ma iy
asehek sahou. Ano Jises atehei iy i
hawe tinen.
16 Eme iri lau mari badeh, boho
iri asak ma iri atudun Kindrei. Ma
iri anya, “Propet tinan ndrasahan
bolo taha. Eme Kindrei badeh,
ndrame ta aseben iri lau tan.”
17 Eme ya sahou ta nyala Jises
badeh, aseker ili bolo Judiya ma
hawe aseker ili bolo kon tinan mir-
ihik ale.

Jises hawe Jon ta alomwa (Metiu 11:2-19)

18 Ano, oro lau ta Jon ame asehek
nyalan, ta lakou mari oro nane
anyolom. 19 Eme Jon luhi uru lau
tan la-uh ame, ano iy tiye i turu,
“Ah kala hawe Laban badeh, kan-
dremenya iy ki buku doh, ‘Sebwe
ou ndramak aloh Krais, Kindrei
mene tandrakan ta iy kameh suni
iy eme. Buku none bwe, sebwe ahi
kabe-en ndramak ari ja nadeh?’ ”

20 Eme uru ame hawe Jises, ma
uru anya, “Jon ta alomwa badeh,
suni aru ame dah ta ndremenya
ou, ‘Sebwe ou ndramak aloh Krais,
Kindrei mene tandrakan ta iy
kameh suni iy eme. Buku none
bwe, sebwe ahi kabe-en ndramak
ari ja nadeh?’ ”

21 Na len doh badeh, amwenen
ta Jises amekes sik udu tiri lau
iu, hawe amekes iri lau malawin
ndra-in udu la-u iri iu ale. Ma
hawe iri lau batou kon bwe, atou
kon ja. 22 Eme Jises asumon boho
oro i buku doh, “Ah kala hamon
katiye ta Jon ta saba lakou ah
ndratou, ma ndranyolom dah: Iri
lau mada iri bwe, iri atou kon
ja, ya iri kati iri ndra-in iri adek
ja, ya iri lau lepra udu tiri, bada
iri asahan amwenen, ya iri lau
ndranye iri banuhun kon bwe,
iri ndranuhun kon ja, ya iri lau
ndramak, iri ndrasahan ndrame
awas ja, ma hawe sahou ta nyala
sahou mwasin badeh, ndratiyaniy
ndrala bolo iri lau, lakou bwe.
23 Eme ya, sekesek ki toro lau heh
le nane bataku ta budon toro bwe,
tasah ta jo le.”

24 Ano uru lau ta Jon ma la-uh
au ala hamon. Eme Jises asehek
i tiri lau ta nyala Jon, “Buku sah,
aha mene ala kon lomale an, anya
katou sasah? Ari bwidiu awa-
is nyukunyok ereu bolo jor neh?
Sebwe, bwe nadeh! 25 Ya ado ala
atou sah? Ndramak ari atehei
awin mwasin ereu badan? Bwe
oh! Iri lau ta adeu kolau hawe
awin nyikilikin badeh, ado kon ta
ndrahu kabin. 26 Eme ya ado ala
anyolom are lau? Sebwe ado anya
kala kanyolom propet? Ehe, ado
atou iy, ma jo katiye tado kamwe-

nen, iy badeh sakalawi iri lau
mene ta atiye boho Kindrei ndra-
au ndra bwena. 27 Eme sahou
torowenei udu bolo buk ndrabun
tiye i buku doh,
‘Jo kameh suni ndramak ari ewek
bwena tam.
Iy kameh atehe san tam.’ *Malakai*
3:1
28 Eme jo katiye kamwenen kewek
tado, Jon badeh, sakalawi iri lau
mari tine iri tuwi iri ereu kon
munyak eme kala dah. Arile, are
lau nyaran bwe, udu baha tondrok
ta Kindrei eme kameh sakalawi
nyara Jon ja.”

29 Eme iri mwan ma badih hawe
iri lau ta akohok luk ta takis
anuhun sahou Jises asehek ma
oro barala tanan ai, sahou ta
Kindrei badeh, mwasin handru.
Tasah, oro mene, Jon ndranyu oro.
30 Arile, iri Parasi hawe iri lau
ta tanan ta kandriyen tiri Juwis
ndra-au mene, baseken budon ta
Kindrei bwe, ya eme Jon badeh,
banyu iri bwe.

31 Eme iy asehek ili le, “Ya jo
kasehek iri lau na len dah ki buku
sah handru? Iri ki buku are han-
dru? 32 Iri badeh, i buku none le
iri nah nadu bwisik manyah areu
mada ba-en. Ra-on arah i ta ra-on
i buku doh,
‘Aso oloh bala eu ta molak ewek
tado,
arile ado bada mana bwe;
ya aso ayah wari ta kabek,
arile ado bataya bwe.’
33 Tasah, kala Jon mene eme, iy
abeles iy ta nyamon ta iy kedeu
budon tan boto-on kili ta Kindrei,
ma iy ba-un gwa waen bwe, eme
ado anya, iy badeh, malawin ndra-
in ereu la-un! 34 Ya, jo Nadu Ndra-
mak Awas, jo eme aimon nyamon
ma a-un gwa waen hawe iri lau.
Eme ma ado asehek jo i buku doh,
‘Aden, ado katou iy ndramak ta
aimon nyamon tinan, ma iy ndra-
mak ta a-un gwa waen solo-an
labai. Iy ndramak ndra-in labai.
Tasah handru iy amekes kawas
hawe iri lau ta akohok takis,* ma
iri lau ba-en hamon ta batanau ta
Moses bwe?’ 35 Ehe, iri amekes
sahou i buku doh. Arile, are
lau mwan ma badih ale idih ta
tanan mwasin ta Kindrei, ya iri
lau kameh atana iri buku none
ndramak doh asahan nadu Kin-
drei handru.”

Badih ta karei asolou ndrelekei
i kati Jises

36 Ano Parasi ari eme badeh, tiye
Jises na beyeh ili aimon nyamon ili
asiu tan. Eme iy ili manyah, udu
andri ndrahu nyamon udu asiu
ta Parasi dah. 37 Eme ya badih
ari ta madasan udu kon tinan doh
badeh, anuhun Jises badeh, udu
asiu ta Parasi aimon nyamon. Eme
iy andrei bwisi ndrau ari suluw,
38 ya eme iy ili ales udu hamon
ta kati Jises eden, ma amekes wa-
i madan i kona katin. Ano iy o-ou
kona kati Jises na lami batun, ano
iy aluh i andri atehei no-on i kati
Jises. Ano ja, iy asolou ndrelekei i
bwele-e katin.

39 Ya eme ndramak nane an-
drei Jises i asiu tan doh, anyolom
badeh, iy lomondra udu budon
tan anya, “Ki buku none ndramak
kede-eh, ki ari propet, idah nane,
iy ndratona i badih anyokar katin
kede-en adeh? Ma iy ndratanan
badih doh badeh, ta madasan
adeh.”

40 Eme Jises tiye i ta Parasi doh
anya, “Saimon, jo tek sahou udu
tam.”

Eme ya Saimon anya, “Sasah,
ndramak ta leheya, ou tiye tek.”

41 Eme Jises anya, “Uru lau la-uh
badeh, andrei luk rayah ta ndra-
mak ari atehei i mine uru. Iy ari
badeh, andrei rawa (K100), ya iy
ari ja, andrei rinek (K10). 42 Eme
udu, uru ma la-uh badeh, winiyan
batehei saluwe luk ta ndramak

* **7:34:** Iri abudon anya oro lau ta akohok luk ta takis doh badeh, lau ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in.

doh, bala hamon bwe. Ya eme
tama luk doh, anya ndri-iy ai, bale
ah kamaniy ai. Eme ya, Saimon,
ou abudon are handru kameh
aseken tama luk tinan labai."
43 Eme Saimon anya, "Ta budon
tek badeh, ndramak nane andrei
luk solo-an."
Eme Jises anya, "Ou seleya
badeh, amwenen." 44 Ano Jises
tubuni batalan i ta i badih dah, ano
Jises tiye i ta Saimon, "Ou ndratou
badih dah amekes lahou dah?
Jo eme asiu tam nane, ou badeu
gwa ta sikine katik bwe. Arile, iy
badeh, sikine katik na wa-i madan
ma owei abosar na lami batun.
45 Ou badeh, basekesek jo bwe,
arile jo eme asiu le badeh, badih
doh, baruwani no-on ta katik bwe
le. 46 Ma ou badeh, basolou suluw
bala batuk bwe, arile iy badeh,
asolou suluw i kona katik. 47 Eme
jo katiye tam kamwenen, karei tan
mari badeh, ndrasikine ndrano
ndra-au, tasah iy badeh, leheya
kandriyen ta tikisiy tinan labai.
Ya eme, are lau bala tanan ta iy,
bamani karei tan ba-au bwe, iy
ale winiyan batikisi ari ndramak
bwe le."
48 Ano Jises tiye i ta badih dah,
"Kabwe, karei tam ndrasikinei
ndra-au."
49 Eme iri lau rayah nane aimon
nyamon hawe oro asehek i toro ari
ari anya, "Are ndramak kede-eh?
Iy leheya anya iy winiyan sikine
karei kede-eh?"
50 Ano Jises tiye i ta badih dah
ja, "Ou au ma ou sabwerei, tasah
budon tam handru le, sebenei ou."

8

Oro badih rayah an hamon ta Jises

1 Eme idoh ano badeh, Jises edek
ili eme bolo iri kon tinan mari,
hawe ili bolo iri kon bwisik mari,
atiye sahou mwasin ta Kindrei
aso-ok iri lau mwan ma badih, ma
iy aso-ok iri kame baha tondrok
mwasin ta Kindrei. Ma hawe oro
lau tan ma ronoh la-uh badeh,
ado hawen, 2 ma hawe oro badih
rayah ale mene Jises amekes sik
hawe malawin ndra-in udu bwele-
e oro iu badeh, ado hawen ale:
Oro badeh, Mariya badu Makdala,
iy mene ale malawin ndra-in ma
ndro taloh ado la-un ame len; 3 ya
Jo-ana, udu ndramak ta atondrok
asiu ta Herot nyaran Kusa; ya Su-
sana hawe badih rayah ja. Oro
badih doh badeh, adek hawe oro
adeu lakou toro amwenen i ta
sisih, akohok luk ta aseben oro.

Sahou sokek ta ndramak ta atah buwa kei
(Metiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Ano udu, iri lau solo-an badu
kon tinan ari ari atukum ame
hawe Jises, eme iy tiye sahou
sokek ari i tiri i buku doh: 5 "Na
len ari badeh, ndramak ari ili
sabara badu wit ili bolo bilin. Iy
akeh ili, badu wit ra-on taku in
san; eme ya iri lau adek la-un
ma hawe iri sirih atah ame aniy.
6 Ya rayah badeh, taku in bwele-
e bek, ano eme apwak, ano awa-
is, tasah munyak sese le in bwele-
en. 7 Ya rayah ja badeh, taku udu
bolo malou bobodon nane ateh
eme loken, ma tubuluhi wit nane
ma iy bato-ou buwan bwai. 8 Ano
rayah ja badeh, taku ili bolo ndren
mwasin. Eme ateh eme loken,
ato-ou buwan solo-an; ya ra-on ja
badeh, ato-ou rinek (100)." Eme iy
tiye doh ano badeh, iy aloh anya,
"Ou are lau ndranyem udu aliy, ou
anuhun."

Moso sahou sokek
(Metiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)

9 Ano oro lau tan ndremenya
Jises, ta moso sahou sokek nane
doh. 10 Eme iy anya, "Kindrei
aseken ado lau tek katanan iri sa-
hou mene aton ta nyala tondrok
ta Kindrei. Arile, i tiri lau buku
liliy badeh, jo asehek i san ta sahou
sokek. Eme ya,
'Iri kameh anyolom anyolom ja,
arile iri winiyan baseleyani

bwe; ya iri anuhun amwenen, arile batu iri winiyan baleu ta aliy bwe.' " *Aisaya 6:9*

Sali sahou sokek ta buwa kei

11 Ano Jises tiye, "Sali sahou sokek asah i buku doh: Buwa wit badeh, moson i buku sahou ta Kindrei. 12 Ya oro buwa wit taku udu san badeh, i buku none lau rayah ai. Oro doh badeh, anuhun sahou ta Kindrei, arile balik eme kuhi iu sahou mwasin Kindrei tahiy ereu budon toro, eme ya oro satehei budon toro handru saen ta sahou. Koro-an sahou doh, kasebenei koha oro kudu mwasin. 13 Ya buwa wit taku udu bwele-e bek badeh, i buku none lau rayah ai. Oro doh badeh, sekesek ta anuhun sahou ta Kindrei, arile kandro oro badeh, barih bala andri handru bwe. Ya oro badeh, atehei budon handru, arile bado luwen bwe, eme ya buku none ndrine sen asahan deh, ndra-i asahan toro badeh, oro taku. 14 Ya buwa wit taku udu bolo malou bobodon badeh, i buku none oro lau doh, anuhun sahou ta Kindrei, arile oro ado badeh, abudon boto-on ta lakou solo-an badu kon munyak. Ya oro abudon boto-on labai ta atukum iri luk, ma hawe bale oro asin ta kandriyen badu bada oro tinan labai. Eme ma, oro badeh, buni ta budon bwe. 15 Arile, buwa wit taku udu munyak mwasin badeh, i buku oro lau anuhun sahou ta Kindrei, eme oro tawi sahou doh, udu ndrine oro ihis labai, ma udu le udu, oro atoou sali oro mwasin.

Sun udu leheleh
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Ki buku ari ndramak katelem sun, iy winiyan batone bado bolo sabok bwe, ma iy ale winiyan batehei bala baha sau bwe. Iy kameh suriniy udu loken. Ya, i buku none are lau eme anyolom kameh iy eme asiu. 17 Eme ya lakou mari aton badeh kameh asahan eme lewan. Ma saba lakou tubuluhiy kameh asahan eme lewan ale. 18 Eme ya, ou lomondra kamwenen ta sahou ou anuhun ma an hamon ta aliy. Ndramak tanan tan mwasin udu aliy, iy kameh akohok tanan mwasin labai ja i la-un. Ya eme, are lau anya iy tan tanan sese udu aliy, idah kameh, tanan sese le doh kameh kuhiy mari iu."

Tine Jises hawe nadu tinen oro ame anyolom iy
(Metiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Ano, tine Jises hawe nadu tinen oro ame anyolom iy, arile lau solo-an labai ya oro winiyan bala mirihik tan bwe. 20 Eme ndramak ari ili tiye tan anya, "Jises ei, tinem hawe nadu tinem oro ales ado manan, anya katou ou."

21 Eme Jises tiye i tan anya, "Tine hawe oro nadu tine handru asah oro are hawek anuhun sahou ta Kindrei, ma oro amekes lahou ta aliy dah."

Jises tiye jor amondrei
(Metiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Ano na len ari ja badeh, Jises tiye i toro lau tan anya, "To kaau kala kapa gwa bilisiu kodooh." Eme oro sandroh a ndron raei badeh, ma oro alakak ala bilisiu. 23 Eme oro alakak ala badeh, Jises ndramadin. Eme laba jor atohou eme andri bwele-e gwa li, ya bayau i tinan ma eme ndron, eme ya oro akohok andra-i labai.

24 Eme oro lau tan ala badeh, mete-ei iy anya, "Laban, Laban, to dah kameh atuh ma amak ai!" Ano Jises suri iy eme loken, tiye sahou boto-on i ta jor hawe bayau, ma jor amondrei hawe bayau ameres. 25 Ano iy tiye i toro, "I deh, budon tado handru ndraheh?"

Eme oro anoh, hawe mani oro atur, ma oro tiye i toro ari ari anya, "Iy are lau handru kede-eh? Iy tiye sahou boto-on le badeh, jor hawe bayau anuhun bohon!"

Jises tikahei malawin ndra-in udu bwele-e ndramak ari iu
(Metiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ano, oro alakak ala loboho Gerasa. Kon doh, udu bilisiu ta Galili. 27 Eme Jises sandroh i babi le badeh, ndramak ari badu kon tinan doh, iri malawin ndra-in udu la-un eme hawen. Ya ndramak doh badeh, ndra bwena ndra-au badeh, iy ndrakane le. Iy badeh, ari asumwen bwe, asumwen badeh, munu bek ta ndrahu lau amak ala aliy. 28 Eme iy atou Jises le badeh, iy anyar ma aluh i andri udu mada Jises ma iy aloh i tinan i tan anya, "Jises, Nadu Kindrei badu loken, ou anya amekes sasah keme tek? Ndri-iy, ou samekes sisi-in same badak!" 29 Iy aloh i buku doh, tasah Jises badeh, ndratiye sahou boto-on ndra ta malawin ndra-in ta anya keme len. Ya malawin ndra-in badeh, ndrahas ndrado la-un luluwen labai. Iri sawei minen hawe katin na sen, ma lau ta ndrokei atondrok iy, arile iy mindrindri sen, eme malawin ndra-in lolowa iy ili kon lomale an, ili bolo ndrokowa bek.

30 Eme Jises ndremenya iy, "Nyaram are lau?"

Eme iy anya, "Nyarak badeh, Solo-an." Tasah, malawin ndra-in solo-an ndrado bwele-en badeh nyaran bwe. 31 Eme oro asehek sahou ta tikisiy i ta Jises i buku doh, "Ou satikahei aso sala bolo lek ta isi."

32 Eme udu loboho doh badeh, bou rakou aimon nyamon are ka-u mandrei. Eme oro tiye sahou ta tikisiy i ta Jises anya, "Ou tikahei aso kala bwele-e iri bou nane doh." Eme ya Jises tiye le badeh, 33 oro malawin ndra-in are la-un ame len, ma a bwele-e iri bou. Eme oro sakaliye are bwele-e mandrei ame andri ala bolo gwa li, ma oro amak.

34 Eme oro lau ta atondrok iri bou anyolom lakou doh asahan ma oro atobwak au a kon tinan ma hawe a lokei asehek i tiri. 35 Ya eme iri lau ala anyolom. Iri ala asos hawe Jises le badeh, iri atou iy ndramak nane malawin ndra-in mene udu la-un ndramwenen ja. Iy ndratani kolau hawe budon tan ndramwenen ya iy manyah udu kati Jises. Eme ma iri anoh. 36 Ano iri lau nane anyolom dah, ala asehek tiri lau ta nyala ndramak mene malawin ndra-in udu la-un badeh, ndramwenen ja. 37 Ano iri lau badu loboho kon Gerasa tiye Jises ta ki-iu, tasah iri badeh, anoh boto-on tan. Eme ma Jises sandroh i ndron ma anya ki-iu ai. 38 Arile ndramak nane malawin ndra-in udu la-un eme tiye Jises ta iy anya ki hawen. Arile Jises eme tiye iy iu, ma asehek i tan i buku doh, 39 "Ou ala kon asehek tiri ta nyala lahou tinan Kindrei ndramesekei ndrawek tam." Eme ndramak nane dah, iu ili bolo kon tinan mari doh asehek ta nyala la-hou tinan mene Jises ndramesekei i tan.

Badih bihin imek hawe badih en ibo sik
(Metiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Ano Jises eme hamon le badeh, iri lau solo-an ame sekesek iy, tasah iri mene abe-en iy. 41 Ano, ndramak batun ari badu asiu ta ndrahu tukum tiri Juwis nyaran Jairus, iy eme aluh i andri udu kati Jises. Ano iy tiye sahou tikisiy i ta Jises i buku doh, "Ou ame asiu tek op." 42 Tasah, nadun ari le badih, jaha tan badeh, ronoh la-uh, ya iy anya kimek.

Eme Jises edek ili badeh, kon ndraso tiri lau ma sese le iri kan-dribitini iy. 43 Ya udu bolo iri nane doh badeh, badih ari udu aliy ya sik ndra badeh, udu tan winiya jaha ronoh la-uh. Eme ari lau badeh, winiyan bamesekei iy bamwenen bwe. 44 Ya eme iy badih nane dah, sokohani iy i ndrokowa iri lau ili in hamon ta

Jises, eme iy tawi awin tan, ma se
nawin bwe, sik ndra tan iu ma ano
mara-ei.
45 Eme Jises ndremenya, “Are
lau tawi jo?” Ya eme iri bisiniy, ya
eme Pita tiye i tan anya, “Laban, iri
lau sola nane ahas badam badeh.”
46 Arile Jises tiye, “Boto-on badu
badak ewek len badeh, jo atona
ndramak ari tawi jo.”

47 Ano badih dah ndraseleyani
iri lau badeh, ndratanan, eme iy
eme morohani iy i andri kati Jises.
Eme ma udu mada iri lau mari
nane iy asehek ta saba katin han-
dru iy ateu bada Jises hawe i buku
sah iy amwenen ja. 48 Ano Jises
tiye sahou i ta badih nane dah,
“Nadu badih, ou atehei budon tam
handru in tek, ma mesekei ou asa-
han amwenen. Ou au ma ndrinem
kamunum.”

49 Eme iy asehek sahou kahis le,
ndramak ari badu asiu ta ndra-
mak ta batun eme tiye i ta Jairus;
“Nadum badih ndramak. Ou sase-
hek sahou ja sala ta ndramak ta
leheya badeh, ndri-iy.”

50 Eme Jises anuhun le badeh, iy
tiye i ta Jairus, “Ou sanoh; budon
tam handru ki-in tek, ma idah
kameh, nadum amwenen ja.”

51 Ano iy eme asahan asiu ta
Jairus badeh, iy batiye ari lau bala
hawen bala asiu bwe. Pita le, Jon
le, Jemis le hawe taman uru tinen
le badeh, ala bolo asiu hawen ai.
52 Ya iri lau badeh, aden hawe iri
taya ndranyen. Eme Jises anya,
“Aha kandru-uk, iy bamak bwe,
iy badeh, amadin le oh.” 53 Eme
iri ehe-en iy, tasah iri tanan badih
badeh, ndramak handru. 54 Arile,
Jises tawi mine badih imek dah,
ma iy tiye, “Naduk, ou amak!”
55 Eme kohan handru asahan ma
iy suri iy. Ano ma Jises tiye oro
adeu nyamon i nan. 56 Eme ya
taman uru tinen badeh, boho uru
asak, arile Jises tiye turu i buku
doh: “Ah badeh, sasehek ta ari lau,
ndri-iy, ta nyala lahou asahan dan,
ndri-iy labai.”

9

*Jises suni oro lau tan ma ronoh
la-uh au ala ta amekes gok
(Metiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

1 Ano, Jises luhi oro lau tan ma
ronoh la-uh ame hawen, ano iy
edeu boto-on i toro, ta atikah iri
malawin ndra-in ka-au hawe edeu
boto-on i toro, ta amekes iri lau sik
udu tiri kamwenen. 2 Ano, iy tiye
oro au ala atiye sahou mwasin,
ta nyala tondrok ta Kindrei, ma
kamekes iri sik kamwenen. 3 Eme
iy tiye i toro anya: “Ado sakohok
kandro, ya ado sakohok kohei, ya
ado sakohok jabi ramen, ya ado
sakohok luk, ma hawe ado sako-
hok ari kolau ja, sawek hawe ado,
na len ta tekedek tado. 4 Ya, i buku
none ado kala kon tinan, ya buku
ari lau kasumon ado badeh, ado
kare asiu tan le kado gwek, winiya
le ado barame len ta kon tinan
badeh; 5 Ya, i buku none ado kala,
ya iri lau basekesek ta akohok ado
ala asiu tiri bwe, ya buku ado anya
ka-au, ado katuruhi kasu on ma
ndren ta kati ado ki-iu, ma ado
ka-au. Ya eme ta kalem doh iri
kalomondra ta kandriyen ndra-in
tiri.” 6 Eme oro ala kon ari ari,
ala aliy atiye sahou mwasin, ma
amekes sik tiri lau badu heh, badu
heh, iu.

7 Eme ya Herot Antipas ndramak
ta atondrok Galili badeh, anuhun
nyala lahou mari doh. Eme ndri-
nen badeh, amaha ta aliy, tasah
lau rayah asehek anya, Jon ndra-
mak ja ereu bolo lek ndrame
loken, 8 ya iri rayah anya ja,
Alaija ndrasahan ja, ma hawe iri
rayah anya ja, ari propet badu
bolo oro bwena mene ndramak ja.
9 Arile bwe, Herot anya, “Jo mene
ndramwetehei batu Jon o! Ya are
lau handru ja asahan dah?” Eme
iy badeh, anya kanyolom ndra-
mak doh.

Jises anyohan iri lau ma lamawa (5,000)
(Metiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44)

10 Ano, oro lau tan ame hamon,
ya oro asehek nyala Jises ta lakou
mari oro amekes. Ano iy kuhi oro
ala hawen ma oro ala kon tinan
ari aloh Betsaida. 11 Arile, iri lau
badeh, ndrandrei budon tan, eme
iri an hamon tan ala. Eme iy
tiye sahou sekesek i tiri, ano iy
asehek sahou ta nyala tondrok ta
Kindrei, ma amekes iri lau sik udu
tiri amwenen.
12 Ano kon abeyeh, oro lau tan
ma ronoh la-uh ame tiye i ta Jises i
buku doh, "Ou tiye iri lau kede-eh
ka-au kala kon mirihik ma ndrahu
iri kasilah niri nyamon, ma kasi-
lah ndrahu iri ta matinou. Tasah,
to dah bare kon bwe, to dah are
kon laleyah!"
13 Eme Jises tiye i toro, "Ado
kadeu niri nyamon."
Eme oro anya, "Aso badeh, nya-
mon bwe, udu kada-ah badeh,
limeh jabi ramen le, hawe la-uh ni.
Ki buku none to kala kasih sola ja,
keme hawen badeh, winiya iri ai."
14 Iri lau badeh, i buku lamawa
(5,000). Arile, Jises tiye i toro
lau tan, "Ado badeh, katukumwi
iri lau kase, lomonoh (50) kase,
lomonoh (50) kase, ki le buku
doh." 15 Eme oro lau tan mesekei i
le buku bohon, ya eme oro tiye iri
lau badeh, kamanyah ka-en andri.
16 Ano iy andrei jabi ramen ma
limeh, hawe ni ma la-uh nane dah
eme, ano iy anyolom iu i loken
bolo kandrah, ma iy edeu wurah
i ta Kindrei. Ano iy boso-ei jabi
ramen dah. Ya eme iy edeu ili
mine oro lau tan. Eme oro ala
adeu ili winiya iri lau mari. 17 Eme
iri aimon ma ndrine iri idih. Ya
tikibwah tiri erah, eme oro lau
tan anyuhiy i bwak badeh, asahan
ronoh la-uh.

Pita asehek ndrinen handru ta Krais
(Metiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Ano na len ari ja badeh, Jises
hawe oro lau tan le ala rasi ja
asolom. Eme iy ndremenya oro
lau tan, "Iri lau anya jo are lau
handru?"
19 Eme oro anya, "Iri rayah anya
ou Jon ta alomwa, ya iri rayah
anya ja, ou Alaija; ma iri rayah
anya ja, ou badeh, oro ari propet
mene ndramak ndrame loke ja."
20 Eme Jises ndremenya oro, "Ya
ado amwenen anya jo are lau?"
Eme Pita asumon iy i buku doh,
"Ou badeh, Krais, Kindrei suni ou
ame dah."

Jises asehek nyala imek ma amak tan
(Metiu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Ma eme Jises batanau oro
boto-on ta oro badeh, sasehek ta
ari lau ndri-iy. 22 Ano iy tiye,
"Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh ako-
hok sisi-in solo-an labai, ma iri lau
tinan areu bwena, hawe iri lau
tinan tiri pris, ma hawe iri lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis kameh
baseken iy bwe. Ma idah kameh,
iri adai iy imek, ya len taloh ano iy
kameh amak ja."
23 Ano iy tiye i toro mari: "Buku
none ari ndramak anya ki-in ha-
mon tek, mwasin, iy kamani so-
ok tan mari, ya iy kabwese-ei kei
tondreh tan na len mari. Ya iy ki-
in hamon tek. 24 Tasah, buku none
ari ndramak anya katawi kohan
kudu, kohan kameh ano. Arile,
buku none ari ndramak abudon jo
ya kohan ano, iy kameh winiyan
andrei kohan ja. 25 Ya, buku none
ari ndramak kuhi lakou mari badu
kon munyak, ya iy kimek, iri lakou
doh kameh sebenei iy i buku sah
handru? 26 Ou are lau bwilim
ama jo ma ta sahou tek, Nadu
Ndramak Awas kameh bwilin ama
tan ale, i buku none len hamon
kameh, iy eme ma lomadan tan,
hawe lomadan ta taman, ma hawe
lomadan tiri angelo, lau ndrabun
badu loken. 27 Jo asehek sahou
handru ewek tado. Lau ra-on ales

ereu bolo to dah kameh winiyan
bamak bwe, ya iri kameh anyolom
tondrok ta Kindrei."

Bada Jises asahan i randrah labai ja
(Metiu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Jises asehek sahou tan ano
badeh, udu, ben ndru la-uh ano,
iy kuhi Pita, Jon ma hawe Jemis a
hawen, ma oro ala bwele-e man-
drei ala asolom. 29 Eme iy asolom
le badeh, badan asahan i randrah
labai, bwilin anya ma awin tan
badeh, nyikadin tinan labai, anya
i buku kalik. 30-31 Eme oro atou
Moses uru Alaija asahan ma lo-
madan badu loken ame, asehek
sahou hawen ta nyala imek kameh
iy bwese udu Jerusalem. 32 Ya
Pita hawe Jon uru Jemis badeh,
ndramadin tuk, eme oro amak
badeh, oro anyolom lomada Jises
hawe lomada uru lau nane ales
are hawen dah. 33 Eme ya uru
lau nane are hawe Jises anya ka-
au le badeh, Pita tiye i ta Jises i
buku doh, "Laban, mwasin han-
dru ta aso are ndra kada-ah, ya aso
katahi taloh mandron kudu dah,
ra-em tam, ra-em ta Moses, ma
ra-em ta Alaija." Arile, Pita bala
tanan sasah iy asehek doh, bwe.

34 Ya sahou ta Pita udu ndra
bohon kahis le badeh, asi kandrah
seselek eme anya katubuluhi oro,
ma oro anoh. 35 Eme ya sahou
ari asahan bolo asi kandrah nane
asehek i buku doh, "Idah naduk
handru, jo suni iy ewek; ya ado
kanuhun sahou tan." 36 Eme sahou
doh ano le badeh, oro atou Jises
le ari udu ndrahun. Ya eme oro
badeh, tawi le udu budon toro,
oro basehek nyala lakou nane udu
bolo len doh mene oro atou, bwe.

Nah ari malawin ndra-in udu la-un
(Metiu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Ben ari oro are bwele-e man-
drei, ano oro are mandrei ame an-
dri, ano len ari ja badeh, lau solo-
an labai ame hawe Jises. 38 Eme
ndramak ari udu bolo iri aloh,
"Ndramak ta leheya, jo naduk ari
le dah, jo aseken ou ame anyolom
iy se. 39 Iy nah doh, malawin
ndra-in udu la-un, ya i le mani tur
malawin ndra-in kameh amekes iy
arah. Ano, iy totoreh hawe bubusi
bohon kameh atau; ma amekes
badan kameh isi udu gwek, lu-
luwen labai. 40 Eme jo badeh,
tiye oro lau tam rayah ta katikahei
malawin ndra-in udu la-un doh ki-
iu, arile oro winiyan bwe."

41 Eme Jises asehek sahou i
buku doh, "Ado lau mwan ma
badih batehei budon handru bwe,
budon ma kandriyen tado bamwe-
nen bwe. Len sabe kameh jo kereu
hawe ado, ano ado barala tanan
boto-on ta Kindrei? Ou tiyani
nadum keme dah."

42 Ano nah dah, edek eme hawe
Jises le badeh, malawin ndra-in
mudi iy i andri bwidi iy totoreh,
ma bubusi bohon atau. Eme Jises
ibolosen i ta malawin ndra-in udu
la-un iu, ma iy amwenen ja. Eme
iy atehei nah dah, i hawe taman.
43 Eme mani iri lau mari atur labai,
ta boto-on ta Kindrei.

Jises asehek nyala imek ma amak tan san rasan ja
(Metiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Ya eme iri lau boho iri asak kahis
le ta lakou nane Jises amekes,
eme ma Jises tiye i toro lau tan,
44 "Ado badeh, katehei ndranye
ado kamwenen ki-in ta sahou jo
anya kasehek tado: Iri kameh ate-
hei Nadu Ndramak Awas ili mine
iri lau ta atondrok." 45 Arile,
budon toro baleu ta sahou tan
nane bwe. Tasah, sahou dah
badeh, ndraton ma oro bandrei
bwe, ma oro ale badeh, anoh ta
ndremenya Jises ta aliy.

Are udu bwele-en labai
(Metiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ano, oro lau ta Jises andres
oro, ta are kudu bwele-en toro.
47 Eme Jises badeh, ndratanan
budon toro, eme iy andrei nadu

nah ari nadu bwisik eme, ales udu
kabeden. 48 Ano iy tiye i toro, “Ya
buku none ari ndramak abudon
jo, ya iy aseben ari nadu nah
bwisik buku nah le dah, badeh iy
aseben jo. Ma are lau oro aseben
jo, badeh oro aseben Kindrei iy
nane suni jo eme dah. Tasah,
are lau nyaran bwe udu bolo ado
kameh, iy doh kameh nyaran i
tinan labai.”

Are lau tan bahun tado bwe, iy badeh, kawas tado
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Eme Jon anya, “Ndramak ta
leheya, aso atou ndramak ari
atikah malawin ndra-in eme len
na boto-on ta nyaram, ya eme aso
anya kabarah iy, tasah iy badeh,
ari taso bwe.”
50 Eme Jises anya, “Ado sabarah
iy, tasah are lau tan bahun tado
bwe, iy badeh, kawas tado ma
badu hawe ado.”

Jises edek ili Jerusalem hawe oro lau tan

(Kalan 9:51–19:28)

Iri lau badu kon Samariya bwale iri Jises

51 Jises badeh, tanan, mirihik
kameh Kindrei akohok iy udu
Jerusalem iu i kandrah. Eme
ya mesekei budon tan badeh,
abadok ta ili Jerusalem. 52 Eme
iy suni iri lau rayah ta tiye sahou
ala bwena, ala kon Samariya ta
lowosa lakou mari lewan; 53 Iy ili,
arile iri lau badeh, baseken iy bwe,
tasah tekedek tan doh nane ta ili
Jerusalem labai. 54 Eme Jemis uru
Jon anuhun kandriyen doh badeh,
eme uru ndremenya Jises, “Laban,
ou aseken to kaloh jih udu kan-
drah keme andri kasulumwi iri?”
55 Arile, Jises tubuni iy eme, iy tiye
boto-on i toro anya, “Bwe.” 56 Eme
oro au a kon ari ja.

Ndramak bwese maha-an buku iy ki-in hamon ta Jises
(Metiu 8:19-22)

57 Eme oro adek san ala badeh,
ndramak ari tiye i tan anya, “Jises,
loboho heh, ou ala aliy, jo kameh
in le hamon tam.”
58 Eme Jises tiye i tan i buku
doh, “Iri mwi badu lokei, munu iri
udu aliy, ya iri sirih ale awi iri ta
matinou udu aliy. Arile, jo Nadu
Ndramak Awas badeh, ari ndrahu
matinou tek, bwe.”
59 Ano, Jises tiye sahou i ta ndra-
mak ari ja anya, “Ou ame an ha-
mon tek.”
Eme ndramak dah anya ja, “La-
ban, jo kili kihi tama op. Ano jo
barawek bara-en hamon tam.”
60 Arile Jises tiye i tan ja, “Iri
lau amak badeh, kado gwek. Idah
kameh, iri lau badu hawe iri bar-
ala bara-eh iri. Arile, ou badeh,
adek ala atiye sahou ta nyala ton-
drok ta Kindrei.”
61 Ano ja, ndramak ari ja tiye
anya, “Laban, jo kameh in hamon
tam; arile jo kili katiye tanan ta
lowak oro op.”
62 Eme ya Jises tiye i tan, “I buku
none are lau kapou ndren ta bilin,
ya iy bamesekei bano bwe, badeh,
iy atalei labai, ta amekes lahou
badu baha tondrok ta Kindrei.”

10

Jises suniy oro lau ma ndro tonoh la-uh (72) ala ta amekes lahou ta Kindrei

1 Udu hamon ta idoh ano badeh,
Laban tiye i toro lau ma ndro
tonoh la-uh (72) le, ano iy suni uru
la-uh, la-uh a se, ala mwena tan
ala bolo iri kon tinan ari ari, ma
hawe iri kon kameh iy ilih aliy.
2 Ma iy tiye i toro anya, “Ado katou,
nyamon solo-an labai ndruni in
bolo bilin, arile lau solo-an bwe, ta
gok ta akohok nyamon nane doh
bwe. Eme ya ado kasolom ki ta
Laban ta kati bilin, ta iy kasuni lau
kala katukumwi iri nyamon tan.
3 Eme ado kala! Jo suni ado i buku
iri nadu sipsip ala bolo iri mwi

badu lokei. 4 Ado badeh, sako-
hok kohei ta ndrahu luk sawek,
ya ado sakohok kohei ta ndrahu
lakou sawek, ya ado badeh, sako-
hok ku-i kati ado ale; ya i buku
none ado adek ala badeh, ado
sare rasi sasumon ma sasehek sa-
hou luluwen hawe ndramak. Ado
badeh, kadek kales le kala. 5 Ya
i buku none ado anya kala ra-
em asiu, badeh, ado katiye anya,
'Ado mwasin? Nyosowan udu la-
u ado.' 6 Ya i buku none are ndra-
mak mwasin udu aliy, iy aseken
ado badeh, mwasin tado kudu tan
kudu gwek; ya i buku none ndra-
mak baseken sahou mwasin tado
bwe, ado kakuhi sahou mwasin
nane keme hamon ja. 7 Ya i
buku none iri lau mwasin ado
aliy, asumon ado badeh, ado kala
kado asiu toro kado gwek; kaimon
sasah, ka-un sasah oro anyohan
ado. Tasah, ndramak ibo gok,
iri lau mwan ma badih kameh
anyohan iy na nyamon, ma adeu
sihinen i tan ta gok. Ado badeh,
sasar sala mada asiu ra-em sala ra-
em.

8 "Ya, buku none ado ala bolo
kon tinan, iri kasumon ado, saba
nyamon iri adeu badeh, ado kai-
mon le. 9 Ma ado kamekes iri
lau sik udu tiri kamwenen, ma
hawe ado katiye tiri, 'Tondrok ta
Kindrei badeh, ndrame mirihik
tado.' 10 Arile, ki buku none ado
kala kon tinan, ya iri baseken
ado bwe, badeh, udu ndra bolo
kon tinan nane badeh, ado katiye
anya, 11 'Aso anyas ndren ta kon
tinan tado udu kati aso iu, ta
leheya ki mada ado, tasah ado
badeh, baseken sahou, ma ado
ndrandra-i labai. Ma ale, ado
badeh, ki tanan, ta tondrok ta Kin-
drei badeh, ndrame mirihik tado.
Arile, ado badeh, baseken bwe.'
12 Eme jo katiye tado kamwe-
nen, na len Kindrei edeu lau ala
ta mada sahou eme kameh, kon
tinan dah kameh bwese maha-an
laba tinan labai sakalawi maha-an
asahan tiri lau ndra-in badu kon
tinan Sodom mene ja!

13 "Eme ya, ado lau badu kon
Korasin, hawe ado lau badu
kon Betsaida, ado katou! Sisi-in
tinan labai kameh ewek bwele-
e ado. Tasah, ki buku none lau
ra-on mene kala kon tinan Tair
hawe Saidon ma kamekes lahou
tinan buku none jo ndramekes
ereu ndrokowa ado, sebwe ndra
bwena iri lau badu kon ma lubuk
doh ndrasin awin bokodon, ma
ndratahi iri na koloweh, ta leheya
buku none iri tikisi handru ta
kandriyen ndra-in tiri mene, iri
ndrabwidiy. 14 Arile, na len
Kindrei le tanan ta adeu lau ala
ta mada sahou, ado kameh bwese
maha-an udu bwele-en labai ja ta
kon Tair hawe kon Saidon. 15 Ya
ado lau badu Kapena-um, sebwe
iri lau ra-on ja kameh bwese nyara
ado ili loken ili kandrah nadeh?
Bwe handru en! Kindrei kameh
akahei ado ala bolo jih, kon tiri
lau ndra-in amak ado aliy.

16 "Ya are lau anuhun ado badeh,
iy anuhun jo ale; ya are lau
baseken ado bwe, i buku none iy
badeh, baseken jo bwe ale. Ma
hawe are lau baseken jo bwe, iy
ale, baseken Kindrei bwe le, iy
ndramak nane suni jo eme dah."

17 Ano udu badeh, oro lau ma
ndro tonoh la-uh (72) nane ame
asahan, eme oro sekesek andra-i
labai ma oro tiye i ta Jises anya,
"Laban, iri malawin ndra-in ale
badeh, anuhun boho aso, ya ame
len na boto-on ta nyaram."

18 Eme Jises tiye toro, "Jo badeh,
anyolom boto-on ta tama balik
Satan badeh, taku udu kandrah
eme andri, i buku none kalik
takamek. 19 Ado kanuhun! Jo
badeh, ndratehei boto-on handru
ndrawek tado, ta ado winiyan
adek bwele-e mwak ndra-in, hawe
adek bwele-e sabiyep; ma boto-on
ta sakalau boto-on ta balik; ya eme
ari lakou winiyan batok tado bwe.
20 Arile, ado badeh, sasekesek ta
ado badeh, sakalawi boto-on ta

malawin ndra-in, ndri-iy, arile ado
badeh, kasekesek, tasah nyara ado
badeh, ndratorowenei udu kan-
drah."

Jises idih na sekesek ta Malawin Ndrabun
(Metiu 11:25-27; Metiu 13:16-17)

21 Na len doh badeh, Jises idih
labai na sekesek ta Malawin
Ndrabun, eme iy tiye, "Tama, ou
Laban badu munyak ma kandrah!
Jo masiye ou! Tasah, ou tone lakou
dah ta mada iri lau ta tanan, ma
hawe iri lau anya iri tanan labai,
ya ou leheyani i tiri nah, tana iri
lakou bwe. Ehe, idoh asahan na
seken tam le. 22 Tama ndratehei
lakou mari ndrame minek. Ya ari
ndramak ja winiyan bala tanan jo
bala mwasin bwe. Tama le badeh,
tanan jo udu mwasin labai. Ma ari
ndramak ja winiyan bala tanan
tama bala mwasin bwe; jo nadun
le ari tanan iy, hawe oro lau le jo
ndranyowonyani oro ndrala mada
taman, oro le tana oro tama."

23 Ano iy tubuni batalan i toro
lau tan le, eme iy tiye i toro, "Seke-
sek handru i toro are lau an ha-
mon ame kameh anyolom lakou
ado ndratou asahan eme lewan
dah! 24 Ya eme jo katiye tado,
iri propet hawe iri kabin mene
badeh, aseken labai ta atou lakou
ado atou na dah, arile iri batou
bwe. Ma hawe iri aseken labai ta
anuhun iri sahou ado anuhun dah,
arile iri banuhun bwe."

Sahou sokek ta ndramak badu kon Samariya

25 Ano, ndramak ari tanan ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis ales
ere loke none Jises. Eme iy anya,
"Ndramak ta leheya, jo kamekes
sasah handru, ya kohak kudu le
buku doh?"

26 Eme Jises tiye i tan,
"Torowenei udu bolo tarou malen
mene, ou ndratou, tiye i buku sah
handru?"

27 Ano ndramak nane dah anya,
"Tiye badeh, i buku doh:

'Ou aseken Laban tam Kindrei na ndrinem mari, ma na koham handru mari, ma na boto-on tam mari, ma hawe na budon tam mari.' *Dutoronomi 6:5*

Ma ano ja,

'Ou aseken iri lau ari ari badu hawem, i le buku, ou aseken ou le.' " *Lebitikus 19:18*

28 Eme Jises anya, "Ou badeh,
tiye amwenen labai, ya i buku
none ou amekes iri lakou mari
doh, idah kameh, koham udu le
buku doh."

29 Arile, ndramak ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis doh badeh, anya
kaleheya iy le, anya iy ndra ari ai.
Eme iy ndremenya Jises anya, "Are
oro le handru badu hawek? Ya
eme jo kaseken oro."

30 Ano Jises tiye i hamon i tan,
i buku doh: "Ndramak ari badeh,
anya kedek kudu Jerusalem kili
Jeriko. Eme iy edek ili badeh, iri
lalou ado san tawi iy, ma bene-ei
lakou tan marakon. Eme iri adai
iy andra-i labai imek i kei ra-ei, ma
iri ruwani iy udu api. Ya iri atob-
wak au. Ya iy ndramak nane doh
amadin udu ka-u san mirihik anya
kimek. 31 Ano, pris ari badeh, edek
san nane eme. Iy edek eme badeh,
anyolom ndramak nane, arile iy
abelek i san bilisiu iu ai. 32 Ano ja,
ndramak ari badu boho kamen ta
Libai edek san doh, eme ja. Eme iy
anyolom ndramak dah, ale, arile
iy abelek i san bilisiu iu ai. 33 Arile,
udu ja, ndramak ari badu kon
Samariya edek eme amwenen ta
ndrahune ndramak dah udu aliy,
iy atou ndramak doh. Eme iy tikisi
ndramak doh, labai. 34 Eme iy ili
hawen badeh, solowei ndrelekei
hawe waen i badan, ano sawei na
kari kolau. Eme iy bwese-ei ndra-
mak dah, i bwele-e donki tan, ma
tiyani iy ili asiu ra-em ta ndrahu iri
lau. Eme iy atondrok iy. 35 Udu len
ari ja badeh, ndramak dah atehei
luk ma lunek (K20) i ta ndramak ta
asiu dah. Ano iy tiye ta ndramak ta

asiu dah, anya, ‘Ou atondrok iy ya
i buku none jo eme hamon, idah
kameh jo edeu saluwe luk tam, ou
ndrakahei ndra-au ta atondrok iy
kewek hamon.’
36 “Ya ou anya, udu bolo oro lau
ma taloh doh, are handru amekes
kandriyen mwasin i ta ndramak
nane, iri lalou adai iy doh?”
37 Eme ndramak ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis doh, anya, “Iy
ndramak ala ili aseben iy en.”
Ano Jises tiye sahou i tan i buku
doh, “Ou ala amekes kandriyen ki
le buku iy ndramak nane amekes
doh!”

Jises udu asiu ta Mata uru Mariya

38 Ano, Jises hawe oro lau tan,
adek san au ala bolo kon ari
badeh, badih ari nyaran Mata, iy
luhi oro ala asiu tan. 39 Ma nadu
tinen badih ari badeh, udu aliy ale,
ya nyaran Mariya. Iy edek eme
manyah udu kati Jises anuhun iy
asehek sahou. 40 Eme Mata badeh,
nunu-uh ta nadu tinen baseben iy
ta amekes lahou hawen bwe. Eme
iy ili hawe Jises tiye i tan anya,
“Laban, ou batou nadu tine titili
jo ta amekes lakou mari kada-ah
bwe? Ou tiye iy keme kaseben jo!”
41 Ano Laban tiye, “Mata, ou
tikisiy ma ou nunu-uh ta lakou
solo-an labai. 42 Kandriyen ari
le doh, udu ta Mariya ta anuhun
sahou, idoh kandriyen mwasin, ya
jo winiyan batiye iy ta aliy bwe.”

11

Jises leheya san ta asolom
(Metiu 6:9-15; Metiu 7:7-11)

1 Na len ari badeh, Jises udu kon
ari asolom. Iy amekes salom ano
badeh, lau tan oro ari ndremenya
iy anya, “Laban, ou leheya aso ta
san ta asolom, i buku none Jon
mene leheya oro lau tan.”
2 Eme Jises tiye i toro anya,
“I buku none ado anya kasolom
badeh, ado kasolom ki buku doh:
‘Tama aso,
Nyaram badeh, ki ndrabun,
Ma ou ame atondrok kon mari.
3 Ou atehei nyamon ki le winiyan
ta aso kaimon, na len ari ari.
4 Ou mani kandriyen ndra-in taso,
i le buku aso mani kandriyen
ndra-in toro are lau le,
amekes eme taso.
Ma ou satehei aso sala bolo iri
none, ndri-iy.’ ”
5 Ano ja iy tiye i toro, “I buku
none ou ari kawas tam udu aliy,
ya na ndrukulu ben badeh, ou ala
hawe kawas tam anyar iy ta jabi
ramen ma tolo-os, 6 tasah kawas
tam ari badeh, udu len barame ai,
ya eme ou nyamon ta amekes nan
bwe.
7 “Eme kawas tam udu asiu
anya, ‘Au, ou ame amak jo, na ben
alih dah ta sah? Kou taso ndrala,
ma naduk oro ale ndramadin. Ya
jo winiyan basuri jo, ta edeu nam
nyamon bwai.’ 8 Eme jo katiye
tado kamwenen, ou badeh, kawas
tan handru, arile iy winiyan ba-
suri iy banyohan ou nyamon bwe.
Arile, ta boto-on ta bwilima tam
bwe, ou ndremenya ndremenya
ja. Idah kameh, kawas tam kameh
suri iy eme loken, anyohan ou na
sasah ou aseken ta aliy.
9 “Eme ya jo katiye tado: Ado
kandremenya, ya ado kameh ako-
hok. Ado kasilah, ya ado kameh
takalahei. Ado kalim kou, ya kou
kameh asak tado. 10 Tasah, iy are
lau ndremenya, iy kameh akohok.
Iy are lau asilah, iy kameh takala-
hei. Ya iy are lau alim kou, ya kou
kameh asak tan.
11 “Ya, i buku none ou badeh, a
tama ari nah, ya iy kandremenya
ou ta ari ni, ya ou badeu ni bwe?
Ya, ou kameh adeu nan mwak ai?
12 O, buku iy kanyar ta ndrusu
sirih, idah kameh ou atehei nan
sabiyep ai? 13 Ya, ou tanam ou
ndra-in, arile ou tanam ta adeu
lakou mwasin ili na nadum oro,
ou winiyan atanam handru, tama
ado udu kandrah kameh sekesek

labai ta edeu Malawin Ndrabun
ale ili toro are lau ndremenya iy!”

Jises hawe Belsabul
(Metiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Ano udu, Jises tikahei
malawin ndra-in udu la-u ndra-
mak ari, mesekei iy basehek sahou
bwe. Eme malawin ndra-in dah
iu, ma ndramak dah asehek sahou
ja. Eme ya iri lau boho iri asak.
15 Arile oro lau rayah anya, “Iy
atikah malawin ndra-in iu tasah
tinan tiri malawin ndra-in nyaran
Belsabul badeh, edeu boto-on ili
tan ta amekes lakou doh.” 16 Eme
ya iri lau rayah badu bolo oro le
badeh, ndremenya iy ma anya
kanone iy, ta kamekes kalem badu
kandrah ta leheya buku none iy
amekes gok ta Kindrei handru.

17 Arile, Jises ndrandrei budon
toro ndra-in tan, ya eme iy asehek
toro i buk doh, “Ki buku none iri
lau badu kon munyak tinan kapou
iri ranah i len, ma ranah i len, ma
iri amekes bahun, iri lau badu kon
doh kameh andra-i. Ya, ki buku
none, boho kamen ra-em kaseker,
idah kameh, iri lau doh winiyan
bales boto-on bwe. 18 Ya, ki buku
none oro lau ta Satan kapou oro ki
lumuk, ya, ki buku dah handru iy
tan boto-on ta atondrok iri lakou?
Jo asehek sahou ewek tado dah,
tasah ado anya boto-on jo akohok
dah, ta atikah iri malawin ndra-
in au, badeh, ta Belsabul edeu
eme tek. 19 Ya, ki buku none
Belsabul aseben jo handru, ma jo
katikah iri malawin ndra-in, ya
are lau handru aseben iri lau taha
ta atikah malawin ndra-in? Sebwe
balik aseben oro nadeh? Iri gok
oro lau tado amekes, leheya buku
none sahou tado badeh, bamwe-
nen bwe. 20 Arile ado kanuhun,
i buku none boto-on ta Kindrei
amwenen aseben jo ta atikah iri
malawin ndra-in, ado ndratana
ado kabwe, Kindrei ndrame ta
atondrok aha lau mwan ma badih
badu Isra-el.

21 “Ya, ki buku ari ndramak
boto-on kandrei beteleu tan, ya
iy katehei ndrokei ta asiu tan,
idah kameh, lakou tan mari udu
mwasin. 22 Arile, ki buku none ari
ndramak boto-on ja, keme hawen
uru kada uru, idah kameh, ndra-
mak hamon nane, kameh idi iy ma
kuhi lakou tan ta bahun kameh iu.
Ano, iy akohok lakou tan mari ma
atehei i tiri lau.

23 “Ya, eme are lau iy kawas tek
bwe, iy ndramak ta amekes bahun
eme tek. Ya are lau baseben jo ta
atukum iri lau kame ka-en hamon
ta Kindrei bwe, iy kameh atikah iri
lau ka-en ndra len ta Kindrei.

Malawin ndra-in eme hamon ja
(Metiu 12:43-45)

24 “Buku none ari ndramak tika-
hei malawi ndra-in ereu la-u ari
ndramak iu, malawi ndra-in doh
iu laleyah i bolo kon lomale an
ta iy katakaleh ari kon ja, iy kili
aliy. Eme, buku iy batou ari kon
mwasin ta iy ili aliy bwe, 25 iy
kameh asehek, ‘Jo ndrawoyah ai,
sebwe jo kili hamon kili asiu tek
bwena mene jo ereu aliy.’ Eme
iy ili hamon anyolom asiu nane
ereu laleyah, ndrasahan ha-un,
ma ndranyosowani kabwe. 26 Ehe,
iy atou buku doh, eme iy ili hamon
ja andrei oro malawi ndra-in ndro
taloh ja sakalawi iy ta amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in. Ya oro kameh ala
bolo asiu nane. Ya eme ndramak
dah, bala buku bwena mene ja
bwai, iy ndrandra-i labai ai.”

27 Eme Jises asehek sahou kahis
le badeh, udu bolo iri lau mari
nane dah, badih tasou ari aloh,
“Sekesek handru labai i tare badih
atehei ou, ma hawe nyohonei ou
badeh.”

28 Arile, Jises tiye ja i buku doh,
“Sekesek badeh, ki toro are lau
anuhun sahou ta Kindrei, ma an
hamon ta aliy.”

Kalem ta propet Jona
(Metiu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Eme lau ame a sola badeh,
Jises tiye i tiri anya, “Iri lau mwan
ma badih ta len dah badeh, iri
ndra-in handru. Iri ndremenya ta
anya katou kalem, arile winiyan
bwai, kalem ari le kameh iri atou,
kalem ta Jona. 30 Jona badeh, i
nyara kalem ta lau badu Ninibe na
len bwena mene, ya jo Nadu Ndra-
mak Awas ale, i nyara kalem ta lau
na len dah. 31 Na len hamon ta
Kindrei kameh atehei iri lau mari
badu kon munyak dah ala ta mada
sahou, badih tinan kabin badu kon
tinan Seba, kon tan in loboho kum,
kameh ales ereu ta mada sahou,
iy kameh asehek ma nyowonya
iri kandriyen ndra-in taha lau ta
len hamon dah amekes. Tasah,
iy badih kabin doh ereu len labai
ta Isra-el, arile iy eme ta anuhun
le kabin Solomon leheya iri tanan
mwasin tan. Na dah, ndramak ari
ereu ndrokowa ado, iy sakalawi
ja Solomon, arile ado banuhun sa-
hou, ma batubuni ndrine ado bwe.
32 Na len Kindrei le tanan ta edeu
iri lau ala ta mada sahou, iri lau
mwan ma badih badu Ninibe ale
kameh ales ala ta mada sahou, ma
iri kameh asehek sahou boto-on
labai i taha lau ta len hamon dah.
Tasah, iri lau badu Ninibe anuhun
sahou Jona asehek, ma iri tubuni
ndrine iri. Na idah, ndramak ari
ereu ndrokowa ado dah, sakalawi
ja Jona, arile ado banuhun sahou
tan, ma batubuni ndrine ado bwe!

Sun ta lomada lau
(Metiu 5:15; Metiu 6:22-23)

33 “I buku none ari ndramak iy
katelemei sun, iy winiyan batehei
bala kon korohan bwe, ma hawe
iy winiyan batehei bado bahandra
bwekei bwe; iy kameh atehei udu
ndrahunen loken. Ya, i buku none
are lau eme anyolom kameh, iy
eme asiu. 34 Mada ado badeh, i
buku lomada sun ta atelem bolo
oda ado. Ya, i buku none mada
ado udu mwasin, badeh kameh
bolo ado mara-ei idih na lomadan.
Arile, i buku none mada ado ndra-
in, idah kameh bolo ado kameh
ilik. 35 Eme ya mada ado kaleu ta
sun udu bolo ado badeh, samak.
36 Ya, i buku none sun lomatani
bolo ado mari, ya sese lulik aliy
bwe, idah kameh lomadan telemei
kon mari. I buku none sun anya
badeh, lomatani ado mara-ei.”

Jises asehek sahou nyarahan i tiri Parasi hawe iri lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
(Metiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Eme ya sahou ta Jises ano
le bohon badeh, Parasi ari andrei
Jises i hawen aimon nyamon. Eme
Jises ili manyah udu andri aimon
nyamon. 38 Eme ya iy anyolom
Jises badeh, basikine minen bwe,
ya iy aimon nyamon, eme ya iy
lomondra solo-an labai.
39 Ano Jises tiye i tan anya,
“Ado Parasi badeh, sikine kona
bwesam ma kona bwekei tado
le, arile bolo ado badeh, ndrara-
hak le ko-ak hawe manahun ndra-
in. 40 Ado bale ado bwe! Ndra-
mak mene amekes konan badeh,
iy ale amekes bolon. 41 Abo, i
buku none ado anya kamekes kan-
driyen mwasin udu bolon ma ko-
nan badeh, ado kanyohan lakou
udu bolo bwekei ki tiri lau tiri
lakou bwe. Ma idoh kameh ado
asahan mwasin.
42 “Ado Parasi, mada ado kaleu!
Sisi-in laba tinan kameh ewek
bwele-e ado! Ado badeh, apou la-
ukei mint hawe la-ukei ruwe tado
badeh, i ronoh, ronoh. Ano ado
adeu ari ari badu bolo ronoh doh,
i ta Kindrei. Ado ale, amekes i
buku aliy i ta lakou mari badu
bilin tado. Idoh mwasin, arile ado
ndramani iri kandriyen ta tikisiy
hawe kandriyen mwasin ta Kin-
drei. Sebwe mwasin ta ado ka-
en hamon ta sahou batanau tinan
ma ado samani iri sahou batanau
bwisik nane ale.
43 “Ya ado Parasi, mada ado
kaleu! Sisi-in laba tinan ale
kameh ewek bwele-e ado! Tasah,

ado badeh, aseken le ta manyah
ado bada bwabwai mwasin udu
ndrahu tukum taha Juwis. Ma
hawe ado badeh, aseken lau le
badeh, kasumon ado hawe ka-
masiye ado an bolo ba-en.
44 “Ado ndranuhun! Sisi-in laba
tinan doh kameh ewek bwele-e
ado! Nyolom ta bada ado badeh,
mwasin. Arile bolo ado badeh,
ndrandra-i labai, tasah ado badeh,
mahu ado ndrala. I buku none
iri lau adek ame badeh, banyolom
mada lek bwe. Ya eme iri adek
bwele-en ma bales balesani iri.”
45 Eme ari badu bolo oro lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis badeh,
tiye i ta Jises anya, “Ndramak ta
leheya, ou asehek sahou badeh,
eme orowei aso amwenen.”
46 Eme Jises tiye i hamon ja anya,
“Ado lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri
Juwis, mada ado kaleu! Sisi-in
laba tinan ale kameh ewek bwele-
e ado! Tasah, ado atisih lau na
kandriyen malen solo-an labai ta
iri ka-en hamon ta aliy. Arile, ado
badeh, batehei mine ado ta aseben
bwe.
47 “Ado ndranuhun! Sisi-in laba
tinan doh kameh ewek bwele-e
ado! Tasah, iri propet mene, tubu
ado oro amwenen badeh, adai
oro. Eme ado lowosa lek amwe-
nen badeh, ta aliy ai. 48 Eme
ya ado kede-eh asakau ado la-
leyah, i buku none tubu ado mene
amekes. Tubu ado oro adai iri
propet, ya ado badeh, kani ado
ta a-eh lek ai. 49 Ado kanuhun
kamwenen! Tasah, ta katin doh,
na tanan ta Kindrei mwasin le, iy
anya, ‘Jo kameh suni iri propet
hawe iri lau ta batun tiri lau ta
Kindrei, ala hawe iri. Ma idah
kameh, iri adai iri propet rayah
amak, hawe adai iri lau rayah ta
batun tiri lau ta Kindrei kameh
amak ma hawe bwese isi tinan.’
50 Ya eme ado lau na len dah
kameh a saluwe iri lau ala adai
iri propet mene amak, kabatana
munyak asahan le. 51 Udu ndra
kabatana ndraye Ebol eme isos
ndraye Sekaraya, mene adai iy
ya ndrayen amou udu ndrokowa
mada koto-ok ma asiu ta atudun.
Eme jo bawendreya bwe, ado lau
na len dah kameh a saluwe oro
bwese isi mari doh.
52 “Ado lau ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis, mada ado kaleu! Sisi-in
laba tinan ale kameh ewek bwele-
e ado! Tasah, ado ndrasulu-i kou
ta asiu ta akohok tanan handru
ndrala. Eme ya ado amwenen ale,
bala se bolon bwe, ya eme iri lau
buku liliy anya ka bolon, arile ado
aturuk san ta iri sala bolon.”
53 Ano, Jises udu hawe iri anya
ki-iu badeh, iri Parasi hawe iri
lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
badeh, asehek sahou ndra-in ta
losen i tan, hawe lelen iy ta
ndremenya solo-an. 54 Iri anya
kamekes iy kasehek saba sahou
ndra-in ya iri kabarah iy.

12

Wasai tiri Parasi
(Metiu 10:26-27)

1 Udu, iri lau solo-an solo-an
labai, ari ndramak winiyan ban-
dromwei bwe, iri ame atukum ta
anya kanuhun Jises. Eme ma kon
aso mara-ei, ma rayah adek bwele-
e rayah. Tasah, kon ari soson
bwe. Ya eme Jises asehek sahou
ma mwena i toro lau tan anya,
“Mada ado badeh, kaleu ta yis
tiri Parasi. Kandriyen ta wasai
tiri doh badeh, i buku yis; sese
le winiyan ta edeu ili bolo jabi
ramen buruwen kolek. 2 Lakou
mari ale aton kede-eh kameh asa-
han eme lewan, lau mari kameh
anuhun ma atou na mada iri. 3 Ma
saba lakou ado asehek hawe saba
lakou ado tone badeh kameh asa-
han eme lewan mada lau mari.
Ma hawe saba lakou ado ohei le
ta aliy, udu bolo asiu kameh, iri
are bwele-e ndrahu tukum tiri lau
kameh asehek i tinan ta lau mari
kanuhun.

Ado badeh, kanoh Kindrei le
(Metiu 10:28-31)

4 “Jo kasehek ki tado kamwenen
ado kawas tek, ado sanoh tiri lau
ale winiyan adai bada ado na dah.
Badeh, iri adai bada ado le, arile
iri winiyan badai malawi ado bwe.
5 Arile, jo anya kaleheya ado ta
are handru kameh ado kanoh iy:
Ado kanoh labai ta Kindrei, tasah
iy winiyan idi ndramak imek, ano
iy le tan boto-on udu aliy ta akeh
ndramak doh, i bolo jih. Eme
jo asehek tado dah badeh, ado
kanoh iy. 6 Ado badeh, ndratana
ado, iri lau asih sirih nadu bwisik
ma limeh na luk bororoh sara-
man la-uh (2t) le, neh? Arile,
tama ado badeh, atondrok sirih
doh udu mwasin labai. Kindrei
bamani iri ari se bwe. 7 Handru
labai, Kindrei ale badeh, ndran-
dromwei lami batu ado mari, ya
iy tanan ado mwasin labai. Ya,
ado sanoh tiri lakou ndra-in iri lau
anya kamekes kewek tado. Kin-
drei winiyan tondrokei ado han-
dru. Ado kanuhun! Ereu budon
ta Kindrei, iri sirih badeh, lakou
laleyah, arile iy atondrok iri. Eme
ya iy winiyan tondrokei ado areu
mwasin labai ja.

Are lau tiye iy anya, iy tanan Jises

(Metiu 10:32-33; Metiu 12:32; Metiu 10:19-20)

8 “Ya, jo kasehek tado kamwe-
nen, are lau ale asehek ili tiri
lau mwan ma badih buku none
iy badeh badu hawek, jo Nadu
Ndramak Awas ale kameh asehek
tiri angelo ta Kindrei buku iy ndra-
mak doh badu hawek handru.
9 Arile, are lau asehek ta ndramak
ari ja buku iy badu hawek bwe,
jo ale kameh asehek i tiri angelo
ta Kindrei buku iy lau doh badu
hawek bwe ale. 10 Ma are lau oro
asehek sahou ndra-in i bada Nadu
Ndramak Awas, Kindrei le kameh
winiyan mani kandriyen ndra-in
tan. Arile, are lau oro aluhe i bada
nyara Malawin Ndrabun, Kindrei
winiyan bamani kandriyen ndra-
in tan doh bwe.

11 “Ya, i buku none iri katehei
ou ales are ta sahou, are bolo
asiu ta atukum deh, iri katehei ou
ales are mada iri lau ta atondrok
kon, badeh, ou sabwerei ou, ta
saba sahou kameh ou asehek ta
aliy. Ado sabudon sandra-i, ndri-
iy. 12 Na le bolo len doh kameh
Malawin Ndrabun kameh leheya
ou ta sahou ou kameh asehek.”

Sahou sokek ta ndramak tan lakou solo-an labai

13 Eme ndramak ari udu bolo
iri lau nane doh, tiye i ta Jises
buku doh, “Ndramak ta leheya, ou
tiye ki ta nadu tine badeh, kapwai
lakou ta tama aru ki le winiya
aru.”
14 Eme Jises tiye i tan i buku
doh, “Ou den, are lau tiye tam
anya, jo kanuhun sahou ta apou
lakou ta tama ah, ki ta ah nadu
tinem?” 15 Ano Jises tiye i tiri
mwan ma badih, “Bale ado kudu
tado! Mada ado kaleu tado, ta
ado badeh, saseken lakou doh,
lakou doh le, tasah koha ndramak
badeh, winiyan bado luluwen na
lakou solo-an doh, bwe. I buku
tan lakou solo-an labai, arile iri
lakou mari doh kameh winiyan
basebenei koham ta udu le buku
doh, bwe le.”
16 Ano Jises asehek sahou sokek
ari doh, i ndranye oro: “Bilin
ta ndramak ari tan lakou solo-an
badeh, ato-ou sali iri badeh, solo-
an. 17 Eme iy lomondra anya, ‘Idah
kameh, barala buku sah bah? Jo
ari kon ta adeu iri nyamon tek
marakon ki aliy bwai.’
18 “Ano iy anya, ‘Jo kamekes
ki buku sah bah? Sebwe jo
badeh, kamekes ki buku doh: Jo
katokosei asiu ta nyamon ki-iu,
ya jo katahiy ki tinan ja. Idoh
kameh, winiya iri nyamon hawe
iri lakou tek mwasin mari i bolon
ai.’ 19 Ano iy le asehek nyalan
anya, ‘Jo badeh, lakou tek solo-
an labai, winiyan udu andrei jaha
solo-an. Idah kameh, mesekei

jo sekesek ma a-un gwa, tasah
manyah tek ndramwenen kabwe.'
20 "Arile, Kindrei tiye i tan anya,
'Balem bwe, na ben dah kameh
ou amak; ya lakou tam mari doh
kameh ki tare bah?'
21 "Lakou i buku doh kameh
asahan i tare lau, i buku iy anya
katukum lakou sola sola badu
munyak; arile ta mada Kindrei
badeh, lakou doh, bala mwasin ta
madan bwe."

Ado sabwerei
(Metiu 6:25-34)

22 Ano Jises tiye i toro lau tan:
"Ado sabwerei ta manyah tado,
saba lakou kameh ado aimon, ma
ta bada ado ale, saba lakou kameh
ado kataliye. 23 Koha ado sakalawi
nyamon, ma bada ado sakalawi
kalawi ado ale. 24 Ado kanone
kanyolom iri sirih se: Iri batah
nyamon bwe, ma iri babwe-eh
nyamon bwe. Ma hawe iri ari
asiu ta asumwe nyamon bwe, ar-
ile Kindrei le badeh, anyohan iri.
Udu budon ta Kindrei ja badeh, iy
kameh atondrok ado udu mwasin
labai ja tiri sirih! 25 Buku ado ab-
werei ta iri lakou doh, idah kameh
winiyan edeu ari len ja ili hawe len
ta manyah tado, ta ado luluwen
deh? Bwe! 26 I buku none ado
winiyan bamesekei lakou nadu
bwisik doh bwe, ya i buku sah ado
abwerei ta lakou mari?
27 "Ado kanone kanyolom iri
kanyeu ateh se. Ya iri babo gok
bwe, ma iri bamekes kalawi iri
bwe. Arile, jo katiye tado, bwena
mene kabin Solomon asini iri
awin tan mwasin mara-ei handru
ano, arile nyasou tiri kanyeu
ja sakalawi nyasou ta kabin
Solomon. 28 Idah Kindrei edeu
nyasou ma awin ili tiri bwidiu
badu lokei, iri bwidiu ado na len
dah, ano na len bi-i akeh iri au
ala bolo jih ta asun iu. I buku
sah, sebwe Kindrei winiyan badeu
kolau ma awin bawek tado bwe
nadeh? Budon tado handru tinan
bwe? 29 Ya ado sabudon sandra-
i ta saba nyamon kameh ado
kaimon, hawe sabwerei ta saba
gwa kameh ado ka-un, ndri-iy.
30 Tasah, iri lau badu kon munyak
tinan mara-ei aseken ma asilah iri
lakou doh. Ado sala buku iri, tasah
tama ado Kindrei iy tanan saba
lakou ado aseken. 31 Arile, ado
kanyolom bwena kili ta tondrok ta
Kindrei op. Ano ya iri lakou doh
Kindrei kameh edeu ewek tado.

Ado badeh katakaleh tado kohei
kohoya luk udu kandrah
(Metiu 6:19-21)

32 "Ado marakou sanoh! Tama
ado Kindrei badeh, sekesek tado
labai, eme ado kameh atondrok
lakou hawen. 33 Eme lakou tado
mari badeh, kasihinei ki-iu ta luk
ya luk ta aliy badeh, ado kadeu
ki tiri lau lakou bwe. Ado badeh,
katakaleh tado kohei kohoya luk
udu kandrah; lakou winiyan ta
apus bwe, hawe winiyan ta amu-
uk bwe, ma hawe iri lau ta bahana
winiyan babene-ei bwe. 34 Tasah,
i buku none ou tam lakou solo-
an udu bolo munyak dah, kameh
mesekei ou abudon solo-an ta aliy.

Mada ado kasak kudu le
(Metiu 24:42-44)

35 "Ado badeh, kanyasou, hawe
kalokou ado, ma katelemei sun
tado kudu le, koro-an lakou kasa-
han, 36 ki buku none iri lohowan
abe-en ndramak ta kati asiu udu ta
molak eme hamon. Ya i buku none
iy eme asumon, oro kameh sulu-i
kou asak tan. 37 Idah kameh, udu
mwasin toro labai, tasah mada
oro badeh, bamadin bwe, na len
ndramak ta kati asiu asahan. Eme
ya jo katiye tado kamwenen, idah
kameh, iy asini awin ta lohowan
tan, ano iy tiye oro manyah ado
andri ano iy bwese nyamon i noro.
38 Ma idah kameh, mwasin labai i
toro lohowan, i buku none ndra-
mak ta asiu eme anyolom oro
badeh, abe-en. I buku none iy eme
na ndrukulu ben deh, na boho len
badeh, oro ndra abe-en iy le.

39 “Arile, budon tado kaleu ta
tanan doh: Buku none tama asiu
i tanan saba mada an handru iri
lau ta bahana kameh ame apou
asiu tan, iy kameh atehei ndrokei,
tasah iy winiyan bamukuni iri lau
ame apou asiu tan bwe. 40 Ya,
buku none ado ale, ado kalokou
ado na len mari. Tasah, Nadu
Ndramak Awas kameh asahan na
len ado batehei budon ta iy eme
bwe.”

Lohowan mwasin ma lohowan ndra-in
(Metiu 24:45-51)

41 Eme Pita anya, “Laban, ou tiye
sahou sokek badeh, eme tahi mari
deh, bwe, eme taso lau tam le?”
42 Eme Jises tiye i hamon ja anya,
“Are lau iy mwasin ta gok, ma
iy budon mwasin? Iy don adeh,
tinan tan kameh atehei iy ta aton-
drok iri lau tan ra-on ja an bahan-
dran ta adeu niri nyamon na len
ari, ari, iy le tanan. 43 Sekesek
handru in bwele-e ndramak doh,
buku none tinan tan eme takalahi
iy amekes gok tan mwasin. 44 Jo
tiye tado handru, tinan tan kameh
atehei iy ta atondrok iri lakou tan
mari. 45 Arile, buku none iy lau ta
gok tan nane katiye anya, ‘Ndra-
mak ta asiu doh kameh winiyan
bame suwi bwe,’ ya iy kameh a-um
iri lau mwan ma badih ta gok. Ano
iy aimon nyamon aimon aimon,
ano iy a-un gwa boto-on a-un a-
un, ma iy ibo lolo-ou. 46 Ya, na
len ari, tinan ta ndramak nane ta
gok kameh eme hamon na len iy
ndramak nane tanan bwe. Tinan
tan kameh sani iy i lunah, ma
mesekei iy akohok maha-an buku
le iri lau ta tebelese mene.
47 “Ya ki buku none ari lo-
howan tanan lahou ta tinan tan,
ya iy bamesekei bwe, idah kameh,
iy bwese maha-an tinan labai.
48 Arile, i buku none ari lohowan
bala tanan lahou ta tinan tan
bwe, ya iy amekes lahou laleyah,
idah kameh, adai iy udu, le udu.
Ma i buku none are lau ako-
hok lakou solo-an labai, badeh, iy
kedeu solo-an ale, ki hamon; ma
i buku none are lohowan katon-
drok lakou solo-an kudu bahan,
iy badeh, kamekes lahou kirih le
gwek.

Jo eme ta amekes mondrei bwe, jo eme ta apou lau
(Metiu 10:34-36)

49 “Jo eme dah badeh, ta asun
kon munyak. Ki jo aseken handru
mene badeh, jih ndranya! 50 Arile,
jo kameh ilih bolo isi udu mwena
tek eme, eme ya jo aseken keme
suwi ya lokohak! 51 Ado anya
jo eme munyak dah, ta amekes
mondrei? Bwe! Jo katiye tado
kamwenen, jo eme kameh ta apou
lau. 52 Na dah kameh, oro limeh
badu boho kamen ra-em le, arile
idah kameh apou oro, taloh a bili-
siu ya la-uh a bilisiu ma oro andra-
i. 53 Idah kameh, oro apou oro,
taman kameh andres i la-u nadun
mwan, ma nadun ale kameh an-
dres i la-u taman. Ya tinen kameh
andres i la-u nadun badih, ma
nadun badih ale kameh andres i
la-u tinen. Ya salahun uru kayon
kameh andres uru, i le buku aliy.”

Seleya mada kon
(Metiu 16:2-3)

54 Eme Jises tiye i tiri anya, “I
buku none ado atou kon abakak
udu loboho an i andri, idah
kameh, ado tanan, ur kameh eme.
Ma idah kameh asahan handru.
55 Ya, i buku none ado atou jor
lan atohou badeh, ado tanan, idah
kameh lolan. Ma idah kameh
asahan handru. 56 Bale ado bwe!
Ado atou kalem ere bolo kandrah
ma munyak, ma tiye amwenen.
Arile, buku sah ja ado winiyan
batou ma baleheya bamwenen iri
kalem ta len dah bwe?

Buku ndramak atehei ou a ta sahou
(Metiu 5:25-26)

57 “Ya buku sah ado winiyan
ta amekes budon ta kandriyen

mwasin bwe? 58 Ki buku none
ari ndramak tan losen udu tam ya
iy katehei ou a ta sahou, ya sa-
hou kahis le, badeh, ou ala hawen
ya ah kasehek ta aliy bwena. I
buku none ou bala bwe badeh, iy
kameh seheyani ou ala mine iri
lau ta anuhun sahou. Ano iri lau
ta anuhun sahou kameh tiye iri
lulik atehei ou ala bolo asiu lulik.
59 Jo katiye tado kamwenen, ado
winiyan bame len bwe, winiya le
ado sihinei labai na luk in hamon
ta maha-an tado."

13

I buku ou batubuni ndrinem bwe, ou kameh amak

1 Ya eme lau rayah are hawe oro
na len doh mene tiye i ta Jises ta
nyala ndraye iri lau rayah badu
Galili badeh, Pailat ndrasolowei
ndrala hawe katin haka ta asun
ta salom tiri. 2 Eme Jises anya,
"Ado abudon i buku sah handru?
Ado anya oro lau badu Galili adai
oro doh badeh, lomondra ndra-in
ma karei toro sakalawi karei ma
lomondra ndra-in tiri Galili mari
deh bwe? Tasah, oro amak i buku
doh? 3 Jo katiye tado kamwenen:
Bwe! Arile, i buku none ado
batubuni ndrine ado bwe, idah
kameh, ado amak i le buku aliy.
4 Ya ado kanone kabudon oro lau
ma ronoh ndru la-uh (18) mene
asiu boko bek lawe tihisi oro ado
Silowam se? Ado badeh, abudon
anya oro doh badeh, ndra-in labai
ja, sakalawi oro lau are Jerusalem
dan ai? 5 Bwe! Jo katiye tado
kamwenen. Arile, i buku none
ado batubuni ndrine ado bwe le,
badeh kameh ado amak i le buku
aliy."

6 Ano Jises asehek sahou sokek
nyala ndramak ari anya: "Ndra-
mak ari mene badeh, tahi kei pik
udu bolo bilin tan. Ano iy anya
kili katou kei doh, ndrato-ou salin
deh bwe. Eme iy ili tandrana
tandrana, arile iy banyolom ari
bwe. 7 Eme iy tiye i ta ndramak
ta atondrok anya, 'Jaha taloh ai,
jo eme anya katou kei pik dah,
ta salin ya eme, jo se batou ari
salin bwe. Kei pik kede-eh a-un
gwa ta munyak laleyah, ya eme
kamwetehei ki-iu!'

8 "Arile, ndramak ta atondrok
bilin anya, 'Ndri-iy, kudu gwek
jaha ari dan op, ya jo kanone
kawudi na lek ya jo kakeh sisoh
ki mwe-en. 9 Ki buku none ato-
ou salin na jaha eme eh, mwasin
ai, ya i buku none bwe eh, badeh,
baramwetehei bara-au ai.' "

Badih ari ndrokonan ihun Jises bwidi iy amwenen ja na len ta amunyau

10 Na len ta amunyau ari, Jises
leheya iri lau udu asiu ta atukum
tiri Juwis. 11 Eme badih ari
udu aliy badeh, malawin ndra-in
ndramesekei konan ndrahun, an-
drei jaha ronoh ndru la-uh (18)
ai. Eme iy winiyan bales bwe, iy
akor le. 12-13 Eme Jises anyolom
iy ma iy luhi iy eme mwena. Ano
iy atehei minen i badan, ma tiye i
tan anya, "Badih den, ndrokonam
ndramwenen!" Eme konan ales ja
ma iy atudun Kindrei.

14 Eme ndramak ari batun ta
atondrok ndrahu asiu ta atukum
badeh, ibolosen ta Jises nane
mesekei badih doh badeh, udu
bolo len ta amunyau. Eme
ndramak dah, asehek eme lewan
i tiri lau i buku doh, "Taha
badeh, atehei len onoh le, ta taha
kamekes lahou; ya buku none
ou anya amekes lahou badeh, ou
amekes kudu bolo oro len doh.
Ya na len ta amunyau badeh, ou
samekes lakou!"

15 Eme Laban tiye i tan anya,
"Ado ta wasai! Sebwe ado kede-
eh batalou iri oks hawe donki na
len ta amunyau, ma basariye iri
bala ba-un gwa bwe nadeh? 16 Ya
ado abudon i buku sah handru ta i
badih, badu boho kamen ta Abra-
ham dah, Satan mesekei ndroko-
nan badeh, samwenen na len ta
amunyau?"

17 Ya eme sahou iy tiye dah
badeh, mesekei iri lau heh budon
tiri ndra-in udu tan badeh, bwili
iri ama. Arile, iri lau buku
liliy badeh, sekesek labai ta lakou
mwasin iy amekes.

Sahou sokek ta buwa kei aloh mastet hawe yis
(Metiu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Ano Jises ndremenya, "Bolo
tondrok ta Kindrei badeh, i buku
sah handru? Jo kasehek ki buku
sah bah? 19 Bolo tondrok ta Kin-
drei badeh, i buku none buwa kei
ari aloh mastet, ndramak tahi in
bolo bilin tan. Iy ateh eme loken
ma i tinan, ya iri sirih atah ame
amekes awi iri udu bada andran."
20 Ano iy ndremenya ja, "Ya eme
jo kasehek bolo tondrok ta Kindrei
ki bada sah handru bah? 21 Bolo
tondrok ta Kindrei badeh, i buku
none yis, badih andrei ya iy tubuni
i hawe rahak ndrom tinan palawa.
Iy tubuni ili ili winiya palawa
mara-ei apus eme loken."

Madasan bwisik
(Metiu 7:13-14; Metiu 7:21-23)

22 Ano Jises edek ma atiye sahou
i tiri lau badu bolo kon tinan, ma
i tiri lau badu kon bwisik, ma ili
ales ili Jerusalem. 23 Eme ndramak
ari ndremenya anya, "Laban, idah
kameh, lau rayah le kameh koha
iri bano bwe? I buku none iri ala
baha tondrok ta Kindrei?"
Eme iy tiye i toro, 24 "Ado badeh,
kabadok ado ta ala madasan
bwisik. Tasah, jo katiye tado
kamwenen, iri lau solo-an anya
kanone ta ala bolon, arile iri
winiyan bwe. 25 Eme ya ki buku
none, ndramak ta ali asiu udu bolo
asiu, ya iy kasulu-i kou kili, ya ado
badeh, kare manan, kaloh anya,
'Laban, ou sulu-i kou, aso anya
kawek asiu.' Arile ndramak ta ali
asiu kameh anya, 'Ado badu heh
badeh? Jo tanan ado bwe oh!'
26 "Ano kameh ado tiye anya,
'Aso mene aimon nyamon hawe a-
un gwa hawem en, ma ou mene
leheya aso an bolo kon taso en!'
27 "Arile, idah kameh, iy tiye i
toro anya, 'Jo tanan ado bwe oh!
Ya ado are heh ame dah? Ado
same madak. Ado ka-au! Ado
badeh, lau ta amekes kandriyen
ndra-in labai!'
28 "Idah kameh, akeh ado ame
len ta baha tondrok ta Kindrei,
ala bolo jih, ya ado kameh aden,
ma andrebek lihi ado, tasah
ado kameh anyolom Abraham,
Aisik hawe Jekop ma hawe iri
propet mari are baha tondrok
tan. Arile, ado le, bwai! 29 Ma
idah kameh, iri lau badu leheleh
kameh ame, badu loboho an eme
loken, ya iri lau badu loboho an
i andri, hawe iri lau badu kum,
hawe iri lau badu tolau, kameh
akohok ndrahune iri ta manyah ta
nyamon tinan ado baha tondrok
ta Kindrei. 30 Handru labai,
idah kameh, lau rayah badu
ndrobek kameh ala mwena, ya lau
rayah badu mwena kameh ame
ndrobek."

Jises tikisi Jerusalem
(Metiu 23:37-39)

31 Na len doh, iri Parasi rayah
ame hawe Jises tiye i tan anya, "Ou
au a kon ari ja. Kabin Herot anya
kidi ou!"
32 Arile, Jises tiye i toro, "Ado
kala katiye ta mwi badu lokei
badeh, anya, 'Jo kameh udu gwek
atikah iri malawin ndra-in au,
hawe amekes iri lau sik udu tiri
iu na dah, ma hawe na bi-i, ano
na atoha, lahou tek barano adeh.
33 Aliy ai, arile bwai, jo na dah
hawe na bi-i ili isos atoha badeh,
jo ndrado Jerusalem ai, tasah udu
bolo oro len doh nane ari propet
badeh, winiyan bamak bare ari
kon buku liliy bwe. Iy imek udu
Jerusalem amwenen.'
34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem, jo tik-
isi ado labai, ado adai iri propet,

ma ado ateu iri lau Kindrei suni iri
ame atou ado, ma ado orowei iri
na bek ma adai iri amak. San solo-
an jo anya katukumwi nadum oro,
buku none iri kakaro tukumwi
nadu iri areu bahandra bani iri.
Arile, ado bwale ado! 35 Nadah
asiu ta salom tado kameh udu la-
leyah. Eme, jo katiye tado kamwe-
nen, ado winiyan batou jo ja bwe,
winiya le len hamon kameh ado
anya,

‘Kasekesek ki ta ndramak doh iy
eme ta nyara Laban.’ ” *Wari
118:26*

14

Jises udu asiu ta Parasi ari

1 Na len ta amunyau ari, Jises ai-
mon nyamon udu asiu ta tinan tiri
Parasi ari. Eme iri badeh, atehei
mada iri udu tan. 2 Eme udu bata-
lan badeh, ndramak ari badeh,
sik pis udu ta bohan hawe katin.
3 Eme Jises ndremenya oro Parasi
hawe iri lau tanan ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis anya, “Mwasin ta
amekes ndramak amwenen na len
ta amunyau deh bwe?” 4 Eme iri
badeh, ari sahou bwe. Ya eme iy
tawi ndramak dah, ma mesekei iy
amwenen ma hawe tiye iy iu.

5 Ano Jises ndremenya oro
anya, “Ya, ki buku none ari nadu
ado, deh ari katin haka tado
oks, kataku ki bolo lek na len ta
amunyau. Ado tana ado, sebwe
ndramak nane winiyan tawi iy
ma aluwi iy eme loken nadeh?
Handru, iy ibo gok na len ta
amunyau, tasah buku none iy
bamekes bwe eh, iy kameh imek
neh?” 6 Eme oro ari sahou bwe.

7 Eme Jises atou oro lau ame
ta nyamon dah badeh, soso-on
ndrahu manyah tiri lau tinan udu
mirihik ta nyamon, ya eme iy
asehek sahou sokek i toro anya,
8 “I buku none ari ndramak katiye
ou ala aimon nyamon ta molak
hawen, ou badeh, sasoso-on sala
bwena, hawe iri lau tinan. Koro-
an ari ndramak udu bale iri kodo-
oh ja, iri aseken iy. 9 Ki buku i
handru kameh, ndramak ta kati
nyamon kameh suni ndramak ta
tiye ou nane, ame kameh tiye tam
anya, ‘Ou suri ou, ya ndramak
dah kamanyah kudu badeh.’ Ano
kameh bwilim ama andra-i, ma ou
ala manyah are ndrobek. 10 Arile,
i buku none iri katiye ou ala ta
aimon nyamon badeh, ou manyah
are ndrobek. Ya i buku none
ndramak ta kati nyamon eme atou
ou kameh anya, ‘Kawas tek, ou
ame manyah ame ndrahu manyah
mwasin udu bwena kada-ah.’ Ma
idah kameh, iri tinan kameh bar-
ala tanan ou ai, ta ou badeh, ndra-
mak ari awas. 11 Eme ya, i buku
none are lau anya katudun iy ki
loke, iy kameh ari nyaran bwe. Ya
are lau amekes iy i buku iri nah
nadu bwisik, idah kameh, nyaran
i tinan.”

12 Ano Jises tiye i ta ndra-
mak nane kuhi iy aimon nyamon
hawen anya, “I buku none ou awer
nyamon tinan, badeh, ou sakohok
iri kawas le, ma ou sakohok nadu
tinem oro le, ma hawe ou sako-
hok lowam oro le, ma hawe ou
sakohok iri lau lakou tiri solo-an,
asiu tiri udu ka-u asiu tam le; i
buku none ou akohok oro, idah
kameh, oro akohok ou ala hawe
oro ja, i saluwe ou mene akohok
oro. 13 Arile, i buku none ou awer
nyamon tinan badeh, ou akohok
iri lau tiri lakou bwe, ou akohok
iri lau boha iri imek, hawe kati iri
imek, ya ou akohok iri lau bada
iri imek, ma hawe iri lau mada
iri bwe, kawek kaimon nyamon
hawem. 14 Ya idah kameh, ou
akohok nyosowan ta aliy. Tasah,
iri badeh, lakou bwe, eme ya iri
badeu saluwen bwe, arile idah
kameh, ou akohok bundruwe nya-
mon tam na len iri lau mwasin
amak, ame loken.”

Sahou sokek ta nyamon tinan
(Metiu 22:1-10)

15 Eme ndramak ari badu bolo
oro ta tukum ta nyamon tinan
anuhun sahou Jises asehek badeh,
eme ma iy tiye i ta Jises, “Are lau
aimon nyamon udu baha tondrok
ta Kindrei eme kameh, iy badeh,
kasekesek.”
16 Eme Jises anya, “Ndramak ari
badeh, iwer tine nyamon, ya eme
iy atehei sahou i tiri lau solo-an
labai, ta ame. 17 Eme na len ta nya-
mon amwenen, ndramak ta iwer
nyamon suni lohowan tan ari ili,
ta tandra-un iri lau mene sahou i
tiri badeh, anya, ‘Ado kame, lakou
mari ndra lokowaniy ndrano.’
18 “Arile, iri mari badeh, ari bala
bwe, iri anya tiri gok le. Eme
iy ari ma mwena eme, tiye anya,
‘Jo badeh, tikisiy handru en, jo
barasihinei bilin ranah ai, ya eme
jo kili katou op.’
19 “Ano iy ari ja ili tiye anya,
‘Jo badeh, tikisiy handru en, jo
barasihinei bulumakau ma ronoh
ai, ya eme jo ki-iu kaseu uru la-uh
la-uh kase, ma kanone oro ta apou
ndren.’
20 “Ano ari ja eme anya, ‘Jo
bawek bwai, tasah jo barala tasou
ai.’
21 “Ano lohowan dah, iu i hamon
tandra-un ta ndramak ta iwer nya-
mon tan dah. Eme ndramak ta
iwer nyamon nane dah, ibolosen,
ma tiye lohowan tan dah, anya,
‘Ou ala suwi ala bolo kon badeh,
kuhi iri lau tiri lakou bwe kame,
ou kuhi iri lau mine iri imek hawe
kati iri imek, ou kuhi iri lau mada
iri bwe, ma hawe iri lau bada iri
imek, ala ado loboho heh, loboho
heh, bolo kon badeh, kame.’
22 “Ano lohowan dah anya,
‘Tinan tek, sasah ou tiye badeh,
ndrano, arile asiu baso bwe le.’
23 “Ano ja, ndramak ta kati nya-
mon dah, tiye i ta lohowan tan
anya, ‘Ou ala loboho san tinan
hawe san bwisik hawe lobwilis
badeh, tiye iri lau kame, ya bolo
asiu tek kidih.’ 24 Eme jo katiye
tado kamwenen, idah kameh oro
lau mene sahou i toro mwena
badeh, winiyan baimon nyamon
dah bwe.”

Ou anya asahan lau ta Kindrei,
ou abudon kamwenen op
(Metiu 10:37-38)

25 Eme ya iri lau solo-an badeh,
are hamon ta Jises, eme iy tubuni
batalan i hamon i tiri ma iy tiye:
26 “I buku none are lau anya ki-
in hamon tek, iy badeh, karuwani
tinen uru taman, ma iy karuwani
udun hawe nadun oro, ma iy
karuwani nadu tinen oro mwan
hawe badih. Ma hawe kohan ale,
iy sabwerei labai ta aliy. Ya, i buku
none iy abudon iri lakou doh tinan
labai, badeh, iy ma nah bwisik
kahis le, ma iy winiyan basahan
lau tek bwe. 27 Ma are lau mwan
ma badih balokou iy ta imek bwe,
ta ereu hamon tek, buku none
ndramak ta imek iy kabwese kei
tondreh tan amwenen, iy badeh,
winiyan basahan lau tek bwe le.
28 “Ya, i buku none ari tado
anya katah bokok, badeh kameh
iy winiyan batah bwena bwe op.
Idah kameh, iy manyah mwena
lomondra ta luk sabe kameh
winiyan ta tahi asiu bokok, deh
bwe. 29 Ya, i buku iy banyolom
bolo luk bwena bwe, ya iy katehei
ndru kili ya bano bwe; idah
kameh, iri lau atou kameh, iri
kabobose iy anya, 30 ‘Katou iy,
iy anya katah asiu ki loke badeh,
bano bwe.’
31 “O bwe em, ki buku none
ari kabin kili kamekes bahun i
ta kabin ari ja. Idah kameh iy
manyah ma lomondra op, ‘Oro lau
ta bahun tek ma 10,000 kada-ah
winiyan adai oro lau ta bahun
ta kabin ma 20,000 kodo-oh, deh
bwe?’ 32 I buku none iy winiyan
bwe; ya iy kabin ari nane in ndra
len kahis le, iy kameh suni oro
lau ala tandra-un i tan ta bahun
ndri-iy ai, oro kado le ai. 33 I le

buku aliy, i buku none are tado
baruwani lakou tan mari bado api
bwe, badeh, iy winiyan basahan
lau tek bwe.

Sahou sokek ta ndras
(Metiu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 "Ndras badeh, mwasin, arile
i buku none nyakadan tan ki-iu,
idah kameh, ou baramesekei ny-
iminye ndras doh barame hamon
barala buku sah bah? 35 Idah
kameh, iy winiyan bakahei bala
bwele-e munyak ta amekes mun-
yak amwenen, bwe. Idah kameh
akahei iu. I buku none ou are lau
ndranyem udu aliy, ou anuhun!"

15

Sahou sokek ta sipsip amai
(Metiu 18:12-14)

1 Ano iri lau ta akohok luk* ta
takis, hawe iri lau ta amekes karei
ma lomondra ndra-in ame awudi
Jises, ta anuhun sahou tan. 2 Eme
ya iri Parasi hawe iri lau ta leheya
kandriyen tiri Juwis badeh, nunu-
uh anya, "Iy ndramak kede-eh,
aseken iri lau ta karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in hawe aimon nyamon
hawe iri."
3 Ano Jises tiye sahou sokek doh
i toro, 4 "Ya, i buku none ari
tado sipsip tan ma rinek (100)
udu aliy, ya buku none ari sipsip
tan kamai; sebwe iy winiyan bala
batakaleh bwe nadeh? Neh? Bwe
labai. Iy kameh ruwani oro sip-
sip tan ma ndro ronoh ndro ari
(99) nane ado lobwidiu are gwek.
Ya idah kameh, iy ili takaleh ari
nane amai dah, iy takaleh, takaleh
ndra iy takalahei iy labai. 5-6 Ya,
i buku none iy katakalahei iy,
idah kameh, iy sekesek handru ma
bwese-ei iy kameh udu kasen ma
uru au a kon. Ano kameh, iy luhi
oro kawas tan hawe oro lau badu
mirihik ta asiu tan ame anya, 'Ado
kame kasekesek hawek, ta sipsip
tek mene amai, jo ndratakalahei iy
ja.' " 7 Eme Jises anya, "Jo katiye
tado kamwenen, idah kameh i
le buku aliy; sekesek laba tinan
labai kameh udu kandrah i buku
none ari ndramak ta karei ma
lomondra ndra-in katubuni ndri-
nen. Sakalawi oro lau ma ndro
ronoh ndro ari (99) mene oro anya
oro mwasin, arile oro batubuni
ndrine oro bwe.

Sahou sokek ta luk bororoh amai

8 "Ya, i buku none ari badih
badeh, tan luk ronoh bororoh udu
aliy, ya ari kamai. Idah kameh, iy
telemei sun ma andrei sisir, asir
bolo asiu, asir asir, winiya le iy
baratakalahei. 9 Ya, i buku none iy
takalahei, idah kameh, iy tiye oro
kawas tan hawe oro lau asiu toro
udu mirihik tan kameh ame ma
iy anya, 'Jo ndratakalahei luk tek
bororoh ari mene amai, ado kame
kasekesek hawek.' 10 Idah kameh,
i le buku aliy; iri angelo badu
kandrah kameh sekesek ado mada
Kindrei i buku none, ari ndramak
katubuni ndrinen."

Sahou sokek ta nah mwan ari ruwani taman

11 Eme Jises asehek ili le anya:
"Ndramak ari badeh, nadun
mwan ma la-uh udu aliy. 12 Eme iy
bahan tiye i ta taman anya, 'Tama
ou atehei lakou tek keme ai.' Eme
tama uru apwai lakou tan mari
badeh, i turu.
13 "Se luwen bwe, iy bahan eme
tukumwi lakou tan mari ma si-
hinei i ta luk. Eme iy andrei luk
ma iy iu ili kon munyak tinan ari.
Eme iy sabarani luk tan badeh, i ta
lakou laleyah. 14 Udu hamon ta luk
tan mari anya kano, kon munyak
doh badeh, nyamon bwe. Eme
badeh, iy nyamon bwe. 15 Eme
iy ili amekes lahou ta ndramak
ari badu kon munyak doh, eme iy
suni iy ili anyohan iri bou tan. 16 Iy

* **15:1:** Iri lau ta akohok luk ta takis tiri lau, arile iri ale ta bahana luk tiri lau. I buku none iri kandrei ronoh, idah kameh, iri adeu ronoh ja i bohon, kameh i lunoh. Ronoh doh kamen eh, i bolo mine oro ai.

badeh, abudon anya, ‘Jo kini ku-
i ndrakeyam ala bou aimon kede-
eh kameh, son tek iu ai.’ Arile,
ari ndramak banyohan se nyamon
bala nan bwe.
17 “Ano iy lomondra i hamon
anya, ‘Jo kada-ah anya kimek ta
son! Ya oro lau ta lahou ta
tama badeh, aimon nyamon solo-
an labai, ma nyamon badeh, erah.
18 Jo ki-iu ki hamon hawe tama,
ya jo katiye tan ki buku doh: Jo
badeh, amekes kandriyen ndra-in
i ta Kindrei ma i tam. 19 Jo badeh,
mwasin ta asahan nadum ja bwai;
jo badeh, kasahan i buku none iri
lau ta lahou tam.’ 20 Eme iy suri iy,
ma edek iu ili hamon hawe taman.
Arile, iy udu ndra len kahis le
badeh, taman atou iy ma ndrinen
eden tan. Eme taman sakaliye ili
badeh, akabah i la-un ma tawi iy.

21 “Ano nadun tiye i tan anya,
‘Tama jo badeh, amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in i ta Kindrei ma i
tam. Jo badeh, mwasin ta asahan
nadum ja bwai.’

22 “Arile, taman tiye i ta lohowan
tan anya, ‘Ou ala suwi andrei ari
awin mwasin ha-un, keme kasini
ki la-un. Katehei ring ki andra
limen hawe kasini ku-i katin kili.
23 Kadai bulumakau kasen, ya to
kamekes nyamon tan, ma kasekesek. 24 Tasah, jo anya, naduk
dah mene ndramak, arile iy ba-
mak bwe; iy mene amai, arile iy
ndrasahan ja.’ Eme iri amekes
nyiminye aliy.

25 “Ya nadu tinen bwele-en
badeh, udu ndra lokei. Iy eme
mirihik ta asiu badeh, iy anuhun
ndran hawe lau ada mana. 26 Eme
iy luhi lohowan ari eme, iy lelen
iy, ‘Iri amekes sasah doh?’ 27 Eme
lohowan anya, ‘Nadu tinem mene
badeh, ndrame hamon ja. Ya
eme tamam badeh, idi bulumakau
kasen i ta aimon tan, tasah iy
badeh, bamak bwe, iy ma mwasin
le ndrame hamon ja.’

28 “Eme nadun bwele-en badeh,
ibolosen, eme iy bwalen ta i bolon.
Eme taman eme manan indrek iy,
ta ki bolon. 29 Arile, iy tiye i ta
taman anya, ‘Ou anyolom se!
Na jaha ndra-au, ndra-au badeh, jo
amekes lahou tam i buku none
iri bonyo-ou, ya jo batebelese sese
ta bohom bwe. Arile, ou badeh,
batehei ari me kasen bame ya
jo hawe iri kawas tek basekesek
bwe. 30 Arile, nadum dah mene
sabarani luk tam iu laleyah i tiri
badih ta madasan, ya iy eme ha-
mon ja badeh, ou adai bulumakau
kasen i nan!’

31 “Eme taman anya, ‘Naduk,
ou badeh, badu hawek ya lakou
tek mari kameh i tam. 32 Arile,
naduk, to badeh, kasekesek hawe
kamekes nyiminyen, tasah aso
anya iy mene ndramak, arile iy
bamak bwe; iy mene amai, arile iy
ndrasahan ja!’ ”

16

Sahou sokek i bada lau ta wasai

1 Ano Jises asehek sahou sokek
ari i toro lau tan anya: “Lo-
howan ari badeh, atondrok lakou
ta ndramak ari, tan lakou solo-an.
Ndramak tan lakou solo-an nane
dah, anuhun lohowan tan aton-
drok lakou dah badeh, sabara luk
tan laleyah. 2 Eme iy luhi lohowan
ta atondrok dah eme, ya iy lelen
iy, ‘Jo mene anuhun ou amekes
lakou ari. Ou torowenei sasah le
ndra-au, hawe sasah le udu kede-
eh kudu, ya keme tek. Tasah,
ou ndrano, ou winiyan batondrok
lakou tek ja bwai.’

3 “Eme lohowan ta atondrok
lomondra iy tan le, anya, ‘Jo ki
buku sah bah? Ndramak tan lakou
solo-an tek kede-eh, ndratikahei jo
ndrano ta gok. Ya jo badeh, boto-
on ta apou ndren bwe, hawe jo
ta bwilima ta anyolou lakou. 4 Jo
tanan, jo badeh, ndrano. Eme ya
jo badeh, kamekes tanan doh; ya

idah kameh iri lau winiyan aseken
jo ili asiu tiri ai.'
5 "Eme lohowan ta atondrok dah
luhi iri lau mari mene, andrei
lakou ta ndramak tan lakou solo-
an mene tan dah, ame. Eme iy
ndremenya iy ari bwena anya, 'Ou
mene andrei lakou sabe ta ndra-
mak mene tan lakou solo-an?'
6 "Eme iy anya, 'Jo mene andrei
sabok ndrelekei ta olip ma rinek
(100).'
"Eme iy anya, 'Ou manyah
atorou, ou mene andrei sabok ma
lomonoh (50) le.'
7 "Ano iy ndremenya ndramak
ari ja, 'Ya ou mene andrei sabe?'
"Eme iy anya, 'Jo mene andrei
ndrom sahin wit rinek (100).'
"Eme iy tiye i tan, 'Ou torowenei
ndru lunoh (80) le.'
8 "Eme ndramak tan lakou solo-
an nane dah, masiye lohowan tan.
Tasah, iy badeh, anyolom bohon ili
bwena, ta bolo manyah tan. Idoh
badeh, leheya iri lau badu munyak
dah badeh, iri tanan mwasin labai
ta atondrok lakou tiri. Iri badeh,
sakalau iri lau badu lomadan ta
Kindrei.
9 "Eme ya jo katiye tado kamwe-
nen, ado badeh, katamar iri lau
na lakou tado badu munyak. Ya,
i buku none ano badeh, iri kameh
aseken ado ala kon ta udu le buku
doh.
10 "Are lau winiyan tondrokei
lakou bwisik badeh, iy winiyan
tondrokei lakou tinan ale; ya are
lau winiyan batondrokei lakou
bwisik bwe badeh, iy winiyan ba-
tondrokei lakou tinan bwe ale.
11 Ya, i buku none ou winiyan
batondrokei lakou badu munyak
bwe; idah kameh, ou winiyan
baratondrokei lakou handru bar-
ala buku sah? 12 Ya, i buku none ou
winiyan batondrokei lakou ta ari
ndramak bwe, ya idah kameh, are
lau le kanyohan ou lakou bah?
13 "Lohowan ari winiyan bateu
lahou ta lau tinan la-uh bala le
rasan bwe. Ya idah kameh iy
bwalen iy ari, ya iy aseken iy ari;
deh bwe, kameh iy anuhun sahou
ta iy ari labai ja, ta iy ari. Ado
winiyan balelei Kindrei ta aton-
drok ado, ma hawe aseken luk ta
atondrok ado bala le rasan bwe."
14 Eme oro Parasi badeh, oro
lau ta aseken luk labai, eme oro
anuhun sahou mari doh badeh,
ma oro bobose iy. 15 Eme Jises tiye
i toro anya, "Ado le baden adeh,
anya, ado mwasin ta mada lau
adeh, arile bwe, Kindrei badeh,
tanan ndrine ado. Tasah, sasah
lau atou ta mada iri, anya idoh aliy
le ai; arile bwe! Ta mada Kindrei
anyolom badeh, lakou ndra-in la-
leyah."

Sahou rayah ja

16 "Sahou ta nyala batanau mene
Moses torowenei hawe iri sahou
tiri propet badeh, sendrehendreh
ta aliy kabatana le Jon ta alomwa,
kabwe. Ya, sahou mwasin ta
nyala tondrok ta Kindrei badeh,
ndratiye udu kabatana Jon ta
alomwa, eme taku idah. Eme lau
mari badeh, atuw iri alih bolon.
17 Kandrah hawe kon munyak dah
kameh ano iu mara-ei. Arile, ari
kono-o tarou badu bolo batanau
malen winiyan ta bano bwe.

Jises asehek ta ndramak tikahei udun iu ma iy i tasou ja

(Metiu 5:31-32; Metiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 "Ya, i buku none are lau
katikahei udun ki-iu, ano ja iy
kasudi badih ari ja, iy le mesekei
karei i tan. Ya i buku none are
ndramak kasudi ari badih udun
ndratikahei iy, iy le mesekei karei
i badan.

Lasarus hawe ndramak tan lakou solo-an

19 "Ndramak ari badeh, lakou
tan solo-an labai. Iy badeh, anya-
sou na lakou saraman mwasin
asih na luk solo-an, ma iy badeh,
iwer nyamon ta aimon na len
mari. 20 Udu boho mwendreu
tan badeh, ndramak ari nyaran
Lasarus. Ya iy badeh, manyah udu

andri, ma badan mari ndrarahak
le soso-ou. 21 Iy udu aliy badeh,
atondrok kahu nyamon ta ndra-
mak tan lakou solo-an kataku, ya
iy kaimon. Ya iri mwi badeh, asom
mada soso-ou tan.
22 "Ano, Lasarus imek ya iri an-
gelo badu kandrah ame andrei
iy ili manyah udu ka-u Abraham.
Ano ndramak tan lakou solo-an ale
imek, ya eme iri ahi iy. 23 Eme
udu bolo jih kodo-oh badeh, odan
isi, ma iy anyolom i len badeh,
iy atou Lasarus manyah udu ka-u
Abraham. 24 Eme iy aloh, 'Tama
Abraham, ou tikisi jo, ya ou suni
Lasarus katehei andra limen ki ta
gwa keme ta kalimek, ya kanyala.
Tasah, jo akohok isi laba tinan
labai, udu bolo jih dah!'
25 "Arile, Abraham anya, 'Naduk,
ou none lomondra ou mene ado
awas se. Ou badeh, mene akohok
lakou mwasin, ya Lasarus mene
badeh, anyidiu lakou ndra-in. Ar-
ile, na dah, iy manyah udu mwasin
ai, ya ou ado ta sisi-in ai. 26 Ya
laba tinan labai ja badeh, lek laba
tinan labai udu ndrokowa to kada-
ah. Ma i buku none, are lau anya
kudu dah kewek bilisiu hawem
badeh, winiyan bwe. Ma ale, i
buku none are lau kudu bilisiu
tado badeh, anya keme hawe aso
kameh winiyan bwe le.'
27-28 "Eme iy anya, 'Tama, ou
suni Lasarus kili asiu ta tama oro,
katiye tanan ta nadu tine oro ma
limeh same bolo sisi-in, jo udu aliy
dah.'
29 "Eme Abraham anya, 'Sahou
ta Moses hawe sahou tiri propet
badeh, ndrawek toro; Eme nadu
tinem oro badeh, kanuhun sahou
doh!'
30 "Eme iy anya, 'Tama Abra-
ham, ki buku none ari lau ndrasu-
u, ya iy kamak ki loke, idoh
mwasin ai. Winiyan tiye tanan i
toro, ma idah kameh, oro ruwani
kandriyen ndra-in toro ai.'
31 "Arile, Abraham tiye tan anya,
'I buku none oro banuhun sahou
ta Moses hawe sahou tiri propet
bwe, idah kameh oro winiyan
banuhun sahou ta su-u udu bolo
lek tan amak eme loke, bwe ale.' "

17

Kandriyen ndra-in bokoro-ei budon handru
(Metiu 18:6-7; Metiu 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Ya eme Jises tiye i toro lau tan
anya: "Lakou ala, amekes lau taku
ta kandriyen ndra-in ma karei
kameh barasahan. Arile, oro lau
ta amekes asahan kameh akohok
sisi-in ndra-in labai ta aliy! 2 Buku
ari ndramak bwidi ari nadu nah
kataku ki bolo kandriyen ndra-in,
sebwe mwasin ta ndramak doh
kasawei ari bek maha-an ki balen,
ya kakahei iy katuh kili bolo ndras
ki-in gwek ai. 3 Eme ya mada ado
kaleu tado.
"Ya, i buku none nadu tinem ari
amekes kandriyen ndra-in badeh,
ou tiye sahou boto-on ki tan. Ya,
i buku none iy tubuni ndrinen
badeh, ou mani ki-iu. 4 Ya, i buku
none iy amekes kandriyen ndra-in
i tam san ma ndro taloh, udu bolo
len ari. Ya, i buku none iy keme ha-
mon san ndro taloh keme hawem
katiye ou, iy ndratubuni ndrinen,
badeh, ou mani kandriyen ndra-in
nane iy amekes ewek tam."
5 Eme oro aposel tiye i ta Laban
anya, "Ou mesekei budon handru
taso ki tinan!"
6 Eme iy anya, "Buku budon tado
kasahan ki buku badu buwa kei
mastet, badeh, idoh ado winiyan
tiye i ta kei malberi dah, anya, 'Ou
sudi ou, ma kandrom keme loke,
ya ou ala gwa ndras ma ateh ame
loke!' Idah kameh iy anuhun boho
ado.
7 "Ya, i buku none ado ari lo-
howan tado kapou ndren ta bilin,
o, iy katondrok iri sipsip tado;
kon abeyeh ya iy badeh, udu bilin
eme lewan, ya ou winiyan tiye
iy suwi ewek hawem ta aimon
nyamon, deh bwe? 8 Winiyan

bwe! Idah kameh, ou tiye tan
anya, ‘Ou mesekei nyamon tek ta
beyeh suwi, ano ou bwese-ei keme
bada sau ma ou abe-en jo kaimon
nyamon, ma ka-un gwa bwena op.
Ano ou baraimon barado hamon.’
9 Ano kameh, iy winiyan edeu wu-
rah i ta lohowan tan, ta anuhun
sahou tan, deh bwe? Winiyan
bwe! 10 Ya eme ado ale kamekes
ki le buku aliy; i buku none ado
kamesekei lahou mari iri tiye ado
ta amekes, ano ado katiye anya,
‘Aso badeh, lohowan laleyah, aso
ndramesekei lahou, arile aso an
hamon le ta batanau.’ ”

Jises bwidiy oro lau ma ronoh sik lepra udu bada oro ano iu

11 Ano Jises anya kedek kili
Jerusalem eme ya iy andrei san
ndrokowa kobek ta Samariya
hawe Galili. 12-13 Eme iy edek
anya kili bolo kon ari badeh, oro
lau lepra ma ronoh ndruni iy. Ya
eme oro are ndra len badeh, aloh
i ta Jises anya, “Jises, ndramak ta
leheya, ou tikisi aso!”
14 Eme Jises atou oro badeh, ma
iy anya, “Ado kala kaleheya bada
ado, kili tiri pris.” Eme ya oro adek
ala, se nawin bwe ma bada oro
ndramwenen ja.
15 Eme iy ari badu bolo oro ma
ronoh nane anyolom sik lepra udu
badan badeh, ndra-au. Iy eme
hamon atou Jises, bohon ndra lo-
ken le hawe sekesek, ma iy atudun
Kindrei. 16 Iy eme morahani iy
udu kati Jises edeu wurah i tan.
Ma iy ndramak nane doh badeh,
badu Samariya.
17 Jises anyolom i ndramak doh
le badeh, ma iy lelen iy anya,
“Jo anya kede-eh, ado ma ronoh
badeh, ndramwenen. Ya oro ndro
ari ndra heh bah? 18 I buku sah
handru iy ndramak badu leheleh
le badeh, eme hamon edeu wu-
rah? Ya oro lau badu Isra-el ndra-
heh bah?” 19 Ano Jises tiye i tan,
“Ou suri ou, ya ou au; budon tam
handru le badeh, ndramesekei ou
ndramwenen ja.”

Tondrok ta Kindrei eme (Metiu 24:23-28; Metiu 24:37-41)

20 Len ari, oro Parasi rayah ame
ndremenya Jises, “Na saba len
handru kameh tondrok ta Kindrei
kasahan tiri mwan ma badih badu
kon munyak?” Eme Jises tiye i toro
anya, “Tondrok ta Kindrei eme
kameh bala buku none kalem ado
kameh atou bwe. 21 Iri winiyan
basehek anya, ‘Aha kanyolom, iy
asah kada-ah,’ o ‘Iy asah kodo-
oh.’ Aha kanuhun! Lahou Kindrei
amekes kameh udu bolo ndrine
aha.”
22 Ano Jises tiye i toro lau tan
anya, “Na len eme, ado kameh
aseken labai ta atou ari len ta
Nadu Ndramak Awas, arile ado
kameh winiyan batou bwe. 23 Ya,
i buku none iri lau kanyowonya
anya, ‘Asah kodo-oh,’ o, iri anya,
‘Asah idah!’ badeh, ado sarou sa-
en hamon tiri. 24 Len ta Nadu
Ndramak Awas asahan kameh lau
mari atou iy. Len tan badeh, i
buku none kalik takamek udu kan-
drah bilisiu ili taku bilisiu. 25 Arile,
ma mwena ta aliy, jo kameh bwese
maha-an, ma iri lau na bolo len
dah kameh adeu kona iri eme tek.
26 “Len ta Nadu Ndramak Awas
kameh asahan, buku le iri lakou
mene asahan na len ta Nowa. 27 Iri
lau amekes nyamon tinan, iri a-
un gwa, iri mwan ma badih atasou
ili eme, ili le isos ta len Nowa oro
ala bolo ndron tan tinan. Eme kon
atuh ma iri lau mari amak.
28 “I le buku none Lot oro mene.
Iri lau mari badeh, aimon nya-
mon, iri badeh, a-un gwa, iri
badeh, adeu lakou tiri i ta sisih,
iri badeh, atah baso i bilin hawe
iri atah asiu. Eme iri amekes ili
ili, 29 winiya le Lot oro, ado Sodom
ame len. Bek solpa anya i buku
mada ur taku udu kandrah eme
andri, ma sulumwi iri lau mari
amak.

30 “Ya eme Nadu Ndramak Awas
kameh asahan na len tan amwe-
nen i le buku aliy. 31 Na len
doh, are lau ereu bwele-e asiu
loken sala hamon sala bolo asiu
sakohok lakou tan ndri-iy. Ya are
lau ereu bolo bilin iy sala hamon
sala asiu tan ja ai, ndri-iy. 32 Ado
badeh, samani kundruh ta udu
Lot! 33 Are lau abudon labai ta
kohan, iy kameh winiyan bandrei
bwe handru en. Arile, are lau
imek ta lahou tek, kohan handru
kameh ta udu le buku doh. 34 Jo
katiye tado kamwenen, na ben
doh kameh, uru la-uh kameh an
sau rasou ya ari kameh iu, ya ari
kameh udu api. 35-36 Ya uru badih
la-uh kameh alim badu wit areu
se, ari kameh andrei iy iu, ya ari
kameh udu api.”*

37 Oro lau tan anuhun sahou doh
badeh, ma oro ndremenya Jises
anya, “Laban, idoh kameh asahan
heh handru?”

Eme, Jises tiye i toro anya, “Kon
ale oda ari lakou, o ndramak ereu
aliy, idoh kamen adeh, iri sirih
ta aimon lakou bolo-an le kameh
atukum areu aliy.”

18

Sahou sokek ta badih nyau hawe lau ta anuhun sahou

1 Ano Jises tiye sahou sokek
ari i toro lau tan ta oro badeh,
saruwani budon handru toro, ma
oro saruwani kandriyen ta salom.
2 Eme iy tiye anya, “Udu bolo kon
tinan ari, ndramak ari ta anuhun
sahou ta lau badeh, udu aliy.
Iy badeh, banoh se Kindrei bwe,
hawe iy ari tikisi tan, tiri lau bwe.
3 Ya udu kon tinan doh badeh,
badih nyau ari udu aliy. Badih
nyau doh, eme hawe ndramak ta
anuhun sahou san solo-an ta tiye
tan anya, ‘Ou aseben jo ta sahou,
hawe ndramak ales hawek ta sa-
hou!’

4 “Len solo-an, ndramak ta
anuhun sahou badeh, bwalen ta
aseben iy. Arile, udu badeh, iy le
lomondra i tan anya, ‘Jo badeh,
batudun Kindrei ma ba-en hamon
tan bwe. Ma hawe jo ale batikisi
ari lau bwe. 5 Arile, iy badih nyau
kede-eh eme eme ja, eme eme ja,
ya jo ndraliliy ai. Arile, ndri-iy ai,
jo kaseben iy ta sahou tan ai.’ ”

6 Eme ya Laban anya, “Ado
kanuhun sahou ta ndramak ndra-
in ta anuhun sahou doh. 7 Ado
abudon i buku sah handru i ta
Kindrei? I buku none lau ta Kin-
drei amwenen, kaden ki tan na
len na ben mara-ei. Ado anya
idah kameh Kindrei ndrawoyah,
ma iy winiyan banuhun boho oro
bwai? 8 Jo katiye tado kamwe-
nen, iy kameh anuhun sahou toro
ma sebenei oro suwi labai! Ar-
ile, i buku none jo Nadu Ndra-
mak Awas keme hamon keme kon
munyak dah ja, jo kameh winiyan
silahei iri mwan ma badih nane
atehei budon tiri handru in tek,
deh bwe?”

Sahou sokek ta Parasi hawe ta ndramak ta atondrok luk ta takis

9 Eme Jises tiye sahou sokek dah,
i toro lau anya oro le mwasin,
oro an hamon ta kandriyen malen
mari, ya oro badeh, anyolom ndra-
in i tiri lau buku liliy. 10 Eme iy
anya, “Uru lau la-uh badeh, ala
bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei, amekes
salom. Iy ari badeh, Parasi, ya iy
ari ja badeh, ndramak ta akohok
luk ta takis. 11 Eme iy Parasi
dah, ales ere loken asolom i badan
le, i buku doh, ‘Jo edeu wurah
ewek tam Kindrei, ta jo badeh,
bala buku none iri lau mari ta
ndrakok, hawe bala buku none
iri lau ta nyaladan, hawe lau ta
amekes madasarah kede-eh, bwe.
Ma hawe bala buku none ndra-
mak ta akohok luk ta takis kede-
eh, bwe. 12 Ya jo badeh, abeles jo
san la-uh la-uh, udu bolo wik ari

* **17:35-36:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah anya sahou ari ja udu bolo tarou dah i buku doh, (36) Ma uru lau la-uh ado bilin, idah kameh, Laban kameh andrei ari iu, ya ari kameh udu api.

ari, ma hawe udu bolo iri lakou
tek ronoh, ronoh mari, jo edeu ari
ari badu bolo iri lakou doh, ewek
tam.'
13 "Arile, ndramak ta akohok luk
ta takis dah, udu len badeh, ales
ere loken ma kandrun i andri, ma
hawe minen udu aden, anya, 'Kin-
drei, ou tikisi jo, jo ndramak ndra-
in ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in.'
14 "Jo katiye tado kamwenen, iy
Parasi, bwai, arile ndramak ta ako-
hok luk ta takis dah kameh iu i ha-
mon i asiu tan, ma iy kameh udu
mwasin ta mada Kindrei. Eme ya
i buku none, are lau atudun iy le,
idah kameh, iy ari nyaran bwe, ya
i buku none are lau batudun iy
bwe, idah kameh nyaran i tinan."

Iri nah bwisik ame hawe Jises
(Metiu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Eme ale iri lau atiye nadu
iri bwisik ame hawe Jises ya iy
kedeu minen le ki bada iri, ta edeu
nyosowan ki tiri. Eme oro lau ta
Jises anyolom badeh, oro abolosen
i tiri. 16 Arile, Jises luhi oro nah
bwisik ame hawen ma iy tiye i
toro lau tan, "Ado karuwani iri
nah kame hawek. Ado saturuk
iri, ndri-iy. Tondrok ta Kindrei
badeh, tiri lau buku iri nah nadu
bwisik kede-eh. 17 Jo tiye sahou
handru ewek tado. I buku ado
basahan buku none iri nah bwisik
dah bwe, ado kameh winiyan bala
bolo tondrok ta Kindrei bwe."

Ndramak ta atondrok, tan lakou solo-an
(Metiu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ano ndramak ari ta atondrok
eme ndremenya Jises anya, "Ndra-
mak ta leheya, ou mwasin han-
dru en. Jo kamekes saba kan-
driyen handru ya jo kakohok ko-
han mwasin ta ereu le buku doh
len mari?"
19 Eme Jises tiye i tan i buku doh,
"Tasah handru ou aloh jo mwasin?
Ari ndramak badeh, bala mwasin i
buku none Kindrei bwe, Kindrei le
ari, kabwe. 20 Ou tanam batanau
ta Kindrei,
'Ou samekes karei ta badih tasou,
ou sadai ndramak samak,
ou sabahana, ou sawasai.
Arile, ou a-en bahandra
tamam uru tinem, ma ou
anuhun sahou turu.' " *Ek-
sodus 20:12-16; Dutoronomi
5:16-20*
21 Eme ndramak dah anya, "Jo
ma loweu eme taku dah, jo in
hamon ta sahou batanau mari le
ai."
22 Eme Jises anuhun ano, iy tiye
i tan, "Lakou ari le kahis. Ou
atehei iri lakou tam mari kili ba-
en, ya luk ou akohok ta iri lakou
tam nane, ou adeu ki tiri lau tiri
lakou bwe. Ou amekes i buku doh
kameh ou tam lakou mwasin han-
dru udu kandrah. Ano ou bara-en
hamon tek."
23 Eme ndramak dah anuhun
badeh, ma sa-ar asahan bwilin,
ma iy tikisi labai, tasah tan lakou
solo-an labai. 24 Eme Jises any-
olom ndramak dah, ano iy anya,
"Idah kameh, boto-on labai ta
ndramak tan lakou solo-an, i buku
none iy anya kili bolo tondrok
ta Kindrei! 25 Handru labai,
masakan boto-on boto-on labai ta
ndramak tan lakou solo-an ta iy ili
bolo tondrok ta Kindrei, arile man-
amun labai ja, ta kamel, i buku iy
i bolo manamunu nunu."
26 Eme oro lau anuhun sahou
ta Jises badeh, oro anya, "Buku
none i buku baden eh, are lau han-
dru kameh winiyan akohok kohan
mwasin ta ereu le buku doh?"
27 Eme Jises tiye i hamon i toro,
"Saba lakou lau winiyan bame-
sekei bwe badeh, Kindrei winiyan
mesekei."
28 Ano Pita tiye i ta Jises anya,
"Ou atou, aso ndraruwani lakou
mari, ya aso ndra-en hamon tam."
29 Eme Jises tiye i toro anya,
"Jo tiye tado handru. Are lau
abudon tondrok ta Kindrei, ma iy
ruwani asiu tan, ya are lau ruwani
udun oro hawe nadun oro, ma
nadu tinen oro, ma taman oro
hawe tinen oro ado kon ado gwek,
30 idah kameh, iy akohok lakou

solo-an handru labai na dah, hawe
akohok kohan mwasin ta ereu le
buku doh, na len eme.”

Asahan san tulusin ai, Jises asehek nyala imek ma amak tan
(Metiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Ano Jises kuhi oro lau tan
ma ronoh la-uh ala a ka-un, ma
iy tiye i toro, “To kameh ala loke
ala Jerusalem, ya lakou mari iri
propet mene asehek ta nyala Nadu
Ndramak Awas, idah kameh asa-
han i handru. 32-33 Idah kameh, iri
atehei iy ili mine iri lau ra-on badu
leheleh. Ma iri kameh bobose iy,
ma iri kameh amekes sahou ndra-
in ta bwilima i tan, ma hawe omor
iy. Ya iri kameh a-um iy na malou
sakabuk i bek, ma hawe adai iy
imek. Ya ano udu, i bada len taloh
kameh iy amak ja.”

34 Arile, oro lau tan badeh, bako-
hok bolo sahou tan bwe, moson
amai labai toro.

Ndramak madan bwe ta anyolou lakou madan ndrasak ja
(Metiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Jises eme mirihik ta Jeriko
badeh, ndramak ari madan bwe,
manyah udu ka-u san anyolou
lakou. 36 Eme ya iy anuhun iri lau
arou ala ame badeh, iy ndremenya
iri anya, “Sasah badeh?” 37 Eme
iri anya, “Jises badu Nasaret asah,
edek san ewek eh.”

38 Eme ya iy aloh anya, “Jises,
ou nadu tubu kabin Debit, ou tikisi
jo!”

39 Eme oro lau adek an bwena
badeh, abolosen i tan ma tiye iy
kandru-uk. Arile, bwai, iy aloh ma
arah boto-on le gwek anya, “Nadu
tubu kabin Debit, ou tikisi jo!”

40 Eme Jises udu rasi ya tiye iri
katiye ndramak doh, keme hawen.
Iy eme mirihik badeh, Jises tiye
i tan, 41 “Ou aso-ok jo kamekes
sasah kewek tam?”

Ya eme iy anya, “Laban, jo anya
kanyolom kon ja.”

42 Eme Jises tiye i tan anya,
“Madam kasak, budon handru
tam badeh, ndramesekei ou
ndramwenen ja.” 43 Eme nawin
bwe, madan amwenen ma iy
anyolom kon ja. Eme ma iy atudun
nyara Kindrei, ma iy in hamon ta
Jises. Eme iri lau mari anyolom
badeh, iri mari atudun nyara
Kindrei.

19

Sakiyas ndramak ta akohok luk ta takis

1 Jises ili bolo kon Jeriko. Iy
edek san amwenen ta iu. 2 Ya
ndramak ari nyaran Sakiyas udu
aliy. Iy ndramak ta atondrok iri
lau ta akohok luk ta takis. Ya iy
ale tan lakou solo-an. 3 Iy badeh,
aseken handru ta atou bada Jises,
arile iy badeh, mo-on labai, ya eme
koroha iri lau solo-an badeh, iy
batou Jises bwe. 4 Eme iy sakaniy
i bwena ta san kameh Jises edek
eme aliy, ya iy nyikidi kei ari aloh,
Sikamo.

5 Jises edek eme isos bahandra
kei nane iy udu aliy, ya madan
anya ki loke badeh, atou iy. Eme
Jises tiye i tan anya, “Sakiyas, ou
ame andri suwi, na dah kameh jo
anya kewek asiu tam.”

6 Eme iy ales eme andri, ndrinen
badeh sekesek labai, ma iy kuhi
Jises i asiu tan. 7 Ya eme iri lau
atou badeh, iri nunu-uh nunu-uh
anya, “Aha kanyolom se! Iy badeh,
ilih amadin asiu ta ndramak ari ta
amekes kandriyen ndra-in.”

8 Sakiyas eme ales ere loke udu
asiu tan, tiye sahou i ta Laban
anya, “Laban, ou ndratou! Na
dah kameh jo edeu lakou tek
ranah mara-ei kameh i tiri lau tiri
lakou bwe. Ya, i buku none jo
mene ndrabene-ei rayah lakou tiri
ndrame tek, idah kameh, jo edeu
lakou san hasan ja, i la-u toro
mene ja.”

9 Eme Jises tiye i tan i buku doh,
“Na len dah Kindrei ndrasebenei
oro ndramak badu asiu dah, tasah
na dah, ndramak dah, ndrasan
lundriye Abraham. 10 Tasah, Nadu
Ndramak Awas eme andri dah
badeh, ta asilah ma ta aseben are
oro taku ta kandriyen ndra-in.”

Sahou sokek ta luk ta amekes lahou
(Metiu 25:14-30)

11 Iri lau anuhun iy asehek sa-
hou nane dah kahis le badeh, iy
asehek sahou sokek i tiri, tasah
iy ndrame mirihik ta Jerusalem.
Eme iri lau lomondra anya, idah
kameh Kindrei atondrok kon dan
ai? 12 Eme Jises anya, “Na len
ari badeh, ndramak batun ta boho
kamen ra-em badeh, anya kili kon
munyak ari udu len, ta iri kadeu
iy kasahan kabin ta atondrok iri,
ano iy barame hamon ja. 13 Eme
iy luhi oro lohowan tan ma ronoh
ame, ya iy atehei luk ma luwa
(K200) i mine oro. Udu bolo luk
ma luwa (K200) doh badeh, iy ari
ari akohok lunek (K20). Ano iy tiye
i toro i buku doh, ‘Ado kadeu luk
doh, ki ta amekes lahou, ya kaliu
bundruwen keme hamon, winiya
le jo barasahan.’
14 “Arile, iri lau badu kon tan
baseken iy asahan kabin bwe.
Eme iri suni iri lau rayah are ha-
mon tan ala, ta tiye i tan anya,
‘Ahi bwale ahi ndramak kede-eh
asahan kabin tahi.’
15 “Arile, bwe adeh, iy ndrasa-
han kabin ai. Ano iy eme hamon
eme kon. Eme iy suni sahou ili
toro lohowan mene iy edeu luk i
mine oro ame, ya iy ndremenya
oro ta sabe handru oro ndraluwi
ndrame na luk mene.
16 “Eme iy ari ma mwena ili
anya, ‘Tinan tek, luk tam mene,
badeh, jo ndraluwiy luwa (K200)
ja ndrame hawe lunek (K20) mene
eme minek.’
17 “Eme kabin tan anya, ‘Lo-
howan tek, ou mwasin handru.
Ou tondrokei luk nadu bwisik asa-
han sola, ou kameh atondrok kon
tinan ronoh udu baha tondrok
tam.’
18 “Ano iy ari eme ja anya,
‘Tinan tek, luk tam mene badeh, jo
ndraluwiy rawa (K100) ja ndrame
hawe lunek (K20) mene eme
minek.’
19 “Eme kabin tiye i tan anya, ‘Ou
kameh atondrok kon tinan limeh.’
20 “Ano iy ari eme ja anya, ‘Tinan
tek, luk tam mene asah idah, jo su-
iy na ndrari kolau, ma tone udu
abe-en ou. 21 Jo badeh, inoh ou,
tasah ou badeh, ndramak ta losen.
Ou akohok lakou laleyah ma ako-
hok lakou badu bwisi limem bwe.’
22 “Eme kabin tiye i tan anya, ‘Ou
lohowan ndra-in! Jo kameh edeu
maha-an ewek tam in hamon ta
sahou tam. Ou tanam jo badeh,
ndramak ta losen. Jo akohok lakou
laleyah ma akohok lakou badu
bwisi limek, jo atah bwe. 23 Ya, i
buku sah handru, ou batehei luk
tek bala bolo buk ta ndrahu luk
bwe? Ya, i buku none jo keme
hamon badeh, jo winiyan andrei
ma hawe bundruwen ale.’
24 “Ano iy tiye i toro lau nane ales
are mirihik dah, anya, ‘Ado kakuhi
luk ma lunek (K20) tan, ya katehei
ki ta ndramak nane luk ma luwa
(K200) udu minen.’
25 “Eme oro lau tiye i ta kabin
anya, ‘Tinan taso, iy mene ndran-
drei luk ma luwa (K200) bwena
mene o!’
26 “Arile, ndramak tinan dah,
tiye i toro ja anya, ‘Jo katiye
tado, are lau oro mene ndrakohok
bwena, idah kameh oro akohok i
la-un ja. Arile, are lau oro sese
le udu aliy, idah kameh kuhi mari
ano iu. 27 Ma ado katiyani are lau
oro mene anya jo sasahan kabin
badeh, kame, ya ado kadai oro
kamak kare madak.’ ”
28 Jises asehek sahou doh, ano
iy edek in bwena toro iu ili
Jerusalem.

Jises edek ili asahan Jerusalem ma iy leheya iri mwan ma badih udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei

(Kalan 19:29–21:38)

Jises edek eme Jerusalem i buku kabin
(Metiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

29 Iy edek eme mirihik ta kon
Betapes ma Betani, udu loboho
kesehe mandrei aloh Olip. Eme
iy suni uru lau tan la-uh ma tiye
turu anya, 30 "Ah kala kon udu
bwena ta to badeh. Ya ah ala
bolo kon le kameh ah atou donki
ari loweu, ari ndramak bamanyah
bare bwele-en bwe le. Ya ah ka-
tolowei malou, ma ah kasiriniy
keme dah. 31 Ya, i buku none
are lau kandremenya ah anya, 'Ah
anya katalou malou tan ta sasah?'
Ah katiye ki buku doh, 'Laban gok
udu tan.' "
32 Eme uru lau tan nane ala
badeh, atou udu aliy, i le buku
none Jises nane ndrasehek turu.
33 Ya uru talou malou kahis le
badeh, iri lau ta nadu donki dah,
anya, "Hei, ah anya katalou donki
badeh, ta sasah?"
34 Eme uru tiye i tan anya, "La-
ban gok udu tan."
35 Eme uru sirini iy ili hawe
Jises, ano oro lowosani kolau toro
lawe-en badu bwele-e awin toro i
konan, ma bwese-ei Jises manyah
udu la-un. 36 Eme iy edek ili badeh,
iri lau ame asin awin tiri lawe-en
ya iri talaha in san.
37 Ano iy edek eme mirihik ta
kon tinan, san ili andri ili bwilin
ndrondro-ou Olip. Eme iri lau
solo-an badu hamon tan badeh, iri
sekesek tinan labai, ma hawe iri
atudun nyara Kindrei na boho iri
i loken, ta lahou tinan mari mene
iri ndranyolom ndra-au. 38 Ma iri
anya,
"Kasekesek ki ta kabin!
Kasore nyaran!
Iy eme ta nyara Laban!" *Wari 118:26*
"Mondrei udu kandrah,
ma lomadan ki ta Kindrei
badu loken!"
39 Eme oro Parasi rayah ado bolo
iri lau nane, tiye i ta Jises anya,
"Ndramak ta leheya, ou abarah iri
lau tam kandru-uk!"
40 Eme iy tiye i toro anya, "I
buku none oro kandru-uk kameh
iri bek kameh katubuni iri, ma iri
kasarakau."
41 Eme iy edek eme mirihik
ta kon tinan Jerusalem, ma iy
anyolom badeh, iy eden ndranye
Jerusalem. 42 Iy anya, "Jo badeh,
aseken labai na len dah, ado
katanan kandriyen ta amekes
mondrei. Arile, bwai, ndramai ta
mada ado ai. 43 Na len eme kameh
iri lau ta amekes bahun ewek tado
kameh tabadah munyak eme loke
anyek kon tado. Ma iri kameh
awudi kon tado mari, ma turuki
madasan mari awek bolon. 44 Iri
kameh adai ado ma hawe nadu
ado oro. Kon ma asiu tado kameh
atokos, ari lakou winiyan bado
bwe. Tasah, ado banyolom tanan
ta Kindrei bwe, ta aseben ado
bwe."

Jises udu asiu tinan ta Kindrei
(Metiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Ano Jises ili bolo asiu tinan ta
Kindrei, ya iy atikah iri lau asih
lakou are aliy, au a manan. 46 Eme
iy tiye i tiri anya, "Buk ndrabun
tiye i buku doh,
'Asiu tek dah, asiu ta amekes salom
labai,' *Aisaya 56:7*
arile ado ndramesekei asiu tek
badeh, ndrasahan
'asumwe iri lau ta bahana.' " *Jere-maya 7:11*
47 Eme na len mari badeh, Jises
leheya udu asiu tinan ta Kindrei,
arile iri tinan tiri pris, ma hawe
iri lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri
Juwis, ma hawe iri lau batun tiri
lau lomondra ta anya kadai iy.
48 Arile, iri takaleh madasan ta

kada iy labwe, tasah iri lau mari
badeh, tawi sahou tan.

20

Ndremenya ta boto-on ta Jises
(Metiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Ano na len ari, Jises leheya
iri lau ta bolo sahou mwasin udu
bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei. Eme
iri lau tinan tiri pris, hawe iri lau
ta leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis, ma
hawe iri lau ta batun tiri lau badu
Isra-el ame hawen. 2 Eme iri tiye
i tan anya, "Ou tiye keme taso, ou
akohok boto-on badu heh handru,
ma ou amekes iri lakou kede-eh?
Are lau atehei nyaran tinan ewek
tam ma tiye ou ta amekes iri lahou
dah?"
3 Eme Jises asumon boho oro i
buku doh, "Jo anya kandremenya
ado ta lakou ari. Ano ado katiye
keme tek ja. 4 Kala Jon mene
alomwa iri lau, iy akohok boto-
on badu heh? Lakou doh badu
kandrah deh, badu kon munyak
le?"
5 Eme oro asehek nyala aliy
udu ndrokowa oro ari ari anya,
"Buku none to katiye anya, 'Idoh
lakou badu kandrah,' idah kameh
iy ndremenya to ja anya, 'Buku
sah ado batehei budon tado bala
ta aliy bwe?' 6 Arile, i buku none
to katiye anya, 'Idoh kandriyen tiri
lau le,' idah kameh, iri lau korowei
to na bek, tasah budon tiri lau
ndrahas anya, Jon badeh, propet
ta Kindrei handru."
7 Eme iri asumon bohon i buku
doh, "Ahi tana ahi bwe."
8 Eme Jises tiye tiri i buku doh,
"Jo ale, jo winiyan batiye bawek
taha are lau handru atehei nyaran
tinan eme tek ya jo amekes iri gok
dah."

Sahou sokek ta lau ta lahou ado bilin ta waen
(Metiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Ano Jises asehek sahou sokek
ari ili tiri lau anya, "Ndramak ari
bwidi bilin ta waen ari. Eme iy
atehei bilin ili mine iri salibah ta
atondrok, ma iy iu i kon rakon
ja, ma udu gwek luluwen labai.
10 Eme na len ta abwe-eh buwan
asahan, iy suni lohowan tan ari ili
hawe oro salibah atondrok bilin
waen nane dah, anya kakohok
rayah buwa waen ki minen. Eme
oro salibah adai iy ma tikahei iy
iu na luka minen ma luka katin.
11 Ano ja, tama bilin dah, suni
lohowan tan ari ili ja. Iy ili i le
buku aliy le, oro adai iy ma abolei
iy andra-i labai, ma tikahei iy iu na
luka minen ma luka katin. 12 Ano
ja, iy suni lohowan tan ari ili ja
san tulusin ai. Eme oro adai iy,
ma iy akohok andra-i labai, ma oro
akahei iy eme len.
13 "Ano tama bilin anya, 'Ki buku
sah bah? I buku none jo kasuni
naduk amwenen ala jo aseken iy
labai kede-eh, sebwe oro kameh
anuhun boho naduk.'
14 "Arile, oro salibah ta bilin atou
iy edek eme, oro asehek nyala oro
anya, 'Ei, nadun eme, to kadai iy,
ma to kakuhi iri lakou tan mari.'
15 Eme oro kuhi iy eme len ta bilin,
ma oro adai iy imek.
"Ya ado abudon i buku sah?
Tama bilin kameh amekes saba
lakou handru kili toro salibah
nane abo gok an bolo bilin nane?
16 Iy kameh idi oro lau doh amak,
ma iy kameh atehei bilin ili mine
iri lau rayah ja kabo gok ta aliy."
Ya iri lau anuhun sahou sokek
doh aleu labai, eme iri anya, "Sasa-
han ai, ma ndri-iy ai!"
17 Arile, Jises anyolom boto-on i
toro ma i lelen, "Sahou mene ndra-
torowenei ndra-au, saba moson ta
aliy handru? Sahou i buku doh,
'Bek ale iri lau ta atah asiu bwale
iri, na dah, iy ndrasahan
kati ndru ta ka-u asiu bek.'
Wari 118:22
18 Are lau oro taku a bada bek doh
kameh, ndruwi oro kameh ibok i
le bwisik, arile are lau oro i buku
none bek doh, taku i la-u oro, idah
kameh ati-i oro abwesek."
19 Eme iri lau ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis hawe iri tinan

tiri pris nane anya ja Jises asehek
sahou sokek doh i bada iri. Eme
ma iri anya katakaleh madasan
ta ateu iy na le liliy. Arile, oro
winiyan bwe, tasah oro anoh iri
lau.

Kadeu luk ta takis ki ta Sisa
(Metiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Eme oro atehei mada oro udu
ta Jises, ma oro suni iri lalou rayah
atehei mada iri udu ta Jises. Oro
amekes oro i buku none lau ta
tandra-un sahou handru, ala, anya
kasan Jises na sahou. Ya eme oro
anya katehei iy ki mine iri lau ta
atondrok hawe kili baha boto-on
ta tondrok tiri Rom. 21 Eme ya oro
lalou lelen Jises anya, "Ndramak ta
leheya, aso badeh, tanan sasah ou
leheya kede-eh, ndra handru le ai,
ma ou badeh, banoh are ndramak
bwe. Ou badeh are le alih turu.
Tasah, ou badeh, leheya san ta
Kindrei handru i tiri lau. 22 Ou
abudon i buku sah? Mwasin ta
taha kadeu takis ki ta Sisa, deh
ndri-iy?"

23 Arile, Jises anyolom ili mada
oro ta wasai ma tiye toro anya,
24 "Ado kaleheya keme tek ari luk
bororoh. Malawi ndramak ma
nyaran kede-eh are lau handru?"

25 Eme oro anya, "Ta Sisa."

Ya eme Jises tiye i toro, "Mwasin,
saba lakou ta Sisa, ado kadeu ki ta
Sisa. Ya saba lakou ta Kindrei, ado
kadeu ki ta Kindrei."

26 Eme oro anya kawasai iy kase-
hek sahou ndra-in kudu mada iri
lau, ma oro kateu iy. Arile, oro
winiyan batawi iy bwe. Eme ya
boho oro asak ta sahou tan i toro,
ma oro andru-uk.

Nyala ndramak amak ame awas
ja hawe nyala tasou
(Metiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Eme oro Sadusi rayah ame
hawe Jises anya kanone iy. Oro
anya, iri lau ale ndramak bwena
mene, iri kameh winiyan bamak
ja bwe. 28 Eme oro ndremenyani
Jises i buku doh, "Ndramak
ta leheya, Moses bwena mene
torowenei nyala taha anya,

'Buku none ari ndramak imek, ya
udun erah ya iy nadun bwe,
nadu tinen kameh kandrei
nyau tan ki udun, ya iy
katehei nah ki tan, ma nah
doh ki nyara nadu tinen,
ya nyara nadu tinen sa-au,
ndri-iy.' *Dutoronomi 25:5*

29 Ya, len ari bwena, oro lau ma
ndro taloh, oro badeh, nadu tine
oro. Eme kadok toro i tasou ta
badih ari, eme ya iy imek ma iy
nadun bwe. 30 Ano iy bwaneh sudi
nyawe nadu tinen i tan, eme iy
imek, ma nadun bwe le. 31 Ano
ja silih sudi nyawe nadu tinen uru
ja, eme iy imek ale, nadun bwe le.
Eme amekes i buku doh, ili ano ta
kalai. Oro mari badeh, amak ari
nadu oro bwe. 32 Ano udu hamon
badeh, badih imek ale. 33 Ya, ou
tiye taso. Na len hamon ta iri lau
mari amak ame loken ja, badih
doh kameh ili udu are lau handru?
Ou tanam, iy i tasou ili toro ma
ndro taloh nane doh."

34 Eme Jises tiye i toro anya, "Lau
mwan hawe badih are munyak
dah, asoh iri a tasou. 35 Arile,
iri mwan hawe iri badih mwasin
ta mada Kindrei kameh, na len
eme kameh iri amak ame awas
ja, iri winiyan bala tasou ja bwe.
36 Iri kameh asahan buku iri an-
gelo, ya iri badeh, nadu Kindrei
labai, tasah iri amak ame awas ja.
37 Handru labai. Iri lau ndramak
bwena, hamon kameh iri amak ja.
Moses ale leheya i buku aliy le.
Idoh asehek nyala len mene Moses
atou jih anya udu ta kei. Tasah,
Moses mene tiye nyala Laban i
buku doh:

'Ou badeh, Kindrei ta Abraham, ta
Aisik, ma ta Jekop.' *Eksodus 3:6*

38 Sahou doh leheya taha i buku
doh: Kindrei atondrok koha oro
ma taloh, ma oro ado awas ado
hawen kahis le. Eme ma, Kindrei
batiye anya iy mene Kindrei tiri

lau ndramak, arile na dah, bwe.
Bwe! Iy badeh, Kindrei tiri lau
koha iri udu aliy kahis le. Handru
labai. Iri lau mari mene ndramak
ndrasu-u, ma hawe iri lau mari
ado loken kahis le, iri mara-ei a
buku awas kahis le, tasah Kindrei
atondrok iri."
39 Eme oro lau rayah ta leheya
kandriyen tiri Juwis anya, "Ndra-
mak ta leheya, ou tiye sahou
badeh, amwenen handru." 40 Ya
eme ma iri anoh, ma iri ban-
dremenya iy ja bwe.

Krais badeh nadu are lau
(Metiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Ano Jises ndremenya oro
anya, "I buku sah handru iri
mwan ma badih anya ja, Krais
badeh, nadu Debit? 42 Tasah, udu
bolo buk Wari ta Debit tiye i buku
doh,
'Laban Kindrei tiye i ta Laban tek
i buku doh:
"Ou ame manyah ado loboho
minek salin,
43 winiya jo le, baratehei iri lau
ta amekes budon ndra-
in ewek tam, barabwesek
barado bahandra katim." '
Wari 110:1
44 Ado kanuhun. Debit amwenen
aloh ndramak nane Laban tan.
Ya ki buku sah handru kameh iy
ndramak nane ja ki nadu Debit?"

Mada ado kaleu toro lau ta
leheya kandriyen tiri Juwis
(Metiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40;
Luk 11:37-54)

45 Eme iri lau anuhun kahis
le badeh, Jises tiye i toro lau
tan anya, 46 "Mada ado kaleu
toro lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri
Juwis. Oro badeh, aseken adek
ala ame na kolau moroyan lawe
toro, eme oro anya lau mari ka-
sumon oro na len ta baen. Ya oro
anya kamanyah kareu le bwabwai
mwasin badu ndrahu tukum tiri
Juwis, ma ndrahu kon ta atudun
ta nyamon tinan. 47 Oro bene-ei
asiu tiri badih nyau, ya iri wen-
dreya ta aliu salom lawe-en lawe-
en. Oro lau buku doh kameh
akohok maha-an laba tinan labai."

21

Luk ta badih nyau i ta Kindrei
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jises badeh, udu ndra bolo asiu
tinan ta Kindrei kahis, iy eme suri
madan eme loken badeh, iy atou
iri lau tiri lakou solo-an, adeu luk
tiri i bolo lakou ta ndrahu luk udu
asiu tinan ta Kindrei dah. 2 Ano ja,
iy atou badih nyau ari tan se lakou
bwe badeh, akahei luk tan boro-
roh saraman ma la-uh le. 3 Eme
Jises anya, "Jo katiye tado handru
en! Iy badih nyau tan lakou bwe
kede-eh, akeh luk solo-an labai ja
ta lau mari. 4 Tasah, iri lau mari
kede-eh akahei rayah le badu bolo
luk tiri solo-an, arile iy badih nyau
tan lakou bwe badeh, atehei luk
mari ta sukunyan ndrala."

Kalem ta kon munyak ano
(Metiu 24:1-21; Mak 13:1-23)

5 Eme oro lau tan rayah atou
asiu tinan ta Kindrei amekes na
bek badeh, konen konen labai; ma
lakou moroyan adeu i ta Kindrei,
eme oro asehek nyala aliy. Ar-
ile, Jises eme tiye i toro, 6 "Ado
ndratou lakou mari kede-eh, na
len eme kameh ado winiyan batou
ari ndruwi asiu bek winiyan bales,
bareu loken bwe. Iri marakon
kameh ato-oh iu i andri."
7 Eme oro ndremenya iy anya,
"Ndramak ta leheya, na saba len
handru kameh lakou doh kasa-
han? Ya saba kalem kameh kasa-
han bwena ta leheya lakou doh
eme bakep ai?"
8 Eme Jises tiye i buku doh, "Ado
kanyolom kamwenen, ya ari ndra-
mak sawendreyani ado, ndri-iy.
Iri lau solo-an kameh ame anya iri
asehek sahou tek ma anya, 'Jo dah
Krais,' ma, 'Len ndra bakep ai, ta
Kindrei eme akohok taha ame ha-
mon.' Arile, ado sa-en hamon toro.

9 Ya, i buku none ado anuhun ku-
rutuwe bahun, hawe lakou maha-
an asahan, budon tado sandra-
i, ndri-iy. Iri lakou doh kameh
asahan bwena op, arile lakou mari
ta ano kameh kahis le."
10 Ano iy tiye i toro ja anya: "Kon
munyak tinan ari kameh amekes
bahun i ta kon tinan ari; ya kabin
badu kon rakon kameh amekes
bahun i ta kabin badu kon rakon
ja. 11 Ma idah kameh kon ari
ari kameh ndroi asahan aliy, ya
son kameh asahan bolo kon, hawe
sik asahan aliy. Ma idah kameh
kalem ta nohowa lau kameh asa-
han bada kandrah.
12 "Arile, lakou mari doh kahis le
kameh iri ateu ado. Ma iri kameh
adai ado, ano seheyani ado ala
asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis ales are
mada sahou. Ano ja kameh iri
seheyani ado ala hawe iri kabin
hawe iri lau ta atondrok. Iri
amekes doh tasah, idoh len ta
ado katiye sahou tek mwasin ki
tiri. 13 Ma idoh kameh atehe san
mwasin i tado kasehek nyala sa-
hou tek ki toro. 14 Arile, ado badeh,
kalomondra bohon ki bwena ta
ado sabwerei ta sasah kameh ado
kasehek. 15 Jo le kameh edeu
sahou hawe budon mwasin ewek
tado, ya iri lau kameh winiyan
bandres ma tebelese budon nane
jo edeu ewek tado ta atiye bwe.
Ma winiyan babisini sahou tado
bwe. 16 Ya tama ado oro, hawe
tine ado oro, hawe nadu tine ado
oro, hawe lowa ado oro, ma hawe
kawas tado oro kameh adeu sa-
oh tado, ma eme iri kameh adai
ado rayah kameh amak. 17 Ya iri
lau mari kameh baseken ado bwe,
tasah ado an hamon tek. 18 Arile,
ari lami batu ado winiyan ba-au
bwe, ma koha ado kameh udu le
buku doh. 19 Arile, i buku none
ado le kabadok ado, idah kameh,
ado le winiyan sebenei koha ado
handru.
20 "Ya, i buku none ado katou iri
lau ta bahun kawudi Jerusalem,
badeh, ado tanan ai, mirihik
kameh Jerusalem atokos ai.
21 Eme ya, are lau oro are kon
Judiya badeh, katobwak kala bolo
mandrei. Ya are lau oro are bolo
kon tinan badeh, katobwak kame
len. Ma hawe are lau oro are
len badeh, sala bolo kon tinan,
ndri-iy. 22 Tasah, idoh badeh,
len ta adeu maha-an i hamon,
amwenen le ta sahou ta Kindrei
mene ndratorowenei. 23 Len doh
kameh len ndra-in labai tiri badih
ale nah ereu tiri, ma badih nah ma
nyandren! Tasah, Kindrei kameh
ibolosen i tiri lau badu munyak
dah, ma iri kameh bwese maha-
an laba tinan labai. 24 Ya idah
kameh, iri amundroh lau rayah na
samen, ya iri rayah kameh kuhi iri
a bonyo-ou a kon munyak tinan
mari. Ma iri lau badu leheleh
kameh atondrok lakou mari badu
Jerusalem, winiya le tondrok tiri
barano.

Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh eme
(Metiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 "Idah kameh kalem asahan
ta an, kalem asahan ta bun hawe
iri ndrau. Ya iri kon munyak
tinan kameh bwese maha-an laba
tinan labai, hawe iri anoh ma
anyon ala ame ta kurutuwe bayau
badu ndras. 26 Lau mari kameh
anoh ma mada iri abuluw ta lakou
kameh asahan la-u kon munyak,
ma boto-on mari badu kandrah
kameh nyukunyok. 27 Ano amwe-
nen ta lakou doh, asahan kameh,
iri lau kameh anyolom Nadu Ndra-
mak Awas asahan ereu bwele-e
asi kandrah, ma boto-on tan ma
lomadan tinan labai. 28 Eme ya,
i buku none ado atou lakou mari
doh kasahan badeh, mada ado
katele ai, tasah len ta ndramak ta
seben badeh, ndrame bakep ai."

Sahou sokek ta kei pik
(Metiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Ano ja iy asehek sahou sokek
doh i toro, "Ado kanyolom kei
pik hawe iri kei mari kede-eh se.
30 I buku none ado katou la-un
ha-un kasahan badeh, ado tana

ado, idah kameh kon i le an ai.
31 Ya, buku ado anyolom iri lakou
nane jo ndrasehek, ado tana ado
tondrok ta Kindrei ndrame bakep
ai. 32 Jo tiye tado handru en! Iri
lau rebesem areu kede-eh kahis
na len dah kameh bamak bwe
le, iri lakou doh kameh asahan.
33 Kandrah ma kon munyak dah
kameh ano iu, arile sahou tek le
kameh winiyan bano bwe.

34 "Bale ado ki tado doh! Ado
satehei budon hawe ndrine ado
sahis ta lakou badu kon mun-
yak, hawe ado sabulum ndrine
ado na nyamon hawe a-un gwa
boto-on ta amekes manyah tado
kudu mwasin. Bwe kameh, len
doh asahan kameh i le mani tur.
35 Tasah, lakou doh kameh asa-
han eme ta lau mari badu mun-
yak. 36 Arile, na len mari, mada
ado kaleu hawe ado kasolom, eme
ya ado winiyan ales boto-on ma
ado winiyan teleyani lakou doh
kameh asahan. Ma hawe ado
winiyan ales are mada Nadu Ndra-
mak Awas."

37 Na len ari ari badeh, Jises
leheya udu asiu tinan ta Kindrei.
Ano kon eben, iy iu ili mandrei
Olip amadin. 38 Eme iri lau mari
na mandraben badeh, ala anuhun
iy asehek sahou udu asiu tinan ta
Kindrei.

Jises akohok sisi-in ma iy imek ano iy amak ja

(Kalan 22–24)

22

Judas tandrakan ta edeu sa-oh ta Jises

(Metiu 26:1-5; Metiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; Mak 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Kabwai, mirihik ta len ta nya-
mon tinan, ta jabi ramen yis bolon
bwe asahan ai, iri aloh Pasoba.
2 Eme iri lau tinan tiri pris, hawe
iri lau ta leheya kandriyen tiri
Juwis anya kadi Jises ki san ta
bahana le. Tasah, iri badeh, anoh
iri lau solo-an ado aliy. 3 Eme
Satan badeh, i bolo ndramak ari
badu bolo oro lau ma ronoh la-
uh ta Jises, nyaran Judas Iskariyot.
4 Eme iy ili edeu sa-oh i tiri lau
tinan tiri pris, ma hawe iri lau
tinan ta ndrokei ta atondrok asiu
tinan ta Kindrei, ma oro asehek
nyala aliy; ta Judas kameh edeu
Jises ki mine oro ki buku sah han-
dru. 5 Eme oro sekesek ta aliy,
ma sekesek ta asih Judas na luk.
6 Eme Judas sekesek ta aliy, ma iy
ili takaleh madasan ta kadeu Jises
ki san ta bahana le, ya iri lau sala
tanan ta aliy labai.

Len ta jabi ramen yis bolon bwe asahan

(Metiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Ano, len ta nyamon tinan ta
jabi ramen yis bolon bwe badeh,
asahan. Len doh, iri aloh Pa-
soba. Idoh badeh, iri pris adai
sipsip kasen ta aimon ta Pasoba.
8 Eme Jises suni Pita uru Jon kala
Jerusalem ma tiye turu anya, "Ah
kala bwena kalowosa lakou ta to ta
aimon na len ta Pasoba."

9 Eme uru anya, "Ou aseken
aru kala heh, kalowosa na to nya-
mon?"

10 Eme Jises tiye turu anya, "Ah
kanuhun. Ah kadek kala bolo kon
tinan badeh, ya idah kameh, ah
atou ndramak ari bwese-ei gwa in
bolo sabok kameh ndruni ah. Eme
ah ka-en hamon tan kala asiu iy ili
aliy, 11 ma ah katiye ki ta ndramak
ta asiu anya, 'Ndramak ta leheya
anya, asiu tan ndraheh? Ya idah
kameh oro lau tan ma iy kameh ai-
mon nyamon ta Pasoba a-en aliy.'
12 Idah kameh, iy leheyani ah ta
bolo asiu ari udu loken badeh,
ndralowosani le. Eme ah kala aliy
kamekes nyamon kudu le tato ai."

13 Eme uru ala amwenen le,
i buku boho Jises ndratiye turu
nane. Eme oro lowosani nyamon
ta Pasoba ma asiu buku le aliy.

Jises hawe oro lau tan aimon nyamon ta Pasoba
(Metiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Eme mada an ta aimon nya-
mon asahan badeh, Jises hawe oro
lau tan manyah ado andri ndrahu
nyamon. 15 Ano iy tiye i toro anya,
"Jo badeh, aseken handru ta ai-
mon nyamon ta Pasoba dah hawe
ado, tasah len hamon eme kameh,
jo kameh bwese sisi-in tinan labai.
16 Eme jo katiye tado kamwenen,
jo kameh winiyan baimon nya-
mon na len ta Pasoba ja bwai;
winiya le barasahan handru i san
ta imek tek i nyara Pasoba, ma
tondrok ta Kindrei winiya udu le
buku doh."

17 Ano, Jises kuhi bwiniu ma iy
edeu wurah, ma edeu salom, ma
tiye anya, "Ado ka-un waen dah,
a sese le ki winiya ado. 18 Jo
katiye tado kamwenen, jo kameh
winiyan ba-un ndraye buwa waen
dah ja bwai, winiya le tondrok ta
Kindrei barasahan."

19 Ano Jises kuhi jabi ramen, iy
edeu wurah i ta aliy, ano iy boso-
ei i noro ma iy anya, "Idah odak
amwenen. [Jo edeu ta aseben ado.
Ado kamekes kandriyen ki le buku
doh ta abudon jo."

20 Ano i le buku aliy, nyamon
ano badeh, iy kuhi bwiniu waen,
ma iy anya, "Bwiniu waen dah,
kalem ta sahou randra le ha-
un ja, ta ndrayek amou ewek ta
aseben ado mari.] 21 Arile, ndra-
mak ta edeu sa-oh tek hawe ta
edeu jo i mine iri lau ndra-in
badeh, manyah udu ndrahu nya-
mon hawek kada-ah. 22 Nadu
Ndramak Awas kameh imek, ya
sahou ta aliy bwai. Idoh in hamon
ta seken ta Kindrei le. Arile sisi-in
laba tinan kameh i bwele-e ndra-
mak iy ale atehei iy ili mine iri lau
ndra-in." 23 Eme oro ndremenya
oro ari ari ta are lau handru badu
bolo oro doh kameh amekes lakou
doh.

24 Ma hawe oro ale andres oro ta
are handru kameh kudu bwele-en
toro. 25 Eme Jises tiye i toro anya,
"Iri kabin tiri lau badu leheleh
badeh, atondrok iri lau tiri, ya oro
aseken iri lau doh badeh, kaloh
oro kawas toro ta aseben oro.
26 Arile, ado badeh, sala buku doh,
ndri-iy labai. Are tado nyaran udu
loken badeh, katehei iy keme an-
dri ki buku nah bwisik. Ya are tado
udu bwena badeh, iy kasahan lau
ta gok kereu ndrokowa ado. 27 Are
lau handru udu bwele-en? Ndra-
mak ta asiu aimon nyamon deh,
bwe, iy lohowan ta atiye nyamon?
Sebwe iy ndramak ta asiu dah,
nadeh? Arile, jo udu ndrokowa
ado badeh, i buku lohowan ta
aseben le ado. 28 Ado le badeh,
baruwani jo bwe, ado an hawek
na len mari jo bwese maha-an.
29 I buku none tama le edeu boto-
on dah, eme tek ta atondrok, ya
na dah jo kameh edeu ewek tado
atondrok i le buku aliy. 30 Eme
ya ado kameh aimon nyamon, ma
a-un gwa ado bolo tondrok tek,
ma ado kameh manyah ado koyeu
hawek anuhun sahou toro boho
kamen ma ronoh la-uh badu Isra-
el.

Jises nyowonya besebes ta Pita
(Metiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 "Ou ndranuhun Saimon!
Tama Balik Satan badeh, ndra-
sumon ta none ado mari ta anya
kapou ado, i buku ndramak ta
bilin aleben buwa wit i len, ya
munyahun i len. 32 Arile, Saimon,
jo badeh, ndrasolom ta budon
handru tam sataku. Ya, i buku
none ou taku, ou badeh, tubuni
ndrinem ma ou aseben budon toro
kirih ja."

33 Arile, Pita tiye i ta Jises anya,
"Laban, i buku none ou ala bolo
kou kameh jo ewek hawem ale. Ya,
i buku none ou amak kameh jo
imek hawem ale."

34 Eme Jises tiye i tan anya, "Pita,
jo katiye tam kamwenen. Na ben

kameh, kakaro baden bwe le, ou
kameh besebes anya ou tanam jo
bwe san tulusin."
35 Ano Jises ndremenya oro
anya, "Jo mene suni ado ala
laleyah, ari kohoya ado bwe, ya
ari kohei ndrahu luk tado bwe,
ma hawe ari ku-i kati ado bwe.
Eme ado andriliu ta ari lakou deh
bwe?"
Eme oro anya, "Bo-oh, aso ban-
driliu ta ari lakou bo-oh."
36 Ya eme iy tiye i toro, "Arile,
na dah kameh i buku none ado ari
kohei ta kohoya luk bwe, hawe i
buku none ado ari kohoya ado ari
kohei ta ndrahu lakou bwe badeh,
ado kasilah tado ai. Ma i buku
none ado ari samen ta bahun bwe,
badeh, ado katehei lakou tado ki
ta sisih ya ado kasih samen ta
bahun ki tado. 37 Sahou mene
ndratorowenei anya;
'Iri lau badeh, ondrek jo ale udu
mada sahou, hawe iri lau
ndra-in.' *Aisaya 53:12*
Ya eme, jo katiye tado kamwenen,
lakou doh kameh asahan handru
eme badak. Handru labai sa-
hou mene ndratorowenei asehek
ta nyalak, ndrame bakep handru."
38 Eme oro lau tan anya, "Laban,
ou anyolom samen ta bahun la-uh
asah idah."
Eme Jises anya, "Badeh, ka-iy
ai."

Jises asolom udu mandrei Olip
(Metiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Ya eme, i buku none Jises
mene ndramekes ndra-au ndra-au
badeh, iy hawe oro lau tan ala
bwili ndrondro-ou Olip. 40 Oro
asos badeh, Jises tiye i toro anya,
"Ado kasolom ki ta Kindrei ta ado,
sataku sala bolo kandriyen ndra-
in." 41 Ano iy ili bwena sese, reu
i buku none ndramak korou bek
kili kisos aliy en. Eme iy atehei
bwili ndru-un i andri ma iy asolom
anya, 42 "Tama, na seken tam le,
i buku none ou aseken badeh, ou
andrei bwiniu ta isi udu hawek ki-
iu. Arile idoh budon tek le, ou
amekes ta seken tam le kasahan
ki handru." [43-44 Eme angelo ari
badu kandrah eme edeu boto-on
i tan. Eme ya Jises atona maha-
an laba tinan labai, ma iy asolom
irih le gwek; ma sa-ar tan atekeu
i buku none ndra i andri bada
munyak.] 45 Ano iy suri iy eme
loke edek ili hawe oro lau tan atou
oro ndramadin ta tikisiy. 46 Eme
iy anya, "Ado amadin ta sasah?
Ado kamak kasolom ki ta Kindrei
ta ado sataku sala bolo kandriyen
ndra-in."

Iri ateu Jises
(Metiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Ya eme iy asehek sahou kahis
le, Judas, iy badu hawe oro lau
ma ronoh la-uh nane, in mwena
ma hawe lau rayah an hamon tan,
ame. Iy edek eme hawe Jises
anya kedeu bohon ki boho Jises.
48 Arile, Jises lelen iy anya, "Judas,
ou kameh adeu bohom eme bohok
ma leheya Nadu Ndramak Awas i
mine iri lau ai?"
49 Eme oro lau ta Jises any-
olom teheya lakou asahan badeh,
oro tiye i ta Jises anya, "Laban,
aso amundroh oro na samen ai?"
50 Eme ari toro badeh, mwetehei
ndranye bonyo-ou ta tinan tiri pris
ari, salin iu.
51 Eme Jises eme anya, "Ka-
iy ai!" Eme Jises atehei mi-
nen i ndranye bonyo-ou dah, ma
ndranyen amwenen ja.
52 Ano Jises tiye i tiri tinan tiri
pris, ma i tiri tinan ta atondrok
asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ma hawe i
tiri lau batun tiri Juwis nane, ame
ta ateu iy dah anya, "Buku sah
ya ado ame ma samen hawe kei?
Jo ari lau ta amekes ramwes deh?
53 Jo badeh, udu hawe ado na len
mari udu asiu tinan ta Kindrei,
eme ya ado bateu jo bwe. Arile,
na ben dah, ben tado ta amekes
ai, tasah boto-on ta balik badeh,
ndratondrok kon ai."

Pita maliye Jises
(Metiu 26:57-58; Metiu 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; Mak 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; Jon 18:25-27)

54 Iri tawi Jises ma andrei iy
ili asiu ta tinan tiri pris. Ya
Pita badeh, edek udu hamon tiri
amunum le, udu ndra len eme.
55 Ya iri badeh, tabani jih udu
lohalak ta bolo kowah ta mada
asiu doh, ma iri manyah anyan jih.
Pita ili badeh, manyah udu hawe
iri. 56 Eme badih ari ta lohowan
atou Pita udu lomada jih. Eme iy
anyolom Pita amwenen badeh, iy
anya, "Iy ndramak kede-eh mene,
ari badu hawen adeh."
57 Eme Pita besebes anya, "Ou
badih den, jo tanan iy ndramak
kede-eh bo-oh."
58 Ano udu ja badeh, ndramak
ari atou iy ja anya, "Ou kede-eh, ari
badu hawe oro adeh."
Eme Pita anya, "Aden, jo bwe!"
59 Ano udu luluwen badeh, ndra-
mak ari ja anyolom Pita ili ili, ya iy
seleyani Pita ma iy anya, "Iy ndra-
mak kede-eh, badu hawen handru
ma iy badu Galili."
60 Eme Pita anya, "Aden, jo
maliye sahou ou asehek badeh!"
Pita asehek udu ndra bohon le
badeh, kakaro eden. 61 Eme
ya Jises tubuni iy, ma anyolom
amwenen eme ta Pita. Eme Pita
bwetenei sahou ta Laban mene
asehek i tan i buku doh: "Na ben
dah kameh kakaro baden bwe le,
ou kameh besebes anya ou tanam
jo bwe san tulusin." 62 Eme iy iu ili
len, ma iy eden andra-i labai.

Iri lau ta bahun bobose Jises
(Metiu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Ya eme oro lau ta ndrokei
atondrok Jises badeh, bobose iy
ma a-um iy. 64 Eme oro sawei
madan na kolau ma oro andrek iy
anya, "Abo, buku none ou propet,
ou none tiye se, are lau a-um ou
doh?" 65 Ma hawe oro asehek
sahou ndra-in solo-an i badan.

Iri tiyani Jises ili ales udu mada iri kansol
(Metiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Kon aleu badeh, iri lau tinan
atukum ame hawe iri tinan tiri
pris, hawe iri lau ta leheya kan-
driyen tiri Juwis atukum iri ase.
Ano iri lau tiyani Jises ili ales udu
mada iri. 67 Eme iri anya, "Abo, ou
tiye taso! Ou kede-eh Krais deh?"
Eme Jises anya, "I buku none
jo katiye tado kameh, ado anya
jo wasai. 68 Ma i buku none
jo kandremenya ado ale kameh,
ado winiyan basumon bohok
bwe. 69 Arile, na dah ma na len
eme kameh Nadu Ndramak Awas
kameh manyah udu loboho lim
salin ta Kindrei iy boto-on labai."
70 Eme iri ndremenya iy anya,
"Sebwe, ou kede-eh Nadu Kindrei
ai?"
Eme iy tiye i hamon i toro anya,
"Ehe, ado tiye badeh, amwenen
handru!"
71 Ano iri anya, "To anya
kanuhun bohon ja ta sasah? To
ndranuhun amwenen udu bohon
kede-eh!"

23

Jises udu mada Pailat
(Metiu 27:1-2; Metiu 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ano iri lau mari nane suri iri
are loken ma tiyani Jises ili hawe
Pailat, 2 Eme iri tebeya wasai anya,
"Ahi badeh, ndratakalahei ndra-
mak dah amekes bolo manyah
tiri lau tahi, bamwenen bwe. Iy
tandra-un tiri lau badeh, sakeh luk
sala ta Sisa, ma tiye anya, iy badeh,
Krais, ma iy kabin tiri Isra-el."
3 Ya eme Pailat ndremenya iy,
"Ou kabin tiri Juwis neh?"
Eme Jises anya, "Ou ndrasehek
badeh kabwai."
4 Ano, Pailat aloh i tiri tinan
tiri pris, hawe iri lau mari dah,
anya, "Jo batou ari lakou ndra-in
iy ndramak dah, amekes bo-oh!"

5 Arile, iri sarakau anya,
“Iy mene leheya ma amekes
ndrokowa iri lau badu loboho
Judiya bado mwasin bwe. Iy mene
amekes kandriyen doh, udu ndra
Galili on, eme taku dah.”
6 Eme Pailat anuhun sahou nane
iri asehek ano iy ndremenya iri
anya, “Iy badu Galili handru?” 7 Ya
eme Pailat akohok tanan amwe-
nen ta kon ta Jises. Kon ta Jises
badeh, udu baha tondrok ta Herot,
eme iy suni Jises ili hawe Herot.
Tasah, na len doh badeh, Herot
udu Jerusalem ale.
8 Eme Herot atou Jises badeh,
iy sekesek handru, tasah iy ndra
mwena mwena ndra-au badeh,
aseken ta atou Jises labai. Iy mene
anuhun le nyalan, eme na dah,
iy anya kanyolom Jises kamekes
kalem. 9 Iy ndremenya Jises san
solo-an solo-an, arile Jises andru-
uk le. 10 Eme iri lau tinan tiri pris,
hawe iri lau ta leheya kandriyen
tiri Juwis adek ame mirihik asehek
sahou boto-on i bada Jises. 11 Ano
Herot hawe oro lau ta bahun tan
bobose iy, ma atehei kolau mo-
royan i la-un, ma suni iy i hamon
hawe Pailat ja. 12 Na len bwena
ndra-au, Herot uru Pailat badeh,
ndrokowa uru udu aliy, arile na le
len dah, badeh, uru ndra kawas ja.

*Pailat atehei Jises iu ta kei ton-
dreh*
*(Metiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15;
Jon 18:39–19:16)*

13 Ano Pailat luhi iri lau hawe
iri tinan tiri pris, ma hawe iri
lau ta atondrok, hawe iri mari,
ame. 14 Ya eme iy tiye i tiri anya,
“Ado tiyani ndramak dah eme,
ado anya iy badeh, amekes bolo
ndrokowa iri lau andra-i. Udu
mada ado nane ndra-au badeh,
jo batakalahei ari lakou ndramak
dah, amekes andra-i, i buku none
ado mene asehek, bwe. 15 Ma
Herot ale batakalahei ari lakou iy
amekes andra-i bwe le. Ya eme
ado anyolom, iy suni iy eme ha-
mon ja dah. Iy winiyan bamak
laleyah bwe, tasah iy bamesekei
ari lakou bandra-i bwe. 16-17 Ya
eme, idah kameh jo tiye iri lau ta
bahun tek amekes isi i badan, ano
iy bara-au.”
18 Arile, iri mari sarakau i le
rasan anya, “Kadai iy, kadai iy!
Ya karuwani Barabas keme hawe
ahi!” 19 Barabas in bolo kou mene
badeh, iy ta amekes bahun udu
bolo kon tinan, ma hawe idi ndra-
mak amak.
20 Eme Pailat tiye i toro ja
anya, “Katolowei Jises ki-iu ai?”
21 Arile, iri aloh ma sarakau anya
ja, “Katahi iy ki bada kei tondreh!
Katahi iy ki bada kei tondreh!”
22 Ano i san tulusin ja iy tiye:
“Buku sah handru, saba lakou
ndra-in handru iy mesekei? Ndra-
mak dah bamesekei se ari lakou
bandra-i bwe, ya iy kimek laleyah
ai? Eme idah kameh oro lau ta
bahun tek ubwi iy ano iy bara-au.”
23 Arile, iri arah ma tiye sahou
boto-on anya, “Katahi iy ki bada
kei tondreh!” Eme ma abadok i tiri
ai. 24 Eme Pailat in hamon ta boho
iri ma tiye ta Jises badeh, kadai iy.
25 Ya eme iy ruwani Barabas mene
amekes bahun udu kon tinan, ma
idi ndramak badeh, udu bolo kou
eme len. Ano iy atehei Jises ili
mine iri, ma iri amekes sasah na
seken tiri ai.

Iri tatahi Jises i bada kei tondreh
*(Metiu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32;
Jon 19:17-27)*

26 Eme iri lau ta bahun badu
Rom sirini Jises ili le badeh, iri
ndruni ndramak ari nyaran Sai-
mon badu kon Sairini. Iy edek
udu kon munyak tinan eme. Eme
iri tawi iy, atehei kei tondreh i
kasen ma iy bwese udu hamon ta
Jises. 27 Na bolo len doh badeh,
iri lau mwan ma badih solo-an
solo-an labai adek an hamon ta
Jises. Ma hawe iri badih solo-
an aden ma taya ndranye Jises.
28 Eme Jises tubuni iy ma tiye i toro

anya, “Ado badih badu Jerusalem,
ado saden ndranyek; ado kaden
ndranye ado le, hawe nadu ado
oro. 29 Tasah, udu bolo maha-an
doh, eme kameh iri tiye anya, ‘Iri
badih kis, hawe iri badih bato-ou
nah bwe, hawe iri badih ta asus
nah bwe kameh ado mwasin ja tiri
ala nah udu aliy.’ 30 Tasah, na bolo
len hamon doh kameh iri lau badu
Israel tiye i tiri mandrei anya,

‘Ado katohou kame bwele-e aso!’
Ma hawe tiye i ta bwilin ndrondro-
ou anya,

‘Ado tubuluhi aso ma katone aso ta
lakou ndra-in doh!’ *Hoseya
10:8*

31 Iri kameh amekes lakou doh,
eme badak. Ya jo kameh i buku kei
nyamanyak. Ya i buku none len
ndra-in handru keme kameh, ado
kameh i buku kei sana-an.”*

32 Eme uru lau la-uh ndra-in ta
tebelese badeh, sariye uru ala ta
adeu uru ala bada kei tondreh ale.
33 Eme iri asos kon aloh, “Bwisi
bar ta ndramak.” Eme iri atahi
Jises i bada kei tondreh. Ma hawe
atahi uru lau ma la-uh nane ale.
Eme, iy ari udu loboho lim salin ta
Jises, ya ari badeh, udu loboho lim
kamweu. 34 Eme Jises tiye anya,
“Tama, ou mani kandriyen ndra-
in toro, tasah oro bala tana oro
sasah oro amekes dah bwe.” Eme
oro lau ta bahun atehei kolau tan i
andri, ma oro amekes laki ta aliy,
ta andrei kolau tan i le winiya oro.

35 Iri lau mari badeh, anyolom
Jises, ya iri lau ta atondrok badu
Juwis badeh, bobose iy anya, “Iy
badeh, aseben iri lau rayah oh; ya
abo, i buku none iy anya iy Krais
handru, Kindrei suni iy; kanone iy
kasebenei iy le amwenen se.”

36 Eme ya iri lau ta bahun ame
bobose iy ale. Ma iri adeu waen
titi-in i tan, 37 ma iri anya, “Buku
none ou kabin tiri Juwis handru
eh, ou none sebenei ou le se!”

38 Ya sahou tanan ari badeh,
torowenei udu bwele-e batu Jises
tiye i buku doh: “Idah Kabin tiri
Juwis”

39 Eme ndramak ndra-in ari udu
ta kei tondreh mirihik tan nane
asehek sahou ndra-in i ta Jises
anya, “Ou kede-eh Krais, bwe
nadeh? Ou sebenei ou, ma hawe
aru ah!”

40 Arile, ndramak ari udu bil-
isiu badeh, ibolosen i tan anya,
“Ou kede-eh, banoh Kindrei bwe
nadeh? Ou badeh, bwese maha-
an i le buku iy kede-eh! 41 Talu
bwese maha-an dah, amwenen
ai, ta lakou talu amekes, arile
iy badeh, bamekes se ari lakou
bandra-i bwe.”

42 Ano iy tiye i ta Jises anya,
“Jises, i buku none ou ame ha-
mon, ma boto-on tam atondrok
kon mari, ou samani jo.”

43 Eme Jises tiye i tan, “Jo katiye
tam kamwenen handru en, na le
dah kameh, ou ado hawek ado kon
mwasin udu kandrah.”

Jises imek
*(Metiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41;
Jon 19:28-30)*

44 Eme, an eme udu le
alih badeh, lulik tubuluhi kon
marakon udu gwek winiya mada
an taloh na beyeh. 45 Ma an banya
bwe. Eme ma kolau ta aturuk
madasan ta asiu tinan ta Kindrei
badeh, atarah i le ma lusi. 46 Eme
Jises aloh bohon i loke, anya,
“Tama! Jo atehei kohak handru
ewek minem.” Iy tiye sahou doh
ano le badeh, kohan ano ma iy
imek.

47 Eme ndramak ari tinan ta
bahun anyolom lakou nane doh

* **23:31:** Jises asehek sahou sokek ya moson badeh, i buku doh: Jises le amwenen i buku kei nyamanyak. Iy bamekes ari lakou bandra-i bwe ma bamekes ari kandriyen ndra-in bwe. Ya, iri lau badu Isra-el badeh, i buku kei sana-an, ma idoh leheya i buku iri ndradih ta kandriyen ndra-in. Eme ya, buku Jises nane bamekes ari kandriyen ndra-in bwe, arile iy akohok sisi-in tinan, ya, saba lakou ja kameh asahan tiri lau rayah ja buku iri ndradih ta kandriyen ndra-in? Iri kameh akohok sisi-in tinan labai ja!

asahan badeh, iy atudun nyara
Kindrei ma anya, “Handru labai,
ndramak kede-eh, mwasin labai ta
mada Kindrei.” 48 Ya eme iri lau
mari anyolom lakou marakon doh
badeh, ndrine iri tikisiy andra-i
labai, ma mine iri i ade iri, hawe
kandru iri i andri, ma iri adek au.
49 Arile, oro are tanan iy, hawe
oro badih mene an hamon tan
ado ndra Galili ame badeh, ales
ado len anyolom lakou mari doh
asahan.

Jises i lek
(Metiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Ya eme ndramak ari badu
hawe iri kansol nyaran, Josep
badeh, ndramak ari mwasin han-
dru ta mada Kindrei. Iy badeh,
badu kon ari iri aloh Arimateya
udu bolo kon loboho Judiya. 51 Ya
iy mene basekesek ta budon tiri
mene amekes i bada Jises bwe. Ma
hawe iy udu le, abe-en tondrok
ta Kindrei kasahan. 52 Eme iy ili
hawe Pailat ta ndremenya bada
kei. 53 Ano iy eme kuhi bada kei
eme andri, su-i iy na kolau ra-ei
belen, ma atehei iy i munu bek ari,
ndrasaniy bwena, ya lau bala aliy
bwe le. 54 Idoh badeh, asahan na
len ta alokou len ta amunyau, anya
kasahan ai.
55 Eme oro badih mene ado ha-
mon ta Jises ado ndra Galili ame
badeh, an hamon ta Josep ala any-
olom munu bek nane, hawe any-
olom lowosa iy i bolon i andri
i buku sah. 56 Ano oro au ala
kon anyas ndrelekei hawe suluw
ta amekes ki badan. Arile, oro
amunyau na len ta amunyau in
hamon ta batanau ndratiye.

24

Jises amak ja
(Metiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Len ta amunyau ano, ya ma
ndra wahun ta len ma bwena ta
wik ari ja, oro badih mene andrei
ndrelekei hawe suluw, oro mene
amekes badeh, oro ala mada lek.
2 Oro ala badeh, anyolom bek ta
mada lek ndratundruwiy ndra len.
3 Eme oro ala bolon badeh, oro
banyolom Laban Jises bare aliy
bwe. 4 Eme ya oro lomondra solo-
an solo-an ta aliy le badeh, oro
anyolom lau la-uh asini awin lo-
madan labai i buku kalik ame ales
are ka-u oro. 5 Eme oro badih
dah, anoh labai badeh, oro aluh
ala andri bada munyak. Eme uru
lau ma la-uh dah, tiye i toro anya,
“Ado anya kame kanyolom ndra-
mak mulin udu ndrahu lau amak
dah ta sah? 6 Ado ndramani sahou
mene iy tiye tado udu Galili ja?
Iy bado dah bwe; Iy ndramak ja!
7 Nadu Ndramak Awas mene ate-
hei iy i mine iri lau ndra-in ta karei
ma lomondra ndra-in, ya iri atahi
iy i bada kei tondreh, ma iy imek.
Ya eme na len taloh ja badeh, iy
ndramak ja ndrame loken.” 8 Ano
badeh, oro baralomondrani ai.
9 Ano oro ado mada lek ame ha-
mon badeh, oro asehek i toro lau
ta Jises ma ronoh ari hawe asehek
i tiri lau rayah ja. 10 Oro badih
nane badeh, Mariya Makdala, Jo-
ana hawe Mariya tine Jemis ma
hawe oro lau rayah are hawe oro
asehek nyala oro aposel. 11 Arile,
oro batehei budon toro handru
bala ta sahou toro badih nane
bwe, tasah oro anya sahou toro
badeh, ari moson bwe. 12 Ya eme
Pita suri iy ma sakaliye ili mada
lek. Eme iy aluh anya kanyolom
kili badeh, atou le kolau le udu
api. Ya eme iy eme len badeh,
lomondra i tan le, ta lakou nane
asahan dah.

Udu san ili kon Ema-us
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Eme na le len doh badeh, uru
lau ta Jises la-uh badeh, adek ado
san ala kon Ema-us. San doh,
udu Jerusalem ili Ema-us badeh,
i buku none kilomita ronoh ari.
14 Uru adek san asehek nyala lakou
mari mene ndra-au. 15 Uru asehek

nyala uru ala le, eme Jises asahan
hawe uru. 16 Arile, uru baseleyani
se iy bwai.

17 Eme iy tiye i turu anya, “Ah
asehek nyala ah ta sasah nane
adek san dah?” Eme uru ado
rasi, ma mada uru i andri ta tik-
isiy. 18 Eme iy ari nyaran Kliy-
opas anya, “Ou dah, lau badu
leheleh barame Jerusalem ai, ya
ou tanam lakou mari mene asahan
doh bwe?”

19 Eme iy anya, “Saba lakou asa-
han deh?”

Eme uru anya, “Aru badeh, ase-
hek nyala Jises badu Nasaret. Iy
badeh, propet. Iy asehek sahou
badeh, sahou tan nyarahan labai,
ma iy badeh, udu mwasin labai
udu mada iri lau mari, ma udu
mada Kindrei, ta bolo lahou tan
mari iy amekes. 20 Eme ya iri
tinan tiri pris tahi, ma hawe iri
lau ta atondrok ahi, atehei iy ili
mine iri lau ta bahun badu Rom,
ma atahi iy i bada kei tondreh.
21 Arile, ahi badeh, abudon boto-
on tan anya, iy le kameh winiyan
sebenei iri lau badu Isra-el ado
mwasin. Ya eme idah, i bada len
taloh ai, ta lakou mari mene asa-
han. 22 Ma laba tinan ja badeh, oro
badih rayah badu hawe aso badeh,
mesekei boho aso asak handru ta
aliy. Oro badeh, ala mada lek na
mandraben nane anya katou iy,
23 arile oro batou iy bado aliy bwe.
Eme oro ame badeh, tandra-un
nyala aso mari ta aliy, ma oro tiye
badeh, anya oro atou oro angelo
ale. Ya eme oro angelo tiye i toro
anya, ‘Jises ndramak ja.’ 24 Eme
oro lau taso rayah ja ala atou, i le
buku aliy. I buku none oro nane
ndrasehek, oro banyolom iy bwe.”

25 Eme iy tiye turu anya, “Ah
badeh, ndra bwe oh, ma ndrine
ah badeh, edek amunum labai ta
budon handru ta lakou mari mene
iri propet asehek! 26 Idoh mwasin
o? Ta Krais mene bwese maha-
an doh, ya eme iy winiyan ili bolo
lomadan tan.” 27 Eme iy asehek
nyala lakou mari udu bolo sahou
ta Kindrei i turu aleu labai, udu
ndra kabatana Moses hawe tarou
tiri propet, ano i turu.

28 Ya eme oro adek ame miri-
hik ta kon nane oro anya ka aliy
badeh, Jises edek ales ili. 29 Arile,
uru anya, “Ei, ou anya a heh? Ou
amadin hawe aru na ben dan op,
mirihik kon eben ai.” Eme iy eme
hamon hawe uru.

30 Eme Jises manyah hawe uru
udu andri ndrahu nyamon badeh,
andrei jabi ramen ma edeu wurah
i ta aliy. Ano iy boso-ei ma edeu i
nuru. 31 Eme mada uru aleu, ma
uru baraseleyani iy ai. Arile, bwe
adeh, iy ndramai ta mada uru ai.
32 Eme uru asehek i turu ari ari
anya, “Sahou tan doh mene adeh,
mesekei aru abadok ma sekesek
adeh! Na len mene, iy edek san
hawe talu asehek sahou mari badu
bolo sahou ta Kindrei aleu eme ta
talu.”

33 Eme uru suri uru suwi suwi
ala Jerusalem. Eme uru ala badeh,
ndruni oro lau ma ronoh ari ta
Jises hawe lau rayah are hawe
oro atukum. 34 Eme oro anya,
“Handru! Handru! Laban badeh,
ndramak handru, iy badeh, asa-
han hawe Saimon.” 35 Ano, uru
asehek nyala oro ta lakou mene
asahan san hawe uru, ma hawe
asehek ta uru seleyani iy badeh,
udu ta iy abo-os jabi ramen.

Jises asahan hawe oro lau tan
(Metiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Ya oro asehek nyala lakou
doh, kahis le badeh, Jises amwe-
nen asahan alih toro ma tiye anya,
“Mondrei kudu hawe ado.”

37 Eme oro anya oro atou nyam,
ma oro toroyani oro. 38 Eme iy tiye
i toro anya, “Ado anoh ta sasah?
I buku sah ado lomondra i buku
badeh, udu ndrine ado? 39 Ado
kanyolom minek hawe katik se.
Idah jo amwenen! Ado ndrany-
olom ai, nyam badeh, salin bwe,

hawe iy ndruwin le, arile jo badeh,
salik udu aliy.”

[40 Eme iy tiye sahou ano badeh,
iy leheya minen hawe katin i toro.]
41 Eme ya oro sekesek tinan labai,
arile budon toro androndro kahis
le. Eme iy ndremenya oro anya,
“Ado ari nyamon udu aliy deh
bwe?” 42 Eme oro atehei ni sese
ame-er i minen, 43 eme iy aimon
udu mada oro mari atou.

44 Eme iy tiye i toro, “Lakou
mene jo udu ndra hawe ado ase-
hek anya: Lakou mari mene ndra-
torowenei ta nyalak udu bolo
tarou malen ta Moses, hawe udu
bolo sahou tiri propet, ma hawe
udu bolo buk Wari badeh, ndrasa-
han handru na dah.”

45 Ano, iy amekes budon toro
aleu na sahou ta Kindrei. 46 Eme
iy asehek i toro anya, “Sahou mene
ndratorowenei asah i buku doh:
Krais badeh, bwese maha ma iy
imek, ya na len taloh ja kameh iy
amak ja. 47 Ma sahou ta nyalan
winiyan tubuni ndrine iri, ma
winiyan sikine karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in tiri iu, na boto-on ta
nyaran. Ya sahou doh badeh, kudu
Jerusalem bwena, ano katiye kili
bolo kon munyak tinan mari. 48 Ya
ado dah badeh, kasehek nyala
lakou mari ado ndratou dah. 49 Ma
jo kameh suni lakou mene tama
mene tandrakan ta aliy badeh
kameh, ewek tado. Arile, ado
badeh, kado kon tinan dah kado,
winiya ado le barakohok boto-on
badu loken.”

Jises iu i loken
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Ano iy kuhi oro ame len ta
kon tinan ame loboho Betani, ano
iy suruni minen i loke ma iy edeu
nyosowan i la-u oro. 51 Eme iy
edeu nyosowan i la-u oro le badeh,
ma Kindrei andrei iy iu i loken
bolo kandrah. 52 Eme oro atudun
nyaran, ano oro ma sekesek au a
hamon ala Jerusalem. 53 Ya eme na
len mari badeh, oro are asiu tinan
ta Kindrei adeu wurah i tan.

Tarou ta
JON
Sahou Tanan

Ta sahou iy atorou, Jon asehek i buku Jises iy "Sahou ta Kindrei asahan ndramak awas ma iy udu ndrokowa taha." Jon aso-ok iri lau mwan ma badih katehei budon tiri kili ta Jises, iy nadu Kindrei, ma iri katanan buku, Jises iy ndramak doh Kindrei mene tandrakan ta suni iy eme ta akohok taha ame hamon. Jon ndratanan buku, iri lau atehei budon tiri i ta Jises, iri kameh akohok kohan handru ta udu mwasin ta udu le buku doh, eme ma iy torowenei buk tan. Ou anyolom udu ta Luk 20:31.

Ma bwena mene Jon tiye tataha buku iy Jises doh, "Sahou bwena labai udu hawe Kindrei." Udu hamon ja Jon asehek kundruh tiri kalem Jises mene amekes, ma taha kameh winiyan anyolom buku Jises iy ndramak doh Kindrei mene tandrakan ta suni iy eme ta akohok taha ame hamon, ma iy Nadu Kindrei. Jon tiye tataha ale ta kati iri kalem Jises amekes, ma taha anyolom mwan ma badih rayah atehei budon tiri ili ta Jises, ma an hamon tan. Arile iri mwan ma badih rayah bwale iri atehei budon tiri i tan.

Udu kalan 13-17 Jon asehek iri kundruh tiri lakou mene asahan na ben iri lau ta bahun badu Rom ala tawi Jises. Jises mene udu hawe oro lau tan iy edeu iri sahou ndra mwasin le ili toro. Udu hamon ja iri lau ta bahun badu Rom ame andrei Jises atehei iy i ta sahou, ma iri tatahi iy i ta kei tondreh. Udu hamon labai sahou ta Jises amak ja, ma oro lau tan amwenen atou iy.

Lakou ari taha anyolom solo-an labai udu bolo buk ta Jon, iri kandriyen ta akohok iri lakou ta koha taha lau mwan ma badih ta len marakon, ma amekes iri asahan buku sahou sokek ta lakou ta koha iri (Kristen) lau ta Kindrei. Eme ma taha anyolom sahou ta jor, ta gwa, ta jabi ramen, ta sun, ta kei waen ma ta ndramak ta atondrok sipsip.

Iri Sahou Tinan

- Wari ta atudun Sahou Awas (*1:1-18*)
- Sahou badu boho Jon ta alomwa (*1:19-34*)
- Jises akohok oro lau tan (*1:35-51*)
- Kalem ta Jises ma ndro taloh tinan labai (*2:1–12:50*)
- Len ta Jises i ta sahou ma iy imek (*13:1–19:42*)
- Jises amak ja (*20:1-10*)
- Jises asahan hawe oro lau tan (*20:11–21:25*)

Sahou eme asahan Ndramak Awas ma iy eme udu hawe iri mwan ma badih

(Kalan 1)

Sahou asahan eme awas

1 Kon munyak basahan bwe le, Sahou Awas badeh ndrasahan ndra bwena labai. Sahou Awas badeh, udu hawe Kindrei. Sahou Awas badeh, Kindrei. 2 Iy udu hawe Kindrei ndra bwena labai.

3 Na iy le badeh, lakou marakon asahan. Buku iy bwe, lakou marakon winiyan basahan bwe. 4 Iy le badeh, kohan. Kohan anya buku sun ta lomada taha lau badu kon munyak. 5 Sun tan anya udu bolo lulik. Arile lulik winiyan baturuki lomadan bwe.

6 Kindrei suni ndramak ari ta atiye sahou nyaran Jon. 7 Iy eme bwena ta tiye lau marakon ta nyala Sun, ta lau marakon kanuhun ma katehei budon tiri kili ta aliy. 8 Jon amwenen badeh, bala buku Sun doh bwe. Iy eme bwena ta asehek le ta nyala Sun. 9 Iy le ari doh badeh, iy Sun handru, iy eme bolo kon munyak, ta edeu lomadan ili tiri lau marakon.

10 Sahou Awas badeh, ndra
bwena labai ndra-en bolo kon
munyak. Kon munyak asahan
badeh, na iy le amwenen. Arile,
iri lau badu kon munyak badeh,
bala tanan iy bwe. 11 I buku
bolo kon munyak ma hawe iri
lau tan amwenen badeh, baso-
ok iy ja bwe. 12 Arile, are lau
mwan o badih iri atehei budon
tiri in tan; ma aso-ok iy labai, iri le
doh kameh winiyan asahan nadu
Kindrei handru. 13 Iri basahan
nadu Kindrei ta ndraye tama taha
hawe tine taha iri amwenen bwe,
buku uru asehek sahou ta nyala
uru kato-ou nah, bwe. Kindrei le
ari badeh, bwidi iri asahan nadun,
tasah iri atehei budon tiri handru
in tan le ari.
14 Sahou Awas eme asahan
Ndramak Awas, ma manyah tan
udu hawe taha. Ahi ndranyolom
lomada Nadu Ndramak Awas. Iy
badeh, Nadu Kindrei ari le. Iy
irek ta tikisiy ma hawe iri sahou
handru.
15 Jon asehek nyala Jises. Iy
anya, "Iy le adeh mene jo ase-
hek taha. Jo anya, 'Iy in hamon
tek eme kameh, iy sakalawi jo ja,
tasah iy bwena tek labai.' "
16 Iy badeh, irek labai ta kan-
driyen ta aso-ok ma ta tikisi taha.
Iy amekes kandriyen mwasin eme
tataha lau mwan ma badih mari,
ma taha ndrakohok nyosowan
mwasin, eme taha arek ta aliy.
17 Kindrei edeu kandriyen malen*
ili mine Moses. Arile, kandriyen
mwasin ta tikisiy ma ta sahou han-
dru badeh, udu bada Jises Krais.
18 Ari ndramak batou Kindrei bwe
le. Nadun le ari badeh, atou iy. Iy
i buku le Kindrei, iy manyah udu
hawe taman. Nadun le bwidiy,
eme ma lau marakon atanan iy.

Jon asehek nyala gok tan
(Metiu 3:1-2; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Iri lau ta mwena tiri Juwis ado
Jerusalem tiye tiri pris ma hawe
iri lau rayah badu boho kamen ta
Libai badeh, kala hawe Jon kan-
dremenya iy ki buku doh, "Ya, ou
are lau handru?" 20 Jon bawen-
dreya oro bwe, iy asehek sahou
handru i tiri anya, "Jo Krais bwe."†
21 Iri ndremenya iy ja, "Ka, ou
are lau handru? Sebwe ou Alaija
nadeh?"
Iy anya, "Jo Alaija bwe."
Iri anya ja, "Sebwe ou ari propet
nadeh?"
Iy anya, "Jo dah ari propet bwe."
22 Iri anya, "Abo, ou tiye ki tahi,
ou are lau handru? Ahi kameh ala
hamon a kon ma kasehek kili tiri
lau nane suni ahi ame dah. Ma ahi
kasehek ou kili tiri."
23 Jon asumon boho oro na sa-
hou ta propet Aisaya,
"Jo i boho ndramak ari, iy aloh in
kon lomale an,
'Kalowosa san ta Laban ma kadik
san kales lewan.' " *Aisaya 40:3*
24 Iri lau nane ala ta atou Jon
badeh, iri Parasi‡ ra-on ado bolo
iri ale. 25 Ano iri lelen Jon, "Buku
ou anya, ou Mesaya bwe, ou Alaija
bwe, ma ou ari propet bwe. Ya, i
buku sah ja, ou anyu iri lau?"
26 Jon anya, "Jo inyu iri lau
badeh, na gwa. Arile, ndramak
ari ales udu hawe to kada-ah, ado
tanan ado iy bwe. 27 Iy in hamon
tek eme kameh jo bala winiyan ta
talou malou ta molowa ku-i katin
bwe."
28 Iri lakou marakon mene asa-
han doh badeh, udu kon Betani,
udu loboho kapa gwa Jodan mene
Jon inyu iri lau udu aliy.

* **1:17:** Kandriyen malen - boho iri jam aloh Lo. Batanau ma ronoh udu bolo kandriyen malen mene Moses torowenei udu bolo buk ma limeh doh: Jenesis, Eksodus, Lebitikus, Namba ma Dutoronomi. † **1:20:** Boho iri Grik iri aloh Krais. Boho iri Hiburu iri aloh Mesaya. Moso boho kon ma la-uh i le randrah: Ndramak Kindrei atehei iy eme ta asahan kabin ma ta aseben iri lau tan marakon ame hamon. ‡ **1:24:** Iri Parasi badeh, iri lau ta atondrok kandriyen tiri Juwis.

Nadu sipsip ta Kindrei

29 Udu len ari ja, Jon anyolom
Jises edek ales eme hawen, ma iy
aloh, “Kede-eh Nadu Sipsip ta Kin-
drei, iy le adeh andrei taha ame
len ta kandriyen ndra-in badu kon
munyak. 30 Iy le adeh mene jo
asehek iy ewek taha. Jo ase-
hek, ‘Iy ndramak in hamon tek
eme kameh, tanan tan kameh udu
bwele-en labai ja ta tanan tek.
Tasah, iy ndra bwena labai, ano
tine baradeu jo.’ 31 Jo ma bwena
badeh, bala tanan iy bamwenen
bwe, arile jo eme dah badeh ta
inyu iri lau na gwa, ta iri lau badu
Isra-el kameh katanan, iy are lau
handru.”

32 Jon eme asehek eme lewan i
buku doh, “Jo anyolom Malawin
Mwasin badeh, atah udu kandrah
i buku ban eme andri, ma erah
udu bwele-en. 33 Jo bala tanan
iy bala mwasin bwe, arile Kin-
drei leheyani iy i buku doh eme
madak: Iy tiye jo kinyu iri lau
na gwa. Idoh iy asehek eme
tek, ‘Buku ou anyolom Malawin
Mwasin atah eme andri, ma erah
udu bwele-en, badeh, iy le ai. Iy
kameh inyu iri lau na Malawin
Ndrabun.’ ” 34 Eme Jon asehek,
“Handru, jo ndranyolom, ma jo
ndrasehek taha. Iy kede-eh Nadu
Kindrei handru.”

Oro lau ta Jises

35 Ano eme len ari ja, Jon ales
udu hawe uru lau tan la-uh. 36 Jon
anyolom Jises edek eme, ma iy
aloh, “Aha kanyolom, iy kede-eh
Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei.”

37 Uru lau ma la-uh nane
anuhun boho Jon ano le badeh,
uru ame ruwani Jon ma uru an
hamon ta Jises. 38 Mada Jises anya
keme hamon badeh, iy anyolom
lau la-uh adek an hamon tan. Iy
eme ndremenyani uru, “Ah aso-ok
sah handru?”

Uru ame asehek ili tan, “Ndra-
mak ta leheya, ou ado heh han-
dru?”

39 Jises tiye turu, “Ah kame kany-
olom.”

Ndra beyeh ai, uru ame ala
hawen anyolom ndrahunen, ma
uru ado hawen ado gwek.

40 Uru lau ma la-uh nane an
hamon ta Jises badeh, ndranuhun
Jon ndrasehek nyala Jises. Nyara
iy ari Enduru, iy nadu tine Saimon
Pita. 41 Ano le badeh, Enduru edek
ili asilah nadu tinen Saimon. Iy
eme ndruni iy ma iy tiye i tan, “Aru
badeh ndrandruni Mesaya.” (Iy i
buku le Krais.) 42 Enduru andrei
nadu tinen Saimon, uru ala hawe
Jises.

Jises anyolom iy le badeh, ma iy
anya, “Ou Saimon nadu Jon, neh?
Nyaram kameh Sepas” (Boho kon
tiri Aramek aloh Sepas. Boho kon
tiri Grik aloh Pita. Moso boho kon
ma la-uh doh badeh, Bek).

Jises aloh Pilip uru Nataniyel

43 Ano len ari ja, Jises anya kedek
kili kon ari iri aloh Galili. Iy ili
ndruni ndramak ari nyaran Pilip.
Jises eme tiye i tan, “Ou ame an
hamon tek.”

44 Pilip i buku le Enduru uru
Pita. Oro ma taloh badeh, badu
kon tinan ari iri aloh Betsaida.
45 Pilip ili ja ndruni Nataniyel. Iy
eme asehek i tan anya, “Aso badeh,
ndrandruni ndramak mene Moses
hawe iri propet arikiy udu bolo
kandriyen malen. Iy Jises badu
Nasaret, nadu Josep.”

46 Nataniyel ndremenya, “Saba
lakou mwasin kameh asahan
Nasaret?” Eme Pilip asumon
bohon anya, “Ou ame, anyolom
kudu madam amwenen.”

47 Jises anyolom Nataniyel edek
ales eme hawen. Iy eme asehek,
“Iy ndramak eme dah badeh, iy
ndramak ari handru badu Isra-el,
iy tanan wendreya bwe!”

48 Nataniyel lelen iy, “Ou atanam
jo i buku sah?”

Jises eme asehek i tan i buku doh, “Jo anyolom ou badeh, manyah ado bahandra kei ra-ei iri aloh pik. Ano Pilip ewek aloh ou.”
49 Ano Nataniyel asehek sahou i tan ja, “Ndramak ta Leheya, ou kede-eh Nadu Kindrei, ma ou kabin badu Isra-el.”
50 Jises anya, “Ou atehei budon tam eme tek, tasah jo nane asehek tam, jo anyolom ou ado bahandra kei pik? Idah kameh ou anyolom lakou laba tinan labai ja.”
51 Jises tiye i toro, “Jo tiye tado handru, ado kameh anyolom kandrah asak, ma iri angelo ta Kindrei kameh atah ala loken, ano atah ame andri bwele-e Nadu Ndramak Awas.”

Jises amekes iri kalem tinan, i buku kalem ta leheya nyaran hawe boto-on tan

(Kalan 2–4)

2

Jises tubuni gwa asahan waen

1 Udu bada len la-uh anya kili len taloh badeh, iri amekes molak ari udu kon Kana, udu loboho Galili. Tine Jises udu aliy ale. 2 Ndramak ta kati molak nane doh aso-ok Jises hawe oro lau tan kala ta molak tan. 3 Iri ado, waen tiri ano. Tinen eme asehek i tan anya, “Waen tiri badeh ndrano.”
4 Jises eme asehek i ta tinen anya, “Tine, jo bwalek ou ame tiye jo ta amekes lakou. Tasah len tek ta amekes lakou badeh, kahis le.”
5 Tinen eme tiye toro lau ta atondrok waen, “Ado badeh, ka-en hamon ta sahou tan buku iy asehek ewek tado.”
6 Udu loboho doh badeh, bwisi sabok ma onoh udu aliy. Iri Juwis badeh, a-us gwa ili bolon ta sikine iri lakou ta salom ma mine iri na aliy. Bwisi sabok ari ari gwa udu bolon i buku lita rinek (100).
7 Jises tiye i toro bonyo-ou nane dah i buku doh, “Ado kasuni gwa kili bolo bwisi sabok ma onoh kede-eh.” Eme oro ala asuni bwisi sabok ma onoh ili irek madan.
8 Iy eme tiye toro ja anya, “Abo, ado kasolowei se gwa keme len, ado kandrei kili mine ndramak ta atondrok molak dah.” Oro ame bwidiy i buku le bohon asehek oh.
9 Oro ame bwese-ei gwa ili mine ndramak ta atondrok molak nane dah. Iy a-un, iy eme atona nyiminye gwa badeh, ndra buku waen ja. Iy bala tanan bwe, waen badu heh handru. Oro lau tan le badeh, tanan. Iy eme aloh i ta iy tasou ha-un eme len, 10 ma iy asehek i tan i buku doh, “Iri lau ta atiye waen badeh, iri adeu waen mwasin ili mwena. Udu hamon ta iri lau ndra-un solo-an labai, iri ame adeu waen sowan bwisik ili tiri ja. Arile ou badeh, tawi waen sowan tinan labai udu hamon handru, na le nane barame len ai!”
11 Jises amekes lahou tinan hawe kalem ma bwena badeh, udu kon Kana udu loboho Galili. Ma iy leheya boto-on ma kandriyen tan, eme ma iri lau tan anyolom, ma iri atehei budon tiri handru in le tan.
12 Ano le badeh, Jises hawe tinen, nadu tinen, ma hawe oro lau tan adek au ala andri ala Kapena-um. Oro ala ado doh luluwen sese.

Jises ili bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei

(Metiu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Ndrame mirihik labai ta len ndrabun tiri Juwis aloh Pasoba ma nyamon tinan anya kasahan, eme Jises iu ili Jerusalem. 14 Jises edek ili isos le badeh, iy ili bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ma iy anyolom iri lau amekes ba-en, tiri bulumakau, sipsip ma ban udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei. Iy ale anyolom oro lau rayah tokoha luk ado bada koyeu toro. 15 Jises eme andrei

malou ranah, iy bawei i le se. Iy
eme tikahei iri lau ma bulumakau,
hawe sipsip tiri au ala manan. Iy
eme bukudi iri sau tiri nane on-
drek luk udu bwele-en, amou ili
andri, ma luk marakon udu bwele-
en atalan laleyah. 16 Iy eme ase-
hek sahou boto-on labai ili tiri lau
nane amekes ba-en ta ban, "Aha
kakohok lakou taha marakon ki-iu
ki manan! Aha ka-iy amekes asiu
ta tama ili asumwe ba-en taha."
17 Oro lau tan ame bwetenei ja
sahou udu bolo buk ndrabun ase-
hek:
"Budon tek ewek asiu tam, O Kin-
drei, budon tek i buku jih
sulumwi bolo odak mara-
ei." *Wari 69:9*
18 Iri Juwis ame asehek sa-
hou boto-on labai i ta Jises, "Ou
winiyan amekes saba kalem ma la-
hou tinan kameh keme tahi kany-
olom, ma ahi katanan boto-on
tam, ma ahi katanan ou are lau
handru?"
19 Jises eme asehek i toro anya,
"Katohowei asiu tinan ta Kindrei
kede-eh ki-iu, ano kameh jo tahiy
na le bolo len ma taloh."
20 Oro Juwis asehek i ta Jises ja,
"Adeh, ahi atah asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei kede-eh na bolo jaha ma ndro
hanoh onoh (46). Ta budon tam
anya, ou winiyan tahiy na le bolo
len taloh?" 21 Arile, iri bakohok
bolo sahou tan bamwenen bwe.
Jises asehek, iy amwenen badeh, i
buku asiu tinan ta Kindrei. 22 Udu
hamon ta Jises amak udu bolo lek
tan eme awas ja badeh, eme ma
iri lau tan barabwetenei iri sahou
mene iy asehek. Eme ma iri atehei
budon tiri in ta buk ndrabun, ma
in ta iri sahou marakon nane Jises
asehek.
23 Iy udu ndra Jerusalem badeh,
len ndrabun iri aloh Pasoba tiri
Juwis ma hawe nyamon tinan asa-
han. Iri lau solo-an labai ado
aliy anyolom iri lahou tinan hawe
kalem iy amekes, ma iri atehei
budon tiri marakon in ta nyaran.
24 Arile Jises batehei budon tan
bala tiri bwe, tasah iy ndratanan
iri marakon. 25 Tasah, iy ndrany-
olom ma iy ndratanan kandriyen
tiri lau marakon. Iy barah ta tanan
bwe, ma iy baseken ndramak ase-
hek i tan ta kandriyen tiri lau.
Iy badeh, ndratanan budon tiri
marakon.

3

Nikodemus ili hawe Jises

1 Ndramak ari nyaran Nikode-
mus, iy badu Parasi, iy lau tinan
ari ta atondrok kandriyen tiri
Juwis. Iy badu hawe iri kansol
ta atondrok kandriyen tiri Juwis.
2 Na ben ari Nikodemus ili anya
kasehek sahou hawe Jises, eme
ma iy asehek anya, "Ndramak ta
leheya, ahi tanan, ou badeh, Kin-
drei suni ou ame ta leheya ahi. Ou
badeh, ado hawe Kindrei ame. Ari
ndramak winiyan bamekes kalem
hawe lahou tinan buku ou amekes
kede-eh bwe, tasah Kindrei badeh,
udu hawen."
3 Jises eme asumon bohon anya,
"Jo tiye tam handru. Ari ndramak
winiyan batou tondrok ta Kindrei
bwe. Buku kato-ou iy san rasan
ja, san ari le doh badeh, iy kameh
winiyan anyolom tondrok ta Kin-
drei."
4 Nikodemus eme ndremenya
ja i buku doh, "Barala buku sah
handru ndramak ndrasahan alon
labai, ya iy kili hamon kili ndrine
tinen ma kato-ou iy san rasan ja,
kasahan buku nah nyandren ja?"
5 Jises asehek i tan ja, "Jo tiye tam
handru, ndramak winiyan bala
bolo tondrok ta Kindrei bwe, buku
badeu iy na gwa ma na Malawin
Ndrabun, bwe. 6 Saba lakou oda
taha edeu, badeh ta oda taha.
Ya saba lakou Malawin Ndrabun
edeu, badeh ta Malawin Ndrabun.
7 Manim satur tiri sahou nane jo
asehek tam, kato-ou aha san rasan
ja. 8 Siyer badeh, atohou salan
labai, ou anuhun kurun, arile ou
winiyan batiye buku iy atohou

udu loboho heh handru eme, o iy
atohou ili loboho heh bwe. Taha
kameh a buku aliy. Taha lau
marakon badeh, kasahan ha-un ja
na Malawin Ndrabun."
9 Nikodemus eme ndremenya ja,
"Moson ta aliy i buku sah?"
10 Jises tiye i ta Nikodemus ja
anya, "Adeh, ou badeh, ndramak
tinan ari ta leheya udu bolo iri
Isra-el. Buku sah handru ou bako-
hok bolo sahou dah bala mwasin
bwe? 11 Jo tiye tam handru,
ahi asehek nyala lakou ahi tanan.
Ma ahi asehek nyala lakou ahi
ndranyolom. Arile, aha badeh,
bakohok sahou mwasin nane ahi
akeh ewek taha, bwe. 12 Jo mene
ndrasehek nyala iri lakou badu
kon munyak ndrawek tam, arile
ou batehei budon tam bala ta aliy
bwe. Ya ou atehei budon tam
keme tek kameh, kili buku sah
handru? Buku jo kasehek tam ta
nyala iri lakou badu kandrah ja.
13 Ya ari ndramak bala loken bolo
kandrah bwe le. Jo Nadu Ndramak
Awas le ari badeh, udu bolo kan-
drah eme andri. 14 Buku bwena
mene Moses atehei mwak udu
bada kei, iy eme tutuniy ili loken
udu bolo kon lomale an, iri kameh
tutuni Nadu Ndramak Awas ili lo-
ken i le buku aliy. 15 Buku are lau
iy atehei budon tan handru in ta
Nadu Ndramak Awas, idah kameh
kohan handru winiyan bano bwe,
iy kameh ta udu le buku doh.
16 "Sahou doh handru, tasah
Kindrei aso-ok taha lau marakon
badu kon munyak tinan labai.
Iy eme tikisi taha, ma iy atehei
nadun mwan ari le eme tataha.
Buku are lau iy atehei budon
handru in tan, iy kameh winiyan
bamak bwe, ma kohan handru
kameh ta udu le buku doh.
17 Kindrei atehei nadun eme
andri bolo kon munyak ta edeu
ndramak ari, ari ala ta mada
sahou, bwe; iy eme ta akohok
taha ado ta bolo kandriyen ndra-
in ame hamon ja. 18 Are lau iy
atehei budon tan handru in ta
nadun, iy kameh winiyan bado
ta mada sahou bwe. Arile, are
lau iy batehei budon tan bala
ta nadun bwe, iy ndrandra-i ta
mada Kindrei; iy kameh ales udu
ta mada sahou, tasah iy batehei
budon tan handru bala ta Nadu
Kindrei ari le bwe. 19 Kati sahou
ta Kindrei i buku doh: Sun anya
ndra bwena ndrame bolo kon
munyak. Arile, iri lau aso-ok lulik
tinan labai, iri baso-ok sun bwe,
tasah iri badeh, aso-ok labai ta
amekes kandriyen ndra-in. 20 Lau
marakon amekes kandriyen ndra-
in, iri baso-ok sun bwe, ma iri
winiyan bame mirihik ta sun
bwe. Tasah iri anoh, kora-on
kandriyen tiri ndra-in kasahan
keme lewan. 21 Arile, are lau iy
in hamon ta kandriyen mwasin,
badeh iy ndrala mirihik ta sun,
ma sun kameh anya i lomadan,
ma leheyani gok nane iy amekes,
in hamon ta boto-on ta Kindrei."

Jon ta alomwa nyowonya Jises eme lewan

22 Ano le badeh, Jises hawe oro
lau tan adek au ala lokei loboho
Judiya. Iy udu loboho doh luluwen
sese hawe oro lau tan, ma iy tiye
oro lau tan ta anyu iri lau. 23 Jon
badeh, inyu iri lau ale udu Enon
udu mirihik ta Salim, tasah loboho
doh badeh, iri gwa solo-an udu
aliy. Eme iri lau solo-an labai ala
le hawen, ta anyu iri. (24 Udu bolo
len doh, kabin Herot batehei Jon
bala bolo kou bwe le ai.)
25 Eme losen sese asahan
ndrokowa oro lau ta Jon ma
hawe ndramak ari badu Juwis,
ta kandriyen ta sikine iri lakou
ta salom. 26 Ano badeh, oro lau
ta Jon ala asehek i tan, "Ndramak
ta leheya, iy ndramak mene udu
hawem, udu kapa gwa Jodan
bilisiu loboho rai, ou mene asehek
iy; na len dah badeh, iy inyu iri
lau, idah iri lau alih le hawen ai."

27 Jon anuhun, eme iy asehek
i toro, “Ndramak winiyan ateu
lahou, buku Kindrei badu kan-
drah amwenen edeu. 28 Aha
ndranuhun jo ndrasehek taha. Jo
Krais bwe. Jo badeh, Kindrei suni
jo eme bwena ta lowosa le san
tan ta iy eme. 29 Aha kabudon
sahou tek doh: Ndramak mwan
ari sudi badih, iy badih doh kameh
ili udun. Kawas ta iy mwan ili
ales ereu le ai, iy atehei ndranyen,
ma iy sekesek labai ta anuhun
boho ndramak nane asoh badih. I
buku nane dah, sekesek ndratuhi
jo mara-ei. 30 Krais kameh kasa-
han kabin, ma iri lau marakon ka-
en hamon tan. Jo kameh kudu le
bahandran.

31 “Iy udu kandrah eme andri,
iy kabin udu bwele-en labai. Are
lau badu kon munyak, iy badu
kon munyak, ma iy kameh asehek
nyala iri lakou badu kon munyak
amwenen. Iy nane badu kandrah
eme andri, iy kameh udu bwele-
en labai ja ta lau marakon. 32 Iy
asehek saba lakou iy ndranyolom,
ma iy ndranuhun, arile ari ndra-
mak baso-ok ta atehei budon ba-
en ta sahou tan bwe. 33 Are lau
iy andrei sahou tan, ma iy tawiy
ihis udu ndrinen, iy lau le doh
badeh, tanan sahou ta Kindrei,
handru. 34 Are lau Kindrei nane
suni iy eme, iy badeh, asehek
sahou badu boho Kindrei amwe-
nen. Tasah, Kindrei ndranyuhi
iy ndrarek mara-ei na Malawin
Mwasin. 35 Taman badeh, aso-
ok nadun tinan labai, ma iy eme
atehei lakou marakon ili minen.
36 Are lau iy atehei budon tan
handru in ta Nadu Kindrei, ko-
han handru kameh ta udu le buku
doh. Are lau iy batehei Nadu Kin-
drei bado ndrinen bwe, iy kameh
winiyan banyolom kohan handru
doh bwe, ma losen ta Kindrei
kameh udu ndra bwele-en udu
gwek.”

4

Jises sebenei badih ari badu Samariya

1 Jises ndratanan buku iri Parasi
badeh, ndranuhun Jises inyu iri
lau solo-an labai, ma iri lau tan a
solo-an labai ja ta Jon. 2 Handru ta
aliy badeh, Jises banyu iri lau bwe,
oro lau tan le badeh, anyu iri lau.
3 Jises anuhun iri asehek iy, eme
iy udu Judiya edek iu ili hamon ili
loboho Galili.
4 Jises anya kili Galili, arile
budon tan boto-on badeh, anya
kili kon Samariya bwena op. 5 Iy
eme ili kon ari udu bolo Samariya
iri aloh Sikar, idoh udu mirihik
ta nadu munyak sese mene Jekop
atehei ili ta nadun Josep. 6 Gwa
ta Jekop a-eh udu loboho doh ale.
San lawe-en labai eme ma bwidi
Jises awoyah ta edek. Iy eme
manyah udu mirihik ta gwa nane
doh. Mada an badeh, udu le alih.
7 Udu, badih ari badu Samariya
eme anya ka-us gwa tan. Jises eme
asehek sahou i tan i buku doh,
“Wa-ik se gwa.” 8 Iy le ari udu. Oro
lau tan badeh, ndra-au ndrala bolo
kon tinan ndrasih noro nyamon.
9 Eme iy badih badu Samariya
asehek sahou i tan i buku doh:
“Ou badu Juwis, jo badih badu
Samariya. Buku sah handru
ou ndremenya jo ta gwa?” (Iri
Juwis badeh winiyan bala hawe iri
Samariya bwe.)
10 Jises eme asumon sahou tan
ja i buku doh, “Buku ou tanam
boto-on ta Kindrei, ma are lau
nane ndremenya ou ta gwa, ou
winiyan ndremenya iy, iy winiyan
edeu wa-im gwa kohan handru
udu aliy.”
11 Butuhu Samariya dah anya,
“Ndramak tinan, ou akohok wa-im
gwa kohan udu aliy badeh, badu
heh handru? Gwa kede-eh mu-
nun lawe-en labai, ma ou tam ari
kawau ta a-us wa-im gwa kede-eh
bo-oh. 12 Sebwe ou kabin are loken

labai ja ta tama ahi Jekop nadeh?
Iy atehei gwa kede-eh eme tahi.
Iy amwenen a-un gwa badu aliy;
nadun oro ma iri bulumakau tan
hawe iri sipsip tan a-un gwa dah
ale.”
13 Jises tiye i tan ja i buku doh,
“Lau marakon a-un gwa dah, bale
iri kameh amar ja. 14 Buku are
lau a-un gwa, jo edeu i wa-in,
balen kameh winiyan bamar ja
bwe. Gwa nane jo edeu i wa-
in doh kameh asahan i buku gwa
mulin udu bolo odan eme loken
ma edeu kohan handru ta winiyan
bano bwe, kameh ta udu le buku
doh.”
15 Butuhu Samariya tiye i ta Jises
ja i buku doh, “Ndramak tinan,
wa-ik se gwa badeh. Ma balek
kameh winiyan bamar ja bwe. Ma
jo kameh winiyan bame hamon
ba-us gwa dah ja bwai.”
16 Jises tiye i ta butuhu Samariya
ja i buku doh, “Ou ala aloh udum,
ano ah ma la-uh kame dah.”
17 Eme iy badih nane dah anya,
“Jo ari uduk bo-oh!” Jises tiye i tan
ja i buku doh, “Ou asehek handru,
ou ari udum bwe. 18 Handru, ou
atasou a toro mwan ma limeh.
Arile, iy mwan ou an hawen kede-
eh badeh, udum handru bwe, ou
asehek sahou handru.”
19 Iy badih asehek, “Ndramak
tinan, jo ndranyolom ai, ou badeh,
propet. 20 Tama ahi iri badeh,
atudun nyara Kindrei udu bwele-e
mandrei kodo-on. Arile aha Juwis
asehek Jerusalem badeh, kon ta
atudun nyara Kindrei.”
21 Jises asehek i tan anya,
“Ou badih kede-en, ou atehei
budon tam marakon keme le
tek. Len hamon eme kameh
aha winiyan batudun tama taha
Kindrei winiyan bado bwele-e
mandrei dah bwe, ma iri Juwis
ale winiyan batudun iy bado bolo
Jerusalem
bwe le. 22 Aha Samariya atudun
lakou, aha bala tana aha iy bwe.
Ahi atudun saba lakou ahi tanan.
Tasah lahou ta Kindrei ta ako-
hok taha ame len ta kandriyen
ndra-in badeh, asahan tahi Juwis.
23 Len eme, ma ndrasahan ai. Idah
kameh iri lau ta atudun iy han-
dru, iri kameh atudun tama i san
ta Malawin Ndrabun, ma ta kan-
driyen handru. Tama badeh, aso-
ok iri lau marakon katudun iy le
ari. 24 Kindrei badeh, iy Malawin
Ndrabun. Are lau atudun iy
badeh, ki-in hamon ta san ta
Malawin Ndrabun, ma ki-in ha-
mon ta sahou handru.”
25 Badih badu Samariya asehek
i ta Jises ja i buku doh, “Jo tanan,
idah kameh Mesaya eme, iri aloh
iy Krais. Buku iy eme kameh iy
barasehek lakou marakon barame
tataha.”
26 Jises tiye i tan, “Jo le asah idah,
iy ndramak nane ta udu le buku
doh. Jo le adeh asehek sahou ewek
tam dah.”

Oro lau tan are kon tinan ame hamon

27 Iy udu, ano le badeh, oro lau
tan are kon tinan ame hamon ame
hawen. Eme ma mani oro atur ta
atou iy asehek sahou hawe badih
ari. Ma oro ame abudon solo-an.*
Arile, oro bandremenya Jises bala
buku doh bwe, “Ou aso-ok saba
lakou handru?” o, “Tasah handru
ou asehek sahou hawe iy badih
kede-eh?”
28 Butuhu Samariya eme ruwani
bwisi gwa tan irek na gwa udu
andri udu. Iy eme iu ili hamon ili
kon, ma iy ili asehek nyala iri lau,
29 “Ei, aha kame katou iy ndramak
ari kodo-oh. Iy eme asehek iri kan-
driyen tek mene jo amekes ndra
bwena ndra-au on! Iy sala Krais?”
30 Ano iri ado bolo kon tinan adek
ame len ame atou Jises.

* **4:27:** Kandriyen tiri Juwis, ndramak ta leheya badeh, winiyan basehek sahou hawe ari badih bare mada lau solo-an bwe. Oro lau tan abudon ja ta ndrokowa iri Samariya hawe iri Juwis.

31 Iri lau adek kahis le, oro lau
tan asehek sahou boto-on ili tan,
“Ndramak ta leheya, ou aimon se
nyamon.”
32 Iy eme asehek i toro i buku
doh, “Nyamon tek in aliy. Ado
tanan nyamon doh bwe.”
33 Eme oro lau tan suburuk i toro
ari ari anya, “Kora-on ari ndra-
mak ndrame ndratiye nan nya-
mon, nadeh.”
34 Jises asehek sahou ili toro
lau tan i buku doh, “Nyamon
tek badeh, ta jo ki-in hamon ta
budon ta Kindrei. Iy nane suni
jo eme ta amekes gok tan, ma iy
aso-ok jo kabwidi marakon kano.
35 Ado asehek i buku doh: ‘winiya
bun hahuw ja, nyamon badu bilin
buruni.’ Jo katiye tado, mada
ado kasak, ado kanyolom kili bolo
bilin. Nyamon marakon ndruni.
36 Iri lau abo gok ta a-eh nya-
mon badu bilin, iri badeh, akohok
sihine iri. Ma iri atukum nya-
mon ta koha taha handru kameh
udu le buku doh, winiyan bano
bwe. Buku iri lau ta atah nya-
mon badeh, kala le hawe iri lau
nane ta asoh nyamon, iri marakon
kasekesek. 37 Sahou tataha ase-
hek badeh, handru, ‘Ndramak ari
ta atah bilin, iy ari ja ta asoh
sali nyamon.’ 38 Jo suni ado ala
ta asoh nyamon badu bilin, ado
mene babo gok ta aliy bwe. Arile,
ado ala bolo bilin ja asoh nyamon
nane iri lau rayah ja awoyah ta
aliy.”

*Iri Samariya solo-an badeh ate-
hei budon tiri ili le tan*

39 Iri lau solo-an badu bolo kon
tinan Samariya badeh, ndratehei
budon tiri ndra tan. Tasah, iy
badih badu Samariya nane ndrasi-
hidiy ndrala tiri i buku doh, “Iy
badeh, asehek iri kandriyen tek
marakon bwena jo amekes ndra-
au on!” 40 Eme iri lau badu
Samariya ame hawen. Iri asehek
sahou boto-on i tan ta iy kudu
hawe iri sese op. Eme iy in hawe
iri winiya len la-uh. 41 Ta sahou
tan le badeh, bwidi iri lau solo-an
labai atehei budon tiri ili le tan.
42 Iri ame tiye sahou i ta butuhu
Samariya i buku doh, “Ma bwena
badeh, ahi atehei budon tahi ili
le ta Jises, tasah ou ame asehek
tahi. Arile, na dah ja badeh, ahi
ndratehei budon tahi ndrala tan,
tasah ahi ndranuhun udu ndranye
ahi amwenen. Ahi ndratanan, iy
ndramak kede-eh, iy kameh ako-
hok taha lau marakon badu kon
munyak ame hamon.”

*Jises anyumor nadu ndramak
ari amwenen ja*

43 Jises udu hawe iri Samariya
len ma la-uh, ano iy eme edek iu
ili Galili. (44 Jises amwenen mene
ndratiye toro, “Iri lau badu bolo
kon tiri propet amwenen badeh,
winiyan banoh iy bwe.”) 45 Jises
edek ili isos Galili. Iri lau ame
sekesek ta atou iy, tasah iri ndra-
tou iy amekes lakou marakon udu
kala len ndrabun iri aloh Pasoba,
ma nyamon tinan udu Jerusalem,
iri badeh, ado aliy ale.
46 Jises edek eme hamon eme
Kana loboho Galili. Loboho doh
mene iy tubuni gwa asahan ili
waen ja udu aliy. Iy udu kon
tinan Kapena-um badeh, ndramak
ari ta atondrok, nadun ibo sik in
andri. 47 Iy ndramak ta aton-
drok nane dah anuhun Jises udu
Judiya ndrame Galili. Iy eme ili
hawe Jises ta tiye iy kili kanyumor
nadun, iy anya kimek.
48 Jises eme tiye i tan i buku doh,
“Buku aha banyolom lahou tinan
hawe iri kalem bwe, aha kameh
winiyan batehei budon taha bame
tek bwe.”
49 Iy ndramak ta kabin nane tik-
isiy labai. Iy eme asehek i ta Jises
i buku doh, “Ndramak tinan, ou
ame talu kala, bwe kameh naduk
imek ai.”

50 Arile, Jises tiye i tan i buku
doh, “Ou ala hamon nadum
winiyan bamak bwe.”
Iy eme atehei budon tan in ta
sahou ta Jises, ma iy edek iu ili
hamon ja. 51 Iy edek san kahis
le badeh, oro lau tan ame atu-
ruk iy udu ndra ndrukulu san
ranah. Oro ame asehek i tan i
buku doh, “Nadum bamak bwe!”
52 Iy eme ndremenya oro ja, “Mada
an udu buku sah handru, eme
badan anyala ja?” Oro anya, “Na
mene mada an udu le alih, sik tan
ano.”
53 Taman ndratanan, mada an
udu le alih na mene badeh, amwe-
nen ta Jises asehek sahou i tan,
“Nadum winiyan bamak bwe.” Iy
eme atehei budon tan ili ta Jises.
Eme ma lau marakon nane ado
hawen badeh, atehei budon tiri i
ta Jises ale.
54 Idoh ili badeh, ili san lusan
ai ta Jises amekes lahou tinan ma
hawe kalem udu hamon ta iy udu
Judiya ta ili Galili.

Jises amekes lahou tan, ma iy leheya iri mwan ma badih ta iri len tinan ta salom

5

(Kalan 5–10)

Gwa li Betesda

1 Udu len sabe ano, Jises edek iu
ili loken ili Jerusalem ta nyamon
tinan ari tiri Juwis. 2 Mirihik
ta madasan tiri sipsip loboho
Jerusalem doh badeh, gwa li ari
udu aliy. Iri tahi beleheleh ma
limeh na bek udu kabede gwa li
nane doh. I boho kon tiri Hiburu,
iri aloh Betesda. 3-4 Lau solo-
an labai amadin ado bahandra
beleheleh udu kabede-e gwa li
nane doh. Mada iri kaseu, kati
iri ndra-in, ma ndruwi iri rayah
badeh, ndramak.* 5 Ndramak
ari ibo sik in loboho doh badeh,
winiya jaha ma tonoh ndru la-
uh (38). 6 Jises eme anyolom iy
amadin in andri, eme iy i tanan iy
ndramak kodo-oh ibo sik luluwen
labai. Jises eme ndremenya iy,
“Ou aso-ok ou amwenen deh?”
7 Ndramak nane ibo sik dah
asehek i buku doh, “Ndramak
tinan, ari ndramak bado kada-ah
ta aseben ta sariye jo ili bolo gwa,
buku gwa tuburok. Jo none ta
ili bolo gwa, arile ndramak ari
ndrasandroh ndrala bwena.”
8 Jises eme tiye i tan i buku doh,
“Ou suri ou, ou andrei nyahan tam
ma ou adek.” 9 Udu se luwen bwe,
iy ndramak nane dah ndramwe-
nen ja. Iy eme bwese-ei nyahan
tan, ma iy edek iu.
Idoh badeh, udu bolo len ta
amunyau. 10 Iri tinan tiri Juwis
ame asehek sahou i ta iy ndramak
nane ndrabwidi iy ndramwenen
dah, “Ya idah len ta amunyau.
Idah ba-en hamon ta kandriyen
malen tahi mene Moses batanau
bwe. Ou sabwese nyahan tam
sado bolo len ta amunyau.”
11 Ano iy asehek i toro, “Iy ndra-
mak nane bwidi jo amwenen dah
badeh, tiye jo ta bwese nyahan tek,
ma iy tiye jo ta edek.”
12 Oro ndremenya iy ja, “Are lau
handru tiye tam ta bwese nyahan
tam, ma ou adek?”
13 Iy ndramak nane ndramwe-
nen dah bala tanan are lau handru
Jises. Lau ale solo-an labai ado
loboho doh, eme bwidi Jises ndra-
mai ndrala bolo iri lau.
14 Ano Jises ndruni iy udu asiu
tinan ta Kindrei, ma iy tiye i tan,
“Ou anyolom, ou ndramwenen
kede-eh, ou ka-iy abudon lomon-
dra ndra-in. Bwe kameh lakou
ndra-in labai ja asahan tam.” 15 Iy

* **5:3-4:** Iri lau rayah ta tanan abudon sahou ranah ale udu hawe tarou dah. Sahou ili buku doh: Iri lau marakon ado le ta atondrok gwa li nane dah ta tuburok. Len ra-on badeh, angelo eme andri bolo gwa li, bwidi gwa li tuburok. Buku are lau iy anuhun, iy sandroh ili bolo gwa li doh bwena, iy ndramak doh kameh sik tan udu badan kameh ano.

eme ili asehek tiri Juwis, “Nane
badeh, Jises bwidi jo amwenen.”

Nadu Ndramak Awas edeu kohan handru

16 Jises amekes iri lakou doh udu
bolo len ta amunyau tiri Juwis.
Eme ma iri Juwis asilah madasan
ta adi iy. 17 Jises asehek ili toro
i buku doh, “Tama badeh, iy ta
amunyau bwe, iy ibo gok ili le ai.
Jo ibo gok i buku le iy.” 18 Idoh
le badeh, bwidi iri Juwis abadok
ta adai iy. Iri anya, “Ma bwena
handru iy ba-en hamon ta len ta
amunyau bwe, ano ja, iy anya,
taman handru badeh, Kindrei. Iy
amekes iy ja i buku le Kindrei.”
19 Arile, Jises asehek i toro
i buku doh, “Handru labai jo
tiye tado, Nadu Kindrei winiyan
bamekes lakou laleyah bwe. Iy
winiyan amekes, buku iy atou
taman amekes. Tasah, saba lakou
taman amekes, nadun ale amekes.
20 Tama aso-ok nadun labai ma
iy leheyani iy ta iri lakou iy
amekes. Handru, tama winiyan
leheya nadun ta lakou laba tinan
ja, ma mani ado kameh atur ta
aliy. 21 Tama mete-ei iri lau ndra-
mak ma iy atehei kohan ili tiri.
Nadun kameh amekes i buku le
budon ta taman, iy ale edeu kohan
ili tiri lau na le budon tan. 22 Tama
batehei ari ndramak bare ta mada
sahou bwe. Tasah, gok marakon
badeh, iy ndratehei ndrala mine
nadun. 23 Kindrei amekes i buku
doh ta iri lau marakon kamasiye
nadun, i buku le iri lau marakon
masiye taman. Are lau bamasiye
nadun bwe, iy ale bamasiye taman
bwe le. Tasah, tama suni nadun ta
eme.
24 “Handru labai, jo katiye tado:
Are lau iy anuhun sahou tek ma
iy atehei budon in ta iy nane
suni jo eme, kohan handru kameh
winiyan bano bwe, iy kameh ta
udu le buku doh. Iy winiyan
bala ta mada sahou bwe. Iy
ndrasakalawi imek, ma iy akohok
kohan handru. 25 Handru labai,
jo katiye tado: Len hamon badeh,
ndrasahan. Idah kameh iri lau
ndramak anuhun boho Nadu Kin-
drei. Are lau iy anuhun, iy kameh
akohok kohan handru. 26 Tama
badeh, kati kohan handru udu tan.
Iy edeu boto-on ta kati kohan han-
dru ili ta nadun ale. 27 Ma iy ale
ndratehei boto-on ndrala ta nadun
ta edeu lau ala ta mada sahou,
tasah iy Nadu Ndramak Awas.
28 “Mani aha satur ta len eme.
Iri lau ado bolo lek tiri kameh
anuhun bohon, 29 ma iri ame len
ta bolo lek tiri. Are lau iri amekes
mwasin kameh ales ta akohok ko-
han handru winiyan bano bwe. Iy
are lau iy amekes kandriyen ndra-
in, iy amak, ano iy ales udu ta
mada sahou, ma iy kameh akohok
maha-an ta iri kandriyen ndra-in
nane iy amekes.
30 “Jo winiyan bamekes lakou na
budon tek le ari bwe. Jo edeu iri
lau ala ta mada sahou in hamon
ta sahou ta tama, iy asehek eme
tek. Ma mada sahou tek badeh,
amwenen, tasah jo bamekes lakou
na budon tek amwenen bwe. Jo
amekes lakou in hamon ta tama, iy
nane suni jo eme.

Iri lau asehek Jises iy are lau

31 “Buku jo kasehek jo kili tiri
lau, idah kameh sahou jo asehek
badeh, wendreya. 32 Ndramak
ari udu kede-eh atiye sahou tek
ili tiri lau. Jo tanan sahou doh
badeh, handru. 33 Aha mene tiyani
iri lau taha ala le hawe Jon. Iy
badeh, anyolom ma asehek iri sa-
hou handru. 34 Jo amwenen, jo
babudon ta sahou ta ari ndramak
winiyan basihidi sahou mene jo
asehek taha winiyan barih bwe.
Jo asehek sahou dah ja, ta aha
katehei budon taha ki-in ta sahou
tek, ma Kindrei winiyan sebenei
manyah taha udu mwasin. 35 Jon
badeh, buku sun anya lomadan
tinan labai. Len sabe le badeh, aha
sekesek ta lomada sun tan.

36 “Jon asehek sahou anya, jo are
lau, badeh, handru. Arile, lakou
ari udu bwele-en labai ja ta sahou
ta Jon, eme leheyani aha, jo are
lau: Iri gok nane tama atehei eme
tek ta jo kamekes ma jo kabwidi
iri kano. Iri gok nane jo amekes
doh, eme ma leheyani jo ili tiri
lau mwan ma badih i buku tama
badeh, suni jo eme kon munyak.
37 Tama le amwenen atehei jo eme.
Iy ndratiye taha ta nyala tekedek
tek. Aha banuhun se bohon ma
aha batou se badan bwe. 38 Aha
batawi sahou tan ba-en ndrine aha
bwe, ma aha batehei budon taha
bala ta iy are lau nane suni jo
bwe. 39 Aha abo gok ta asilah
sahou iri torowenei udu bolo buk
ndrabun, tasah budon taha anya,
iri sahou doh kameh adeu taha
kohan handru udu le buku doh.
Idoh mwasin, arile sahou iri ndra-
torowenei badeh, nyarak udu aliy,
ma kohan handru ale badeh, udu
ndra hawek. 40 Arile aha bwale
aha ame hawek ta akohok taha
kohan handru ta udu le buku doh.

41 “Jo bwalek iri lau masiye jo.
42 Jo ndratanan aha. Jo ndratanan,
aha badeh, batehei tikisiy ta Kin-
drei bado ndrine aha bwe. 43 Jo
eme dah badeh, ta nyara tama.
Arile aha baso-ok sahou tek bwe.
Buku ari ndramak keme, iy ka-
masiye nyaran, idah kameh aha
anuhun sahou tan ai. 44 Aha
marakon kede-eh, aha winiyan
batehei budon taha bame tek bwe.
Winiyan bwe en! Tasah, aha
abudon boto-on labai ta akohok
ndramas tiri lau taha amwenen.
Eme ma aha baso-ok ta akohok
ndramas nane Kindrei le ari edeu,
bwe.

45 “Aha satehei budon anya, jo
tiye ta tama ta aha kameh ales ado
ta sahou hawen. Ndramak ari ja
udu kede-eh, iy kameh atehei aha
a ta mada sahou. Aha anya Moses
le kameh winiyan sebenei aha, ar-
ile bwe. Moses le kameh atehei
aha a ta mada sahou. 46 Buku aha
atehei budon taha in ta sahou ta
Moses, badeh aha katehei ki-in ta
sahou tek ale. Tasah iri sahou ale
ndratorowenei badeh, leheyani jo.
47 Arile, aha batehei budon taha
ba-en tiri sahou iy atorou bwe.
Idah kameh aha winiyan batehei
budon taha ba-en ta sahou tek bwe
le.”

6

Jises edeu nyamon i niri lau ma lamawa (5,000)

(Metiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Hamon ta len sabe ano le
badeh, Jises hawe oro lau tan san-
droh a ndron ra-ei au ala kapa gwa
li Galili bilisiu. (Iri ale aloh Gwa
Li Taiberiyas.) 2 Eme ma iri lau
solo-an labai an hamon toro ala
bilisiu ale. Tasah iri ndranyolom
iy ndramekes iri lahou tinan ma
kalem i tiri lau abo sik asahan
amwenen. 3 Ano Jises edek ili
loken kabede mandrei ari. Iy eme
manyah udu andri hawe oro lau
tan. 4 Nyamon tinan ta Pasoba tiri
Juwis mirihik anya kasahan.

5 Jises suri batun i loken, iy
anyolom lau solo-an labai adek
amwenen ame hawe oro. Iy eme
ndremenya Pilip, “To kasih jabi
ramen niri lau marakon ame dah
kameh kala heh handru?” 6 Iy
ndremenya doh ta none ndrine
Pilip. Tasah, lakou marakon
badeh, iy ndrabwetenei ndrano ta
iy kameh amekes.

7 Pilip asehek i ta Jises i buku
doh: “Sihinek ta bun ma ndru la-
uh badeh, winiyan basihinei jabi
ramen winiyan bala boho ndra-
mak ari, ari are kede-eh bwe!”

8 Lau tan ari ja badeh, Enduru
nadu tine Saimon Pita, iy ase-
hek anya, 9 “Nah ari doh ni tan
ma la-uh ma hawe bali ma limeh
iri ndrabwidiy le. Arile, barala
winiya lau marakon deh?”

10 Jises tiye i toro lau tan i
buku doh, “Ado katiye kili tiri lau
marakon kamanyah ka-en andri.”

Bwidiu solo-an udu kon doh. Eme
ma iri lau marakon manyah an
andri bwele-e bwidiu. Kane iri
mwan marakon i se badeh, asahan
ma lamawa (5,000). 11 Ano Jises
andrei jabi ramen, iy edeu wurah i
ta Kindrei ta aliy. Iy atehei ili mine
oro lau tan, oro adeu i niri lau
marakon nane manyah an bwele-
e bwidiu. Ano iy andrei ni ja, iy
amekes i buku le aliy. Iri aimon ili
ili winiya le so-ok tiri ano.

12 Ma ndrine iri marakon badeh,
idih. Jises eme tiye oro lau tan
anya, "Ya ado katukumwi tikib-
wah tiri nyamon erah, marakon ki
le se, sakeh laleyah." 13 Oro lau tan
ame tukumwi tikibwah tiri ili le se,
oro anyuhiy ili bwak ma ronoh la-
uh.

14 Iri lau marakon nane dah any-
olom lahou tinan ma hawe kalem
Jises amekes. Iri ame asehek i
buku doh, "Aliy le ai, iy propet
mene anya keme bolo kon mun-
yak." 15 Arile, Jises ndratanan
budon tiri, iri anya kasehek sahou
ki se na boto-on tiri, ma iri anya
katehei Jises kasahan kabin tiri.
Arile, Jises eme ruwani iri, iy le ari
iu ili bwele-e mandrei.

Jises edek bwele-e gwa
(Metiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Kon ndra beyeh ai, oro lau
ta Jises adek ame andri kapa gwa
li ja. 17 Oro ala bolo ndron ra-
ei, ma oro abahau ala loboho bil-
isiu Kapena-um. Kon ndraben ai,
Jises bala hawe oro bwe le. 18 Jor
atohou boto-on eme bwidi bayau
a tinan. 19 Oro abahau luluwen
sese, i buku kilomita limeh ala len.
Mada oro ili anyolom Jises edek
bwele-e gwa ili mirihik toro. Eme
ma bwidi oro anoh labai. 20 Arile,
iy eme tiye ili toro, "Jo, jo, ado
sanoh!" 21 Eme bwidi ndrine oro
sekesek. Oro ame suni iy i ndron
hawe oro. Sese luwen bwe oro
ndrasos babi bilisiu nane oro anya
kala aliy.

Iri lau asilah Jises

22 Kon aleu len ari ja. Lau ra-on
ado kapa gwa bilisiu nane bwena,
oro tanan buku Jises badeh, bala
ndron hawe oro lau tan bwe. Oro
lau tan le badeh, ala. 23 Ano, ndron
ra-on badu Taiberiyas ame asos
bilisiu, mirihik ta kon iri lau mene
ado aliy, aimon jabi ramen Jises
edeu wurah i ta aliy. 24 Iri lau
marakon banyolom Jises ma hawe
oro lau tan bwe. Eme ma iri ala
bolo iri ndron ra-on ja, abahau ala
bilisiu ala Kapena-um asilah Jises.

Jises i buku jabi ramen kohan
udu aliy

25 Iri ame ala ndruni iy udu
kapa gwa li bilisiu. Iri ame
ndremenyani iy, "Ndramak ta
leheya, saba len handru ou asahan
dah?"

26 Jises asumon sahou toro i
buku doh, "Handru labai jo katiye
taha. Aha babwetenei iri lahou
tinan ma kalem mene aha any-
olom jo amekes, bwe, eme aha
ame asilah jo ja. Arile, aha ndrani
jabi ramen ma bwidi ndrine aha
irek. Ta idoh le, aha abo gok
ta asilah jo. 27 Aha sabo gok ta
nyamon ale kameh andra-i, ano
abola. Aha kabo gok ta nyamon
udu luluwen ma udu mwasin, ma
nyamon kameh edeu kohan han-
dru ewek taha ma ta udu le buku
doh. Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh
edeu naha nyamon doh. Taman
Kindrei suni nadun eme, ma iy
atehei boto-on i tan ta atondrok iri
lakou marakon."

28 Iri ame ndremenya iy ja,
"Ahi kamekes saba gok handru,
ta ahi winiyan amekes lahou ta
Kindrei?"

29 Jises asehek sahou ja i toro i
buku doh, "Gok ta Kindrei i buku
doh: Aha katehei budon taha kili
ta iy ndramak nane Kindrei ndra-
suni iy ndrame."

30 Iri ndremenya iy ja, "Saba
kalem ja kameh ou amekes ta ahi
kanyolom ma ahi katehei budon

tahi ki le tam? Ou amekes sah han-
dru? 31 Tubu ahi iri mene aimon
nyamon ari, iri aloh mana i buku
jabi ramen, udu bolo kon lomale
an. Buku iri ndratorowenei,

‘Iy edeu niri jabi ramen ta aimon
badu kandrah.’ ” *Eksodus*
16:4; Nehemaya 9:15; Wari
78:24-25

32 Jises asehek i tiri i buku doh,
“Handru labai jo tiye taha, Moses
badeu naha jabi ramen badu kan-
drah bwe. Badeh, tama edeu naha
jabi ramen handru badu kandrah.
33 Jabi ramen ta Kindrei nane iy
udu kandrah eme andri ta edeu
kohan handru eme ta kon mun-
yak.”

34 Iri anya, “Ndramak tinan, na
le dan ou adeu nahi jabi ramen
baden!”

35 Jises tiye i tiri i buku doh, “Jo
le, jo jabi ramen handru kohan
udu aliy. Are lau iy eme hawek, iy
winiyan bamak son bwe, ma are
lau iy atehei budon tan eme tek,
balen kameh winiyan bamar ta
gwa ja bwe. 36 Buku jo ndrasehek
taha, aha ndranyolom jo, arile aha
batehei budon taha handru bame
tek bwe le. 37 Iri lau, tama abudon
ta edeu iri ame tek, idah kameh
iri ame hawek handru. Buku
are lau iy anya keme hawek, jo
kameh winiyan batikahei iy ba-au
bwe. 38 Jo udu kandrah ndrame
andri. Jo eme ta amekes lahou
na budon tek le bwe. Jo eme
ta amekes iri lahou na budon ta
tama, iy nane suni jo eme. 39 Idah
badeh, budon tan, iy suni jo eme
ta jo samani iri lau nane iy ndrale-
heyani iri ndrame tek. Buku len
hamon, jo kameh kamete-ei iri ja.
40 Budon ta tama badeh, iy aso-ok
lau marakon kanyolom kili le ta
nadun, ma iri katehei budon tiri
kili le ta nadun. Idah kameh koha
iri winiyan bano bwe, ta udu le
buku doh. Jo eme kameh mete-ei
iri lau amak, ame loken ja na len
hamon.”

41 Udu ja badeh, iri Juwis
abolosen i tan ta iri sahou iy
asehek i buku doh, “Jo badeh, jo
jabi ramen handru udu kandrah
eme andri.” 42 Iri ame nunu-uh
i buku doh, “Kede-eh Jises, taha
tanan taman uru tinen. Iy le ai, iy
nadu Josep. Buku sah ja iy asehek,
‘Jo udu kandrah eme andri’?”

43 Jises eme asehek sahou i tiri
i buku doh, “Aha ka-iy nunu-uh.
44 Tama suni jo eme andri. Ari
ndramak winiyan bame hawek le
manyah bwe, winiya le tama an-
drei iy eme hawek, ma jo kameh
mete-ei iy ili loken na len hamon.
45 Sahou iri ndratorowenei in bolo
buk tiri propet tiye i buku doh,

‘Kindrei kameh leheya iri.’ *Aisaya*
54:13

Are lau anuhun tama, ma iy in ha-
mon ta tanan tan, badeh, iri kame
hawek. 46 Ari ndramak banyolom
tama bwe le. Iy le ari nane udu
hawe Kindrei, iy le badeh, ndrany-
olom tama. 47 Handru labai jo
tiye taha. Are lau iy atehei budon
tan eme tek, idah kameh kohan
handru winiyan bano bwe ta udu
le buku doh. 48 Jo badeh, jabi
ramen handru ta edeu kohan han-
dru ili tiri lau. 49 Tubu aha iri
bwena mene aimon jabi ramen
udu kon lomale an, arile iri ndra-
mak. 50 Jabi ramen dah badeh,
badu kandrah amwenen eme an-
dri. Buku are lau iy aimon, iy
winiyan bamak bwe. 51 Jo jabi
ramen kohan handru udu aliy, iy
udu kandrah eme andri. Buku
are lau iy aimon jabi ramen dah,
kohan handru kameh udu le buku
doh. Jabi ramen dah i buku odak,
ta jo edeu ta koha iri lau badu kon
munyak.”

52 Eme ma bwidi losen udu
ndrokowa iri Juwis amwenen. Iri
anya, “I buku sah handru iy ndra-
mak kede-eh edeu na taha odan?”

53 Jises asehek ili tiri i buku doh,
“Handru labai, jo tiye taha. Aha

badeh, kaimon oda Nadu Ndra-
mak Awas ma aha ka-un ndrayen.
Buku aha bamekes bwe, idah
kameh kohan handru doh aha
winiyan bakohok bwe. 54 Are
lau iy aimon odak, ma iy a-un
ndrayek, idah kameh kohan han-
dru udu tan udu le buku doh, ma
jo kameh mete-ei iy amak ja na
len hamon. 55 Tasah odak badeh,
nyamon awas handru ma ndrayek
badeh, gwa simidin handru. 56 Are
lau iy aimon odak ma iy a-un
ndrayek, iy badeh, in hawek ma
jo in hawen. 57 Tama badeh awas,
ma na boto-on ta tama le jo asahan
eme awas. Iy suni jo eme. Buku
are lau iy aimon jo, iy winiyan ba-
mak bwe tasah iy aimon jo. 58 Jabi
ramen dah badeh, udu kandrah
amwenen eme andri. Iy bala buku
jabi ramen mene tubu taha iri ai-
mon ado kon lomale an bwe. Iri
aimon, arile iri amak. Are lau
iy aimon jabi ramen dah badeh,
iy winiyan bamak bwe. Kohan
handru kameh udu le buku doh."
59 Jises asehek iri sahou marakon
doh, ma iy leheya iri udu bolo asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis udu Kapena-
um.

Sahou kohan handru winiyan bano bwe kameh udu le buku doh

60 Eme oro lau tan anuhun, ma
oro solo-an asehek, "Leheya tan
doh badeh, baleu se bwe. To kako-
hok bolo sahou tan barala buku
sah handru?"
61 Jises ndratanan oro lau tan
badeh, nunu-uh ta sahou nane.
Iy eme asehek ili toro i buku
doh, "Sahou nane tono-ei ndrine
ado deh? 62 Budon tado i buku
sah handru, buku ado anyolom
Nadu Ndramak Awas iu ili ha-
mon ili kon mene iy udu aliy
eme? 63 Oda ndramak winiyan
badeu kohan handru bala ta ndra-
mak bwe. Idoh badeh Malawin
Ndrabun edeu kohan handru. Sa-
hou jo asehek ewek taha badeh,
ta Malawin Ndrabun, ma iri sa-
hou doh edeu koha iri ewek taha.
64 Arile aha rayah badeh, batehei
budon taha bwe." Jises ndratanan
are lau iy batehei budon ba-en tan
bwe. Iy i tanan udu ndra bada
katin ta are lau handru kameh
amekes sa-oh tan. 65 Jises asehek
ili le i buku doh, "Jo katiye taha:
Ari ndramak winiya bame hawek
bwe, buku tama badeu boto-on
bala tan bwe."

Lau rayah ta Jises ruwani iy

66 Udu bada len doh, oro lau tan
rayah atobwak. Oro ba-en hamon
tan ja bwe.
67 Jises eme ndremenyani oro
lau tan ma ronoh la-uh, "Ado anya
ka-au ale?"
68 Saimon Pita eme asehek ili tan
i buku doh, "Laban, are handru
kameh aso kala hawen? Sahou
ou asehek badeh, kohan handru
udu aliy iy winiyan bano bwe, iy
kameh ta udu le buku doh. 69 Ahi
ndratehei budon tahi marakon
ndrawek tam, ma ahi ndratanan,
ou badeh, Nadu Kindrei ndrabun
ari le." 70 Ano Jises asehek sahou
i toro i buku doh, "Jo andrei ado
ma ronoh la-uh badeh, an hamon
tek. Arile, iy ari in bolo ado badeh,
iy balik." (71 Jises asehek Judas
nadu Saimon Iskariyot. Judas iy
ari badu hawe oro ma ronoh la-
uh. Arile, udu hamon ja badeh, iy
amekes sa-oh ta adai Jises.)

7

Jises ma nadu tinen oro

1 Ano badeh, Jises edek in bolo
kon Galili. Iy bwalen edek ili bolo
kon Judiya, tasah iri Juwis badeh,
atondrok ta adai iy kimek. 2 Idoh
mirihik ta len tinan tiri Juwis ta
amekes nyamon tinan ta asiu bele-
heleh.* 3 Nadu tinen oro ame

* **7:2:** Iri Juwis amekes nyamon tinan ta asiu beleheleh bolo jaha mari. Moson ta aliy badeh, ta abudon tubu iri bwena mene adek ala ame are kon lomale an, atah asiu beleheleh. Iri ale adeu wurah i ta Kindrei ta nyamon badu bilin tiri tukumwi marakon ili le se.

asehek i tan i buku doh, “Ou au ala
Judiya ma oro lau tam kanyolom
ou amekes lahou tinan. 4 Are lau
iy anya lau marakon katanan iy
badeh, iy winiyan batone ari lakou
bwe. Buku ou amekes iri lakou
doh, mwasin ta ou leheya ou ala ta
lau marakon badu kon munyak.”
5 Nadu tinen oro amwenen badeh,
asehek sahou doh, tasah oro bate-
hei budon toro bala tan bwe.

6 Jises asehek sahou amwenen
ili ta nadu tinen oro, “Len tek
handru badeh, kahis le. Arile len
marakon mwasin tado. 7 Ndrine
iri lau marakon badu kon munyak
winiya bandra-i bawek tado bwe.
Ndrine iri kameh andra-i eme tek,
tasah jo asehek kandriyen ndra-
in iri amekes. 8 Abo, ado kala ta
len tinan ma nyamon tinan. Jo
winiyan bawek bwe le. Len tek
amwenen badeh, kahis le.” 9 Iy
asehek sahou ili toro ano, iy udu
Galili udu.

10 Nadu tinen oro ndradek ndra-
au ndrala ta len tinan ma nya-
mon tinan tiri Juwis. Ano Jises
edek in hamon toro ili, tasah
iy bwalen iri lau sanyolom iy.
11 Udu ta len tinan ma nyamon
tinan tiri doh, iri Juwis asilah iy.
Iri ndremenya, “Iy ndramak doh
ndraheh?” 12 Loboho doh badeh,
iri lau solo-an labai. Iri badeh,
suburuk i tiri ta Jises. Iri rayah
asehek Jises i buku doh, “Iy ndra-
mak ari mwasin.” Iri rayah ja
asehek anya, “Iy ta wendreya iri
lau.” 13 Arile, iri ari winiyan bales
bado mada iri lau asehek ta nyala
Jises bwe, tasah iri anoh iri Juwis.†

*Jises leheya iri udu bwele-e nya-
mon tinan*

14 Len taloh ta nyamon tinan
tiri Juwis kahis le, Jises eme edek
amwenen ili bolo kowah ta asiu
tinan ta Kindrei, iy eme leheya
iri lau. 15 Iri lau tinan tiri Juwis
ado aliy ale, mani iri atur, eme
iri ndremenya iri, “Iy bala ari kon
ta leheya bwe, arile iy akohok iri
tanan doh badu heh handru?”

16 Jises eme asehek i buku doh,
“Saba lakou jo leheya badeh, na
budon tek amwenen bwe. Kindrei
suni jo eme dah, ma iy edeu iri
budon tan eme tek. 17 Buku are lau
anya ki-in hamon ta lahou ta Kin-
drei iy winiyan i tanan sahou nane
jo asehek, iy kameh i tanan sahou
udu ta Kindrei eme, o, sahou jo
asehek na le budon tek amwenen.
18 Are lau iy asehek sahou na le
budon tan amwenen badeh, iy ta
atudun le nyaran. Arile, are lau
iy anya katudun nyara ndramak
nane iy suni iy eme, iy ndramak
doh asehek sahou handru. Iy ta
wendreya bwe. 19 Bwena mene
Moses edeu taha sahou batanau ta
kandriyen malen. Arile aha ari ba-
en hamon ta aliy bwe. Buku sah ja
aha anya kadi jo kimek?”

20 Iri lau asehek sahou i tan i
buku doh, “Ou kede-eh balik udu
bwele-em. Are lau handru anya
kidi ou amak?”

21 Jises tiye i tiri i buku doh, “Jo
bwidi lahou tinan ari, eme mani
aha atur ta aliy. 22 Moses mene
tiye i taha ta sani ku-i nadu aha
iri. (Kandriyen doh basahan ta
Moses bwe. Kandriyen doh udu
ndra bada tubu aha iri.) Arile aha
asan ku-i nadu aha iri udu bolo len
ta amunyau. 23 Buku sani ku-i nah
mwan udu bolo len ta amunyau,
taha tanan, kandriyen malen ta
Moses bandra-i bwe. Taha kede-
eh an hamon le ta kandriyen han-
dru ta Moses. Ya buku sah ja
aha abolosen eme tek ta jo bwidi
ndramak ari amwenen ja udu bolo
len ta amunyau? 24 Aha ka-iy
seleya lakou na mada aha le. Aha
kaseleya iri lakou marakon ki-in
san ta kandriyen mwasin.”

Jises kede-eh iy are lau handru?

† **7:13:** Idoh bala buku iri anoh iri Juwis ari ari bwe. Iri anoh le iri tinan o kabin nane bwale iri Jises.

25 Lau rayah badu Jerusalem le-
len, “Sebwe iy ndramak kede-eh
iri anya kadi iy kimek a nadeh?
26 Iy ales, iri ndranyolom iy, ma iri
ndranuhun iy leheya iri lau. Ma iri
kabin tiri Juwis basehek ari sahou
bala tan bwe. Kora-on iri kabin
ndratanan iy ndramwenen, ma iri
anya, iy ndramak kede-eh Mesaya
handru. 27 Arile bwe, ahi tanan
iy badu heh handru. Arile, len
ta Mesaya handru ta eme hamon
kameh ari ndramak winiya bala
tanan, iy udu heh eme, bwe.”

28 Jises leheya iri kahis le udu
ndra bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei.
Iy asehek sahou bohon a tinan i
loken, “Ya, aha tanan jo ma aha
tanan jo badu heh handru. Jo
bame dah na boto-on tek amwe-
nen bwe. Tama suni jo eme, ma
iy badeh, handru. Aha tanan tama
bwe, 29 arile jo tanan iy, tasah jo
badu hawen. Iy le adeh suni jo
eme.”

30 Jises asehek sahou le badeh,
eme iri lau rayah ame anya ka-
teu iy. Arile ari ndramak bate-
hei minen bala badan bwe, tasah
idoh bamwenen ta len tan bwe le.
31 Arile, iri lau solo-an labai atehei
budon tiri ili ta Jises. Iri suburuk i
buku doh, “Buku Mesaya keme, iy
kameh amekes iri lahou tinan ma
kalem solo-an. Arile, iy Jises kede-
eh ja, iy amekes iri lahou tinan ma
kalem solo-an labai ja. Sebwe iy
Jises kede-eh, iy Mesaya nadeh?”

Iri Juwis rayah none ta ateu Jises

32 Iri Parasi ndranuhun iri lau
rayah nane suburuk ta nyala Jises.
Eme iri ala hawe iri tinan tiri pris,
suni iri lau ta atondrok asiu tinan
ta Kindrei kala katawi Jises.

33 Jises eme asehek i tiri i buku
doh, “Jo kameh bado hawe aha
luluwen bwe. Jo kameh iu ili hawe
are lau iy nane suni jo eme. 34 Aha
kameh asilah jo, arile aha winiyan
basilahei jo bwe. Ma aha kameh
winiyan bame kon kameh jo ilih
aliy bwe.”

35 Iri Juwis rayah asehek
amunum le ili tiri ari ari i buku
doh, “Iy ndramak kede-eh anya iy
kameh ili kon rakon doh, kameh
taha winiyan basilahei iy bwe.
Iy kameh ilih saba kon handru?
Kora-on iy ki-iu kili bolo kon tinan
tiri Grik, iri lau tataha rayah ado
aliy? Kora-on iy kili kaleheya iri
nadeh? 36 Iy ndramak kede-eh
asehek i buku doh: Taha kameh
asilah iy, arile taha winiyan
basilahei iy bwe. Ma taha kameh
winiyan bala kon iy ilih aliy doh
bwe. Kati sahou tan kede-eh, tasah
handru?”

Jises asehek nyala gwa kohan handru udu le buku doh

37 Mirihik ta len tinan tiri Juwis
ta nyamon tinan tiri anya kano.
Jises eme suri iy ere loken, ma iy
asehek sahou i tinan i buku doh,
“Buku are lau balen asamar, iy
keme hawek ka-un gwa. 38 Buku
are lau iy atehei budon tan mara-
ei eme tek, idah kameh gwa kaloh
udu bolon amou eme len. Idah
i buku buk ndrabun ndrasehek.”
39 Jises asehek nyala Malawin
Ndrabun. Buku are lau iri atehei
budon tiri in tan, hamon kameh
iri akohok Malawin Ndrabun. Udu
ndra bada len doh Jises bala ha-
mon bala kandrah, ta Kindrei
leheya lomadan i tan bwe le. Eme
ma Malawin Ndrabun bame andri
bwe.

Iri lau andra-i manyuwa Jises

40 Iri lau anuhun sahou badu
bohon eme ma iri rayah asehek,
“Handru labai, iy ndramak kede-
eh badeh, propet.”

41 Iri lau anya, “Iy ndramak
kede-eh Mesaya.” Iri rayah
ndremenya ja, “I buku sah handru
Mesaya udu Galili eme? 42 Buk
ndrabun ndrasehek, Mesaya
kameh asahan boho kamen ta
Debit. Ma buk ndrabun asehek
ale ta Mesaya kameh asahan

Betlehem kon tinan ta Debit
bwena mene udu aliy.” 43 Eme ta
Jises le badeh, bwidi iri lau apou
iri. 44 Iri lau rayah badeh anya
kateu iy, arile mine iri bala se
badan bwe.

Iri lau tinan tiri Juwis batehei budon tiri bala ta Jises bwe

45 Iri lau ta atondrok asiu tinan
ta Kindrei ala hamon hawe iri pris
ma iri Parasi. Iri ame ndremenya
oro, “Buku sah handru ado batawi
Jises bame bwe?”
46 Oro lau ta atondrok asiu tinan
ta Kindrei anya, “Ei, ari ndramak
basehek sahou bala buku iy ndra-
mak doh asehek bwe!”
47 Iri Parasi tiye ili toro i buku
doh, “Sebwe iy ndrawendreya ado
ale nadeh? 48 Ya, ado ndrany-
olom, iri Parasi ma iri pris badeh,
batehei budon tiri handru bala tan
bwe. 49 Arile, iri lau laleyah badeh,
tanan kandriyen malen ta Moses
mene bwe. Idah kameh losen ta
Kindrei udu bwele-e iri.”
50 Nikodemus badeh, ndrala
bwena ndratou Jises. Iy badu
hawe iri ale. Iy eme ndremenya
iri i buku doh, 51 “Buku sah,
kandriyen malen tataha kede-eh
winiyan atehei ari ndramak i ta
mada sahou, buku taha banuhun
iy bwe, ma taha bala tana taha
ta saba lakou handru, iy bwidiy
andra-i?” 52 Iri ame tiye sahou i
tan i buku doh, “Neh? Ou badu
Galili ale? Buku ou anyolom bolo
buk ndrabun amwenen badeh,
ari propet winiyan bame loboho
Galili bwe-en.”

[Iri lau ta tanan solo-an abudon anya Jon 7:53–8:11 bado bolo tarou ta Jon torowenei bwena mene bwe.]

Bolo tasou ta badih ari bamwenen bwe

[53 Ano le badeh, iri lau
marakon au ala hamon ala kon
tiri amwenen.

8

1 Arile, Jises le ari udu, ano iy
edek iu ili bwele-e mandrei ari iri
aloh mandrei ta Olip. 2 Udu man-
draben ma wahun iy edek eme
hamon eme andri ili bolo kowah
ta asiu tinan ta Kindrei ja. Iri
badih ma mwan ame hawen ja.
Jises eme manyah ma iy leheya
iri. 3 Eme iri lau ta leheya kan-
driyen malen ta Moses, ma hawe
iri Parasi, andrei badih ari eme,
atehei iy ales udu mada Jises hawe
iri lau marakon. Iri anya iy
amekes karei. 4 Iri ame asehek i
ta Jises i buku doh, “Ndramak ta
leheya, ahi anyolom iy badih kede-
eh amekes karei le badeh, eme ahi
andrei iy eme dah. 5 Kandriyen
malen ta Moses mene batanau
taha badeh, i buku are badih, iy
amekes karei i buku doh, ahi kan-
drei bek korowei iy kimek ki-iu.
Abo, ou kameh asehek i buku sah
handru?” 6 Iri amekes sahou i
buku doh anya kawendreya Jises
kili ta mada sahou. Arile Jises
aluh i andri iy atorou lakou na
kandro minen in bada munyak.
7 Iri ndremenya Jises kahis le. Ano
iy suri iy ere loken ma iy asehek
sahou ili tiri i buku doh, “Ya, are
lau handru udu hawe aha kada-
ah, iy bamekes se karei bwe-en?
Iy kandrei bek, iy korowei i badih
kede-eh.” 8 Jises asehek sahou ano
iy aluh ili andri ja. Iy atorou lakou
na kandro minen in bada ndren
ja. 9 Iri marakon anuhun sahou
doh badeh, ma iri asilah san tiri
ta atobwak. Iri asoh ari ari. Iri
lau alon adek au ma bwena. Ano
iri rayah ja an hamon tiri. Jises
le ari erah udu, hawe iy badih
nane ales udu batalan. 10 Jises eme
suri iy ere loken ma iy ndremenya
iy i buku doh, “Badih den? Iri
lau marakon nane ndraheh? Ari
tiri batehei ou bala ta mada sahou
bwai?”
11 Iy badih nane dah anya, “Bo-
oh! Ndramak tinan.” Ano Jises
asehek sahou i tan, “Jo ale batehei

ou bala ta mada sahou bwe. Ou au
ai. Arile, ou sala samekes karei ja
ai.”]

Jises badeh, iy sun ta kon munyak

12 Ano Jises asehek sahou ili tiri
lau ja. Iy asehek ili tiri i buku doh,
“Jo badeh, sun ta kon munyak. Are
lau iy in hamon tek, iy winiyan ba-
en lulik bwe. Iy kameh akohok tan
sun kohan udu aliy, kameh edeu
kohan udu le buku doh.”
13 Arile iri Parasi asehek i ta Jises
i buku doh, “Ou kede-eh asehek iri
gok ma kandriyen tam amwenen,
eme ma iri lau kameh winiyan
batehei budon tiri bala ta iri sahou
nane ou asehek bwe.”
14 Jises anya, “Ehe, jo asehek
saba lakou eme badak amwenen.
Arile iri sahou handru. Jo tanan
jo udu heh eme handru, ma jo
tanan jo kameh ili heh. Aha bala
tanan jo badu heh handru, ma jo
kameh ili heh handru, bwe. 15 Aha
adeu ndramak i ta mada sahou
badeh, in hamon ta budon tataha
lau badu munyak amwenen. Ar-
ile jo badeu ari ndramak bala ta
mada sahou bwe le. 16 Arile, buku
jo edeu ndramak i ta mada sa-
hou, jo kameh anuhun sahou tan
amwenen labai, tasah jo le ari
badeh, banuhun sahou tan bwe;
tama suni jo eme ma iy amekes
gok hawek ale. 17 Kandriyen taha
malen asehek i buku doh, ‘Buku
sahou turu lau ma la-uh i le randra
eh, uru badeh, tiye sahou handru
ai.’ 18 Jo badeh, asehek jo amwe-
nen. Ano tama nane suni jo eme
dan, iy ale asehek jo.”
19 Iri ndremenya iy, “Tamam
ndraheh?”
Jises eme tiye tiri i buku doh,
“Aha tanan jo bwe, ma aha tanan
tama bwe le. Buku aha tanan jo
eh, badeh kameh aha tanan tama
ale ai.” 20 Jises asehek iri sahou
marakon doh badeh, udu bolo len
iy leheya iri udu bolo asiu tinan
ta Kindrei. Iy ales udu mirihik ta
lakou ari ta iri adeu ta ndrahune
luk ta nyara salom. Arile ari ndra-
mak babawei iy bwe, tasah len tan
handru badeh, kahis le.

Ado winiya bala kon kameh jo ilih aliy bwe

21 Jises asehek sahou ili tiri lau
ja, “Jo kameh iu ai. Aha kameh
asilah jo, arile aha kameh amak
ta kandriyen ndra-in taha. Aha
kameh winiyan bame kon kameh
jo ilih aliy bwe.”
22 Eme bwidi iri Juwis
ndremenya iy ja, “Iy kidi iy nadeh?
Eme adeh iy asehek i buku doh,
‘Aha winiyan bame kon kameh jo
ilih aliy bwe.’ ” 23 Arile Jises asehek
le ai, “Aha lau marakon kede-eh
badu kon andri dah. Jo le badu
kon loken. Aha marakon badu
kon munyak dah. Jo badu kon
munyak dah bwe. 24 Jo ndratiye
taha, ta aha kameh amak ma
ndra-in taha. Buku aha batehei
budon taha bame tek bwe, buku,
‘Jo iy ndramak nane iy ta udu le
buku doh,’ aha kameh amak hawe
kandriyen ndra-in taha.”
25 Iri ame ndremenya iy ja, “Ya
ou are lau handru?” Jises eme
tiye i tiri, “Jo adeh lakou nane jo
ndrasehek taha. 26 Budon tek solo-
an labai ta asehek ewek taha ma
ta maha-an taha. Arile jo kameh
tiye iri kandriyen taha i buku ari
ndramak ta anuhun sahou. Jo
ndranuhun iri sahou ta are lau
nane suni jo eme dah, iy asehek iri
sahou handru. Eme jo asehek ili
tiri lau badu kon munyak.”
27 Jises asehek taman ili tiri, arile
iri bandrei bolo sahou tan bamwe-
nen bwe. 28 Jises eme asehek ili
tiri ja, “Buku aha ndratudun Nadu
Kindrei ere bada kei tondreh, ma
aha kameh atanan, jo iy ndramak
nane iy udu le buku doh. Ma jo
winiyan bamekes iri lakou na le
budon tek le bwe. Jo asehek dah
buku tama ndraleheya jo. 29 Are
lau iy nane suni jo eme dah iy udu
hawek. Iy winiyan bamani jo bwe,

tasah jo amekes iri lakou in hamon
ta budon tan." 30 Jises asehek iri
sahou doh kahis le, eme iri lau
solo-an atehei budon tiri ili tan.

Nadu Abraham iri handru

31 Jises eme asehek tiri Juwis
nane atehei budon tiri in tan,
"Ya, buku aha anuhun sahou tek,
ma aha an hamon tiri leheya tek
badeh, aha lau tek. 32 Idah kameh
aha atanan sahou handru, ma
sahou handru kameh bwidi aha
mani gok taha bonyo-ou."
33 Iri Juwis ame asehek i ta Jises,
"Ahi dah nadu Abraham handru.
Ahi bala buku bonyo-ou ta ari
ndramak bwe le. I buku sah
ja, ou anya, ahi kameh mani gok
tahi bonyo-ou?" 34 Jises asehek
sahou ili tiri ja, "Handru labai jo
tiye taha, buku are lau iy amekes
kandriyen ndra-in, iy badeh, ndra
bonyo-ou tiri kandriyen ndra-in.
35 Buku are lau iy bonyo-ou, iy
kameh winiyan bala buku nadu
iy ndramak ta asiu nane iy in
hawe oro, bwe.* Arile nadun han-
dru amwenen kameh udu hawe
taman uru tinen na len marakon.
36 Ya, buku Nadu Ndramak Awas
ndrabwidi aha ndramani iri gok
taha bonyo-ou, badeh, kameh aha
winiyan bamekes gok ta bonyo-
ou ja bwe. 37 Jo tanan aha nadu
Abraham handru. Arile aha anya
kadi jo kimek, tasah aha batehei
budon taha bala ta sahou tek bwe.
38 Jo asehek taha ta iri lakou tama
ndraleheya jo. Arile aha amekes
lakou an hamon ta tama aha, iy
ndrasehek taha."
39 Iri ame asehek i ta Jises, "Ahi
nadu Abraham."
Ano Jises asehek ili tiri ja, "Buku
aha nadu Abraham handru eh, ya
aha kamekes lakou kili le buku iy
ndramekes. 40 Iri lakou marakon
jo ndrabwidiy ma sahou handru
jo ndrasihidiy ndrawek taha, jo
anuhun ta Kindrei. Bwe ja, aha
none ta adi jo. Abraham bamekes
bala buku aliy bo-oh. 41 Aha
amekes iri lakou kede-eh i le buku
tama aha amwenen amekes."
Iri Juwis anya, "Ahi nadu andra
bweu bwe! Kindrei le ari amwe-
nen badeh, tama ahi, ma ahi dah
nadun handru."

Iri nadu balik

42 Jises asehek ili tiri, "Buku Kin-
drei tama aha handru eh, badeh,
aha kaso-ok jo ai, tasah jo udu
hawe Kindrei eme udu kada-ah.
Jo bame laleyah na le budon tek
amwenen bwe. Iy suni jo ta
eme. 43 Buku sah handru aha
bakohok bolo iri sahou tek bala
mwasin bwe? Tasah aha bandrei
kati iri sahou tek bamwenen bwe.
44 Tama aha balik, aha nadun,
aha amekes lakou an hamon ta iri
lakou iy aso-ok. Udu ndra bada
katin eme, iy ta idi lau. Iy bwalen
sahou handru, tasah iy tanan ta
asehek sahou handru bwe. Iy ta
wendreya, ma iy aso-ok ta asehek
sahou ta wendreya. Iy badeh, tine
wendreya udu tan. 45 Jo badeh,
asehek iri sahou handru. Arile,
aha ja, batehei budon taha bame
ta sahou tek bwe. 46 Are lau
taha winiyan nyuwani jo amekes
iri kandriyen ndra-in? Buku jo
asehek sahou handru, i buku sah,
aha batehei budon taha bame tek
bwe ja? 47 Are lau iy badu hawe
Kindrei handru, iy anuhun saba
lakou Kindrei asehek. Katin ta ou
bwalem ta anuhun, tasah ou badu
hawe Kindrei bwe."

Jises uru Abraham

48 Iri Juwis asehek sahou boto-
on i ta Jises i buku doh, "Ahi ase-
hek handru, ou ndramak ndra-in
badu Samariya, malawin ndra-in
udu bwele-em."
49 Jises asehek i tiri, "Ari
malawin ndra-in bado bwele-ek
kada-ah bo-oh. Jo masiye tama,

* **8:35:** Iy ndramak ta asiu winiyan tiye bonyo-ou ta amekes iri gok tan marakon. Arile, bonyo-ou winiyan bakohok ari lakou ta iy ndramak nane, iy in hawen bwe; nadun amwenen le badeh, kameh akohok iri lakou ta taman.

arile aha ja bamasiye jo bwe.
50 Jo bwalek ta atudun nyarak.
Ndramak ari kede-eh, iy aso-ok
ta atudun nyarak, ma iy kameh
ta anuhun sahou tiri lau. 51 Jo
asehek taha handru. Are lau iy
anuhun sahou, ma iy in hamon
ta sahou tek, iy kameh winiyan
bamak bwe."

52 Ndrine iri Juwis irih ta sahou
ta Jises, eme iri asehek sahou i
buku doh, "Idah ahi ndratanan
ndramwenen ai. Ou kede-eh
malawin ndra-in udu bwele-em!
Abraham ma hawe iri propet
badeh, ndramak ndra bwena
ndra-au. Arile ou anya ja, 'Iy are
lau iy anuhun ma iy in hamon
ta leheya tek, iy winiyan bamak
bwe.' 53 Budon tam kede-eh anya
ou bwena labai ma ou ado bwele-
en labai ta Abraham ja nadeh?
Abraham ma iri propet badeh,
ndramak ndra-au ndra bwena. Ya
ou anya, ou are lau handru?"

54 Jises eme asehek i toro i buku
doh, "Buku jo katudun nyarak
amwenen, idah kameh basahan
bala mwasin bwe. Iy ndra-
mak nane masiye jo badeh, tama
amwenen. Aha nane aloh iy Kin-
drei taha en? 55 Aha bala tanan
iy bwe, arile jo tanan iy. Buku jo
kasehek anya jo tanan iy bwe eh,
badeh, kameh jo ndrawendreya i
buku le aha. Arile jo tanan iy, ma
jo anuhun sahou tan. 56 Tama aha
Abraham ndrasekesek ndrandra-i
labai, ta anyolom len tek nane dah.
Iy anyolom ma iy sekesek tinan
labai."

57 Iri Juwis asehek i tan ja i buku
doh, "Ou bala mirihik ta jaha ma
lomonoh (50) bo-oh! I buku sah ja
ou ndranyolom Abraham?"

58 Jises tiye ili tiri, "Jo asehek
taha handru en. Abraham basa-
han bwe le badeh, jo iy ndramak
nane ta udu le buku doh." 59 Jises
asehek sahou ano le badeh, iri lau
akohok bek, iri ame anya korou
iy. Arile Jises aton udu bolo asiu
tinan ta Kindrei udu. Ano iy iu ili
manan.

9

Jises bwidi ndramak ari madan bwe amwenen

1 Jises edek ili, eme ma iy any-
olom ndramak ari tinen atehei
iy madan bwe. 2 Oro lau tan
ame ndremenya iy, "Ndramak ta
leheya, are lau handru amekes
kandriyen ndra-in? Iy ndramak
kodo-oh deh, bwe taman uru tinen
amekes, ma bwidi madan bwe?"

3 Jises anya, "Iy ma taman uru
tinen oro bamekes ari kandriyen
ndra-in bwe. Idoh asahan ta iri lau
kanyolom gok ta Kindrei kameh
asahan ta manyah tan. 4 Len dah,
len tataha ta amekes gok ta iy nane
suni jo eme. Buku ben asahan,
ari ndramak winiya bamekes gok
bwe. 5 Buku jo udu ndra kon mun-
yak dah, jo sun handru ta lomada
kon munyak."

6 Iy asehek sahou ano, iy
sakaruk ili bada ndren, ano iy
rawi sakaruk tan nane ma ndren
udu bolo minen eme iy tahiy
i mada iy ndramak nane. 7 Iy
asehek i tan, "Ou ala sikine
madam kili bolo gwa li Silowam."
(Moson ta sahou i buku doh: "Iy
tiye iy kili.") Eme iy ndramak
nane edek ili sikine madan, eme
ma madan ma la-uh asak. Ano iy
edek iu ili kon.

8 Oro lau badu hawen ma oro lau
rayah ndranyolom iy bwena any-
olou iri lau ta lakou, lelen, "Sala iy
ndramak mene ale manyah? ma
iy mene anyolou lakou tiri lau?"
9 Oro rayah anya, "Iy le ai."

Oro rayah ja anya, "Bwe, ndra-
mak ari ja. Arile nyolom tan i buku
le iy amwenen."

Ano, iy le amwenen eme asehek
i toro, "Jo le asah idah."

10 Oro lau rayah ame lelen iy,
"Ya, i buku sah handru madam
asak?"

11 Iy eme asehek i toro, “Iy ndra-
mak ari, iri aloh nyaran Jises, tahi
ndren i madak ma la-uh. Ano iy
tiye jo ili sikine madak ili gwa li
Silowam. Jo ili sikine madak, eme
ma jo anyolom kon ja.”
12 Oro ame lelen iy ja, “Ya, iy
ndramak badeh, ndraheh?”
Iy anya, “Jo tanan bwe.”

Oro Parasi ndremenyani iy ndramak nane madan ndrasak

13 Oro andrei iy ndramak bwena
mene madan bwe ili hawe iri
Parasi. 14 Na len nane Jises tahi
ndren i madan, idoh udu bolo len
ndrabun tiri Juwis ta amunyau.
15 Ta idoh, iri Parasi ame lelen
i ndramak nane ja, “I buku sah
handru madam asak?” Iy eme tiye
i tiri, “Iy tahi ndren i madak, ano
iy tiye jo ili sikine madak, eme ma
madak asak.” 16 Iri Parasi rayah
anya, “Iy ndramak nane amekes
lakou i buku doh, iy badu hawe
Kindrei bwe, tasah iy ba-en ha-
mon ta kandriyen malen ta len
ndrabun ta amunyau bwe.”
Rayah anya, “I buku sah han-
dru iy ndramak ta amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in, amekes kalem i
buku doh?” Eme ma apwai iri a la-
uh.
17 Ano iri Parasi lelen i ndramak
nane san rasan ja, “Ou asehek
anya iy bwidi madam asak, ya,
ou amwenen asehek, i buku sah
handru?”
Eme ndramak nane anya, “Iy
propet ari ai.”
18 Eme ma iri Juwis batehei
budon tiri bala ta sahou tan bwe.
Iri tiye sahou i ta taman uru tinen
kame. 19 Uru ame asahan hawe iri.
Iri ame lelen uru, “Kede-eh nadu
ah? Iy mene ah asehek anya, ah
atehei iy madan bwe? Ya, i buku
sah handru madan ndrasak ja?”
20 Taman uru tinen anya, “Aru
tanan, kede-eh nadu aru handru,
aru atehei iy asahan, madan bwe.
21 Arile aru tanan bwe; i buku sah
handru madan ndrasak ja kada-
ah, ma are lau handru sihi madan,
aru tanan bwe. Aha kandremenya
iy. Iy tanan, ma iy winiyan ase-
hek taha.” 22 Taman uru tinen
asehek, tasah uru anoh iri Juwis.
Iri Juwis ndratehei sahou ndra-
en aliy bwena, i buku are lau iy
asehek anya Jises badeh, Mesaya,
iri kameh tikahei iy udu bolo
asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis iu ili
manan. 23 Eme taman uru tinen
asehek anya, “Iy ndrabadok, ma
iy winiyan ta asehek sahou, aha
kandremenya iy.”
24 Iri luhi iy ndramak nane eme
hamon san rasan ja, ma iri ase-
hek i tan, “Abo, ou tandrakan, ma
masiye Kindrei na dah, ma ou ase-
hek sahou handru! Ahi tanan, iy
ndramak nane bwidi madam asak,
iy badeh, irek ta lomondra ndra-
in.”
25 Iy ndramak nane madan
ndrasak asehek ili tiri anya, “Jo
bala tanan bwai, buku iy ndramak
doh lomondra ma kandriyen
ndra-in udu tan deh bwe. Lakou
ari le jo tanan: Bwena mene jo
madak bwe, arile nadah madak
ndrasak ja.”
26 Ano iri ndremenya iy ja, “Saba
lakou handru iy amekes ewek
tam? I buku sah handru iy sihi
madam?”
27 Eme iy asehek, “Jo nane
ndrasehek taha eh, aha banuhun
bwe. Buku sah aha anya kanuhun
ja? Sebwe aha anya kasahan iri
lau tan ale nadeh?”
28 Eme bwidi iri asehek sahou
boto-on i tan, “Ou lau tan ari ai!
Ahi lau ta Moses labai! 29 Ahi
tanan Kindrei badeh, asehek sa-
hou i ta Moses, arile ta i ndramak
badeh, ahi tanan iy bwai, ma ahi
bala tanan, iy badu heh, bwe.”
30 Iy ndramak nane madan
ndrasak anya, “Adeh! Jo barala
tanan, ma baranuhun ai! Aha
asehek anya, aha bala tanan, iy
badu heh handru, bwe. Jo mene

madak bwe, arile iy ndrabwidiy
ndrasak ja. 31 Ahi tanan, Kindrei
winiyan banuhun are lau, iy
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in,
bwe. Arile, iy anuhun le iri
lau mwasin ta atudun iy, ma
iri an hamon handru ta tanan
tan. 32 Taha marakon banuhun
se bwe, ta ndramak ari badeh,
bwidi ndramak ari, tinen atehei
iy madan bwe, asak ja. 33 I buku
Jises iy badu hawe Kindrei bwe, iy
winiyan babwidiy se lakou bwe."
34 Eme iri asehek i ta ndra-
mak nane madan ndrasak ja anya,
"Tinem atehei ou badeh, udu bolo
iri kandriyen ndra-in. I buku sah
ja, ou anya leheya ahi?" Eme iri
tikahei iy udu bolo asiu ta atukum
tiri Juwis iu ili manan.

Iri lau batehei budon tiri bala ta Kindrei bwe badeh, i buku iri lau mada iri bwe

35 Jises ndranuhun iy ndramak
nane iy bwidi madan ndrasak, iri
tikahei iy iu ta bolo asiu ta atukum
tiri Juwis. Iy ndruni iy, ma iy eme
ndremenya iy, "Budon tam kede-
eh handru in ta Nadu Ndramak
Awas deh?"
36 Iy ndramak nane lelen, "Are
lau handru, ndramak tinan? Ou
tiye keme tek, ma jo katehei budon
tek marakon kili le tan."
37 Jises anya, "Ou ndranyolom jo
kede-eh, jo le asah asehek sahou
hawem."
38 Eme iy ndramak nane anya,
"Laban, jo atehei budon tek
ndrawek tam." Ma iy eme aluh
i andri udu mada Jises. 39 Ano
Jises anya, "Jo eme andri kon
munyak ta edeu lau ala ta mada
sahou, ta iri lau mada iri bwe,
winiyan asak. Ya mada iri lau
mene mwasin, idah kameh i kaseu
ja." 40 Iri Parasi rayah ado hawen
ala anuhun iy asehek, eme iri
ndremenya, "Ou tiye sah? Sebwe
mada ahi kaseu ale?" 41 Jises anya,
"Buku mada aha bwe handru,
badeh, aha bamekes iri kandriyen
ndra-in nane doh bwe. Arile aha
anya aha ndranyolom ja, badeh
kameh kandriyen ndra-in taha
udu bwele-e aha kahis."

10

Ndramak ta atondrok sipsip ma iri sipsip tan

1 Jises tiye ja i buku doh, "Jo
tiye taha handru, are lau iy badek
madasan ta kowah tiri sipsip bwe,
iy inyek o iy apou ja san kabede
kowah, idoh iy ndramak ta ba-
hana. 2 Ndramak iy edek amwe-
nen ta madasan ta kowah tiri
sipsip idoh ndramak handru ta
atondrok iri sipsip. 3 Ndramak
ta atondrok madasan kameh eme
sihi kou, ma iri sipsip ale anuhun
bohon amwenen. Iy eme aloh
nyara iri, ma iy sirini iri ado bolo
kowah ame manan. 4 Iy eme sirini
iri sipsip tan marakon ado bolo
kowah ame manan, ano iy edek in
bwena, ma iri sipsip tan adek a-en
hamon tan, tasah iri tana iri iy ma
iri anuhun bohon amwenen. 5 Iri
winiyan ba-en hamon ta ari ndra-
mak badu kon leheleh bwe, ma
idah kameh iri atobwak tan ale,
tasah iri anuhun boho ndramak
ari ja." 6 Jises amekes sahou sokek,
arile iri bandrei se bolo sahou tan
iy asehek ili tiri se bwai.
7 Jises eme asehek sahou san
rasan ja, "Jo tiye taha handru, jo
madasan handru tiri sipsip. 8 Iri
lau rayah ndrame bwena badeh,
iri lau ta bahana ma iri ta akohok
lakou laleyah, eme ma bwidi iri
sipsip banuhun boho iri bwe. 9 Jo
le, jo madasan handru, are lau iy
anya keme bolon loboho madasan
jo udu aliy, iy kameh winiyan ba-
mak bwe. Iy kameh winiyan edek
ili bolon, ano iy eme manan ja,
ta asilah nan bwidiu nyorowan
badu kapa gwa. 10 Iy ndramak ta
bahana, iy winiyan bame laleyah
bwe, iy eme badeh, ta bahana
iri sipsip ma ta adai iri marakon
amak au. Jo eme dah badeh, ta

edeu koha iri udu luluwen. Ma
koha iri winiyan bapwe bwe, idah
kameh udu luluwen labai.
11 “Jo le badeh, jo ndramak
mwasin handru ta atondrok iri
sipsip. Iy ndramak mwasin ta
atondrok sipsip badeh, iy winiyan
banoh ta imek ta iri sipsip tan
bwe. 12 Iy ndramak ibo gok ta
akohok ndramas le, iy ndramak
doh iy ta atondrok iri sipsip bwe,
ma iri sipsip doh, tan bwe. Buku iy
anyolom mwi badu lokei sakaliye
eme ta aimon iri sipsip, iy kameh
inoh, ma iy ruwani iri sipsip areu,
iy kameh atobwak iu. Mwi eme ini
iri, ma iri kameh atalan laleyah.
13 Iy ndramak nane atobwak iu,
tasah iy ta akohok le ndramas ta
gok, iy ari ndramak handru ta
tanan ta atondrok iri sipsip bwe.
14 “Jo ndramak ari mwasin labai
ta atondrok iri sipsip, jo tanan iri
sipsip tek amwenen, ma iri sipsip
tek amwenen tanan jo. 15 I buku
tama, iy tanan jo ma jo ale tanan
iy, ma jo winiyan banoh ta imek
ta iri sipsip tek bwe. 16 Iri sipsip
tek rayah badeh, bado bolo kowah
bwe. Gok tek ta akohok iri kame
hamon bolo kowah ale. Iri ale
katana iri bohok, ma iri kameh
ala le rakou, ma ndramak ari le
atondrok iri mara-ei.
17 “Katin ta tama aso-ok jo
badeh, ta jo atehei ndrinek labai,
ma jo banoh ta imek tiri sipsip tek
bwe. Ano kameh jo andrei kohak
eme hamon ja. 18 Ari ndramak
winiyan bandrei kohak ba-au
bwe. Na tanan ma budon tek le
amwenen jo edeu kohak iu. Boto-
on ta adeu ma boto-on ta akohok
eme hamon badeh, tek amwenen.
Sahou batanau dah jo akohok
badu mine tama amwenen.”
19 Sahou nane doh eme ma
bwidi ndrokowa iri Juwis udu aliy,
ma apwai iri a la-uh. 20 Iri solo-an
asehek anya, “Iy badeh, malawin
ndra-in udu bwele-en ma iy lolo-
ou. Buku sah? Taha sanuhun iy!”
21 Iri lau rayah anya, “Sahou
doh bala buku iy ndramak, balik
bado bwele-en bo-oh! I buku ba-
lik udu bwele-en, iy winiyan bab-
widi mada ndramak kaseu, basak
bwe.”

Iri Juwis batehei budon tiri bala ta Jises bwe

22 Len ta nyamon tinan anya
kasahan Jerusalem ta abudon len
nane iri atah asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei. Idoh udu bolo len ta kon
nyala-an asahan ale. 23 Na len
doh badeh, Jises edek in bolo asiu
tinan ta Kindrei bahandra bele-
heleh ta Solomon, iri amekes na
bek. 24 Iri Juwis ame turuki iy
ales udu le alih tiri marakon, eme
ma iri ndremenya iy, “Len sabe
handru kameh ahi kabe-en ou?
Buku ou Mesaya handru, ahi aso-
ok ou asehek amwenen keme tahi
na le dan!”
25 Jises eme asehek i tiri, “Jo
ndrasehek ndrawek taha, arile
aha batehei budon taha bala ta
sahou tek bwe. Iri lahou tinan jo
amekes na boto-on ta nyara tama
badeh, ta aha katanan jo, 26 arile
aha batehei budon taha bala ta
aliy bwe, tasah aha sipsip tek han-
dru bwe. 27 Iri sipsip tek anuhun
ma iri tanan bohok. Jo tanan iri,
ma iri adek an hamon tek. 28 Jo
atehei kohak handru ili tiri, ma iri
kameh winiyan bamak bwe, ma
ari ndramak winiyan baruwi iri
ado minek bala len bwe. 29 Tama
amwenen, iy ndratehei iri ndrame
tek, iy udu bwele-en labai tiri
lakou marakon, ma ari ndramak
winiyan baruwi iri ado mine tama
ame len bwe. 30 Jo hawe tama, aru
ari le.”
31 Sahou tan eme ma bwidi iri
Juwis akohok bek anya korou iy
ja. 32 Eme Jises asehek sahou i
tiri ja i buku doh, “Jo ndraleheyani
aha ta iri lahou laba tinan solo-
an labai, ta tama. Ta saba lahou
tinan handru, aha anya korou jo
na bek?”

33 Iri anya, “Ahi winiyan borou
ou na bek ta iri lahou tinan rayah
ou amekes bwe, arile ou bobose
Kindrei, tasah ou ndramak la-
leyah, ou aloh ou, ma ou amekes
ou ja i buku Kindrei.”
34 Jises eme tiye sahou ili tiri
anya, “Ta kandriyen malen taha,
sahou ta Kindrei randra asehek i
buku doh,
‘Jo Kindrei, jo asehek, aha badeh,
ndra kindrei.’ *Wari 82:6*
35 Bwena mene Kindrei asehek sa-
hou dah ili tiri lau, iy tiye tiri ta
iri ndra kindrei. Aha ndranuhun,
sahou udu bolo buk ndrabun ta
Kindrei kameh udu le buku doh,
winiyan bano bwe. 36 Arile jo,
tama amwenen leheyani jo, ma iy
suni jo eme andri kon munyak.
Jo ndrasehek taha, ‘Jo Nadu Kin-
drei.’ Buku sah ja aha anya, jo bo-
bose Kindrei ma jo anya kakohok
ndrahunen? 37 Buku aha anya jo
bamekes gok ta tama bwe, mwasin
ta aha satehei budon taha same ta
sahou tek. 38 Jo badeh, amekes iri
gok ta tama. I buku aha batehei
budon taha bame ta sahou tek
bwe, mwasin, aha katehei budon
taha kili le tiri lahou tinan mene jo
ndramekes. Tasah, jo aso-ok aha
katanan ma aha kabudon kamwe-
nen ki buku doh: Tama badeh, i
buku jo, jo i buku le tama. Aru
ma la-uh badeh, ari le.” 39 Eme
ma bwidi iri anya kateu iy, arile iy
eme atobwak iri.
40 Jises eme edek iu ili hamon
ili kapa gwa Jodan bilisiu bwena
mene Jon ta alomwa inyu iri lau
are aliy, ma iy udu aliy udu gwek.
41 Ma iri lau solo-an labai adek
ame hawen. Iri ame asehek i tan,
“Jon badeh, bamekes ari lahou
tinan ma kalem bwe; iri sahou
marakon iy asehek nyala iy ndra-
mak doh badeh, marakon amwe-
nen le.” 42 Ma udu bolo kon doh iri
lau solo-an labai atehei budon tiri
marakon ili le ta Jises.

Jises edek ili Judiya ma Jerusalem ma iri lau tinan anya kadi iy kimek

(Kalan 11–12)

11

Imek ta Lasarus

1 Ndramak ari nyaran Lasarus
iy ibo sik in andri. Iy badu Be-
tani, kon ta Mariya uru nadu tinen
Mata. 2 Uru ma la-uh doh, nadu
tine uru nane, Lasarus, iy ibo sik in
andri. Mariya mene ale asolou su-
luw manahun buburen ili bwele-
e kati Laban, ano iy owei na lami
batun. 3 Eme uru nadu tinen suni
sahou turu ili ta Jises i buku doh,
“Laban, kawas tam mene, ou ale
aso-ok iy labai badeh, ibo sik in
andri.”
4 Jises anuhun le badeh, iy eme
tiye, “Sik doh ta amekes ndramak
imek bwe. Bwe, idoh eme ta
taha kanyolom ma taha katudun
Kindrei, ta idoh le nadun kameh
akohok nyaran mwasin.” 5 Jises
aso-ok Mata uru nadu tinen ma
Lasarus tinan labai. 6 Iy akohok
sahou ta Lasarus badeh, ibo sik,
arile iy eme udu kon doh udu
gwek, len la-uh ja.
7 Ano iy eme asehek i toro lau
tan, “To ka-au kala hamon ja kala
Judiya.”
8 Oro lau tan ame asehek ili
tan, “Ndramak ta leheya, na le
mene badeh, iri Juwis badu loboho
Judiya anya korou ou na bek, arile
ou anya ala hamon ala kon doh
ja?”
9 Jises asehek sahou i toro lau
tan, “Ado sanoh. Len ari ma
buruwen mandraben ili winiya
beyeh, idoh luluwen labai. Are lau
iy edek na len iy winiyan bataku
bwe, tasah iy atou lomada len ta
kon munyak. 10 Buku iy are edek
na ben, iy kameh winiyan bany-
olom kon bwe, ma iy kameh taku,
tasah iy lomadan ari sun bwe.”
11 Iy asehek sahou ano, iy eme
ili tiye toro, “Kawas tato Lasarus
badeh, amadin tuk le, arile jo

kameh ili mete-ei iy amak eme
loken ja.”
12 Oro lau tan asehek sahou i
tan, “Laban, i buku iy ndramadin
tuk, iy kameh winiyan amwenen.”
13 Jises asehek nyala imek tan, ar-
ile oro lau tan anya iy kede-eh
asehek ta iy amadin le. 14 Ma
iy eme asehek amwenen ili toro,
“Lasarus ndramak. 15 Jo abudon
ado labai, eme bwidi jo sekesek
ta to marakon bado hawen bwe.
Tasah, ado kameh atehei budon
tado eme le tek. Ya, to ka-au kala
katou iy.” 16 Ano Tomas (iri aloh
iy Didimus)* asehek sahou i toro
lau ta Jises marakon, “Mwasin, to
marakon kala Judiya, ma to kamak
ka le hawen ka-au ai!”

Jises bahabah nadu tine Lasarus uru

17 Jises hawe oro lau tan asahan
le badeh, ma iy i tanan Lasarus
iri ndratehei iy ndrala munu bek
len hahuw ndra-au. 18 Betani udu
mirihik ta Jerusalem. Nyolom ta
aliy i buku kilomita taloh, 19 ma
iri Juwis badeh, solo-an labai ame
hawe Mata uru Mariya ta bahabah
uru ta imek ta nadu tine uru.
20 Mata ndranuhun, idah kameh
Jises eme, iy eme edek ili ndruni
iy udu ndra ndrukulu san ranah.
Mariya le ari udu asiu turu udu.
21 Mata eme asehek i ta Jises,
“Laban, buku ou ado aliy nane,
nadu tine winiyan bamak bwe.
22 Arile, jo tanan, na idah kameh
Kindrei edeu saba lakou ewek tam
buku ou ndremenya iy ta aliy.”
23 Ano Jises asehek sahou i tan
i buku doh, “Nadu tinem kameh
amak eme loken ja.”
24 Mata anya, “Jo tanan, idah
kameh iy amak ja na len hamon.”
25 Jises tiye i tan, “Amak udu
bolo lek eme awas ja badeh, jo le
ari. Iy are lau atehei budon tan
mara-ei eme tek, iy imek arile ko-
han handru kameh udu mwasin.
26 Ma are lau iy bamak bwe le,
iy atehei budon tan mara-ei eme
tek, iy winiyan bamak bwe. Ya ou
atehei budon tam in ta aliy?”
27 Iy tiye i tan, “Ehe Laban, jo
atehei budon tek in tam, tasah
ou Mesaya, ma ou Nadu Kindrei.
Ou le mene, Kindrei suni ou ame
andri bolo kon munyak.”
28 Iy asehek sahou ano le badeh,
iy edek eme hamon eme luhi nadu
tinen Mariya eme hawen ma iy
asehek i tan, “Ndramak ta leheya
ndrame, iy anya ou ala hawen.”
29 Mariya anuhun le badeh, iy suri
iy ere loken suwi suwi, ma iy
edek ili hawe Jises. 30 Jises bame
basos bolo kon bwe le, iy udu
ndra san ranah nane Mata asahan
hawen. 31 Oro Juwis rayah ado
hawe Mariya ado asiu ta tikisiy
hawen. Eme oro anyolom Mariya
suri iy suwi suwi ere loken, ma
iy edek iu ili manan. Ano oro
an hamon tan ala manan, tasah
oro abudon anya, “Kora-on iy kili
keden kili mada lek.”
32 Mariya edek ili isos ndrukulu
san nane Jises udu aliy, ma iy
anyolom iy, iy eme taku ili bada
katin ma iy asehek sahou i ta Jises,
“Laban, i buku ou ado aliy badeh,
nadu tine winiyan bamak bwe.”
33 Jises anyolom iy eden, ma iri
Juwis nane adek an hamon tan
aden ale, iy anyolom iri aden eme
bwidi ndrinen eden tinan labai ta
tikisiy. 34 Iy eme lelen iri, “Aha
ndratehei iy udu heh?”
Iri anya, “Laban, ou ame any-
olom.”
35 Eme ma Jises eden.
36 Iri Juwis asehek, “Aha kany-
olom iy eden. Iy aso-ok Lasarus
tinan labai!”
37 Arile iri rayah asehek anya,
“Iy le mene adeh, sihi mada ndra-
mak ari bwe asak. I buku sah
iy winiyan basebenei iy ndramak
kede-eh ja bwe?”

* **11:16:** Didimus badeh, moson Mumwir.

Jises mete-ei Lasarus amak ja

38 Jises tikisiy tinan labai, iy
eme edek ili mirihik ta mada lek.
Lek doh udu munu bek iri turuki
madan na bek tinan. 39 Jises tiye
i tiri, “Aha katundruwi bek udu
mada lek kede-eh ki-iu kili len.”

Mata nadu tine ndramak nane
imek asehek sahou i buku doh,
“Laban, manahun ndrala, iy udu
bolo lek badeh len hahuw ai.”

40 Ano Jises asehek sahou i tan i
buku doh, “Jo nane ndrasehek tam
eh, i buku ou atehei budon tam
mara-ei eme tek eh, idah kameh
ou winiyan anyolom boto-on ta
Kindrei.”

41 Iri ame tundruwi bek udu
mada lek nane ili len. Ano Jises
anyolom ili kandrah, ma iy asehek
sahou, “Tama jo edeu wurah i tam
ta ou anuhun jo. 42 Jo ndratanan
len marakon ou anuhun jo, arile
jo asehek sahou dah ta lau badih
ma mwan ales ado hawek kada-
ah, ta iri kameh katehei budon tiri
kewek tam, tasah ou suni jo eme.”

43 Iy asehek ma iy aloh boto-on
labai, “Lasarus ou ame manan.”
44 Ndramak imek nane dah edek
eme manan, minen ma katin
badeh, iri su-iy na kari kolau. Ma
kolau ra-ei ja iri su-i madan na
aliy.

Jises eme asehek i tiri, “Aha kala
katolowei kolau ta lek udu badan
kodo-oh ki-iu, ma iy kedek.”

Iri lau tinan adeu sa-oh ta adi Jises

(Metiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Iri Juwis solo-an an hamon
ame ta atou Mariya, ma iri any-
olom saba lakou Jises amekes, ma
iri atehei budon tiri marakon i tan.
46 Arile iri rayah ala hamon asehek
i tiri Parasi ta saba lakou nane Jises
amekes.

47 Eme iri lau tinan tiri pris
ma iri Parasi luhi iri kansol ame
atukum ma asehek i tiri. Iri
ndremenya iri i buku doh, “Taha
kamekes kili buku sah handru? Iy
ndramak kede-eh amekes iri lahou
tinan ma kalem solo-an labai. 48 I
buku taha bamekes ari lakou bwe,
idah kameh iri lau marakon atehei
budon tiri, ma iri an hamon tan.
Ano, iri lau ta bahun badu Rom
ame kameh tohowei asiu tinan ta
Kindrei tataha iu, ma andrei iri lau
tataha marakon au.”

49 Ano ndramak tiri ari nyaran
Kayapas, iy in bwena tiri pris na le
jaha doh. Iy asehek bohon a tinan
i loken, “Aha kede-eh tana aha se
lakou bwe! 50 Aha babudon se
bwai? Mwasin ta ndramak ari le,
iy kimek ta saluwe lau marakon.
Ndra-in ta lau marakon amak la-
leyah.”

51 Iy basehek sahou na budon
tan amwenen bwe, iy asahan
kabin tiri pris na jaha nane doh, iy
eme amekes sahou i buku propet
ta adi Jises kimek ta saluwe lau
marakon badu Juwis; 52 ma iy
imek kameh tiri Juwis le bwe, iy
imek ta atukum nadu Kindrei iri
mene ndratalan, kame hamon ka
le se. 53 Ma udu ndra bada len doh
ili badeh, iri amekes sa-oh ta adai
iy.

54 Eme ma Jises badek bala bame
hawe iri Juwis ja bwai. Iy ruwani
kon nane iy udu aliy, iy edek iu
ili kon ari doh mirihik ta kon
lomale an, ili loboho kon ari iri
aloh Iparayim, ma iy manyah udu
hawe oro lau tan ado kon doh udu
gwek.

55 Len ndrabun iri aloh Pasoba
ma nyamon tinan ta jabi ramen
yis bolon bwe tiri Juwis anya kasa-
han, eme iri lau solo-an badu
loboho doh adek au ala le lo-
ken Jerusalem, ta sikine ndraka-
an udu tiri iu, ano iri baramekes
Pasoba. 56 Iri badeh, asilah Jises,
iri ales ado bolo kowah ta asiu
tinan ta Kindrei, iri ndremenya iri
ari, ari i buku doh, “Saba budon
taha handru? Sebwe iy winiyan
bame ta nyamon tinan dah bwe
nadeh?” 57 Iri lau tinan tiri pris ma
iri Parasi ndratehei sahou ndrado
aliy, i buku are lau tanan Jises udu

heh handru, iy keme katiye tiri ma
iri kala katawi iy.

12

Mariya asolou suluw i kati Jises
(Metiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Len ma onoh kahis le ta len
ndrabun iri aloh Pasoba anya
kasahan, Jises eme edek ili asahan
Betani, kon ta Lasarus, iy ale mene
imek arile Jises mete-ei iy amak ja.
2 Oro ame amekes nadu nyamon
sese na Jises. Mata akohok nan
nyamon, Lasarus ale manyah udu
hawe iri lau nane aimon nyamon
hawe Jises. 3 Ano Mariya andrei
bwisi ndrau ari, suluw irek udu
bolon. Suluw doh iri amekes na
kandro kei aloh nat.* Manahun
ma sowan badeh, tinan labai. Iy
eme asolou ili kati Jises, ano iy
owei abosar na lami batun. Ma
manahu bubure suluw nane doh
tuhi bolo asiu mara-ei. 4 Lau tan
ari nyaran Judas Iskariyot, iy ha-
mon kameh iy leheyani Jises ili
mine iri lau ndra-in, iy asehek i
buku doh, 5 "Adeh! Tasah handru
iy badih kede-eh amekes i buku
doh? Ndrelekei doh nane kate-
hei kili mada ba-en, ya winiyan
asahan i luk denariyus ma tonek
(300),† eme ya kanyohan ki tiri lau
lakou bwe."
6 Iy asehek sahou doh, arile iy
babudon ta iri lau nane tiri lakou
bwe. Tasah iy ndramak ari ta
bahana, iy ta atondrok kohoya luk
toro ale; iy akohok ta aseben iy
amwenen ta saba lakou iy atehei
udu bolo kohei doh.
7 Jises asehek anya, "Iy kudu
gwek, mwasin ta iy katawiy kudu
winiya le len iri adeu jo anya kili
bolo lek. 8 Iri lau tiri lakou bwe
kameh len mari ado hawe ado,
arile jo kameh winiyan bado hawe
ado len mari bwe."
9 Iri Juwis marakon ndratanan
Jises ndrame ndrado Betani, iri
ame ta atou iy le bwe, iri ame
ta anyolom Lasarus ale, iy mene
Jises mete-ei iy udu bolo lek tan
amak eme awas ja. 10 Eme iri
lau tinan tiri pris amekes sa-oh ta
adi Lasarus ale. 11 Ta amak tan
le badeh, bwidi iri Juwis ala le ta
Jises ma iri atehei budon tiri mari
ili le tan.

Jises ili bolo kon Jerusalem i buku kabin
(Metiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Kon aleu asahan len ari ja, iri
lau solo-an labai ndrame ta Pasoba
ma nyamon tinan, iri ndranuhun
Jises badeh, ndradek ndrame
Jerusalem. 13 Iri ame andrei la-
u badou udu mine iri ma aloh ta
sekesek i ta Jises i buku doh,
"Hosana!
Kasekesek iy!
Kasore nyaran!
Iy badeh, eme ta nyara Laban!"
Wari 118:25
"Kasore kabin badu Isra-el!"
14 Jises eme ili ndruni donki ari
ma iy sandroh ili manyah udu
bwele-en, i buku le iri sahou ta
Kindrei ndrasehek udu bolo buk
ndrabun:
15 "Aha lau badu Sayon, aha sanoh.
'Aha kanyolom, kabin taha eme ai.
Iy eme, iy manyah udu bwele-e donki ari
ndramak bamanyah ba-en bwele-en bwena bwe.' " *Sekaraya 9:9*
16 Ma bwena handru oro lau tan
bala tanan ta saba lakou handru,
nane iy amekes, bwe. Udu ha-
mon ja ta Jises iu ili hamon ili
kandrah, eme oro barabudon iri
sahou marakon nane udu bolo buk
ndrabun asehek ili badan, ma iri
lakou rayah doh oro ndramekes
ndrala tan ale.

* **12:3:** Nat - Iri amekes badan ma kandron ili suluw. Nat bado Isra-el bwe, iri asih badu kon leheleh. Eme ma sihinen tinan labai. † **12:5:** Judas asehek ta kane luk doh i buku sihine ndramas ta ndramak ta bolo jaha ari ma buruwen.

17 Iri lau marakon ado hawe
Jises ndranyolom iy mene aloh
Lasarus udu bolo lek tan eme len,
ma mete-ei iy nane imek, amak
ja. Iri ame, tiyani sahou ili bolo
kon mara-ei. 18 Eme ma lau solo-
an labai ala ta anyolom iy, tasah
iri ndranuhun iy mene amekes
kalem. 19 Eme iri Parasi asehek
sahou ndrokowa iri, “Taha kany-
olom, budon tataha nane basa-
han bamwenen bwai. Tasah, lau
marakon badu kon munyak ndra-
en hamon tan!”

Oro Grik rayah asilah Jises

20 Oro Grik rayah ado bolo iri
nane ala ta salom ta nyamon tinan
doh ale. 21 Oro ala hawe Pilip,
iy badu kon Betsaida udu loboho
Galili, oro ame tiye iy, “Ndra-
mak tinan, aso anya katou Jises.”
22 Pilip eme tiye Enduru, oro adek
ala. Eme uru ala tiye Jises.

23 Jises eme tiye toro, “Len
dah ndrasahan ta Nadu Ndramak
Awas kameh akohok lomadan.
24 Jo tiye tado handru, i buku
badu kalom ari bataku bala bwele-
e munyak bwe, ma iy bamak bwe,
badun ari le udu. Arile, i buku
iy imek, idah kameh iy asahan
ma iy ato-ou salin solo-an labai.
25 Iy are lau iy atehei budon ma
kohan amwenen in ta munyak dah
tinan labai, kohan kameh ano la-
leyah. Arile, buku are lau iy bate-
hei budon ma kohan amwenen
ba-en ta munyak dah bwe, kohan
kameh winiyan bano bwe, kameh
udu le buku doh. 26 Are lau iy anya
kamekes gok tek, iy badeh, ki-in
le hamon tek, eme ma kon heh jo
udu aliy, iy kameh udu hawek ale.
Buku are lau iy amekes lahou tek,
tama kameh atehei lomadan tinan
ili tan.”

27 Jises asehek sahou ja i buku
doh, “Len dah jo tikisiy handru
labai, ya jo kasehek saba lakou?
Jo katiye anya, tama, ou winiyan
sebenei jo na bolo len dah deh?
Ndri-iy ai, tasah jo eme dah ta ili
bolo iri sisi-in. 28 Tama, ou bwidi
nyara lomadam kili tinan.”

Jises asehek sahou ano le badeh,
boho ndramak ari asehek sahou
udu bolo kandrah eme andri i
buku doh, “Jo ndrabwidi nyara
lomadak ndra tinan ndrano. Idah
kameh jo kamekes ja.”

29 Iri lau solo-an nane ales ale
ado mirihik, anuhun boho ndra-
mak doh. Eme iri lau rayah anya,
“Idoh kuruh.” Iri lau rayah ja
anya, “Idoh angelo asehek sahou i
tan.”

30 Arile Jises eme tiye i tiri, “Sa-
hou nane ta aseben jo bwe, sahou
ta aseben aha amwenen. 31 Na
len idah kameh Kindrei atehei lau
marakon badu kon munyak a ta
sahou; na idah kameh iy tikahei
kabin badu kon munyak dah iu.
32 Na idah jo udu kon munyak,
arile hamon kameh iri tutuni jo
ere loken, ma jo kameh aruwi iri
lau marakon ame le hawek.” (33 Iy
asehek sahou doh ta leheya san, ta
iy kameh imek i buku sah handru.)

34 Iri lau marakon tiye, “Ahi
ndranuhun udu ndra bada kan-
driyen malen ta Moses mene edeu,
‘Mesaya kameh winiyan bamak
bwe, iy kameh udu le buku doh.’ I
buku sah handru ou asehek anya,
‘Nadu Ndramak Awas kameh iri
tutuni iy ili loken bada kei ton-
dreh’? Nadu Ndramak Awas–Iy
are lau handru?”

35 Ano Jises tiye i toro, “Aha
kameh lomada sun udu hawe aha
luluwen sese. Aha kadek ma sun,
tasah iy udu ndra hawe aha kahis.
Kora-on lulik katubuluhi aha. Are
lau iy edek bolo lulik, iy bala tanan
ta iy ilih heh handru. 36 Aha
katehei budon taha marakon kili
le ta lomada sun, buku iy udu ndra
hawe aha, ma aha kameh asahan
nadu lomada sun.”

Iri Juwis batehei budon tiri bala ta Jises bwe

Jises asehek iri sahou doh ano
le, iy ruwani iri ado, iy iu aton ta
mada iri lau. 37 Iri lau marakon

nane doh anyolom Jises amekes
iri kalem solo-an labai, arile iri
ari batehei se budon tiri bala tan
bwai. 38 Eme ma sahou ta propet
Aisaya mene asehek, eme asahan
handru:
"Laban, are lau handru atehei
budon tan in ta sahou tam
aso ndrasehek? Ya are
lau handru ndranyolom ou
amekes iri lahou tinan?"
Aisaya 53:1

39 Iri winiyan batehei budon tiri
bala ta Jises bwe, tasah propet
Aisaya ndrasehek:
40 "Kindrei ndrabwidi mada iri
ndralik, ma iy ndrawahei
budon tiri, eme ma iri
winiyan banyolom, ma
winiyan bala tanan ta kati
iri lakou mwasin Kindrei
amekes bwe. Kindrei anya,
'Iri kameh winiyan bame
hawek ja bwai, ta bwidi iri
kamwenen ja.' " *Aisaya 6:10*
41 Propet Aisaya asehek ta aliy,
tasah iy ndranyolom lomada Jises
eme ma iy asehek iy.

42 Handru, iri tinan tiri Juwis
solo-an atehei budon tiri ili tan.
Arile iri anoh iri Parasi, ma iri
basehek budon tiri bame len bwe.
Iri abudon, kora-on iri katikahei
iri kame len ta asiu ta atukum
tiri Juwis. 43 Iri babudon ta iri
lakou nane Kindrei aso-ok bwe,
iri badeh, aso-ok iri lau ta atudun
nyara iri le.

Sahou mene Jises asehek kameh edeu maha-an ili tiri lau

44 Jises asehek sahou bohon i
tinan, "Buku ari ndramak iy atehei
budon tan in tek, badeh, ba-en tek
le bwe, badeh, in ta are lau nane
iy suni jo eme dah. 45 Buku are lau
iy anyolom jo, badeh, iy anyolom
are lau iy nane suni jo eme dah
ale. 46 Jo ndrame andri bolo kon
munyak i buku lomada sun, ta iy
are lau atehei budon tan eme tek,
iy kameh winiyan ba-en bolo lulik
bwe.

47 "I buku iy are lau iy anuhun
sahou tek, arile iy ba-en hamon ta
aliy bwe, jo winiyan badeu maha-
an bala bwele-en bwe. Jo bame ta
edeu maha-an ili ta lau marakon
badu kon munyak bwe; jo eme
dah ta aseben iri. 48 Maha-an udu
aliy ta are lau iy atehei konan eme
tek, ma iy baso-ok sahou tek bwe,
sahou le nane jo ndrasehek kameh
edeu maha-an i tan na len hamon.
49 Idoh handru, tasah jo basehek
iri sahou dah na budon tek amwe-
nen bwe. Iri budon dah ta tama,
iy nane suni jo eme. Iy tiye jo ta
iri lakou ta asehek ma iri lakou
ta leheya. 50 Jo tanan iri sahou
batanau tan badeh, kohan han-
dru udu aliy winiyan bano bwe,
kameh ta udu le buku doh. Iri
lakou jo asehek badeh, i buku le
tama asehek eme tek."

Jises tiye oro lau tan i buku doh, iy kameh ruwani oro ma iy iu ili hamon hawe taman

(Kalan 13–17)

13

Jises sikine kati oro lau tan

1 Len ndrabun iri aloh Pasoba
ma hawe nyamon tinan ndrame
mirihik. Jises ndratanan, udu bolo
len doh eme kameh iy ruwani
kon munyak ta iy iu ili loken
hawe taman. Iy aso-ok iri lau tan
marakon ado bolo kon munyak
tinan labai, ili winiya le iy imek.

2 Oro manyah aimon nyamon
ta beyeh, balik ndratehei budon
boto-on labai ndrala ndrine Ju-
das Iskariyot nadu Saimon, ta iy
kameh edeu sa-oh ta Jises. 3 Jises
tanan taman badeh, ndratehei iri
boto-on marakon ndrala bahan-
dra tondrok tan, iy udu hawe Kin-
drei eme, ano iy kameh iu ili loken
hawen ja. 4 Eme ma iy aimon nya-
mon hawe oro, ano iy suri iy ere
loken, iy asini awin badu bwele-
en le iu, ma iy andrei kolau ra-ei

eme iy tabuwiy i ndrukulun. 5 Ano
ja iy solowei gwa ili bolo bwisi
sabok ma iy sikine kati oro lau
tan, ano iy owei kati oro lau tan
abosar na kolau nane iy tabuwiy
udu ndrukulun.
6 Iy eme isos hawe Saimon Pita,
Saimon Pita eme asehek sahou i
buku doh i tan, “Laban, ou anya
sikine katik?”
7 Jises asumon sahou ta Pita i
buku doh, “Ou bala tanam ta saba
lakou jo amekes dah bwe, arile
hamon kameh ou barala tanam
baramwenen.”
8 Pita anya, “Jo bwalek, ou
winiyan basikine katik bwe!”
Jises eme asehek sahou i tan
ja, “I buku jo basikine katim bwe
eh, ou kameh winiya bado hawek
bwai.”
9 Saimon Pita anuhun sahou ta
Jises nane doh, ma manin atur
labai. Eme ma iy asehek sahou i
tan ja, “Laban, anya i buku baden
eh! Ndri-iy ai, ou sasikine le
katik, ou sikine minek ma la-uh
ma batuk ale.”
10 Jises anya, “Are lau ndranyu
mara-ei, iy winiyan banyu ja bwai,
idah kameh kasikine le katin.
Bada ado ndra bele, arile jo base-
hek bada ado marakon bwe.” 11 Iy
ndratanan are lau handru kameh
edeu sa-oh tan, ta idoh le ma
iy eme asehek, “Bada ado ndra
bele, arile jo basehek bada ado
marakon bwe.”
12 Iy sikine kati oro lau tan ano,
iy eme atehei awin tan ili la-un ja,
ma iy edek ili hamon manyah ili
ndrahunen ja. Iy eme lelen oro
lau tan, “Saba lakou jo ndramekes
ndrawek tado, ado ndratanan sese
deh bwe? 13 Ado aloh jo ndramak
ta leheya, ma Laban, mwasin
handru ta ado aloh jo i buku doh,
tasah, badeh jo amwenen. 14 Jo
Laban ma jo ndramak ta leheya,
jo nane ndrasikine kati ado. Ado
satudun nyara ado, mwasin ta
ado kala kasikine kati nadu tine
ado iri rayah ja. 15 Jo leheya
ado ta kandriyen mwasin, ta ado
ari ari kamekes ki buku le jo
nane ndramekes. 16 Ado kanuhun
kamwenen, iri lau bonyo-ou
winiya basakalawi kabin tiri bwe,
ma iri salibah ale winiyan bala
bwena tare lau nane tiye iy eme
ta amekes gok tan bwe ale. 17 Idah
ado ndratanan iri lakou marakon
nane doh, ya Kindrei winiyan
nyosowani ado i buku ado amekes
iri lakou marakon doh.
18 “Jo winiyan basehek ado
marakon bwe, jo tanan are lau
jo ndrandrei, arile sahou udu
bolo buk ndrabun asehek, kameh
asahan handru, tiye i buku doh,
‘Ndramak nane iy aimon nyamon
hawek, iy le kameh edeu sa-
oh tek.’ *Wari 41:9*
19 “Lakou doh basahan bwe le, jo
kasehek tado kere bwena ai, ano
lakou barasahan hamon, i buku
lakou doh asahan, idah kameh ma
ado barabudon ai, jo iy ndramak
nane iy udu le buku doh. 20 Ado
kanuhun, jo tiye tado handru, are
lau iy akohok ma aseben ndramak
nane iy amekes lahou tek, idoh
i buku none le iy akohok jo ma
aseben jo ale. Ma are lau akohok
jo, idoh i buku none le iy akohok
Kindrei iy suni jo eme dah.”

Jises asehek sahou nyala sa-oh tan
(Metiu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Sahou tan ano le bohon
badeh, ndrinen eden ta tikisiy. Iy
eme asehek sahou amwenen ili
toro lau tan i buku doh, “Jo asehek
sahou handru ewek tado, iy ari
ereu bolo ado kede-eh kameh
atehei jo ili mine iri lau ndra-in.”
22 Oro lau tan anuhun, ma mada
oro ari i ta ari, tasah oro bala
tanan ta are lau handru Jises ase-
hek. 23 Lau ta Jises ari manyah
udu hawen, iy lau doh Jises aso-
ok iy labai. 24 Eme Saimon Pita
ndrokonya batun ili ta iy lau nane

ma iy asehek, “Kandremenya iy,
are lau handru ale iy asehek iy
doh?”
25 Iy lau tan ari nane dah
sosokok ili mirihik ta Jises. Iy
eme atehei batun ili batalan ma
suburuk i tan, “Ndramak tinan, ou
tiye tek, are lau handru?”
26 Jises anya, “Ou anyolom, jo
kameh atehei jabi ramen ili bolo
suw, ano kameh jo atehei ili nan,
badeh, iy le ai.” Iy eme atehei jabi
ramen ili bolo suw ano iy atehei
ili na Judas Iskariyot nadu Saimon.
27 Judas andrei jabi ramen ano le
badeh, balik ndrala bolo iri budon
tan mara-ei ai. Jises anya, “Judas,
ou ala. Saba lakou nane ou anya
amekes, ou amekes suwi.” 28 Oro
lau tan ado bada koyeu doh, oro
anuhun Jises asehek sahou ili ta
Judas, arile oro bakohok bolo sa-
hou tan bwe. 29 Judas badeh, ta
atondrok kohei ta luk, eme oro lau
rayah anya Jises kede-eh tiye iy ta
asih rayah nyamon ta len ndrabun
aloh Pasoba nadeh, o, iy kili kedeu
rayah lakou kili tiri lau, tiri lakou
bwe nadeh.
30 Judas ini jabi ramen ranah
nane ano le badeh, iy suri iy iu ili
manan, ma kon eben ai.

Jises edeu batanau ha-un i toro lau tan

31 Iy ndra-au ndra manan ndra
luluwen sese, Jises eme asehek,
“Na idah kameh Nadu Ndramak
Awas atudun nyaran, ma Kindrei
kameh leheya lomadan i ta lo-
howan tan Jises. 32 Buku Kindrei
atudun iy, se nawin bwe iy atudun
uru nadun i le rasan.
33 “Ado naduk, jo kameh bado
hawe ado luluwen bwe. Ado
kameh asilah jo, arile jo asehek
tado i buku jo mene ndrasehek
ndrala ta tinan tiri Juwis, ta ado
winiya bala kon kameh jo ilih aliy
bwe.
34 “Na dah jo edeu kandriyen ta
batanau ha-un ewek tado: Ado ari
ari badeh, kaso-ok nadu tine ado
iri rayah ja. I buku le jo mene aso-
ok ado labai, eme ma ado kaso-ok
nadu tinem iri rayah ja. 35 Buku
ado ari ari aso-ok labai iri lau tek
rayah badu hawek, idoh kameh
leheyani iri lau marakon badu kon
munyak, i buku ado badeh, lau tek
handru.”

Jises tiye ta Pita, “Idah kameh ou mani jo”

(Metiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Ano Saimon Pita lelen Jises i
buku doh, “Laban, ou kameh alih
heh handru?”
Jises tiye i tan ja, “Jo ili heh,
ou winiyan ba-en hamon tek na
dah bwe, arile ou kameh bara-en
hamon tek ja na len hamon.”
37 Pita lelen iy ja, “Laban, i buku
sah handru jo kameh winiyan
bawek hawem na len dah bwe?
Jo kameh atehei kohak marakon
ewek le tam.”
38 Jises eme tiye i tan ja i buku
doh, “Buku sah? Ou winiyan
atehei koham marakon eme tek
ta aseben jo handru deh? Ou
anuhun, jo asehek sahou handru
ewek tam, kakaro baden bwe le,
ou kameh besebes anya, ou tanam
jo bwe san tulusin.”

14

Jises le ari badeh, iy i san ta ili hawe taman

1 Jises tiye sahou ili toro lau tan,
“Ado satikisiy ma ado sabudon
solo-an labai. Ado katehei le
budon tado mara-ei kili le ta Kin-
drei ma keme tek ale. 2 Udu bolo
kon ta tama doh, iri asiu nadu
bwisik solo-an labai udu aliy. Idah
kameh jo ilih mwena ta lowosa iri
nadu asiu nane doh taha. Buku
bado aliy bwe eh, idah jo winiyan
basehek iri sahou dah bwe. 3 I
buku jo ilih bwena lowosani iri
nadu asiu marakon nane doh ano,
jo kameh eme hamon ja ta akohok
aha ala ado hawek. Tasah jo aso-
ok aha kameh ame ado hawek ado
kon kameh jo udu aliy. 4 Aha

ndratana aha ta san ta ili kon nane
jo kameh ilih aliy."
5 Tomas ndremenya Jises, "Ndra-
mak tinan, ahi bala tanan ta ou
alih kon heh handru, ya kili buku
sah handru ahi kala tanan ta san
ili kon badeh?"
6 Jises eme tiye sahou i ta Tomas,
"Jo le ari jo san handru, ma jo kati
iri sahou handru, ma kati kohan
handru kameh udu le buku doh.
Ari ndramak winiya bala hawe
tama, bala rasan san ja bwe. Iy
kameh keme badak bwena. 7 Na
idah ado ndratanan jo ndramwe-
nen, ma idah kameh ado atanan
tama udu mwasin labai. Ehe,
na idah ili, aha kameh atanan iy
udu mwasin labai, ma aha ndrany-
olom iy."
8 Pilip lelen Jises, "Ndramak
tinan, ou leheya tamam keme taso,
idoh le tinan udu budon taso."
9 Jises tiye i tan, "Pilip, jo udu
hawe ado luluwen labai, arile
buku sah handru ou bala tanam
jo bwe? Are lau iy ndratou jo
badeh, iy ndratou tama ale. I
buku sah ja ou anya jo kaleheya
tama kewek tado ja? 10 Sebwe
ou atehei budon tam handru in
tek, ta jo in hawe tama, ma tama
udu hawek. Iri sahou ale jo
ndrasehek ndrawek tado badeh, jo
basehek na budon tek amwenen
bwe. Tama in hawek, eme iy
le amekes iri gok tan amwenen.
11 Aha katehei budon taha keme
tek ta sahou jo asehek anya, jo
udu hawe tama, ma tama udu
hawek ale. Buku sah, aha kate-
hei budon taha kili le ta sahou jo
asehek, tasah aha ndranyolom iri
gok jo amekes. 12 Jo tiye tado han-
dru, are lau iri atehei budon tiri
marakon eme le tek, idah kameh
iri amekes iri gok i buku le gok jo
amekes. Ehe, ma gok iri amekes
idah kameh udu mwasin labai ja
ta iri gok jo ndramekes. Tasah, jo
kameh ilih hawe tama.* 13 Ma jo
kameh amekes iri lakou marakon,
buku aha ndremenya tama in ta
nyarak. Eme ma tama kameh
akohok nyaran i tinan i san ta
nadun amwenen. 14 Ehe, buku
lakou marakon aha ndremenya in
ta bwele-e nyarak, idah kameh jo
winiyan bwidiy ma atehei ewek
taha."

Jises anya iy kameh suni Malawin Ndrabun eme

15 Jises eme asehek sahou ili
toro lau tan, "I buku ado aso-
ok jo labai, idah kameh ado ka-
en hamon tiri sahou batanau tek.
16 Jo kameh ndremenya tama ta iy
katiye seben keme ta aseben aha
kabadok. Ma iy kameh udu hawe
aha udu le buku doh. 17 Seben doh,
iy Malawin Ndrabun, iy eme ta
asehek sahou handru ta Kindrei.
Iri lau marakon badu kon mun-
yak winiya bandrei iy bwe, tasah
iri winiyan batou iy bwe, ma iri
winiya bala tanan iy bwe. Arile
aha le kameh tanan iy ai. Tasah
iy in hawe aha, ma iy kameh udu
hawe aha, udu le buku doh.
18 "Buku jo iu, ado kameh winiya
barah bwe. Jo kameh eme hamon
eme hawe aha ja. 19 Mirihik ai,
idah kameh iri lau badu kon mun-
yak kameh winiya batou jo ja bwe.
Arile aha le kameh atou jo ai. Jo
kameh imek, ano jo amak ja. I
buku le aha kameh amak, ano aha
amak ame awas ja, ma koha aha
kameh eme hamon ja ma udu le
buku doh. 20 Len doh kameh asa-
han taha, ma aha kameh atanan ta
jo badeh, in hawe tama, aha a-en
hawek, ma jo in hawe aha. 21 Are
lau iy andrei iri sahou batanau tek
ma iy in hamon ta aliy, iy lau doh
badeh, aso-ok jo tinan labai. Ma
tama kameh aso-ok are lau nane
iy aso-ok jo. Jo ale aso-ok iy, ma jo
kameh leheya jo amwenen ili tan."
22 Judas anya, (Idoh Judas
Iskariyot bwe, iy ari ja.) "Laban,

* **14:12:** Jises iu ili hawe taman, ano iy tiye Malawin Ndrabun eme amekes iri gok tinan.

i buku sah handru ou leheya ou
amwenen ame lewan mada aso?
Buku sah bala mada iri lau badu
kon munyak bwe?” 23 Jises eme
tiye i ta Judas, “I buku are lau
iy aso-ok jo labai, iy kameh in
hamon ta leheya tek. Ma tama
kameh aso-ok iy. Eme ma aru
ma la-uh kameh ala manyah ado
hawen ere le buku doh. 24 Are
lau iy baso-ok jo bwe, iy lau doh,
iy ba-en hamon ta iri leheya tek
bwe. Iri leheya handru nane aha
ndranuhun, badeh tek amwenen
bwe, ta tama iy nane suni jo eme.

25 “Jo ndratiye tado ta iri
lakou dah, mene jo udu hawe
ado. 26 Seben badeh, Malawin
Ndrabun. Tama kameh suni iy
eme in ta bwele-e nyarak. Iy
kameh leheya aha ta iri lakou
marakon, ma amekes iri budon
taha kudu tiri lakou mene jo
ndrasehek ndrawek taha.

27 “Mondrei jo ruwani ndrado
hawe ado badeh, mondrei tek
amwenen. Jo badeu bala buku
kon munyak edeu bwe. Aha
satikisiy, aha sabudon solo-an ma
aha sanoh. 28 Aha ndranuhun jo
ndrasehek taha, ‘Jo kameh iu o, ar-
ile ano kameh jo eme hamon hawe
aha ja.’ Buku aha aso-ok jo labai,
aha kasekesek ta jo kameh iu ili
hawe tama, tasah nyaran badeh,
udu bwele-e nyarak ja. 29 Iri lakou
marakon nane doh basahan bwe
le, arile jo kasehek taha ai, ta aha
kameh anyolom hamon. Ano, aha
baratehei budon taha barala tan.

30 “Jo winiya basehek sahou
luluwen hawe aha bwai, tasah
ndramak ta atondrok kon mun-
yak dah eme. Boto-on tan badeh,
winiya batubuluhi boto-on tek
bwe. 31 Arile, iri lau marakon badu
kon munyak katanan, jo badeh,
aso-ok tama tinan labai, tasah jo
amekes iri lakou marakon badeh,
iy le tiye jo ta amekes.”

Ano iy tiye oro lau tan, “Ado
kame, to ka-au kala rasi ja.”

15

*Jises anya iy bada kei waen han-
dru*

1 Jises anya, “Jo bada kei waen
handru, tama badeh, iy tama bilin
handru. 2 Buku andrak rayah
bato-ou sali iri bwe, tama eme
atubwa iu. Tama eme apis la-
uk rayah ndra-in iu, ta iri kato-
ou sali iri kamwenen ma solo-an.
3 Na le iri leheya tek badeh, bwidi
aha ndrasahan ha-un. 4 Arile ado
badeh, kahis badak, jo kihis bada
ado ale. Buku andra waen bahis
badan tinan bwe, idah kameh iy
winiyan bato-ou salin bwe. Idoh
i buku ado bahis badak bwe, ado
kameh winiyan bato-ou sali ado
bwe.”

5 Jises anya, “Jo bada kei waen
handru, ado badeh, andran. Are
lau iy ihis badak ma jo ihis badan,
idah kameh iy ato-ou salin solo-
an labai. Ado winiya bamekes ari
lakou bwe, buku ado bahis badak
bwe. 6 Are lau iri bahis badak
bwe ma bato-ou sali iri bwe, idah
kameh akahei iri au. Ma iri kameh
asara, ano tukumwi mari i le se,
ano iri akahei mara-ei ili bolo jih
ta andrakak iu.

7 “Buku aha ahis hawek ma aha
tawi iri sahou tek udu ndrine
aha ihis, aha winiyan ndremenya
jo ta iri saba lakou aha aso-ok.
Jo kameh winiyan atehei ewek
taha. 8 Tama akohok lomadan
tinan labai, ta aha ato-ou buwa kei
solo-an labai. I san le doh bwidi
aha asahan iri lau tek handru.

9 “Jo aso-ok aha tinan labai, i
buku le tama aso-ok jo. Aha ahis
ado bolo so-ok tek tinan labai.
10 Buku aha a-en hamon ta sa-
hou batanau tek eh, aha kameh
ahis ado ta bolo so-ok tek, i buku
le jo ndra-en hamon ta iri sahou
batanau mara-ei ta tama, ma jo
ihis udu bolo so-ok tan. 11 Jo
ndrasehek tado ta lakou marakon
doh, ta iri sekesek tek kudu taha,
ma kidih bolo oda aha. 12 Sahou
batanau tek i buku doh: Aha kaso-
ok nadu tine aha ari, ari i buku

le jo aso-ok aha labai. 13 I buku
ari ndramak iy anya kaleheya so-
ok tan tinan labai kili tiri kawas
tan, badeh, iy katehei iy mara-ei
amwenen kili, iy kimek ta aseben
iri. Kandriyen ari le doh udu
bwele-e iri kandriyen mari. 14 Aha
marakon badeh, ndra kawas tek
le ai, i buku aha an hamon ta
iri sahou mene jo ndrasehek taha.
15 Jo winiyan baloh aha bonyo-
ou ja bwai, tasah iri bonyo-ou
bala tana iri ta saba lakou handru
iri kabin amekes bwe. Akohok
kon ta bonyo-ou eme jo aloh aha
kawas tek le, tasah jo ndrasihidiy
ndrawek taha iri lakou marakon
mene jo anuhun eme ta tama.

16 "Ado basolo-ei jo bwe, jo le
amwenen andrei ado, ma jo atehei
ado ala ta ato-ou buwa kei solo-an,
ma sali iri kameh kudu luluwen.
Eme ma buku aha asolom i ta
tama, ma aha ndremenya iy in ta
nyarak ta saba lakou aha aso-ok,
tama winiyan atehei ewek taha.
17 Eme ma jo kabatanau aha buku
doh: Aha kaso-ok nadu tine aha iri
ari ja.

Iri lau badu kon munyak kameh baso-ok iri lau ta Jises bwe

18 "Ado samaliye, i buku iri lau
badu kon munyak baso-ok ado
bwe, ado ndratanan, iri ma bwena
mene amekes eme tek ale. 19 Buku
aha badu kon munyak handru,
idah kameh lau badu kon munyak
aso-ok aha labai, i buku aha badu
hawen handru. Arile, jo akohok
aha badu kon munyak dah, eme
aha badu aliy bwe. Ta idoh le,
bwidiy, ma kon munyak baso-ok
aha bwe.

20 "Aha samani iri sahou mene
jo ndrasehek ndrawek taha: 'Iri
lau bonyo-ou winiya basakalawi
kabin tiri bwe.' I buku iri lau adai
jo, iri kameh adai aha ale; buku
iri an hamon tiri leheya tek, iri
kameh an hamon ta leheya taha
ale. 21 Arile, iri kameh winiyan
amekes iri saba lakou ndra-in
ewek taha, tasah aha lau tek, ma
iri bala tanan ta are lau handru
nane suni jo eme dah bwe.

22 "Iri winiyan batona kan-
driyen ndra-in tiri bwe, buku jo
bame basehek tiri bwe. Arile, na
dah, jo asehek iri lakou ili tiri, eme
ma iri ari madasan ta tone ndra-in
tiri bwai. 23 Are lau bwalen jo, iy
bwalen tama ale. 24 Iri winiyan
batona kandriyen ndra-in tiri
bwe, buku jo bamekes lakou bado
ndrokowa iri bwe. Arile, na dah, jo
amekes iri lakou ale, ari ndramak
bamekes se bwe. Iri ndranyolom
saba lakou jo amekes, eme ma
iri baso-ok aru tama ja bwe.
25 Kandriyen nane iri amekes eme
asahan, ta sahou ndratorowenei
udu bolo kandriyen malen tiri
kameh asahan handru. Sahou i
buku doh,

'Iri baso-ok jo bwe, idoh ari katin bwe.' *Wari 35:19; 69:4*

26 "Seben kameh eme. Malawin
Ndrabun iy eme ta nyowonya iri
sahou handru ta nyala Kindrei. Iy
badeh, udu hawe tama eme. Iy
badu hawe tama, arile jo kameh
suni iy amwenen ewek hawe aha.
Ma iy kameh asehek taha ta nyala
iri gok nane jo amekes ma hawe
iri kandriyen tek. 27 Eme ma aha
ale kameh asehek jo, tasah aha
ado hawek ndra bwena labai, eme
asahan nane dah.

16

1 "Jo mene ndrasehek ndrawek
taha, ta aha sataku ma aha samani
iri budon taha udu tek. 2 Iri kameh
tikahei aha au ala manan ta asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis. Ano ma
len asahan ta are lau iy idi aha
amak, abudon anya, iri amekes
gok doh ta atudun nyara Kindrei.
3 Iri lau kameh amekes kandriyen
i buku doh ewek taha, tasah iri
bala tanan aru tama bwe. 4 Arile jo
ndrasehek iri sahou dah ndrawek
taha, i buku len asahan ta iri anya
kamekes iri lakou nane doh, eme

aha kameh abudon ja, ta sahou jo
mene ndrasihidiy ndrawek taha.

Jises asehek nyala gok ta
Malawin Ndrabun

"Jo ma bwena mene udu hawe
aha, arile jo basehek iri lakou
marakon nane dah bawek taha
bwe. 5 Arile na dah kameh jo ilih
hawe tama, iy nane suni jo eme
dah. Arile, ado ari bandremenya,
ta jo ili heh bwe le. 6 Na dah
jo ndrasehek taha, ma ndrine aha
irek ta tikisiy. 7 Arile, jo ase-
hek tado handru: Mwasin tado
ja badeh, ta jo ki-iu. Tasah, i
buku jo ba-au bwe, seben kameh
winiyan bame tado bwe. Arile,
buku jo iu, idah kameh jo suni iy
eme hawe aha. 8 Len iy eme, iy
kameh leheya ndra-in tiri lau badu
kon munyak eme lewan, i buku
iri ndrandra-i ta amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in, ma ta nyala lakou
mwasin, ma nyala len ta sahou ta
Kindrei. 9 Iri ndrandra-i labai ta
kandriyen ndra-in, tasah iri bate-
hei budon tiri mara-ei bame tek
bwe. 10 Iri ndrandra-i ta lakou
mwasin, tasah jo ilih hawe tama,
ma aha winiyan batou badak ja
bwe. 11 Iri ndrandra-i ta len ta
sahou ta Kindrei, tasah Kindrei
ndratehei maha-an ndrala bwele-
e kabin badu kon munyak.*

12 "Sahou tek solo-an labai ta
asehek ewek taha, arile na dah
kameh aha winiyan bakohok bolo
iri sahou tek bala mwasin bwe.
13 Arile Malawin Mwasin ta sa-
hou handru eme, iy asehek lakou
handru ta nyala Kindrei. Iy
kameh in bwena ta leheya aha
ala bolo iri lakou handru. Iy
winiyan badeu tanan tan amwe-
nen bwe, iy kameh tiye taha ta
lakou iy ndranuhun, ma asehek
taha ta nyala lakou asahan ha-
mon. 14 Iy kameh edeu lomadan
eme tek, tasah iy kameh andrei
lakou jo asehek ma tiye ndrawek
taha. 15 Iri lakou ta tama marakon
badeh, tek. Eme ma jo tiye ili ta
Malawin Mwasin kameh kandrei
lakou jo edeu i tan, ma iy kasihidiy
kewek taha.

Tikisiy ja kameh asahan sekesek

16 "Se luwen bwe, aha kameh
banyolom jo ja bwe. Ano sese
luwen bwe ja, aha kameh anyolom
jo ja." 17 Oro lau tan nunu-uh
oro le, "Moso sahou tan iy ase-
hek i buku sah handru, 'Se luwen
bwe, aha kameh banyolom jo ja
bwe, ano sese luwen bwe ja, aha
kameh anyolom jo ja'? Ya saba
moson handru iy asehek, ma iy
tiye ale, 'Idoh, tasah jo iu ili hawe
tama?' 18 Moso sahou iy asehek,
'Se luluwen bwe,' i buku sah han-
dru? Ahi bandrei se bolo sahou
tan bwe."

19 Jises ndratanan, oro lau tan
anya kandremenya iy, eme ma iy
asehek ili toro, "Jo nane asehek, 'Se
luwen bwe, aha kameh banyolom
jo ja bwe. Ano sese luwen bwe ja,
aha kameh anyolom jo ja.' Idoh,
sahou nane ado anya kasehek ta
aliy ai? 20 Jo asehek tado handru.
Aha marakon kameh aden i tinan,
ma aha kameh tikisiy tinan labai,
arile iri lau badu kon munyak
kameh sekesek; ado kameh tikisiy,
arile tikisiy tado kameh asahan ili
ta sekesek ja.

21 "Jo anya kasehek sahou sokek
ari ki tado: Badih anya kedeu
nadun, iy tikisiy labai, tasah len
tan ta akohok sisi-in ndrasahan.
Arile, iy ndratehei nadun ndrame
len, ma iy ndramani iri sisi-in tan
nane doh. Iy sekesek, tasah iy
ndratehei nadun ndrame len bolo
kon munyak. 22 Idoh i buku le
ado are ta tikisiy na dah, arile
jo kameh anyolom ado ja, ma
ndrine ado kameh idih ta seke-
sek. Iri sekesek doh, ari ndramak
winiyan bandrei udu ndrine ado
ba-au bwe. 23 Buku len doh asa-
han, ado kameh bandremenya jo

* **16:11:** Kabin badu kon munyak, badeh Tama Balik Satan.

ta saba lakou ja bwai. Jo tiye tado
handru. Tama kameh edeu tado
iri saba lakou ado aso-ok, buku
ado ndremenya iy in ta bwele-e
nyarak. 24 Ndra bwena eme asa-
han nane dah, ado bandremenya
tama ta saba lakou ado aso-ok in ta
bwele-e nyarak bwe le. Ado kan-
dremenya, idah kameh ado an-
drei, ma ndrine ado kameh idih
labai ta kandriyen ta sekesek udu
le buku doh.

Jises asehek ta nyala iri lakou kameh asahan hamon

25 "Jo badeh, amekes sahou
sokek ewek tado. Arile, hamon
kameh jo winiyan basehek sahou
sokek bawek tado ja bwe, jo
kameh asehek sahou amwenen
ta tama ewek tado. 26 Buku len
doh asahan, ado kameh winiya
asolom amwenen i tan in ta bwele-
e nyarak, ma jo kameh winiyan
bala bwena ta ndremenya iy ja
bwai. 27 Tama badeh, aso-ok ado
labai. Iy aso-ok ado, tasah ado aso-
ok jo labai, ma ado atehei budon
tado handru ere tek, ta jo udu
hawe Kindrei eme andri. 28 Jo
udu hawe tama eme andri kon
munyak, ano kameh jo ruwani
kon munyak, ma jo iu ili hawe
tama."

29 Ano oro lau tan tiye i buku
doh, "Na nane le dah ou barase-
hek baramwenen ai, ou basehek
sahou sokek ja bwe. 30 Aso
ndratanan ndramwenen ai, idah
ou ndratanam lakou marakon. Iri
lau winiya bandremenya ou ja
bwe, tasah ou ndratanam budon
tiri bwena. Idoh le, bwidi budon
ma nyolom taso handru ihis tam,
ta ou ado hawe Kindrei ame."

31 Jises eme tiye ili toro ja, "Na
dah budon tado barahis ai? 32 Len
nane ndrasahan, ma eme udu
kada-ah, buku ado marakon anya
katalan, iy ari ari ili ndrahunen
amwenen, ya jo le ari kameh erah.
Arile jo le ari barah bwe, tasah
tama udu hawek ale. 33 Jo mene
ndrasehek tado ta mondrei kudu
hawe ado. Kati mondrei doh ta
ado kahis hawek. Lau badu kon
munyak kameh amekes iri maha-
an ma tikisiy ewek tado. Arile ado
kabadok! Tasah jo ndratisi boto-
on ta kon munyak ndra-au ndrala
bahandra katik."

17

Jises asolom ta aseben oro lau tan

1 Jises asehek sahou dah ano, iy
eme anyolom ili loken ili kandrah,
ma iy asolom i buku doh,

"Tama, len ndrasahan ai.
Ou atehei lomadam keme ta
nadum, ma nadum ale kameh
edeu lomadan ewek tam.
2 Tasah ou ndratehei boto-on
tam ndrame tek ta atondrok
iri lau marakon, ma jo kameh
edeu kohak udu luluwen ili
toro lau nane oro atehei budon
toro in tek. 3 Kohan handru
udu luluwen kameh udu le
buku doh. Moson ta aliy i
buku doh: Oro katanan ou,
ou le ari Kindrei handru, ma
oro katanan Jises Krais, iy
nane, ou suni iy eme. 4 Jo
ndraleheyani lomadam ndrala
tiri lau badu kon munyak. Iri
gok marakon nane ou tiye jo
ta amekes badeh, jo ndrabwidi
marakon ndrano. 5 Tama, kon
munyak basahan bwe le, jo
ndra bwena udu hawem, ma
lomadam udu hawek. Na dah, jo
aso-ok lomadam le mene keme
tek ja.

6 "Jo ndrasehek ou ndrala toro
lau tam. Oro lau tam bwena, ar-
ile ou andrei oro ado kon mun-
yak ame len, ame are bahan-
drak. Ma oro a-en hamon tiri
sahou tam marakon. 7 Ya na
dah, oro ndratanan, iri lakou
marakon ou adeu eme tek, badu
minem eme. 8 Jo ndratiye toro
ta sahou mene ou asehek tek,
ma bwidi oro sekesek. Oro
ndratanan jo udu hawem eme,
ma oro atehei budon toro ewek
tam ta ou le suni jo eme.

9 “Jo asolom oro, jo basolom
ta iri lau marakon badu kon
munyak bwe. Jo asolom toro
le lau mene ou atehei oro ame
are bahandra tondrok tek, tasah
oro lau tam. 10 Oro lau tek,
oro lau tam; oro tam, oro tek
ale. Iri lau atou oro lau tek
nane, ma iri anyolom lomadak
handru udu toro. 11 Eme na
len dah kameh jo anya kewek
hawem ai. Jo winiyan bado
kon munyak ja bwai, arile oro
kameh are ndra kon munyak
areu. Tama, ou ndrabun labai!
Ou tondrokei oro kudu mwasin
bahandra boto-on ta nyaram,
nyaram mene ou tondrohon jo.
Ma idah kameh oro asahan ari,
i buku le talu. 12 Len jo udu
ndra hawe oro, jo atondrok oro
udu mwasin labai, are bahandra
boto-on ta nyaram, ou mene ton-
drohon jo. Jo turuki oro na aliy,
eme oro mari are mwasin. Iy ari
le toro kameh amai iu mara-ei.
Idah kameh iri sahou marakon
udu bolo buk ndrabun asahan
eme lewan handru. 13 Na len
dah jo ewek hawem, arile jo
udu ndra kon munyak kahis, jo
asehek iri lakou dah ili toro, ta
sekesek tek tinan kirek ndrine
oro.
14 “Jo ndrasihidi iri sahou tam
marakon ndrala toro, ano iri lau
badu kon munyak baso-ok oro
ja bwe. Tasah oro badu kon
munyak bwe, i buku jo ale badu
kon munyak dah bwe le. 15 Jo
bandremenya ou ta andrei oro
ado kon munyak au bwe, arile jo
ndremenya ou ta tondrokei oro
kare ndra len ta ndramak ndra-
in balik. 16 I buku le jo badu kon
munyak dah bwe, oro ale badu
kon munyak dah bwe. 17 Sahou
tam handru. Jo aso-ok ou atehei
sahou tam handru kamekes gok
kili bolo ndrine oro ma kabwidi
oro kameh kasahan oro lau tam
handru. 18 Jo suni oro ta ala bolo
kon munyak, i buku le ou mene
suni jo eme andri kon munyak.
19 Jo anya kaseben oro, eme ma
jo atehei jo mara-ei ewek tam, ta
oro katehei oro mara-ei kewek
tam, ma ta oro kameh asahan
oro lau tam handru.
20 “Tama, jo basolom toro le
lau nane ado hawek kada-ah
bwe, arile ta are lau kameh
iy atehei budon tan ale in tek,
tasah ta sahou tam oro kameh
asehek. 21 Jo asolom ta oro kala
le ari. Tama, oro kare hawe
talu, i buku le ou ado hawek,
ma jo udu hawem. Oro kasahan
ari le, ta iri lau badu kon mun-
yak kameh anyolom ma atehei
budon tiri ewek tam, ta ou suni
jo eme. 22 Jo ndratehei lomadam
ndrala toro. Lomadam doh
mene ou adeu eme tek, ta oro
kameh kasahan ka le ari, buku
talu ma la-uh badeh, ari le.
23 “Jo udu hawe oro, ya ou ado
hawek. Jo aso-ok oro kasahan
ari buruwen, ta iri lau badu
kon munyak kanyolom ma iri
katanan, ta ou suni jo eme. Ma
iri ale katanan ta ou aso-ok oro,
i buku le ou aso-ok jo tinan labai.
24 “Tama! Ou ndratehei oro
ndrame tek, eme jo aso-ok oro
kame kare hawek, kare kon
kameh jo udu aliy. Ma jo aso-
ok oro kanyolom lomadak mene
ou adeu eme tek, tasah ou aso-ok
jo bwena labai, ano kon munyak
barasahan.
25 “Tama, ou mwasin labai!
Lau badu kon munyak tana
iri ou bwe, arile jo tanan ou
mwasin labai. Oro lau tek badu
hawek nane, oro tana oro ou le
badeh, suni jo eme. 26 Jo ndrase-
hek iri kandriyen ma nyaram
ndrala toro. Jo kameh asehek ili
toro kahis le, winiya le oro an-
drei kandriyen ta aso-ok ndra-
mak ari ari, i buku ou aso-ok jo
tinan labai. Jo aso-ok kandriyen
doh kihis kudu ndrine oro. Eme
ma jo kameh in hawe oro.”

Jises akohok sisi-in ma iy imek, ano iy amak ja

(Kalan 18–20)

18

Judas leheyani Jises ili mine iri lau ndra-in ta bahun
(Metiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jises asolom ano le badeh, iy
hawe oro lau tan, oro adek ala bolo
gwa Kindron ala asahan bilisiu.
Udu loboho bilisiu nane doh, bilin
ta Olip udu aliy, eme Jises ma
hawe oro lau tan ala ado bolo bilin
nane doh. 2 Judas, iy nane edeu
sa-oh ta Jises, iy ndratanan kon
nane doh, tasah len marakon ta
ndrahune tutukum ta Jises hawe
oro lau tan ala le bolo bilin nane
doh. 3 Iri tinan tiri pris ma iri
Parasi tiye i tiri lau ta bahun badu
kon Rom, ma iri lau ta atondrok
asiu tinan ta Kindrei ka-en hamon
ta Judas. Judas tanan kon doh,
eme ma iy in bwena tiri. Iri tele-
mei sun hawe iri lakou ta bahun,
iri ala asahan bolo bilin ta Olip
nane doh. 4 Jises ndratanan ta
iri lakou kameh asahan tan, ma
iri lau asahan badan ale. Iy eme
suri iy, iy edek ili bwena ma iy
ndremenya iri i buku doh, “Aha
asilah are lau handru?”
5 Iri anya, “Ahi asilah Jises badu
Nasaret.”
Jises anya, “Jo iy ndramak nane
udu le buku doh, asah idah.” Ju-
das, iy nane edeu sa-oh ta Jises, iy
ales udu hawe iri ale. 6 Jises tiye
i tiri i buku doh, “Jo iy ndramak
nane ta udu le buku doh, asah
idah,” eme iri marakon arou ala
le kona iri ma iri taku ala andri.
7 Jises eme ndremenya iri ja, “Aha
asilah are lau handru?”
Iri marakon anya, “Ahi asilah
Jises badu Nasaret.”
8 Jises anya, “Jo nane ndrasehek
taha eh, jo iy ndramak nane ta udu
le buku doh, asah idah. I buku
aha asilah jo handru eh, ya oro
lau nane ado hawek kada-ah ka-au
o.” 9 Iy asehek iri sahou nane doh,
eme ta iri lakou iy nane ndrase-
hek idah kameh marakon asahan
handru: “Tama, oro lau marakon
ou mene atehei oro ame bahandra
tondrok tek, ari toro bamai bwe.”
10 Saimon Pita badeh, samen
gwak tan ari udu aliy, iri aloh
bainat. Eme iy aluwi samen tan
eme len, ma iy sani ka-u ndranye
bonyo-ou salin iu. Nyara bonyo-ou
nane doh Malkus. 11 Jises anyolom
ili ta Pita ma iy asehek sahou i
tan anya, “Ou atehei samen tam ki
hamon bolo awin ja! I buku sah
handru? Bwesam ta sisi-in nane
doh, tama atehei eme tek, jo sa-un
sala aliy ai?”

Iri aruwi Jises ili hawe Anas

12 Ano iri lau nane ta bahun
badu kon Rom hawe tinan ta
bwena ta bahun tiri, ma hawe iri
lau ta atondrok asiu ta Kindrei
ame tawi Jises, ma bawei iy. 13 Ano
iri andrei iy ma bwena ili hawe
Anas. Anas doh badeh, nyana
Kayapas, iy badeh, tinan tiri pris
ta bolo jaha nane doh. 14 Kayapas
mene edeu budon ma iy tiye tiri
Juwis i buku doh, “Mwasin, ta
ndramak ari le, iy kimek ta saluwe
lau marakon. Ndra-in ta lau
marakon amak laleyah.”

Pita anya iy tanan Jises bwe
(Metiu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Saimon Pita hawe lau ta Jises
ari ja, uru adek an hamon ta Jises.
Tinan tiri pris tanan iy lau ta Jises
ari doh, eme ma iy lau doh in
hamon ta Jises ili bolo kowah ta
asiu, ta tinan tiri pris. 16 Arile Pita
badeh, bala bolon bwe, iy ales udu
ndra manan kona kou udu. Eme iy
lau ta Jises ari nane tinan tiri pris
tanan iy, eme iy ili ndremenya i
badih ta atondrok madasan nane
doh ta Pita keme bolon, eme ma
iy andrei Pita eme bolon. 17 Iy
badih ta atondrok madasan nane
doh, anyolom Pita, eme ma iy
ndremenya Pita, “Sebwe ou lau
ta iy ndramak kodo-oh ale, neh?”

Pita eme besebes le, “Bwe, jo lau
tan bo-oh.” 18 Ben nane doh nyala-
an labai, eme iri lohowan hawe iri
lau tinan tabani jih, eme iri ales
are aliy ta anyan. Pita anyala ale,
iy eme edek ili ales udu hawe iri,
ma anyan jih.

Tinan tiri pris eme ndremenya Jises
(Metiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-65; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Uru lau tan ma la-uh nane are
ndra manan. Tinan tiri pris eme
ndremenya Jises ta oro lau tan ma
ta sahou iy ndrasihidiy ndrala tiri
lau. 20 Jises eme asehek i tan, “Len
marakon jo badeh, asehek sahou
ili tiri lau ba-en kabwak bwe, ma
jo leheya iri lau marakon badeh,
udu bolo asiu ta atukum tiri Juwis,
ma udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei,
na len marakon iri ala aliy. Jo
batone ari sahou bwe. 21 Ya, i buku
sah handru ou ndremenya jo ta
aliy? Ou ndremenya iri lau nane
ndranuhun iri sahou tek. Iri tanan
ta saba lakou jo ndrasehek.”

22 Jises asehek sahou doh kahis
le badeh, ndramak tinan ari mudi
minen i bolo kapan, ma iy asehek i
buku doh, “I buku sah handru, ya
ou asehek sahou boto-on labai i ta
tinan tiri pris i buku doh?”

23 Jises eme asumon sahou tan
ja, “Ya, i buku jo ndrasehek saba
sahou bamwenen bwe, abo, jo aso-
ok ou tiye tiri lau marakon nane
ado kada-ah ta saba sahou handru
jo asehek. Arile, i buku jo asehek
sahou amwenen eh? Ya tasah
handru ou a-um jo?”

24 Ano Anas tiye iri kasirini iy
kili hawe Kayapas tinan tiri pris.
Arile, iri batolowei malou nane iri
bawei iy na aliy ba-au bwe le.

San lusan Pita besebes ja
(Metiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Pita ales udu hawe iri lau
anyan jih kahis le. Eme oro
lau rayah anyolom iy ma oro
ndremenya iy ja, “Sebwe ou lau
tan ari ale?”

Arile Pita besebes le, iy anya, “Jo
bwe.”

26 Arile ndramak ari, iy lohowan
ta tinan tiri pris, iy badu hawe iy
ndramak nane Pita sani ndranyen
na samen, asehek ja, “Jo mene
anyolom ou ado bolo bilin ta Olip
hawen oh?” 27 Pita besebes ja, iy
anya, “Bwe.” Eme ma nawin bwe
kakaro eden.

Iri andrei Jises ili hawe Pailat
(Metiu 27:1-2; Metiu 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Mandraben ma wahun, iri
sirini Jises udu asiu ta Kayapas
iu ili asiu ta kabin* badu Rom.
Iri tinan tiri Juwis bala bolo asiu
nane doh bwe, tasah kora-on iri
kandraka-an ta mada Kindrei, ma
idah kameh iri winiyan baimon
nyamon ta len ndrabun aloh Pa-
soba bwe. Eme iri are ndra manan
areu. 29 Pailat eme manan hawe
iri, ma iy ndremenya iri, “Aha
anya kadeu iy ndramak dah kili
ta mada sahou ta saba lakou han-
dru?”

30 Eme iri marakon asumon
sahou tan, “I buku iy ndramak ta
amekes kandriyen ndra-in bwe,
ahi winiyan bandrei iy bame
hawem bwe.” 31 Pailat eme asehek
i tiri ja, “Mwasin, aha kandrei iy
kewek hawe aha, ma aha katehei
iy ki ta mada sahou ki-in hamon
ta iri kandriyen taha amwenen.”
Iri ame asumon sahou ta Pailat ja,
“Badeh, ndrabun tinan labai, ta
ahi winiyan badai iri lau amekes
kandriyen ndra-in amak bwe.”†
32 Bwena mene Jises asehek ta
iri kandriyen iy kameh imek ta
aliy, eme ma iri lakou marakon

* **18:28:** Asiu ta kabin doh, asumwe tondrok ta Pailat iri aloh Pretoriyum. Mak 15:16.

† **18:31:** Kandriyen malen ta Moses ndramak amekes kandriyen ndra-in, iri winiyan adai iy imek. Arile iri ado bahandra tondrok ta Rom, eme ma iri aso-ok iri lau ta bahun badu Rom kadai iy kimek.

doh asahan ta amekes sahou tan
kasahan handru.
33 Pailat eme anuhun iri sahou
i buku doh, eme iy edek iu ili
hamon ili bolo asiu tan ja. Eme
iy aloh iri lau katiyani Jises kili
hawen. Iy eme ndremenya iy, “Ou
kabin tiri Juwis, neh?” 34 Jises
anuhun ano, eme iy asumon
ndremenya tan, “Ou ndremenya
jo nane dah, na le budon tam
amwenen o rayah lau ja tanan
jo, eme iri adeu budon ewek
tam?” 35 Pailat eme tiye i ta Jises,
“Ou kede-eh anya jo badu Juwis
nadeh? Idah iri lau tam amwenen
ma iri tinan tiri pris, iri le adeh
tiyani ou ame hawek nane dah. Ya
ou amekes saba lakou handru eme
iri atehei ou a ta sahou?”
36 Jises anya, “Boto-on ta ton-
drok tek badeh, badu kon mun-
yak dah bwe; i buku boto-on ta
tondrok tek badu kon munyak,
badeh kameh iri lau tek winiya
amekes bahun hawe iri Juwis, ta
iri sandrei jo same hawem. Ar-
ile boto-on ta tondrok tek badeh,
badu kon rakon ja.” 37 Pailat eme
ndremenya iy ja, “Ou kabin ari
handru, neh?” Jises asehek i tan i
buku doh, “Ou anya jo kabin ari,
badeh handru. Arile sahou han-
dru bala buku budon tam badeh
bwe. Tine atehei jo eme kon mun-
yak ta atiye iri sahou handru, kili
tiri lau marakon. Are lau iri an
hamon ta sahou handru, kameh
anuhun jo.” 38 Pailat ndremenya
Jises, “Ya ‘sahou handru,’ saba mo-
son ta aliy?”

Pailat tiye ta atideh Jises kili ta kei tondreh
(Metiu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat asehek sahou ano, iy eme
ili manan ja hawe iri Juwis. Iy
eme tiye i tiri, “Jo badeh, basilahei
ari ndra-in udu tan bwai. 39 Arile,
idah in hamon ta kandriyen taha.
Jo badeh, ruwani ndramak ari
udu bolo asiu lulik eme len la-
leyah, udu bolo len tinan aloh Pa-
soba. Ya, aha aso-ok jo karuwani
kabin tiri Juwis kewek mine aha?”
40 Iri arah ma aloh i tinan i buku
doh, “Iy badeh, bwai. Ahi aso-
ok ou ruwani Barabas keme len
laleyah.” Barabas badeh, iy ndra-
mak ta bahun ta adai lau amak ma
iy ale ta bahana.‡

19

1 Ano Pailat atehei Jises ili mine
iri lau ta bahun, ta iri ka-um iy na
malou iri sakabuk ihis i bek. 2 Iri
lau ta bahun tabuwi bada malou
bobodon i se buku none barak ma
atehei ili batun. Ano iri atehei
kolau ra-ei saraman lawe-en ili la-
un. 3 Ano iri marakon adek ame
hawen ma iri bobose iy i buku
doh, “Ou kabin tiri Juwis ou areu le
buku doh len mari!” Ano iri a-um
iy na bolo mine iri i bolo kapan.
4 Pailat edek eme manan ja, iy
asehek sahou ili tiri san rasan ja,
“Aha kanuhun, jo kameh andrei iy
eme manan hawe aha ta aha kany-
olom, ma aha katanan, jo badeh,
basilahei ari ndra-in udu tan bwe-
en.” 5 Udu, Jises eme manan. Bada
malou bobodon nane iri tabuwiy
i buku barak udu batun ma awin
saraman udu bwele-en ale. Pailat
eme tiye ili tiri, “Aha kanyolom iy
ndramak nane asah idah!”
6 Iri tinan tiri pris hawe iri lau
ta atondrok asiu tinan ta Kindrei
anyolom iy le badeh, iri arah, ma
iri asehek sahou boto-on i buku
doh, “Katatahi iy ki bada kei ton-
dreh! Katatahi iy ki bada kei ton-
dreh!”
Pailat eme asehek sahou ili tiri
ja, “Aha kandrei iy kewek hawe
aha, ano aha baratatahi iy barala
ta kei tondreh. Jo winiyan basila-
hei ari ndra-in tan bwai.”
7 Iri Juwis somolei sahou ta
Pailat ja anya, “Ahi badeh, kan-
driyen tahi malen udu aliy, asehek

‡ **18:40:** Iri lau ta tanan anya Barabas badeh, iy badu hawe iri lau ta bahun ta atikah iri Rom ka-au ta kon tinan tiri Isra-el. Nyara iri badeh, Selot.

ta adi ndramak imek, tasah iy le
anya, iy Nadu Kindrei."
8 Pailat anuhun iri asehek i
buku doh, eme ma bwidi iy inoh
tinan labai. 9 Iy eme iu ili
bolo asiu tiri kabin ja, ma iy
ndremenya Jises ja, "Ou badu heh
handru?" Arile, Jises basumon
bohon bwe. 10 Pailat asehek sahou
i tan ja, "Tasah handru ou winiya
basumon bohok bwe? Ou tanam
jo bwe? Jo le ari atondrok, ta jo
winiya tiye ou au laleyah, ma jo
winiya tatahi ou ala ta kei tondreh
ale."
11 Jises eme tiye i tan ja, "Ou
winiya batondrok jo bwe, i buku
Kindrei batehei boto-on ta aton-
drok jo bawek tam bwe. Ta idoh
le kameh, are lau iy atehei jo
eme minem dah, iri kandriyen
tan marakon kameh udu bwele-en
labai ja ta iri kandriyen ndra-in
tam." 12 Pailat anuhun iri sahou
doh, eme iy asilah san ta Jises ki-
iu laleyah. Arile iri Juwis arah i
tan ja, "Buku ou ruwani iy ndra-
mak badeh, iu laleyah eh, badeh,
kameh ou kawas ta Sisa bwai. Are
lau asehek, anya iy kabin, badeh,
iy bobose Sisa."
13 Pailat anuhun iri sahou nane
doh, eme iy sirini Jises eme manan
ja. Ano Pailat manyah udu andri
bada koyeu tiri kabin, udu loboho
bolo asiu doh iri aloh "Bek Mala-
han." (Iri Hiburu aloh Gabata.)
14 Mada an eme ndrado le alih,
mirihik ta len ndrabun iri aloh
Pasoba anya kasahan. Pailat eme
tiye i tiri Juwis, "Ya, aha kanyolom,
idah kabin taha."
15 Iri lau ame arah ili bwele-e
Pailat, "Kadi iy kimek! Kadi iy
kimek! Katatahi iy ki bada kei
tondreh!"
Pailat eme ndremenya iri, "Aha
aso-ok jo katatahi kabin taha kede-
eh kili ta kei tondreh?" Arile, iri
tinan tiri pris anya, "Ahi ari kabin
ja bwe. Sisa le ari, kabin tahi."
16 Eme bwidi Pailat inoh, ma
iy atehei Jises ili mine iri, ta iri
katatahi iy kili ta kei tondreh.

Iri lau ta bahun atahi Jises i ta kei tondreh
(Metiu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Iri lau ta bahun ame andrei Jises
iu ili hawe iri. 17 Iri tiye iy ta bwese
kei tondreh tan. Iy bwese-ei ili isos
kon ari iri aloh "Kon ta bwisi bar ta
ndramak," ili boho kon tiri Hiburu
iri aloh Golgata. 18 Udu loboho
doh, iri lau ta bahun tatahi Jises ili
ta kei tondreh. Iri tatahi uru lau
la-uh ala ta kei tondreh ale. Iy ari
udu loboho minen salin, iy ari udu
loboho minen kamweu, Jises udu
alih turu ma la-uh.
19 Pailat eme torowenei sahou
rayah, ano iy tiye oro lau ta bahun
tatahiy udu bwisi no-o kei tondreh
ta Jises. Tarou nane tiye i buku
doh, "Jises Badu Nasaret, Kabin
tiri Juwis." 20 Sahou nane doh iri
torowenei ili boho kon tiri Hiburu,
boho kon tiri Latin (Rom), ma
boho kon tiri Grik. Iri Juwis badeh,
solo-an ame anyolom sahou nane
iri torowenei udu ta kei tondreh
ta Jises. Tasah kon nane iri tatahi
Jises udu aliy bado len ta kon tinan
nane doh bwe. 21 Eme iri tinan tiri
pris anyolom ma iri abolosen. Iri
ame asehek ili ta Pailat i buku doh,
"Ou satorou sala buku kodo-oh:
'Kabin tiri Juwis.' Ndri-iy labai. Ou
atorou kili buku doh: 'Iy ndramak
le kede-eh asehek i buku doh: "Jo
Kabin tiri Juwis" ' "
22 Pailat eme asehek sahou boto-
on i tiri, "Ndri-iy ai, saba sahou jo
ndratorowenei badeh, kudu gwek
ai." 23 Na len iri lau ta bahun tatahi
Jises ili ta kei tondreh, iri andrei
awin tan ta bwele-en, iri tarani ili
ma ha-ei, ano iri ondrek tiri. Awin
tan ra-ei ja ma buruwen ta badan
badeh, iri andrei ale. 24 Iri asehek
ili tiri ari, ari, "To satarani awin
tan mwasin dah, to kamekes laki

* **19:24:** Idoh i buku kau tare lau aserek, idah kameh iy andrei awin ma buruwen nane doh ili tan.

ta aliy.* To kanyolom are handru
kameh andrei." Lakou nane dah
bwidiy amwenen ta sahou udu
bolo buk ndrabun asahan handru,
"Iri andromwei iri awin tek ili le
winiya iri. Iri amekes ny-
orei laki ta awin tek." *Wari 22:18*
Iri kandriyen marakon nane doh,
iri lau ta bahun amekes.
25 Ales are mirihik ta kei ton-
dreh ta Jises badeh, tinen, nadu
tine tinen, Mariya udu Klopas,
ma hawe Mariya badu Makdala.
26 Jises anyolom tinen ma hawe lau
tan ari iy aso-ok iy tinan labai ales
are hawe tinen. Iy eme asehek sa-
hou ili ta tinen, "Tine, iy ndramak
kede-eh nadum handru." 27 Ano
iy asehek ili ta lau tan nane, "Iy
badih kede-eh tinem." Eme udu
ndra bada len doh badeh, iy lau ta
Jises nane andrei tine Jises ili asiu
hawen ma tondrokei iy.

Jises imek
(Metiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jises tanan ta iri gok tan
mara-ei ndrano ai. Iy eme aloh,
"Balek ndramar ta gwa." Iy asehek
doh ta amekes sahou udu bolo
buk ndrabun eme asahan handru.
29 Kun ari, waen titi-in udu bolon
udu mirihik ta kei tondreh tan. Iri
lau ta bahun andrei konyei, oro
tolomwani i bolo waen titi-in nane
doh, ano oro atehei ili no-o kei ari,
iri aloh hisop. Ma oro adeu ili
bohon. 30 Jises anyuwi waen nane
dah ano, ma iy anya, "Kabwai,
lahou mara-ei ndrano." Iy eme
atehei batun i andri ma iy ruwani
kohan ma iy imek.

Ndramak ari ta bahun aso-ei kabede Jises na nyah

31 Len doh badeh, ta alokou len
ndrabun ta amunyau tiri Juwis.
Len tiri nane doh kameh ndrabun
labai. Eme ma iri Juwis bwale iri
ta ndramak sukik udu bada kei
tondreh na bolo len doh. Eme iri
ndremenya Pailat ta atubwa kati
oro lau nane are bada kei tondreh,
ta oro kamak suwi, ma iri lau ta
bahun kandrei oro are bada kei
tondreh kame andri. 32 Iri lau ta
bahun ala tubwani kati uru lau ma
la-uh nane sukik are hawe Jises
ado bada kei tondreh. 33 Arile
iri ame ta Jises, iri anyolom iy
ndramak ndra nane, ma iri batub-
wani katin bwai. 34 Arile ndra-
mak tiri ari ta bahun eme aso-ei
kabede Jises na nyah. Eme ma
ndra hawe gwa amou eme len.
35 Jo ndramak nane jo anyolom iri
saba lakou nane asahan doh, eme
jo asehek, "Lakou marakon doh
handru. Jo tanan, lakou marakon
jo ndratorowenei ndrano, iri ndra
handru le ai. Aha katehei budon
taha kili aliy." 36 Iri lakou marakon
nane doh, bwidiy amwenen ta sa-
hou udu bolo buk ndrabun eme
asahan handru,
"Ari ndruwin winiyan babok
bwe." *Eksodus 12:46;*
Namba 9:12; Wari 34:20
37 Sahou randra ja bolo udu buk
ndrabun asehek i buku doh,
"Iri kameh anyolom i ta ndramak
nane iri orowei kabeden na
nyah." *Sekaraya 12:10*

Iri atehei Jises ili bolo lek
(Metiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Ano, ndramak ari nyaran
Josep iy badu kon tinan Ari-
mateya, iy ili ndremenya Pailat ta
akohok Jises udu ta kei tondreh
keme andri, ta adeu iy kili lek.
Josep doh, lau ta Jises ari ale.
(Arile iy inoh iri tinan tiri Juwis,
iy eme basehek nyaran bame len
bwe.) Pailat eme aso-ok, eme
Josep ili andrei bada kei udu ta kei
tondreh eme andri. 39 Nikodemus,
iy le mene ili atou Jises na ben
rasan. Iy ili hawe Josep ale. Iy
bwese-ei kohei rahak irek tiri
suluw ma iri nyasou manahu
buburen. Maha-an tiri suluw doh
i buku kilo tonoh hahuw (34).
40 Uru lau ma la-uh nane dah
andrei bada kei eme andri, uru
su-iy na iri kari kolau ma hawe

adeu iri suluw i badan. Uru asu iy i
buku kandriyen le tiri Juwis ta asu
lau amak. 41 Mirihik ta kon tinan
nane iri adi Jises, bilin ari udu
mirihik ta aliy. Ya udu bolo bilin
doh, munu bek ari ma ha-un le, iri
badeu ari ndramak imek bala aliy
bwe le. 42 Len doh ta alokou len
ta amunyau tiri Juwis. Munu bek
nane doh udu le mirihik turu, eme
uru anyuhi Jises ili bolon.

20

Jises amak ja
(Metiu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Ma ndra wahun ta len ma
bwena ta wik ari ja, Mariya badu
Makdala edek ili mada lek anya
kanyolom Jises. Iy ili mirihik, iy
anyolom bek bado mada lek bwe,
iri ndratundruwiy ndra-au ndrala
len. 2 Iy sakaliye eme hamon tiye
jo hawe Saimon Pita. Jo badeh, lau
ta Jises iy aso-ok labai. Mariya tiye
taru i buku doh, “Iri ndrabwese-
ei Laban udu bolo lek tan ndra-
au. Iri ndrabwese-ei iy ndrala heh
handru, to bala tanan bwe.”
3 Eme aru Pita adek ala mada
lek anya kanyolom. 4 Aru ma
la-uh sakaliye taseh ala, arile jo
sakalawi Pita eme hamon, jo ili
isos mada lek bwena. 5 Jo aluh,
ma anyolom ili munu bek. Eme
jo anyolom iri kari kolau nane iri
asu iy na aliy, arile jo bala munu
bek bwe. 6 Saimon Pita in hamon
tek eme ja, edek ales amwenen ili
munu bek. Iy anyolom iri kari
kolau marakon nane iri asu iy na
aliy udu api. 7 Ma iy anyolom
kolau nane asu batu Jises na aliy.
Arile kolau nane doh, bare hawe
iri kari kolau rayah nane bwe. Ny-
olom ta aliy i buku kolau le nane
alokom iy. 8 Pita ndra-au ndrala
bolon, jo eme edek in hamon tan
ili munu bek ale. Eme jo anyolom
iri lakou marakon nane doh, ma jo
atehei budon tek ili tan i buku Jises
badeh, ndramak ndrame awas ja.
9 (Na len doh badeh, aso bala
tanan ta buk ndrabun asehek ta
Jises kameh amak ja bwe.) 10 Aru
anyolom iri lakou marakon udu
lek nane ano, aru ame adek au ala
hamon ala kon ja.

Jises asahan hawe Mariya badu Makdala
(Metiu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Mariya badu Makdala eden
udu mirihik ta mada lek. Iy eden
kahis, iy aluh ma anyolom amwe-
nen ili bolo lek. 12 Iy anyolom
angelo ma la-uh ado bolo lek, asini
awin belen. Uru manyah are
loboho bada kei mene udu aliy. Iy
ari udu loboho batun, iy ari ja udu
loboho kiwin. 13 Uru ndremenya
Mariya i buku doh, “Badih den, ou
aden ndranye sah?” Iy asumon,
“Iri ndrandrei Laban tek ndra-au,
jo bala tanan bwe, iri ndratehei iy
ndrado heh handru.”
14 Iy asehek sahou ano, iy tubuni
madan ili amwenen ta Jises ales
udu konan, arile iy baseleyani
Jises bwe. 15 Jises eme ndremenya
iy, “Badih den, ou aden ndranye
sah handru? Ya ou asilah are
lau handru?” Iy anya, kede-eh iy
ndramak ta bilin doh le ai. Iy
anya, “Ndramak den, i buku ou
ndrandrei iy ndra-au, ou tiye tek,
ou atehei iy udu heh handru, jo
kameh kili kandrei iy.”
16 Jises anya, “Mariya.” Mariya
tubuni iy amwenen tan, ma iy aloh
i boho iri Hiburu anya, “Raboni!”
(Moso sahou Raboni badeh, “Ndra-
mak ta leheya.”)
17 Jises anya, “Minem same
badak o! Tasah, jo bala loken
hawe tama bwe le. Arile ou ala
tiye oro lau tek, ou tiye toro, ‘Jo
kameh ilih loken hawe tama, iy
tama ado. Jo ili hawe Kindrei
tek ma Kindrei tado ale.’ ” 18 Eme
Mariya badu Makdala sakaliye
eme tiye taso lau tan, “Jo ndratou
Laban!” Ma iy asehek taso mari ta
iri sahou nane Jises asehek i tan.

Jises asahan eme awas hawe oro lau tan
(Metiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Na len ma bwena ta wik doh,
an i andri badeh, oro lau tan
atukum oro a le se ado bolo asiu
ari. Oro sulu-i kou toro marakon
ihis, tasah oro anoh iri lau tinan
badu Juwis. Oro ado le badeh,
Jises eme ales udu alih toro, ma iy
anya, “Mondrei kudu hawe ado.”
20 Iy asehek sahou ili toro ano,
iy eme leheya minen ma kabe-
den. Oro lau tan badeh, seke-
sek tinan labai ta anyolom Laban
ja. 21 Jises tiye toro ja, “Mondrei
kudu hawe ado. Buku le tama
suni jo eme, ma jo suni ado ta
ala bolo kon munyak.” 22 Ano
iy aluhi kohan ili bwele-e oro,
ma iy anya, “Malawin Ndrabun
ndrawek bolo ndrine ado. 23 I
buku ado mani kandriyen ndra-
in tiri lau, idah kameh kandriyen
ndra-in tiri amai iu. I buku aha ba-
mani kandriyen ndra-in tiri bwe,
idah kameh kandriyen tiri udu
bwele-e iri udu le buku doh.”

Tomas anyolom Jises

24 Na ben nane doh Jises asahan
hawe oro lau tan rayah, arile iy
lau tan ari nyaran Tomas, nyaran
ari ja Didimus, bado hawe oro
bwe. 25 Oro ame asehek ili tan,
“Aso ndranyolom Laban!” Arile iy
anya, “Jo winiyan batehei budon
tek bala tan bwe, jo anya kany-
olom mweleke minen ma jo anya
kanyokar na minek amwenen. Jo
anya katehei kandro minek kili
mweleke nyah udu kabeden. Jo
kanyolom na madak ma la-uh
amwenen, ano jo baratehei budon
tek barala tan.”
26 Udu hamon ta len ma ndro
taloh ano, oro lau tan atukum
ala le asiu nane ja. Na len doh
Tomas udu hawe oro ai. Oro sulu-
i kou marakon ihis, arile i buku
le bwena mene, Jises ili ales udu
le alih toro, ma iy anya, “Mondrei
kudu hawe ado.” 27 Ano iy tiye ta
Tomas, “Ya, ou ame atehei minem
keme dah, ma madam kanyolom
bolo minek ma la-uh, ou suri ou
ame atehei minem keme kabedek.
Budon tam sala la-uh. Budon tam
keme le tek.”
28 Tomas eme asumon bohon i
buku doh, “Ou Laban tek, ma ou
Kindrei tek!”
29 Ano Jises tiye ta Tomas, “Ou
ndratehei budon tam ndrame tek,
tasah ou ndranyolom jo amwenen.
Iri lau banyolom jo bwe, arile iri
atehei budon tiri eme tek, eme ma
sekesek tiri kameh udu bwele-en
labai.”

Idah kati sahou handru ta buk dah

30 Jises amekes iri kalem ma iri
gok tinan solo-an labai udu mada
oro lau tan. Eme jo batorou iri
sahou marakon bala bolo buk dah
bwe. 31 Arile katin ta jo atorou iri
sahou dah, ta aha katehei budon
taha kili le ta Jises. Iy Mesaya,
ndramak nane Kindrei suni iy eme
kon munyak, ta akohok lau tan
marakon badu kon munyak ame
hamon. Iy nadu Kindrei. Buku
aha atehei budon taha marakon in
tan, aha kameh akohok koha aha
in le ta nyaran.

Jises ili asahan hawe oro lau tan ja

(Kalan 21)

21

Jises asahan hawe oro lau tan ma ndro taloh

1 Udu len sabe ja, Jises asahan
hawe oro lau tan ado mirihik
ta kapa gwa Galili, iri aloh Li
Taiberiyas. Iy asahan hawe oro
lau tan i buku doh: 2 Saimon Pita,
Tomas (nyaran ari ja Didimus),
Nataniyel iy badu Kana udu
loboho Galili, ma nadu Sebedi uru
ma la-uh, hawe uru lau tan la-uh
ja, are hawe oro ale. 3 Saimon Pita
asehek toro anya, “Jo kameh ili
asilah nato ni!” Oro asehek i tan
anya, “Aso anya kawek hawem

ale.” Eme oro ala a ndron hawen,
oro asowe au ala len. Arile na ben
ari ma buruwen oro bakohok ari
ni bwe.
4 Kon ndraleu ai, an edek eme
loken, eme oro anyolom Jises ales
udu bada babi, arile oro lau tan
baseleyani iy bwe. 5 Jises eme
aloh ili toro, “Ado kawas tek, ari ni
keme!”
Oro anya, “Ni bwe!”
6 Iy eme aloh i toro ja, “Ado
kakahei kubwin tado kili bilisiu
loboho lim salin ja, idah kameh
ado akohok.” Oro ame akahei
kubwin toro ili gwa ja, eme ni solo-
an labai ihis udu bolo kubwin toro,
ma oro winiyan baruwi kubwin
hawe ni udu bolon bame loken
bwe.
7 Jo, iy lau nane Jises aso-ok
labai, asehek i ta Pita, “Laban asah
kodo-oh!” Saimon Pita anuhun le
badeh, iy eme asini awin tan ili la-
un suwi suwi, tasah awin tan nane
iy ibo gok, eme iy asiniy iu. Iy
eme sandrakon i gwa ma iy eya iu
ili amik. 8 Oro lau tan rayah ado
ndra ndron ado gwek ariu kubwin
hawe ni, ma oro asowe ame amik
ale. Ndron toro badeh, bado len ta
babi bwe, i buku mita rinek le.
9 Oro asos bada babi le badeh,
oro anyolom jabi ramen ma ni udu
bolo mitihi jih. 10 Ano Jises tiye
toro, “Ado kakohok rayah ni nane
ado akohok badeh, keme loken.”
11 Saimon Pita eme ili ndron ja,
aseben oro ta ariu kubwin irek ta
ni eme amik. Udu bolo kubwin
badeh, ni ma rinek lomonoh taloh
(153), iri ni ndra badan le, arile
kubwin batarah bwe.
12 Jises aloh ili toro, “Kame kai-
mon nyamon!” Ade oro lau tan
a len sese ta ndremenya iy buku,
“Ou are lau?” Tasah oro tanan,
idoh Laban le ai. 13 Jises eme ili
kapa jih iy andrei jabi ramen, iy
eme edeu ili noro lau tan. Ano,
iy edeu ni ili noro i buku le aliy.
14 Idoh badeh, i san tulusin ai, ta
Jises ili asahan eme awas hawe oro
lau tan amwenen, udu hamon ta iy
ndramak ndrame awas ja.

Jises uru Pita

15 Udu hamon ta nyamon toro
ano, Jises eme ndremenya Saimon
Pita, “Saimon, nadu Jon, ou kede-
eh aso-ok jo tinan labai ja, toro
rayah kede-eh ja nadeh?” Pita
anya, “Ehe Laban, ou ndratanam
jo, jo badeh, aso-ok ou tinan labai
i buku ari kawas.” Jises eme tiye
i tan ja, “Ou atondrok iri nadu
sipsip tek.”
16 Jises asehek sahou le nane san
rasan ja ili tan, “Saimon, nadu Jon,
ou kede-eh aso-ok jo handru?” Iy
anya, “Ehe Laban, ou ndratanam
jo, jo badeh, aso-ok ou labai i buku
ari kawas.” Jises eme tiye i tan
ja, “Mwasin, ou atondrok iri sipsip
tek.”
17 Ili san tulusin ai, Jises asehek
sahou le nane ili tan ja, “Saimon,
nadu Jon, ou kede-eh aso-ok jo
handru?” Eme bwidi Pita tikisiy,
tasah Jises badeh, ndremenya iy
san tulusin ai, ta sahou randra le
doh, “Ou kede-eh aso-ok jo handru
deh?” Eme iy asehek i tan, “Laban,
ou tanam lakou marakon; ou ale
ndratanam jo, jo badeh, aso-ok ou
labai!” Jises eme asehek sahou ili
tan ja, “Mwasin, ou atondrok iri
sipsip tek.
18 “Jo asehek tam handru:
Mwena mene ou ma loweu, ou
amwenen apeu balaban tam, ma
ou adek ala kon solo-an ou aso-
ok ta ala aliy. Arile ou ado, ou
ala asahan alon, badeh kameh ou
suri minem ili loken, ya ndramak
ari ja kameh apeu balaban tam,
ano iy sirini ou ala kon nane ou
bwalem ta ala aliy.” 19 Jises asehek
iri sahou marakon nane doh ta
leheya kandriyen ta Pita kameh
iy imek i buku sah, eme iy atudun
nyara Kindrei. Ano iy tiye Pita,
“Ou ame an hamon tek.”

Jises uru Jon

20 Pita tubuni madan, eme iy
anyolom lau ta Jises ari nane
nyaran Jon, Jises ale aso-ok iy
tinan labai. Iy in hamon turu eme.
Iy doh mene manyah udu mirihik
hawe Jises aimon nyamon ado se.
Iy ale mene atehei batun ili batala
Jises ta ndremenya iy, “Laban, are
lau handru kameh edeu sa-oh tam
ili mine iri lau ta bahun?” 21 Pita
anyolom iy, eme iy ndremenya
Jises, “Laban, iy i buku sah han-
dru?”
22 Jises eme asumon iy, “Buku jo
aso-ok iy kudu katondrok jo keme
hamon, ya saba budon tam? Ou
ame a-en hamon tek.”
23 Eme sahou ndraseker ndrala
toro lau tan anya, “Iy lau nane doh,
winiyan bamak bwai.” Arile Jises
basehek ta iy winiyan bamak bwe.
Iy anya, “Buku jo aso-ok iy kudu
le, winiya le jo eme hamon ja, idoh
ari lakou tam bwe.”
24 Jo iy lau nane, jo ndrany-
olom iri lakou nane doh, ma
jo ndratorowenei iri ndrala an-
dri. Ma taha ndratanan, saba
lakou jo ndratorowenei, iri ndra
handru le ai. 25 Jises amekes
iri lakou rayah solo-an, arile jo
batorowenei iri bala andri bwe.
Buku katorowenei iri marakon
ari, ari kili andri, jo anya kon mun-
yak kameh winiya bala winiyan
bwe, buku katorowenei marakon.

Lahou toro APOSEL Sahou Tanan

Iri aloh buk dah, Lahou toro Aposel, sukumada sahou badu bolo buk ta Luk atorou. Luk le ari atorou buk dah ale. Udu bolo buk dah, taha anyolom Malawin Ndrabun leheya san ili tiri aposel, ma iri atiye sahou ta nyala Jises, "ili Jerusalem, ili Judiya, ili Samariya, ma ili bolo kon munyak mara-ei." (Ou anyolom udu ta kalan 1:8.)

Buk ta Lahou toro Aposel dah asehek kundruh ta nyala lahou ta Jises asahan bolo iri Juwis ma udu hamon ja ili a tinan ma aseker laleyah ili bolo iri kon rayah ja badu munyak. Luk anya kaleya taha, i buku gok ta Krais ma koha iri mwan ma badih an hamon tan, bwidi iri tandrakan mene Kindrei amekes ili tiri lau mwan ma badih badu Isra-el asahan handru.

Lakou ari laba tinan udu bolo Lahou toro Aposel asehek ta aliy badeh, gok ta Malawin Ndrabun, idoh Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei. Malawin Ndrabun ma bwena ili tiri lau ta Jises badeh, udu bolo len ta Pentikos. Hamon ja Malawin Ndrabun atehei budon mwasin ma atehei boto-on ili toro.

Bolo buk dah, taha anyolom ale, ta iri sahou solo-an lawe-en mene iri aposel tiye tiri lau mwan ma badih rayah ja ta sahou mwasin ta nyala Jises. Ma taha anyolom lau mwan ma badih solo-an labai an hamon ta iri sahou mwasin ma gok tiri abadok.

Udu bolo Lahou toro Aposel badeh, iri kundruh toro aposel solo-an udu aliy, arile sahou solo-an handru ta iri lakou, Pita uru Pol mene amekes. Pita, iy ari tiri lau mene adek hawe Jises. Ar-ile, ma bwena badeh, Pol badek hawe Jises bwe. Iy mene ibo gok ta atikah lau mwan ma badih ta Jises. Arile, Jises badeh, aloh Pol, ma bwidi iy asahan ndramak ari mwasin handru ta amekes gok tan.

Udu bolo buk dah, Luk anya kasehek kundruh ta iri lakou mene asahan ta Pol, iy tiye ta iri lakou "ahi" mene amekes. Lau ta tanan solo-an labai abudon Luk amwenen badeh, edek hawe Pol san sabe, eme ma iy tiye "ahi" badu loboho doh.

Iri Sahou Tinan

- Iri asehek sahou mwasin udu Jerusalem (*1:1–8:3*)
- Sahou mwasin ili bolo Judiya ma Samariya (*8:4–12:25*)
- Tekedek ta Pol ma bwena ta atiye sahou mwasin (*13:1–14:28*)
- Tukum tinan ta lau ta Kindrei asahan Jerusalem (*15:1-35*)
- Tekedek ta Pol rasan ja ta atiye sahou mwasin (*15:36–18:22*)
- Tekedek ta Pol ari ja ta atiye sahou mwasin (*18:23–21:16*)
- Iri tawi Pol udu Jerusalem (*21:17–23:22*)
- Iri andrei Pol iu ili Sesariya (*23:23–26:32*)
- Iri andrei Pol iu ili Rom (*27:1–28:31*)

Oro aposel atiye sahou ta Jises ili Jerusalem

(Kalan 1:1–8:3)

Jises iu i loken

1 Tiyopilus ei, udu bolo tarou
tek mwena mene badeh, jo atorou
ta nyala lahou mari Jises amekes
ma leheya iri mwan ma badih
ma mwena handru,* 2 eme, eme
taku na len andrei Jises iu i kan-
drah. Idoh, udu hamon ta iy edeu
batanau na boto-on ta Malawin
Ndrabun i toro aposel tan, iy mene
ndralebelei. 3 Udu hamon ta imek
tan ja badeh, iy leheya iy amwe-
nen i toro lau doh, ma leheya

* **1:1:** Luk badeh, atorou buk aloh Lahou toro Aposel dah. Ma bwena mene iy atorou buk tan ari ja aloh Tarou ta Luk.

lahou solo-an i mada oro ta iy
badeh, ndramak ndrame awas ja.
Iy badeh, asahan hawe oro udu
bolo len ma hanoh (40). Iy ase-
hek sahou i toro ta nyala ton-
drok ta Kindrei. 4 Ya udu bolo
tukum toro ari ja, iy udu hawe
oro aimon nyamon, ma iy batanau
oro i buku doh: “Ado badeh, sa-
au op, ado kado Jerusalem kado
kabe-en ndramas tado Malawin
Ndrabun. Tama mene tandrakan i
tado mene, ado anuhun jo asehek
nyala aliy. 5 Tasah, Jon mene inyu
ado na gwa, arile len rayah iu,
ano kameh, ado anyu na Malawin
Ndrabun.”

6 Eme na len oro atukum badeh,
oro ndremenya iy anya, “Laban
ei, na len dah kameh, ou atudun
tondrok ta Isra-el ja ai?”†

7 Eme iy tiye i toro i buku doh,
“Len ma sasah asahan kameh, udu
mine tama le ari. Idoh badeh, ta
ado katanan ta aliy bwe. 8 Arile,
ado kameh akohok boto-on na len
Malawin Ndrabun kameh ewek la-
u ado; ma ado kameh atiye sa-
hou tek ili Jerusalem, ili Judiya,
ili Samariya, ano kili kon munyak
mari.”

9 Eme iy asehek sahou doh i toro
ano le badeh, Kindrei kuhi iy udu
mada oro iu i loken, ma asi jor
turuki iy amai ta mada oro.

10 Eme mada oro badeh, udu
le tan, ma iy iu i kandrah. Ya
eme suwi suwi badeh, uru lau la-
uh asini awin belen mara-ei ales
udu ka-u oro. 11 Eme uru anya,
“Ado lau badu Galili. Ado ales
ado kede-eh, anyolom i kandrah,
ta sasah handru? Iy ndramak
Jises le doh, kameh, ado anyolom,
andrei iy ndra-au ndra kandrah;
idah kameh, ado anyolom iy eme
andri ja kameh i le buku none ado
anyolom iy i loken doh.”

Matiyas akohok ndrahune Judas

12 Ano oro adek ado bwili
ndrondro-ou Olip ala hamon ala
Jerusalem. Ya ndrokowa bwili
ndrondro-ou doh kilomita ari udu
len ta kon tinan Jerusalem. 13 Eme
oro asos badeh, oro ala loken
a bolo asiu mene oro areu aliy.
Oro lau areu aliy badeh, Pita,
Jon, Jemis hawe Enduru, Pilip,
Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu, Jemis
nadu Alpeyus, Saimon Selot ma
hawe Judas nadu Jemis. 14 Oro
mari atukum ame se ya oro atehei
budon toro i randra le i ta salom.
Ma hawe oro badih rayah hawe
Mariya tine Jises hawe nadu tine
Jises ale udu hawe oro.

15 Eme na len doh badeh, Pita
ales ere loken bolo iri lau ta Kin-
drei, kane iri ma rinek lunoh (120),
16 ma iy tiye anya, “Ado nadu tine
mwan ma badih, sahou ta Kindrei
mwena mene Malawin Ndrabun
mene ndratiye udu boho Debit tiye
nyala Judas mene udu bwena tiri
eme ateu Jises badeh, ndrasahan
handru. 17 Judas badeh, mene
badu hawe to ta amekes lahou
dah. 18 Eme Judas badeh, si-
hinei munyak na luk, tasah ta kan-
driyen ndra-in tan; eme iy taku i
andri ma imek ya ndrinen asikak
ma ndrinen talou eme len. 19 Eme
iri lau badu Jerusalem anuhun
badeh, ma tondrohani kon iy imek
udu aliy doh i boho kon tiri
aloh Akeldama, moson ‘munyak ta
ndrahu ndra.’

20 “Tasah, ndratorowenei udu
bolo buk Wari badeh, tiye i buku
doh:
‘Asiu tan badeh, kudu laleyah,
ya ari ndramak sado aliy.’ *Wari 69:25*

Ma torowenei ale i buku doh:
‘Ya ndramak ari ki saluwen ta in bwena.’ *Wari 109:8*

† **1:6:** Ma bwena handru, iri kabin badu Isra-el amwenen atondrok iri lau badu Isra-el. Arile, na bolo len ta Jises badeh, iri lau badu Isra-el ado bahandra tondrok ta kon munyak tinan Rom. Eme, na len dah, iri lau rayah badu Isra-el abudon anya, Jises kameh tikahei tondrok ta Rom, ma tutuni tondrok tiri Isra-el amwenen ja.

21 “Ya eme, are lau mene udu
hawe to na len mari to adek hawe
Laban Jises badeh, ki saluwen?
22 Udu ndra kabatana Jon ta
alomwa eme, eme taku kabatana
andrei Jises udu hawe to iu i loken.
Iy doh badeh, keme hawe to ta
asehek nyala Jises mene amak
eme awas ja.”
23 Eme oro badeh, aseken lau la-
uh: Iy ari badeh, Matiyas. Iy ari
ja nyaran taloh: Josep, Barsabas,‡
24-25 Ano oro amekes salom anya,
“Laban, ou badeh anyolom ndrine
lau mari. Ou leheyani keme lewan
keme taso ta are turu kasahan
aposel ta amekes lahou tam ki
saluwe Judas mene iy ndramak
ndra-au.” 26 Ano oro asoh nyek.
Eme nyek ihis ta Matiyas. Ya eme
iy ili hawe oro aposel ma ronoh ari
nane dah.

2

Malawin Ndrabun eme andri na Pentikos

1 Eme len ta Pentikos* asahan
badeh, oro mari atukum ame kon
rasi le. 2 Eme nawin bwe badeh,
nyaro lakou asahan i buku none
nyaro siyer tinan atohou udu kan-
drah eme andri idih bolo asiu
nane oro areu aliy dah. 3 Eme oro
anyolom jih anya eme andri, ma
weleyaniy i la-u oro ari ari. 4 Eme
Malawin Ndrabun anyuhi ndrine
oro, ma mesekei oro badeh, ase-
hek boho kon randra doh, randra
doh.
5 Ya udu Jerusalem badeh, iri
Juwis ta atudun Kindrei badu kon
mari manyah ado aliy. 6 Eme
iri anuhun kurutuwe lakou doh
badeh, iri arou ame. Tasah, iri
ari ari badeh, boho iri asak ta
anuhun oro badeh, asehek sahou
na boho kon tiri mari. 7 Eme mani
iri atur labai, ya iri lomondra ma
anya, “Oro lau asehek sahou kede-
eh badu Galili o? 8 Arile, i buku sah
ja to anuhun oro asehek sahou na
boho kon ta to mari? 9 To badeh,
badu kon munyak tinan Partiya,
Midiya, ma Elam. To ale badu
kon munyak tinan Mesopotemiya,
Judiya, Kapadosiya, Pontus hawe
Esiya. 10 Ma to badeh, badu kon
munyak tinan Prijiya, Pampiliya,
Ijip, hawe kon rayah badu Libiya
udu mirihik ta kon Sairini. Ma udu
ndrokowa to badeh, iri lau badu
Rom adek ame dah ale. 11 Ma to
badeh, Juwis hawe oro lau badu
leheleh ala a-en hamon ta leheya
tiri Juwis; ma hawe to lau rayah
badu busu Krit hawe badu kon
munyak tinan Arabiya; badeh, to
mari anuhun sahou nyarahan ta
lahou tinan ta Kindrei oro ase-
hek i boho kon ta to amwenen.”
12 Eme ya mani iri atur ma budon
tiri bameles bwe, ma eme iri
ndremenya anya, “Lakou dah, asa-
han i buku sah handru?”
13 Arile iri rayah badeh, bobose
oro anya, “Oro kede-eh, a-un waen
solo-an labai.”

Pita asehek sahou i tiri lau

14 Ano Pita suri iy ere loken
hawe oro ma ronoh ari dah, aloh i
tinan ma asehek sahou i tiri anya:
“Ado nadu tine badu Juwis ma
hawe ado lau mari areu Jerusalem
dah, ndranye ado kasak, ya jo
kasehek kaleu kewek tado. 15 Oro
lau dah badeh, ba-un gwa boto-
on bwe. I buku bale ado badeh,
bwe. Kon mandraben kahis le oh,
mada an barala ndro ari adeh!†
16 Arile, idoh lakou mene propet
Jowel asehek nyala aliy:

17 “Kindrei anya, ‘Suniya len anya
kano kameh,
jo kameh solowei Malawik i la-u
lau mari badu kon munyak.

‡ **1:23:** Barsabas, moson Nadu len ta amunyau Jastus. * **2:1:** Len ta Pentikos asahan len lomonoh (50) hamon ta len tinan iri aloh Pasoba. Ou anyolom buk ta Lebitikus kalan 23:15-22.

† **2:15:** Pita asehek i buku doh, tasah kandriyen tiri Juwis iri winiyan ba-un gwa boto-on na mandraben bwe.

Ya iri nadu ado mwan ma badih
kameh asehek sahou i buku
iri propet,
ma iri lau loweu tado kameh
amekes lele,
ma hawe oro lau tado ndrala bada
ndramak kameh ameh solo-
an.
18 Ma hawe oro lohowan tek
mwan ma badih na len eme
kameh,
jo kameh solowei Malawik i la-u
oro,
ya oro kameh winiyan asehek sa-
hou i buku iri propet.
19 Jo kameh leheya kalem udu
bada kandrah loken,
ma udu bada munyak andri ale.
Idah kameh, ndra ma hawe jih
ma hawe kasu-er hutuwen
kameh asahan.
20 Ya an kameh amak ma kon ilik,
ma bun kameh asaram i buku
ndra.
Ya lakou doh kameh asahan
bwena op.
Ano len tinan ta lomadan ta Laban
asahan.
21 Ya lau amekes salom na nyara
Laban
ma ndremenya iy ta seben kameh,
iy winiyan sebenei iri.'
Jowel 2:28-32

22 "Ado lau badu Isra-el kanuhun sahou doh. Jises Krais badu Nasaret mene, Kindrei suni iy ewek hawe ado. Ya iy mene amekes lahou tinan ma amekes kalem tinan na boto-on ta Kindrei edeu i tan udu ndrokowa ado. Ya ado tanan iy. 23 Bwena mene Kindrei ndratanan iri lakou kameh asahan hamon, ma iy bwidi iri lakou asahan na le tanan ma seken tan. Eme ma, ado badeh, atehei iy i mine iri lau ndra-in, ma iri atahi iy imek i bada kei tondreh. 24 Arile, Kindrei mete-ei iy amak eme awas ja ta imek; ma sebenei iy ta sisi-in ta imek. Tasah, imek badeh, winiyan batawi iy bwe. 25 Tasah, Debit mene asehek nyalan i buku doh:

'Jo badeh, anyolom Kindrei udu
madak na len mari.
Tasah, iy badeh, udu loboho lim
salin hawek ya jo winiyan
banoh bwe.
26 Eme bwidi ndrinek sekesek ma
jo asehek ta aliy,
Ma jo ale atondrok ta lakou
mwasin handru kameh
asahan hamon.
27 Tasah, ou winiyan baruwani jo
bamak bado bolo munyak
dah bwe. Ma ou winiyan
baruwani bada lau tam
mwasin labai sabola sado
bolo lek.
28 Ou badeh, ndraleheyani jo ta
san mwasin ta akohok ko-
hak handru ta udu le buku
doh.
Ou kameh ado hawek ma ate-
hei sekesek tinan labai eme
tek.' *Wari 16:8-11*

29 "Ado nadu tine, jo katiye tado kamwenen. Tubu taha Debit mene imek ma ahi iy. Ya lek tan asah udu hawe to kahis le eme taku dah. 30 Iy badeh, propet ya iy tanan tandrakan ta Kindrei mene tandrakan iy. Kindrei badeh, tandrakan ta lundriyen oro ari kameh asahan kabin, i buku le iy amwenen. 31 Debit ndratanan ta lakou doh, Kindrei anya kamekes hamon, ma iy ndratanan Krais‡ nane, iy kamak udu bolo lek tan keme awas ja. Eme ma iy tiye i buku doh, Kindrei kameh winiyan baruwani iy bado ndrahune iri lau amak ado aliy bwe, ma badan kameh winiyan babola bwe. 32 Kindrei badeh, mete-ei Jises amak eme awas ta imek. Eme ya aso dah badeh, asehek nyala lakou handru mene asahan. 33 Iy ales ili udu loboho lim salin ta Kindrei ma akohok Malawin Ndrabun udu mine taman mene tandrakan. Ma iy solowei Malawin Ndrabun eme, i buku none ado atou hawe anuhun dah. Lakou doh badeh, Jises edeu eme taso. 34 Ya Debit

‡ **2:31:** Krais badeh, ndramak Kindrei ndraleheyani ta akohok taha ame hamon.

badeh, bala kandrah buku Jises
bwe, arile iy anya,
‘Laban Kindrei tiye i ta Laban tek
i buku doh:
“Ou ame manyah ado loboho
minek salin,
35 winiya jo le baratehei iri lau ta
amekes budon ndra-in i tam
barado bahandra katim.” ’
Wari 110:1
36 “Eme ya ado lau mari badu
Isra-el ki tana ado kudu mwasin ta
lakou doh: Kindrei badeh, ndrab-
widi Jises, ado mene atahi iy i bada
kei tondreh, iy ndrasahan Laban
ma Krais.”
37 Eme iri lau anuhun sahou doh
badeh, ndrine iri tikisiy handru
ma tiye i ta Pita hawe oro aposel
rayah ja anya, “Ado nadu tine aso,
aso ka buku sah bah?”
38 Eme Pita asumon boho oro
i buku doh, “Ado mari badeh,
katubuni ndrine ado ma kanyu na
nyara Jises Krais, ya idah karei
ma lomondra ndra-in tado kameh
sikine iu. Ma idah kameh, ado
akohok Malawin Ndrabun i nyara
ndramas ewek tado. 39 Ya tan-
drakan ta lakou doh badeh, i tado
ma hawe i ta nadu ado oro, ma i
toro lau badu len. Idoh i toro lau
heh Kindrei aloh oro ame hawen.”
40 Pita asehek sahou batanau i
toro ma indrek oro anya, “Ado
badeh, katondrok ado kamwe-
nen, kora-on ado kala bolo maha
kameh eme la-u iri lau ndra-in
ado munyak dah.” 41 Eme iri lau
solo-an badeh, atehei budon tiri
handru i ta sahou tan ma anyuwi
oro. Ya kane iri lau mari nane doh,
i buku none tuluwi (3,000) i bwele-
e iri lau rayah na len doh.

Manyah udu ndrokowa iri lau ta Kindrei

42 Eme iri badeh, aso-ok labai ta
a-en hamon ta leheya toro aposel
ma atukum ta atudun
hawe abo-os jabi ramen§ ma
asolom. 43 Iri mwan ma badih
badeh, anyolom kalem hawe
lahou tinan solo-an labai Kindrei
amekes udu mine iri aposel, eme
boho iri asak ta lahou iri aposel
amekes, ma iri anoh. 44 Eme ya
bolo iri mari badeh, ndrine iri i se,
ya iri anyohan lakou i tiri ari ari.
45 Eme iri adeu lakou tiri hawe
adeu nyamon tiri i ta sisih ma
hawe anyohan iri lau lakou bwe.
46 Ma len mari badeh, iri atukum
ala bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei. Ma
iri badeh, ado kon tiri abo-os jabi
ramen ma aimon amunum le ma
sekesek, 47 ma atudun Kindrei.
Ma, iri badeh, mwasin labai udu
mada iri lau ta kon doh. Eme ya
udu bolo len mari badeh, kane iri
lau asola ala hawe iri rayah mene,
tasah Kindrei ibo gok ta akohok iri
ame hamon.

3

*Pita mesekei ndramak ta any-
olou lakou amwenen ja*

1 Ya, na mada an taloh na beyeh
ari badeh, Pita hawe Jon, uru au
ala loken ala asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei asolom. 2 Eme ndramak ari
badan imek kabatana tinen atehei
iy eme len. Eme iri bwese-ei iy ili
madasan tinan ta i asiu tinan ta
Kindrei aloh, “Madasan Mwasin.”
Eme iy udu aliy na len mari badeh,
anyolou lakou tiri lau adek ala
ame ala bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei.
3 Eme iy anyolom Pita uru Jon ame
le badeh, iy anyolou uru ta luk.
4 Eme uru anyolom amwenen i
tan. Ano Pita anya, “Madam keme
taru!” 5 Ya eme iy anya, uru kameh
anyohan iy lakou, ya eme madan i
turu.
6 Ano Pita anya, “Aru badeh, luk
ta anyohan ou bwe. Arile, sasah
taru udu aliy kada-ah, aru kameh
atehei ewek tam. Na boto-on ta
nyara Jises Krais badu Nasaret
badeh, ou suri ou, ma ou adek.”
7 Ya eme Pita tawi minen salin ma
suri iy ere loken. Eme katin hawe

§ **2:42:** Iri lau rayah ta tanan abudon kandriyen ha-un tiri lau ta Kindrei doh asahan, ya na len iri lau ta Kindrei atukum ta aimon nyamon, iri amekes kandriyen ta abudon bada Jises ma ndrayen.

kusu-u bekan tan abadok ma iy
edek. 8 Ano iy ili hawe oro ili bolo
asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ma edek ma
sandroh ta atudun Kindrei. 9 Ya
eme iri lau mari anyolom iy edek
ma atudun Kindrei; 10 ma iri se-
leyani iy, tasah iy badeh, ndramak
ta anyolou lakou. Iy mene manyah
udu Madasan Mwasin ta i bolo
asiu ta Kindrei. Eme ya, mani iri
mari atur ma mada iri atau, ta
sasah nane ndrasahan tan.

Pita asehek sahou i tiri lau nane anyolom iy ndramak dah

11 Eme ndramak nane ta any-
olou lakou tawi Pita uru Jon kahis
le badeh, iri lau mani iri
atur ya iri sakaliye ala ame
ala hawe uru ala beleheleh ta
Solomon. 12 Eme Pita anyolom
badeh, iy tiye i toro anya, "Aha
lau badu Isra-el, mani aha atur ta
sasah? Aha anyolom aru boto-on
tasah handru? Budon taha kede-
eh anya, boto-on mari badeh udu
taru, tasah aru mwasin mara-ei
ta mada Kindrei, ma aru bwidi iy
ndramak kede-eh edek ja. Arile
bwe. 13 Kindrei ta Abraham uru
Aisik hawe Jekop, ma ta tama
taha badeh, bwidi lomadan i ta
lohowan tan Jises asahan. Aha
mene atehei iy ili mine iri lau
adai iy. Pailat anya karuwani iy,
arile aha badeh, bwale aha, ma
aha baseken iy udu mada Pailat
bwe. 14 Aha tubuni kona aha i
ta iy ndramak mwasin labai doh,
iy bamekes ari kandriyen ndra-
in bwe. Iy irek na iri kandriyen
mwasin le. Aha bwale aha ta
Pailat tolowei Jises. Aha tiye
Pailat tolowei iy ndramak ta adi
ndramak. 15 Aha badeh, adai
ndramak ta edeu kohan handru
ta udu le buku doh. Arile, Kindrei
le mete-ei iy ta imek eme loken.
Eme aru badeh, anyolom na mada
aru amwenen ma aru asehek
nyala aha. 16 Eme i san ta budon
handru in ta nyara Jises badeh,
ndramak badan imek, ndra boto-
on ja. Ehe, na budon handru
in ta Jises le, ndramak badeh,
ndramwenen ja. Eme na dah
aha anyolom. 17 Eme ya aha
nadu tine, jo badeh, tanan, ta aha
tanan bala mwasin ta lakou aha
amekes i ta Jises bwe; ma hawe
oro lau ta atondrok ale. 18 Arile,
sahou mene Kindrei atehei i kani
iri propet mari asehek badeh, i
buku doh: Krais kameh bwese
isi. Ma na kandriyen aha amekes
i tan, Kindrei bwidi sahou tiri
propet tan i handru. 19 Ya eme
aha badeh, katubuni ndrine aha
ma aha ka-en hamon ta Kindrei.
Ma idah kameh, lomondra ndra-
in taha kameh Kindrei sikine iu.
Ya len ta akohok manyah mwasin
ta Laban kameh eme. 20 Ma iy
kameh suni Jises eme hamon ja.
Iy badeh, Krais, ndramak Kindrei
mene ndralebelei ta akohok aha
ame hamon ja. 21 Jises kameh udu
kandrah udu gwek, winiya le len
Kindrei anya kamekes lakou mari
kasahan ha-un ja, i buku none iy
mene ndrasehek i tiri propet tan
ndrabun mwena mene. 22 Moses
mene tiye anya,

'Laban Kindrei kameh tutuni ndramak ari badu bolo aha kameh asahan propet taha. Iy kameh suni iy i le buku iy mene suni jo. Ya eme aha badeh, kanuhun sahou tan mari iy asehek i taha. 23 Ya are lau banuhun bohon bwe, badeh kameh tikahei iy eme len ta bolo lau tan.'
Dutoronomi 18:15, 18-19

24 "Handru labai, iri propet
kabatana Samuwel eme, eme taku
dah badeh, mari asehek nyala le
len doh. 25 Ya eme aha dah, badeh,
lundriye iri propet ta sahou ran-
dra le mene Kindrei amekes hawe
tubu aha Abraham i buku doh:

'Na lundriyem oro le kameh, jo kameh edeu nyosowan i la-u iri lau mari badu mun-yak.' *Jenesis 22:18; 26:4*

26 Na len Kindrei tutuni lohowan
tan, iy suni iy ewek taha bwena ta

adeu nyosowan ewek la-u aha, ta
amekes aha badeh, katubuni kona
aha ki tiri kandriyen ndra-in.”

4

1 Pita uru Jon asehek sahou i
tiri lau kahis le badeh, iri pris
hawe tinan ta ndrokei ta asiu
tinan ta Kindrei* hawe iri Sadusi
badeh, ame hawe uru. 2 Ya ndrine
iri badeh, ibolosen i toro aposel.
Tasah, oro badeh, leheya iri lau ta
nyala Jises Krais ndramak ndrame
awas ja ta imek tan, eme ma iri
lau mari ale kameh winiyan amak
ame awas ja ta imek tiri. 3 Eme iri
anya katehei uru a ta mada sahou,
arile ndra mirihik ta an i andri.
Eme ma iri tawi Pita uru Jon ma
atehei uru a bolo kou, andrei ben
ari. 4 Arile, iri lau solo-an anuhun
sahou turu ma iri atehei budon tiri
handru i ta aliy. Ya, eme sebenei
iri ma kane iri badeh, i sola asahan
lamawa (5,000).

5 Eme na len ari ja badeh, iri lau
ta atondrok, hawe iri lau-en, hawe
iri lau ta leheya kandriyen malen
tiri Juwis atukum ame Jerusalem.†
6 Iri lau rayah ta lundriye iri pris
badeh, are aliy. Ya Anas tinan
tiri pris hawe Kayapas oro lau
tan. Jon hawe Aleksandra badeh,
ado aliy ale. 7 Eme iri kuhi Pita
uru Jon ala ales are mada iri ma
iri ndremenya uru, “Na boto-on
ma hawe nyara are handru, ah
amekes iri lahou dah?”

8 Eme Pita idih na Malawin
Ndrabun badeh, ma iy tiye i tiri,
“Ado lau ta atondrok, hawe ado
lau-en tiri lau! 9 I buku none
ado kandremenya aso na dah, ta
lahou mwasin aso amekes i ta
ndramak badan imek ma kalelen
iy kamwenen i buku sah, 10 idah
kameh, ado ma hawe iri lau badu
Isra-el katanan ta ndramak ales
udu mada ado ndramwenen dah
badeh, na boto-on ta nyara Jises
Krais badu Nasaret. Iy mene
ado‡ atahi iy i bada kei tondreh ma
iy imek. Ano Kindrei mete-ei iy
amak eme awas ta imek tan. 11 Iy
badeh, Jises i buku

‘bek, ado lau ta atah asiu bwale
ado, na dah, iy ndrasahan
kati ndru ta ka-u asiu bek.’
Wari 118:22

12 Taha badeh, winiyan batakala-
hei ari seben bare ta ari lau ja bwe;
tasah ari lau udu baha kandrah ja
kada-ah atehei iy ki nyara seben
tataha bwe.”

13 Eme oro anyolom Pita uru
Jon badeh, banoh se bwe, uru
abadok handru. Ma oro atanan
uru badeh, mene bakohok tanan
tinan bwe, uru badeh lau badu
kon laleyah. Eme ya mani oro
atur, ma oro atanan, ta uru lau
doh mene badu hawe Jises. 14 Eme
oro badeh, basehek randra sahou
bala bada uru bwe. Tasah, iy
ndramak mene uru mesekei iy
amwenen badeh, ales ere hawe
Pita uru Jon are mada oro mari.
15 Eme oro badeh, tiye iri lau ta
ndrokei katiyani Pita uru Jon ka
len ta mada iri kansol, ya eme oro
atilik nyala oro, 16 “To kamekes
sasah handru ki turu lau kede-
eh bah? Iri lau mari manyah
ado Jerusalem badeh, ndratanan
kalem mwasin uru amekes. Ya
eme to winiyan babisiniy bwai.
17 Arile, san le doh badeh, to kab-
widi lahou dah saseker badeh, to
katiye uru badeh, ka-i ta asehek
nyara iy ndramak doh.”

18 Ano oro luhi uru ame bolon
ja badeh, tiye i turu sasehek sahou
ma saleheya boto-on ta nyara Jises
ja, ndri-iy ai. 19 Arile, Pita uru

* **4:1:** Tinan ta ndrokei ta asiu tinan ta Kindrei badeh, iy pris ari badu boho kamen ta Libai. Iy atondrok iri lau ta boho kamen tan doh amekes gok i buku lau ta ndrokei ndrahunen bolo kowah ta asiu tinan ta Kindrei. † **4:5:** Tukum tiri lau tinan tiri Isra-el doh aloh kansol. I boho Aramek aloh iri Senhedrin. ‡ **4:10:** Iri kansol le mene tiye Pailat atehei Jises i bada kei tondreh. Ou anyolom in bolo tarou ta Luk kalan 22:66–23:5. Hamon ta len Jises imek, iri kansol baseken iri lau satehei budon tiri sa-en ta Jises labai.

Jon anya, “Ado kanone kaseleya ki
tado le se. Mwasin ta mada Kin-
drei ta aso kanuhun boho ado deh,
bwe-em kanuhun boho Kindrei?
20 Ya aso kameh winiyan bandru-
uk ta asehek lakou aso ndrany-
olom na mada aso, ma anuhun na
ndranye aso amwenen bwai.”

21 Eme oro kansol nohowa oro
abadok le gwek, ma tiye uru au.
Oro badeh, winiyan badeu maha-
an bala turu bwe, tasah iri lau
mari atudun le Kindrei ta lahou
tinan mene uru amekes. 22 Jaha ta
ndramak nane amwenen badeh,
sakalawi hanoh (40).

Boto-on ta salom tiri lau ta Kindrei

23 Eme oro tiye uru ame len
badeh, ala hawe oro lau turu
amwenen, ma asehek nyala oro
ta lakou mari, oro tinan tiri pris
hawe oro lau-en tiye i turu. 24 Eme
oro anuhun badeh, oro asore boho
oro i le se i loken, asolom i ta
Kindrei. Eme oro anya, “Laban
Kindrei, ou le mesekei kandrah
ma munyak hawe ndras ma hawe
lakou mari udu bahandran ma
udu bwele-en. 25 Ou mene asehek
sahou na Malawin Ndrabun edek
boho lohowam, tubu ahi Debit
anya:

‘I buku sah iri lau badu leheleh
abolosen le gwek?
Ya i buku sah iri lau atilik budon
labwe?
26 Iri kabin badu munyak lowosa
iri,
ma hawe iri lau ta atondrok
atukum a se amekes bahun
i ta Laban
hawe ndramak ta seben tan iy suni
iy eme.’ *Wari 2:1-2*

27 Idoh mene handru, Herot hawe
Pontiyus Pailat atukum a hawe
iri lau badu leheleh ma hawe
iri lau badu Isra-el, badu bolo
kon tinan dah amekes budon ta
adai Jises. Iy badeh, lohowan
tam ndrabun ou mene suni iy
eme ta amekes gok tam. 28 Oro
amekes doh badeh, in hamon le ta
budon ma seken tam, ou ndrase-
hek. 29 Abo, Laban, na dah badeh,
ou anuhun iri anya kanohowa
aso, arile ou bwidi aso lohowam
kabadok ta asehek sahou tam.
30 Talasei minem kamekes lau
kamwenen ma kamekes kalem
mwasin na boto-on ta nyara lo-
howam ndrabun, Jises.”

31 Oro asolom ano, kon nane
oro atukum are aliy dah, totoreh.
Ma eme oro mari badeh, adah na
boto-on ta Malawin Ndrabun ma
oro abadok ta asehek sahou ta
Kindrei.

Iri lau ta Kindrei anyohan iri ari ari na lakou

32 Eme iri lau ta Kindrei, budon
tiri hawe ndrine iri i le ari. Iri mari
badeh, bamekes ndrakok bala ta
sanuw tiri bwe. Arile, iri mari
badeh, anyohan lakou tiri, i tiri
ari ari. 33 Eme oro aposel asehek
sahou ta nyala amak eme awas
ja ta Laban Jises na boto-on ta
Kindrei. Ya eme Kindrei apwai
nyosowan badeh, i la-u iri mari.
34 Eme iri ari ari badeh, bandriliu
ta lakou bwe. Ya len rayah, oro lau
heh, munyak toro udu aliy hawe
asiu toro udu aliy badeh, adeu i ta
sisih. 35 Ya luk ta lakou nane oro
asih doh badeh, oro atiye ili hawe
oro aposel. Ano oro apou i toro lau
heh nane, lakou bwe.

36 Eme Josep badeh, badu boho
kamen ta Libai, adeu iy udu
Saipres, ya oro aposel badeh, aloh
iy Banabas (moson “ndramak ta
edeu tanan mwasin.”) 37 Iy eme
atehei munyak tan i ta sisih. Eme
iy andrei luk badeh, atehei i mine
oro aposel.

5

Ananayas uru Sapira

1 Ya eme ndramak ari nyaran
Ananayas uru udun Sapira ale ate-
hei munyak turu i ta sisih. 2 Ya uru
tanan, uru badeh, tone luk rayah,
ya rayah le uru atehei i mine oro
aposel.

3 Ano Pita tiye i ta Ananayas
anya, “I buku sah handru tama
balik Satan ewek ndrinem ma
mesekei ou wasai Malawin
Ndrabun. Ya eme ou tone luk
ranah mene ta munyak ou atehei
i ta sisih. 4 Ou tanam ou basihinei
bala ta luk bwe le badeh, idoh
tam. Ano ou andrei luk ta aliy i
tam le ai. Saba lakou mesekei ou,
ya ou amekes kandriyen doh? Ou
badeh, bawasai lau bwe, arile ou
badeh, wasai Kindrei.”
5 Eme Ananayas anuhun le
badeh, iy taku i andri ma imek.
Eme iri lau anuhun badeh, iri
anoh andra-i labai. 6 Ano iri loweu
ame su-i iy ma bwese iy eme len
ma iri ala ahi iy.
7 Hamon ta awa taloh ano
badeh, udun eme ja, ya iy bala
tanan sasah nane ndrasahan bwe.
8 Eme Pita ndremenya iy anya,
“Idoh le kabwai, ta sihine munyak
mene ah udum andrei ta munyak
ta ah ai?”
Eme iy anya, “Ehe, aliy le
badeh.”
9 Eme Pita tiye anya, “I buku sah
ah udum anya kanone boto-on ta
Malawin Ndrabun ta Laban? Ou
ndranuhun! Iri lau ta bwese
udum ma a-eh iy asah barame ado
madasan kada-ah. Ya iri kameh
bwese ou a manan ale.”
10 Eme na le liliy badeh, iy taku
i andri udu kati Pita ma imek.
Ano iri lau loweu ame anyolom iy
ndramak, eme iri bwese-ei iy ili
ma ahi iy udu ka-u udun. 11 Eme
iri lau ta Kindrei ma hawe iri
lau mari anuhun badeh, iri anoh
andra-i labai.

Oro aposel amekes iri lau solo-an amwenen ja

12 Eme oro aposel badeh,
amekes lahou tinan hawe kalem
tinan udu bolo iri lau. Ma hawe
iri lau mari ala atehei budon tiri
in ta Kindrei badeh, atukum ame
bahandra beleheleh ta Solomon
udu loboho asiu tinan ta Kindrei.
13 Ya eme iri lau rayah badeh, bala
bolo oro lau ta Jises bwe. Iri lau
badeh, masiye oro, arile iri anoh ta
atukum hawe oro. 14 Arile, bwai,
iri lau solo-an labai badeh, atehei
budon tiri handru ili le ta Laban,
ma andromwei iri hawe iri lau
tan nane. 15 Eme ta katin le doh
badeh, iri lau bwese iri lau abo sik
ala bolo kon tinan. Ma adeu iri an
bada sau hawe ndrou ta abe-en i
buku none Pita kedek keme badeh,
korohan le ki tiri.* 16 Eme iri lau
solo-an badu kon tinan mirihik ta
Jerusalem atiye iri lau tiri abo sik
ma hawe malawin ndra-in udu la-
u iri ame le hawe oro. Eme iri mari
badeh, amwenen ja.

Iri adai oro aposel

17 Ano, tinan tiri pris hawe oro
lau badu hawen, oro badu hawe
oro Sadusi, mada oro alikis oro
aposel, tasah iri mwan ma badih
mara-ei badeh, sekesek labai ta
gok toro aposel. 18 Eme ma iri
ala tawi oro aposel ma atehei oro
ala bolo kou ta ndrahu lau mari.
19 Arile, na ben badeh, angelo ta
Laban eme sihi iri madasan ta i
bolon asak ma kuhi oro ame len,
20 ya iy tiye oro anya, “Ado kala
bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei katiye
nyala lau mari ta sahou mari ta
nyala manyah ha-un ta Kindrei.”
21 Eme na mandraben handru
badeh, oro ala bolo asiu tinan ta
Kindrei i buku le angelo mene
ndrasihidiy toro, ma oro leheya iri
lau.
Eme tinan tiri pris hawe oro
lau badu hawen asahan, eme oro
luhi oro kansol ma hawe oro lau-
en mari badu Isra-el ame, ya iri
atilik nyala iri. Ano oro suni sa-
hou ili bolo kou tiye oro aposel
kame kales kado mada oro kansol.
22 Arile, oro lau ta atondrok asiu ta
Kindrei ala asos bolo kou, iri batou
oro aposel bado bolo kou doh bwe.
Eme oro a hamon badeh, asehek
nyala oro, 23 “Aso ala asos,

* **5:15:** Iri lau doh abudon i buku koroha Pita le ili bwele-e iri lau abo sik, badeh, winiyan bwidi iri amwenen ja.

ma anyolom iri kou badeh, ndra-
has, se lakou babwidiy bwe, ma
hawe oro lau ta ndrokei are aliy
atondrok. Arile, aso sihi kou
anya kabolon badeh, oro bado aliy
bwe." 24 Eme oro anuhun sahou
doh badeh, ya budon ta tinan ta
ndrokei ta asiu ta Kindrei, hawe
iri tinan tiri pris lomondra anya
sasah kameh asahan bah?
25 Ano ndramak ari eme badeh,
anya, "Ei! Oro lau mene, ado
atehei oro ala bolo kou badeh, ales
areu asiu tinan ta Kindrei kodo-
oh leheya iri lau mwan ma badih."
26 Eme oro batun hawe oro tinan
ta ndrokei ala badeh, andrei oro
aposel dah. Oro badeh, baseheya
oro boto-on bwe, tasah oro anoh,
kora-on iri lau korowei oro na bek.
27 Eme oro tiyani oro aposel ame
atehei oro ales are mada iri kansol,
eme ma iri pris ndremenya oro i
buku doh, 28 "Aso tiye sahou boto-
on boto-on ndrawek tado, ta ado
saleheya boto-on ta nyara ndra-
mak badeh, ja ai, ndri-iy labai. Ar-
ile, ado badeh, ndramesekei bolo
kon Jerusalem na leheya tado,
ma ado anya kamekes aso kab-
wese maha-an ta ndraye ndramak
badeh."
29 Eme ma Pita hawe oro aposel
rayah tiye i hamon anya, "Aso
badeh, winiyan banuhun ari ndra-
mak bwe, aso anuhun le Kin-
drei, kabwai! 30 Kindrei ta tama
aso mene mete-ei Jises udu ta
imek eme loken. Iy mene ado
adai iy imek udu bada kei ton-
dreh. 31 Kindrei eme tutuni iy
ere loken udu loboho limen salin,
ma iy asahan kabin ma ndramak
ta seben. Ma iy badeh, leheya
madasan ta ado winiyan tubuni
ndrine ado, ma iy winiyan sikine
karei ma lomondra ndra-in tiri
Isra-el. 32 Ya, eme aso dah badeh,
anyolom lakou mari doh, na mada
aso amwenen. Ma hawe Malawin
Ndrabun ta Kindrei ale bwidiy
aleu iri lakou doh. Kindrei badeh,
winiyan edeu Malawin i tare lau,
buku none iy anuhun bohon."
33 Ya eme oro kansol anuhun sa-
hou doh badeh, ma bwidi ndrine
oro irih mara-ei, ma oro anya
kadai oro aposel kamak. 34 Arile,
ndramak ari nyaran Gamaliyel,†
iy tinan tiri, iy badu Parasi, iri
beleben iy tinan labai. Iy badeh,
ndramak ari ta leheya bolo kan-
driyen malen, iy ales ere loken
bolo iri kansol, ma iy asehek sahou
boto-on, ta iri badeh, karuwani
mine iri ma oro ka manan sese op.
35 Ano iy tiye sahou i toro kansol
anya, "Ado lau badu Isra-el, ado
anya kamekes sasah ki toro lau
doh badeh, ado kabudon kamwe-
nen bwena op. 36 Len sabe mene
ndra-au Tudas asahan, iy amekes
iy i buku ndramak ari handru, ya
lau ma hanek (400) badeh, a-en
hamon tan. Eme iri adai iy imek
badeh, iri lau tan aseker, eme ma
ari lakou basahan se bwe. 37 Ano,
udu hamon tan ja badeh, ndra-
mak ari badu Galili nyaran Judas
asahan kabatana len ta ndromon-
drom kane lau; iy ale aluwi lau
solo-an an hamon tan ale. Eme
iri adai iy imek ale, ma iri lau
tan aseker. 38 Ya, jo katiye tado
kamwenen: Oro lau dah badeh,
ado karuwani mine ado ki-iu toro!
Ya oro ka-au! Ki buku none budon
dah i buku none tiri lau laleyah,
badeh kameh winiyan bala bala
bwe. 39 Arile, buku none budon
doh ta Kindrei handru eh, idah
kameh ado winiyan batobohei oro
bwe; ya ado kameh amekes bahun
i bada Kindrei le."
40 Eme ma sahou tan badeh,
tubuni budon toro. Eme iri luhi
oro aposel ame bolon, ma ubwi
oro na malou sakabuk i bek. Ano
iri tiye sahou i toro, hamon oro
sasehek sahou na nyara Jises ja ai,
ndri-iy, ma eme iri tiye oro au.

† **5:34:** Pol basahan lau ta Kindrei bwe le badeh, Gamaliyel doh ndramak ta leheya ta Pol. Ou anyolom udu bolo Lahou toro Aposel kalan 22:3.

41 Eme oro aposel ame len ta
mada iri kansol ma sekesek tinan
labai ta Kindrei badeh, ndranyu-
lumwi oro badeh, mwasin labai
ta bwese maha-an ta nyara Jises.
42 Eme len ari buku ari udu
bolo asiu lohalak ta Kindrei ma
i asiu ra-em i ra-em, oro badeh,
baruwani ta leheya ma ta tiye sa-
hou mwasin ta nyala Jises bwe.
Oro asehek boto-on labai ta Jises
badeh, Mesaya.

6

Oro lau ma ndro taloh ta seben

1 Na len doh badeh, kane iri lau
nane a-en hamon ta Jises ma ate-
hei budon tiri handru i ta Kindrei
i sola le ai. Eme ma iri Juwis nane
asehek boho iri Grik badu bolo
iri lau ta Kindrei badeh, tebelese
hawe iri Juwis rayah nane asehek
boho Aramek.* Iri Grik anya iri
badih nyau tiri badeh, bakohok
nyamon sola bwe. 2 Eme oro
aposel ma ronoh la-uh ame luhi iri
lau ta Kindrei ame, ma tiye i toro
i buku doh, “Aha kanuhun, gok ta
apou nyamon ma luk ili tiri mwan
ma badih badeh, sokei gok taso,
ma idoh badeh, bamwenen bwe.
Gok taso handru badeh, ta atiye
sahou ta Kindrei le kabwe. 3 Ado
nadu tine, ado badeh, kalebelei
oro lau ma ndro taloh badu bolo
ado. Oro lau doh badeh, kadah
na Malawin Ndrabun hawe tanan
ta aleben budon. Ya to kameh
atehei lahou doh kameh i kani oro.
4 Ya aso badeh, budon taso ki le ta
salom ma katiye sahou ta Kindrei.”

5 Eme iri mari badeh, sekesek
ta budon doh. Eme iri lebelei
Stiben, ndramak idih na Malawin
Ndrabun hawe ndramak ta budon
handru; ale hawe Pilip, Prokorus,
Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, hawe
Nikolas badu Antiyok. Iy mene
badu Juwis bwe, arile udu ja, iy
in hamon ta kandriyen tiri Juwis.
6 Eme iri tiyani oro lau doh ala
hawe oro aposel. Eme oro adeu
nyosowan i la-u oro ma asolom
oro.

7 Eme ya sahou ta nyala Kindrei
badeh, aseker. Eme kane iri lau
badu Jerusalem atehei budon tiri
handru i ta Kindrei i sola suwi
suwi. Ma iri pris solo-an badeh,
anuhun sahou ma atehei budon
handru.

Iri ateu Stiben

8 Stiben badeh, Kindrei
nyosowani iy tinan labai, ma
atehei boto-on i tan ta amekes
kalem tinan hawe amekes lahou
tinan, udu bolo iri lau. 9 Arile, iri
lau rayah suri iri badeh, andresei
iy. Oro lau doh badeh, badu asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis, ya oro lau
nane doh badu boho kamen iri
aloh, “Kamen tiri salibah.”† Ya,
iri lau doh badeh, iri Juwis badu
kon tinan Aleksandriya ya kon
tinan Sairini. Oro rayah ja badeh,
oro Juwis badu kon munyak
tinan Silisiya hawe badu bada
kon munyak tinan Esiya atukum
hawe oro ta tebelese hawe Stiben.
10 Arile, Malawin Ndrabun badeh,
edeu budon mwasin i ta Stiben
asehek sahou, ya oro winiyan
basehek sahou bala tan bwe.

11 Ano, oro tamarei lau rayah
tiye boho oro anya, “Aso badeh,
anuhun Stiben asehek sahou ndra-
in i bada Moses hawe Kindrei.”

12 Eme oro mesekei ndrine iri
lau hawe ndrine iri lau-en ma
hawe iri Juwis ta leheya kandriyen
malen towodau. Eme iri tawi
Stiben ma tiyani iy ili hawe iri
kansol. 13 Eme iri amekes budon
laleyah ma iri wasai anya, “Iy lau
doh badeh, asehek sahou ndra-in i
bada kandriyen malen hawe kon
ndrabun. 14 Aso badeh, anuhun
iy tiye anya, ‘Idah kameh, Jises

* **6:1:** Aramek badeh, boho kon tiri lau badu bolo kon munyak tinan Judiya hawe Galili. Boho kon doh, anya ki buku boho kon tiri Hiburu. † **6:9:** I boho Grik badeh, salibah doh moson i buku doh: Bwena mene oro ado bahandra iri lau ta atondrok oro buku bonyo-ou. Udu hamon ja badeh, iri ruwani oro ame len ta kandriyen ta bonyo-ou. Eme ma, na dah oro lau doh ado laleyah.

badu Nasaret kameh tokosei kon
dah ma hawe tobolowe kandriyen
tataha mene Moses edeu eme ta
taha.’ ”
15 Eme oro manyah ado bolo oro
kansol anyolom Stiben boto-on ma
anyolom bwili Stiben anya i buku
ari angelo.

7

1 Ano pris tinan ndremenya
Stiben anya, “Ou amekes iri lakou
doh, handru?”
2 Ya, eme Stiben asumon anya,
“Wurah lomada ado nadu tine, ma
hawe ado tama, ado kanuhun jo!
Kindrei badu bolo lomadan mene
asahan hawe tubu taha Abra-
ham na len iy mene manyah udu
Mesopotemiya mwena, ano iy bar-
ala baramanyah barado Haran.
3 Eme Kindrei tiye i ta Abraham
anya,

‘Ou ruwani kon tinan tam hawe
ou ruwani iri lau tam, ya ou
adek au ala kon kameh jo
leheya i tam.’ *Jenesis 12:1*

4 “Eme ma iy ruwani kon
munyak Kaldiya, iy eme badeh,
manyah udu Haran. Iy udu gwek
winiya taman imek, ano Kindrei
suni iy ili manyah udu kon ado
areu aliy dah. 5 Ma iy badeh,
badeu se ranah munyak bala
tan bwe. Arile, Kindrei badeh,
tandrakan iy hawe lundriyen oro
kameh, iy kameh edeu munyak
i tan ma hawe lundriyen oro
asahan hamon. Na len Kindrei
tandrakan doh badeh, Abraham
ari nadun bwe le. 6 Ya eme Kindrei
asehek sahou i ta Abraham i buku
doh:

‘Lundriyem oro kameh manyah
are kon munyak toro
amwenen bwe, ma idah
kameh, oro asahan bonyo-
ou, winiya jaha ma hanek
(400). Ma iri lau ta atondrok
oro kameh amekes ndra-in
i toro. 7 Ano, jo kameh edeu
maha i la-u iri kon munyak
nane adeu oro a bonyo-ou,
ma jo kameh kuhi oro ame
hamon ame kon dah atudun
jo ja.’ *Jenesis 15:13-14*

8 Ano, Kindrei amekes sahou ran-
dra le ta nyala asan ku-i lau i ta
Abraham. Eme Abraham asahan
tama Aisik, ma tinen atehei iy eme
len ano. Len tan asahan ndru la-
uh badeh, taman Abraham sani
ku-in. Ano Aisik badeh, atehei
Jekop, ya Jekop asahan tama tubu
taha oro ma ronoh la-uh.

9 “Eme nadu tine Josep oro ma
ronoh ari badeh, mada oro alikis
iy, ma oro atehei iy i ta sisih i
buku bonyo-ou ili Ijip. Arile, Kin-
drei udu hawen, 10 ma sebenei iy
ta bolo maha-an mari. Eme iy
atehei budon mwasin i ta Josep
ma mesekei iy asahan mwasin,
mesekei Parou, kabin badu Ijip
sekesek. Eme ma iy mesekei Josep
asahan tinan ta atondrok kon Ijip
ma iri lakou badu bolo asiu ta
kabin ale.

11 “Ano, kon mari badu bolo Ijip
hawe Kenan badeh, nyamon bwe.
Ma edeu maha-an tinan labai, ma
tubu taha oro, ari madasan ta
takaleh nyamon bwe. 12 Ya, eme
Jekop anuhun Ijip badeh, nyamon
udu aliy, eme iy suni tubu taha
oro ala selesen bwena op. 13 Ano
oro ala san lusan ja badeh, Josep
baranyowonya, iy are lau handru
barala ta nadu tinen oro ai. Ma
Parou barala tanan nadu tine
Josep oro ai. 14 Ano hamon ta idoh
badeh, Josep suni sahou i ta taman
Jekop hawe lundriyen oro mari
ma ndro tonoh limeh (75) kame.
15 Ano Jekop hawe lundriyen oro
mari au ala Ijip. Ya eme iy hawe
tubu taha iri amak ado loboho
doh. 16 Ya a-eh iri mari badeh, a
hamon ja ala Sekem ala lek mene
Abraham sihine i ta nadu Hamor
oro na luk rayah.

17 “Eme ya suniya len Kindrei
anya kamekes tandrakan tan i ta
Abraham kasahan handru badeh,
kane iri lau tataha ado Ijip i sola

le gwek. 18 Ya eme kabin ari asa-
han ja atondrok Ijip. Iy badeh,
tanan Josep se bwe. 19 Iy eme
wendreyani iri lau tataha, ma
amekes kandriyen ndra-in handru
i ta tubu taha iri. Iy indrek iri
badeh, kakeh nadu iri ma borolak
le kamak ka-au.

20 "Na len doh badeh, tine Moses
atehei iy eme len. Iy badeh, konen
mwasin labai ma Kindrei aseken
iy handru. Udu bolo bun ma taloh
badeh, atondrok iy udu le asiu ta
taman. 21 Ano na len iri atehei
iy eme manan badeh, nadu Parou
badih bwese-ei iy eme loken ma
nyowo-ei iy i nadun. 22 Eme Moses
badeh, akohok tanan tinan labai
badu Ijip ma iy badeh, asehek sa-
hou nyarahan labai, ma iy amekes
lahou tan badeh, irih labai.

23 "Ano jaha ta Moses asahan
hanoh (40) badeh, iy ili selesen
iri lau tan badu Isra-el. 24 Eme
iy anyolom ndramak ari badu Ijip
badeh, idi ndramak ari badu Isra-
el andra-i labai. Eme Moses suri
iy ili badeh, aseben lau tan badu
Isra-el ma iy idi ndramak nane
imek. 25 Eme Moses lomondra
anya kameh, iri lau tan barase-
leyani iy, Kindrei suni iy eme ta
aseben iri, arile bwe. 26 Ano na
len rasan ja badeh, Moses eme, iy
anyolom uru lau la-uh badu Isra-
el ada uru. Eme iy ili anya katalou
uru ma tiye sahou i turu i buku
doh, 'Ah anya kada ah ta sasah?
Ah badeh, nadu tine ah.'

27 "Arile, iy ari nane ta amekes
bahun bwena atuwi Moses i ha-
mon ma iy tiye sahou nyarahan
i tan anya, 'Are lau atehei ou
atondrok ahi hawe suni ou asehek
sahou nyarahan eme tahi? 28 Ou
anya adai jo ja, i buku none ou na
mene adai iy lau badu Ijip mene
imek, neh?' 29 Eme Moses anuhun
sahou doh badeh, ma iy atobwak
iu ili Midiyen, i buku lau badu
leheleh manyah udu kon doh. Ya
eme nadun mwan la-uh asahan.

30 "Iy udu gwek jaha ma hanoh
(40) ano badeh, angelo ari asahan
hawen udu bolo jih anya laleyah
udu ta kei udu kon lomale an, udu
mirihik ta mandrei Sainai. 31 Eme
Moses anyolom jih doh badeh,
manin atur, eme iy edek ili mirihik
anya katou
kamwenen. Eme iy anuhun boho
Laban aloh anya,

32 'Jo dah badeh, Kindrei ta tamam
oro. Jo Kindrei ta Abraham,
ta Aisik, ma ta Jekop.' *Eksodus 3:6*

Eme Moses totoreh, ma inoh ma
madan bala loken bwe.

33 "Ano Laban tiye i tan anya,

'Ou tolowei ku-i katim ki-iu, kon
ou ales areu aliy badeh, tu-
ruwen. 34 Jo badeh, ndrany-
olom sisi-in ndra-in labai
tiri lau tek are Ijip. Jo badeh,
ndranuhun ndrelen tiri, ya
eme jo ndrame andri dah
ta aseben iri kame len kado
mwasin. Abo, ou suri ou ya
jo kasuni ou ala hamon ala
Ijip ja.' *Eksodus 3:5, 7, 8, 10*

35 "Iy Moses dah le mene adeh
iri badeh, asehek na boho iri anya
'Are lau atehei ou atondrok ahi
ma asehek sahou nyarahan eme
tahi?' Iy le badeh, Kindrei suni iy
ili atondrok iri, ma ta akohok iri
ame len na seben ta angelo mene
asahan hawen udu bolo jih. 36 Iy
badeh, kuhi iri ame len ta Ijip ma
iy amekes kalem tinan tinan udu
Ijip, udu gwa ndras aloh Retsi, ma
iy sariye iri ado kon lomale an,
jaha ma hanoh (40). 37 Iy Moses le
doh mene adeh tiye i tiri lau badu
Isra-el anya,

'Kindrei kameh suni propet ari
ewek taha i le buku jo badu
bolo ado amwenen.' *Du-
toronomi 18:15*

38 Iy le badeh, mene udu
ndrokowa iri lau badu Isra-el ado
kon lomale an udu hawe tama
taha iri. Ma iy udu hawe angelo
mene asehek sahou i tan udu

mandrei Sainai, ma iy akohok
sahou awas ta asehek nyala taha.
39 “Arile, tubu taha iri badeh,
baseken iy bwe, ma iri tikahei
iy ma udu ndrine iri badeh, iri
lomondra ili hamon ja ili Ijip. 40 Ya
eme iri ame tiye Aron anya,
‘Ou amekes rayah kindrei ya iri ka-
en bwena ta to ja. Iy lau
Moses ta sariye to ame dah
badeh, to bala tanan sasah
ndrasahan tan udu mandrei
Sainai kodo-oh bwe!’ *Eksodus 32:1*
41 Na len doh badeh, iri mesekei
sukumada lakou ari asahan i buku
nadu bulumakau. Eme iri atiye
lakou i nyara salom eme ta asun i
tan, ma iri amekes tine nyamon ta
atudun lakou iri amekes na mine
iri doh. 42 Arile, Kindrei atehei
konan i tiri ma mesekei iri ala
atudun iri lakou badu bada kan-
drah. Idoh amwenen le ta sahou
mene torowenei udu bolo tarou
tiri propet i buku doh:
‘Aha Isra-el, na len aha mene ado
kon lomale an udu bolo jaha
ma hanoh (40), aha atiye
lakou i nyara salom eme tek
deh bwe?
43 Bwe handru! Asiu balei mene
aha bwese, tek bwe, ta kin-
drei ta wasai Molek le, ma
sukumada kei i buku ndrau
ta kindrei taha ta wasai aloh
Repan; oro sukumada kei
doh ado asah, ta aha atudun
iri. Ya eme idah kameh,
jo kameh tikahei aha au a
len ala kon munyak tinan
Babilon.’ *Amos 5:25-27*
44 “Iri tubu taha iri badeh, mene
kuhi asiu balei ta Kindrei ma sa-
hou handru tan udu bolon mirihik
tiri, udu kon lomale an. Amekes
doh mene in hamon ta boho Kin-
drei tiye i ta Moses, amekes in
hamon ta malawin Moses ndrany-
olom. 45 Ano udu hamon badeh,
tubu taha iri bwese-ei udu mine
tama iri, ma an hamon ta Jo-
suwa, ma akohok iri kon mun-
yak tinan mene Kindrei takahei iri
au. Eme asiu balei doh udu gwek,
eme taku len ta Debit asahan.
46 Eme iy aluwi budon ta Kindrei
badeh, aseken iy ma ndremenyani
Kindrei i buku none iy kaseken,
badeh, iy katahi ra-em asiu ki
asumwe Kindrei ta Jekop. 47 Arile
bwe, idoh badeh Solomon labai
tahi asiu i asumwe Kindrei.
48 “Arile bwe, Kindrei udu
bwele-e kindrei mari badeh,
bamanyah bado asiu ala lau
amekes na mine iri bwe. I buku
none propet ari asehek i buku doh,
49 ‘Kandrah badeh, ndrahu
manyah tek labai,
ma munyak badeh, ndrahu
katik.
Ma Laban anya, saba asiu handru
ado anya kamekes keme
asumwek?
Ya ndrahu amunyau tek
kameh kudu heh bah?
50 Sebwe, jo bamekes lakou mari
bwe, nadeh?’ *Aisaya 66:1-2*
51 “Aha badeh, ta tebelese han-
dru en! Ma ndrine aha badeh,
ndradah na kindrei ta wasai i
buku iri lau tana iri Kindrei han-
dru bwe, ma ndranye aha ndralun
ma aha winiyan banuhun sahou
handru ta Kindrei, bwe! Aha
badeh, i le buku none tama aha
oro mene. Aha banuhun sahou
ta Malawin Ndrabun bwe! 52 Are
propet asahan bwena mene, ya
tama aha oro mene badai iy bwe?
Oro mene adai iri propet mene
asehek ta nyala ndramak mwasin
handru kameh barasahan. Ya
eme na dah, iy ndrame, arile aha
badeh, atehei sa-oh ma adai iy
imek. 53 Aha mene andrei batanau
malen udu mine iri angelo, arile
aha ba-en hamon ta aliy bwe.”

Iri orowei Stiben na bek

54 Eme na len iri anuhun sa-
hou doh badeh, iri abolosen han-
dru ma lihi iri asenyer i tan.
55 Arile Stiben badeh, idih handru
na Malawin Ndrabun, ya eme iy
suri madan ili bolo kandrah, ma iy
anyolom lomadan ta Kindrei, ma
anyolom Jises ales udu loboho lim

salin ta Kindrei. 56 Eme iy anya,
“Ado kanyolom! Jo anyolom bolo
kandrah asak ma jo anyolom Nadu
Ndramak Awas ales udu lim salin
ta Kindrei.”
57 Eme iri arah ma sokei ndranye
iri na lime iri, ma iri sakaliye ala
hawen ma tawi iy, 58 ma aluwi iy
eme len ta kon tinan, ma orou iy
na bek.* Ya iri lau nane amekes
sahou wendreya, ta adeu Stiben
i ta sahou, badeh, talou awin tiri
iu, ya iri akahei ili udu kati iy
ndramak loweu ari, nyaran Sol.
59 Iri badeh, abo gok le ta orou
Stiben na bek ai, ta adi iy kimek.
Iy eme asolom bohon i tinan ili ta
Laban i buku doh, “Laban Jises, ou
andrei malawik ai.” 60 Ano badeh,
iy atehei bwili ndru-un udu andri,
ma iy aloh i tinan i ta Kindrei
i buku doh, “Laban, balem ka-
mani kandriyen ndra-in toro nane
amekes eme tek doh.” Iy asehek
sahou doh ano le badeh, ma iy
imek.

8

1 Na len doh Sol badeh, udu aliy
anyolom ale ma iy tiye iri ta kadai
Stiben kimek.

Iri lau budon tiri handru in ta Kindrei bwese isi ma iri aseker

Eme na le bolo len doh badeh, iri
lau mwan ma badih nane manyah
ado bolo kon tinan Jerusalem
amekes ndra-in labai, ili tiri lau
nane atehei budon tiri handru in
ta Jises, eme ma iri akohok sisi-
in laba tinan labai. Eme ma iri
atobwak au ala loboho kon mun-
yak tinan Judiya hawe Samariya.
Arile, oro aposel le badeh, batob-
wak bwai. 2 Eme iri lau ta Kindrei
rayah ame aden ndranye Stiben.
Ano iri ala ahi iy. 3 Iy ndramak
Sol doh badeh, edek ta idi iri lau
nane atehei budon tiri handru i ta
Kindrei. Iy edek ili asiu ra-em ili
ra-em takaleh ma aliu iri mwan
hawe iri badih ame, ma adeu iri
ala bolo kou.

Oro aposel atiye sahou ta Jises ili Judiya ma hawe Samariya

(Kalan 8:4–12:25)

Pilip udu kon Samariya

4 Iri lau mwan ma badih nane
atehei budon tiri handru in ta
Jises badeh, atobwak ala ado bolo
kon mara-ei, ma iri atiye sahou
mwasin ta nyala Jises ili loboho
heh iri adek ma ala ado aliy. 5 Pilip
badeh, ili andri bolo kon tinan
ari badu loboho Samariya, atiye
sahou ili tiri lau ta nyala Jises, ta
iy ndramak doh Krais, iy mene
Kindrei ndraleheyani iy eme ta
aseben taha mari. 6 Eme na len
iri lau anuhun sahou ta Pilip ase-
hek ma anyolom kalem iy amekes
badeh, ma iri atehei ndranye iri
irih labai ta anuhun sahou iy ase-
hek. 7 Ma hawe iri malawin ndra-
in badeh, anyar ma ame len ta
ndramak, ma hawe lau kati iri
imek, ma bada iri imek badeh,
mara-ei amwenen ja. 8 Ya iri la-
hou tinan ta Kindrei eme bolo kon
tinan doh badeh, ma bwidi iri lau
mara-ei sekesek laba tinan labai.

Saimon ndramak ta amekes balahak

9 Ya ndramak ari nyaran Sai-
mon udu kon tinan doh ale badeh,
amekes balahak san solo-an solo-
an ndra-au, ya amekes iri lau mari
badu loboho Samariya, boho iri
asak ta aliy. Iy badeh, atudun iy
anya, iy le kabwai. 10 Ya eme iri lau
mari ma tinan ma bwisik badeh,
atehei budon tiri i tan anya, “Iy
ndramak dah badeh, iy Kindrei,
ma boto-on tan ili labai.” 11 Iri
lau badeh, an hamon tan, tasah
iy badeh, bwidi boho iri asak san
solo-an labai, ma amekes kalem

* **7:58:** Ta kandriyen malen tiri Isra-el, buku ndramak ari amekes kandriyen ndra-in handru, iri lau kameh tawi iy ma aluwi iy eme len ta kon tinan, ma iri orou iy na bek ili, ili winiyan le iy imek. Ou anyolom in bolo tarou ta Lebitikus kalan 24:13-16 ma Namba 15:35.

luluwen labai. 12 Arile, na len
Pilip tiye tiri ta sahou mwasin ta
nyala tondrok ta Kindrei ma hawe
nyara Jises Krais, iri mwan hawe
iri badih badeh, atehei budon tiri
in ta sahou ta Pilip, ma alomwa
iri. 13 Ma Saimon ale atehei budon
tan handru in tiri sahou doh, ya
eme alomwa iy ale. Eme ma iy
in hamon ta Pilip ili kon rakon,
rakon, ma anyolom iri kalem tinan
Pilip amekes ma bohon asak.

14 Eme na len oro aposel ado
Jerusalem anuhun iri lau badu
Samariya badeh, ndrandrei sahou
ta Kindrei, eme oro suni Pita uru
Jon ala anyolom oro. 15 Eme uru
ala asahan hawe oro lau mwan
ma badih nane, uru asolom oro
ta oro kakohok Malawin Ndrabun,
16 tasah Malawin Ndrabun badeh,
bala la-u oro ari bwe le; oro badeh,
alomwa oro na nyara Laban Jises
le. 17 Ano Pita uru Jon atehei mine
uru i la-u oro, ma oro adah na
Malawin Ndrabun.

18 Eme na len doh Saimon
anyolom oro akohok Malawin
Ndrabun i san ta oro aposel adeu
lim i la-u oro badeh, iy anya kedeu
luk ki ta Pita uru Jon ta asih boto-
on turu nane doh. 19 Eme ma iy
tiye turu i buku doh, “Ah katehei
boto-on badeh, keme tek ale, ya
i buku none jo kedeu minek ki
la-u are ki la-u are, iri kakohok
Malawin Ndrabun ale.”

20 Eme Pita anya, “Ou ndrandra-
i kede-eh, ou abudon anya,
ou winiyan sihinei ndramas ta
Kindrei dah na luk tam badeh?
Arile, bwe! Ou ma luk tam badeh,
kameh amak. 21 Ou badeh, balem
bahas ta lahou dah bwe, tasah
ndrinem badeh, bamwenen ta
mada Kindrei bwe. 22 Ou tubuni
ndrinem ta kandriyen ndra-in
badeh, ya ou amekes salom ki
ta Laban. Sebwe iy winiyan
mani budon ndra-in marakon udu
ndrinem badeh ano iu. 23 Tasah, jo
anyolom ou badeh, ndradah na iri
madalakis hawe kandriyen ndra-
in ndrasebete-ei ou.”

24 Ano Saimon anya, “Ndri-iy!
Ah kamekes salom kili ta Laban ta
aseben jo, ya eme sasah nane ah
ndrasehek badeh, kameh sasahan
tek.”

25 Ya uru asehek sasah uru tanan
ma ndranyolom udu bada Jises
amekes ma asehek sahou ta nyala
Laban ano badeh, Pita uru Jon
au a hamon ja ala Jerusalem.
Ya udu bolo tekedek turu au
a hamon badeh, uru atiye sa-
hou mwasin ili kon solo-an badu
loboho Samariya.

Pilip hawe ndramak ari badu kon Itiyopiya

26 Eme angelo ari ta Laban eme
tiye Pilip anya, “Ou ala san ili
loboho kum, kon lomale an ala
udu Jerusalem i andri ili kon tinan
Gasa.” 27 Eme iy edek ili badeh,
ndruni ndramak ari badu Itiy-
opiya. Iy badeh, ndramak ari
tinan ta atondrok lakou mwasin
mwasin ta kabin badih badu Itiy-
opiya nyaran Kandasi. Iy badeh,
mene ili Jerusalem ta atudun Kin-
drei. 28 Ano, iy udu san ta ki-iu ki
kon ja ai. Ya iy badeh, udu bwele-
e sau, ya iri hos aliu iy. Eme iy
manyah udu bwele-en badeh, any-
olom sahou propet Aisaya mene
atorou. 29 Eme Malawin Ndrabun
tiye Pilip anya, “Ou ala mirihik ta
sau ale iri hos aliu kodo-on.”

30 Ano, Pilip sakaliye ili mirihik
ta bada sau nane anuhun ndra-
mak dah aloh sahou badu bolo
tarou ta propet Aisaya. Eme Pilip
ndremenya iy anya, “Batum aleu
ta sahou ou aloh badeh, deh bwe?”

31 Eme iy anya, “Batuk kaleu ta
aliy ki buku sah? Ki buku none
ari ndramak keme kaleheya keme
tek.” Ya eme iy tiye Pilip anya, “Ou
ame loke manyah ado hawek, ma
aseben jo.”

32 Eme ma, Pilip ili loke hawe

ndramak doh, anyolom tarou ta
buk ndrabun ranah nane, atorou
i buku doh,
"Iy badeh, i buku none ari sipsip
andrei iy eme len ta adai iy;
Iy badeh, i buku none ari sipsip
nadu bwisik se balohou bwe
na len anya kasan lamin;
Iy badeh, randra sahou bwe.
33 Iri atehei iy i andri labai, ma iri
atehei iy i ta mada sahou,
arile iri balelei iy, ta mada
sahou tan bwe,
Are lau handru barasihidi saren
barala ta lundriyen oro?
Tasah iri ndradai iy ndramak."
Aisaya 53:7-8

34 Eme ma ndramak tinan badu
Itiyopiya ndremenya Pilip anya,
"Abo, ou tiye tek, are propet han-
dru asehek nyalan dah? Iy asehek
iy le deh? Bwe-em iy asehek nyala
ndramak ari ja?" 35 Ano Pilip ase-
hek nyalan ta sahou nane iy aloh,
ma asehek sahou mwasin ta nyala
Jises i tan.

36-37 Eme uru sakaliye ado san
ala badeh, asahan ta gwa rayah,
eme ndramak tinan badu Itiy-
opiya dah anya, "Ou anyolom se,
gwa asah idah. I buku sah handru,
balomwani jo bwai?"* 38 Eme iy
tiye oro hos tan aliu sau dah udu
rasi. Ano Pilip hawe iy ndramak
dah, uru ame andri a gwa, ma
Pilip alomwa iy. 39 Eme uru ado
gwa ame loken le badeh, Malawin
Ndrabun ta Laban kuhi Pilip iu,
ya ndramak tinan badu Itiyopiya
batou iy ja bwe. Arile, iy ma
sekesek tan edek iu ai. 40 Ya Pilip
badeh, ili ja asahan Asdot; eme iy
ili bolo kon tinan mari atiye sahou
mwasin ili ili asahan Sesariya.

9

Sol tubuni ndrinen i ta Kindrei

1 Na bolo len doh, Sol badeh,
alohou ta idi iri lau ta Laban
marakon kamak ka-au. Eme ma
iy amwenen ili hawe batun tiri
pris, 2 anya kalelen iy ta iy ka-
torou rayah la-ukei ta tiye nyala
Sol badeh, are lau handru. Ya Sol
aseken ta atiye iri la-ukei doh i
mine iri tinan ta ndrahu tukum tiri
Juwis udu kon Damaskus katanan
ta aliy. Ya eme i buku none iy
kili kanyolom iri lau mwan hawe
badih ta a-en hamon ta San ta
Laban ado aliy badeh, iy kakuhi
iri kala Jerusalem kala bolo kou.
3 Eme iy edek eme mirihik ta kon
Damaskus le badeh, se nawin bwe,
sun lomadan labai anya udu kan-
drah eme andri awudi iy. 4 Eme
ma iy atarah i andri bada munyak
ma ndranyen anuhun sahou aloh
i tan anya, "Sol, Sol, buku sah
handru ou anya adai jo?"

5 Eme Sol anya, "Laban, ou are
lau badeh?"

Eme iy anya, "Jo Jises, na len
mari, ou ale anya adai le jo kede-
en. 6 Abo, ou suri ou, ya ou ala
bolo kon tinan Damaskus. Ma idah
kameh ndramak ari eme, tiye tam
ta sasah kameh ou amekes."

7 Ya oro lau nane adek hawe
Sol doh badeh, boho oro ihis;
oro anuhun nyaro boho ndramak,
arile oro banyolom ari ndramak
bwe. 8 Sol eme suri iy udu bada
munyak eme loken, madan anya
kasak badeh, iy banyolom se lakou
bwe. Eme iri sirini iy ili Damaskus.
9 Len taloh badeh, iy winiyan ba-
tou kon bwe, iy ba-un gwa ma
baimon nyamon bwe.

10 Ya udu Damaskus doh badeh,
ndramak ari ta Jises udu aliy,
nyaran Ananayas. Ya Laban
badeh, asahan ta lele, tiye i tan
anya, "Ananayas, ei!"

* **8:36-37:** Iri lau rayah ta tanan abudon anya sahou ari ja asahan bolo tarou dah. Sahou doh asehek i buku doh, (37) Ma Pilip tiye, "Buku ou atehei budon tam handru in ta Jises, badeh, kameh jo winiyan anyuwi ou ai." Eme iy anya, "Jo atehei budon tek handru, buku Jises badeh, Nadu Kindrei handru."

Eme Ananayas anya, “Abo, La-
ban, jo udu kada-ah.”
11 Eme Laban tiye i tan anya, “Ou
ales ala asiu ta Judas udu loboho
nadu san iri aloh San Ales Le. Ya
ou ndremenya oro ta ndramak ari
badu Tasus, nyaran Sol. Iy badeh,
asolom. 12 Udu bolo salom ta Sol
badeh, iy anyolom ndramak ari
nyaran Ananayas udu bolo lele
eme, atehei limen i bwele-en ta
amekes madan kasak.”
13 Eme Ananayas anya, “Laban,
jo badeh, ndranuhun yoyou ta
ndramak badeh, ma ndranuhun
sisi-in iy amekes i tiri lau ta Kin-
drei ado Jerusalem. 14 Iy akohok
boto-on badu mine iri tinan tiri
pris ta aseu iri lau ala aloh nyaram
udu bolo salom tiri.”
15 Arile, Laban tiye i ta Ananayas
anya, “Bwe, ou ala! Iy ndramak
doh badeh, jo ndralebelei iy ta
atiye sahou tek i tiri lau badu
leheleh, i tiri kabin tiri ma hawe
i tiri lau badu Isra-el. 16 Jo amwe-
nen kameh leheya iy ta iri maha-
an ma sisi-in, iy kameh bwese ta
nyarak.”
17 Ano Ananayas ili, ma iy ales
ili bolo asiu badeh, atehei minen
i bwele-e Sol ma iy anya, “Sol ou
nadu tine, Laban Jises amwenen
suni jo eme hawem; iy le mene
adeh asahan hawem udu san ta
ou ame dah. Iy suni jo eme dah
badeh, ta amekes madam kany-
olom kon ja, ma iy aso-ok ou adah
na Malawin Ndrabun.” 18 Eme
se nawin bwe, lakou i buku none
bwisi ni udu madan taku eme len,
ma iy anyolom kon ja. Eme iy ales
udu loken ma alomwa iy. 19 Ano
iy aimon nyamon ma nyamun eme
hamon ja.

Sol udu Damaskus ma Jerusalem

Eme Sol badeh, udu hawe oro
lau ta Jises udu Damaskus len solo-
an sese. 20 Ya eme iy ales ili
kon ndrahu tukum tiri Juwis, iy
asehek ta nyala Jises badeh, Nadu
Kindrei handru. 21 Eme iri are
anuhun iy asehek sahou badeh,
mani iri atur anya, “Kede-eh iy
ndramak mene udu Jerusalem idi
iri lau mene aloh i ta nyaran doh
i buku iy asehek kede-eh! Ma
iy kede-eh eme ta ateu iri lau
kala hawe iri tinan tiri pris ma
iri kala bolo kou ai.” 22 Arile,
sahou Sol akeh badeh, i nyarahan
nyarahan le gwek ma iy asehek
sahou aleu handru i tiri Juwis ado
Damaskus, ta Jises badeh, Krais
handru, Kindrei suni iy eme. Sa-
hou tan bolowani budon tiri Juwis
doh, ma bwidi boho iri ihis.
23-24 Eme udu, udu len solo-an
iu badeh, iri Juwis atilik nyala
iri ta adi iy kimek. Ya ben len
ben len badeh, iri atehei mada
iri udu madasan ta kon tinan ta
anya kadai iy. Arile, iy badeh,
ndrandrei bale iri. 25 Ma iri lau tan
badeh, andrei iy na ben ma atehei
iy i bolo ndrom sahin rahak iu ta
malou i san ta mada munu kowah
i andri.

Sol ili Jerusalem

26 Na len Sol eme Jerusalem
badeh, iy anya kili hawe oro lau ta
Jises, arile oro mari anoh iy. Ma
oro atehei budon anya iy badeh,
ndramak badu hawe oro bwe.
27 Ndramak ari nyaran Banabas
eme badeh, andrei iy, ma uru ala
hawe oro aposel. Eme iy asehek
nyala oro ta sasah asahan ta Sol
na len iy edek ili Damaskus, ya iy
anyolom Laban, ma Laban asehek
sahou i tan. Ma asehek i toro ta
iy udu Damaskus badeh, iy banoh
ta asehek sahou, ta nyala nyara
Jises nyarahan labai bwe. 28 Ma
eme Sol udu hawe oro edek ili
eme bolo Jerusalem atiye sahou
nyarahan nyarahan ta nyara La-
ban. 29 Iy asehek sahou ma hawe
andres oro lau badu Juwis nane
asehek boho Grik, arile oro anya
kadai iy kimek. 30 Eme iri lau ta
Jises ado doh anuhun badeh, iri

kuhi Sol ili Sesariya ma suni iy iu
ili kon Tasus.
31 Ano iri lau ta budon handru
badu loboho Judiya, Galili hawe
Samariya sekesek handru ta iri
babwese isi ja bwe. Iri badeh,
abadok ma ales boto-on na boto-
on ta Malawin Ndrabun. Ma eme,
kane iri i sola ma iri anoh Kindrei,
eme ma iri atudun iy.

Aneyas uru Dokas

32 Udu bolo tekedek ta Pita
ili eme bolo kon munyak doh
badeh, ma iy ili selesen oro lau
ta Kindrei an kon Lida. 33 Iy
ili badeh, ndruni ndramak ari
nyaran Aneyas, badan mari imek.
Iy in le bada sau andrei jaha ma
ndru la-uh. 34 Eme Pita tiye i ta
Aneyas anya, "Jises Krais ndrame-
sekei ou ndramwenen. Ou suri ou,
ma ou lukumwi kin tam." Eme, se
nawin bwe, iy suri iy eme loken.
35 Eme iri lau manyah ado Lida
hawe Saron anyolom badeh, ma
iri atehei budon tiri handru i ta
Laban.
36 Ya udu kon Jopa badeh, badih
ari nyaran Tabita (i boho Grik
badeh, aloh iy Dokas). Iy badeh,
badih ari ta in hamon ta Kindrei.
Eme na len mari, iy amekes kan-
driyen mwasin i tiri lau, ma iy
aseben iri lau, tiri lakou bwe. 37 Na
len doh badeh, iy ibo sik ma iy
imek. Ya eme iri anyuwi iy, ma
nyahani iy udu bolo asiu loken.
38 Lida doh badeh, udu mirihik
ta Jopa. Ya eme oro lau ta Jises
anuhun Pita badeh, udu Lida. Eme
oro suni uru lau la-uh badeh, ala
andrek iy anya, "Ou ame suwi."
39 Eme Pita i hawe uru, ya oro
ame asos le badeh, oro kuhi iy iu
ili bolo asiu loken. Ya iri badih
nyau mari awudi iy, ya iri aden,
ma leheya i tan iri awin lawe-en
hawe awin rayah ja Dokas amekes,
na len i bamak bwe le.
40 Eme Pita tiye iri mari ame
len ta bolo asiu. Ano iy atehei
bwili ndru-un i andri ya iy asolom.
Eme iy tubuni batalan i ta bada kei
nane dah ma iy anya, "Tabita, ou
ales are loken." Eme madan asak
anyolom Pita, ma iy suri iy. 41 Eme
ya Pita tawi minen ma suri iy ales
na katin ere loken. Ano, iy aloh
i toro lau ta budon handru hawe
iri badih nyau ame, ma iy atehei
iy i hawe iri, ya kohan ndrame
hamon ja. 42 Eme iri lau mari badu
loboho Jopa badeh, atanan ta aliy,
ma atehei budon tiri handru i ta
Laban. 43 Ya eme Pita badeh, udu
hawe ndramak ari lahou tan ta
asereh ku-i iri katin haka, nyaran
Saimon, iy udu gwek sese.

10

Koniliyus aloh Pita

1 Udu kon Sesariya doh badeh,
ndramak ari nyaran Koniliyus udu
aliy. Iy badeh, batun tinan ta aton-
drok lau ta bahun ma rinek (100)
badu Rom. Iy ma hawe iri lau ta
bahun tan badu rakum iri aloh lau
ta bahun badu Itali. 2 Koniliyus ma
hawe lowan oro badu Juwis bwe,
arile iy ma hawe oro mara-ei ado
asiu tan badeh, atudun Kindrei le
ai. Iy badeh, edeu lakou i tiri lau
lakou bwe, ma amekes salom i ta
Kindrei na bolo len mari. 3 Eme na
beyeh ari, mada an taloh badeh,
iy amekes lele. Eme iy anyolom
angelo ta Kindrei ari eme asahan
hawen anya, "Koniliyus, ei!"
4 Eme Koniliyus anyolom ales i
tan ma iy inoh, ma iy anya, "Laban
tek, ou aso-ok sasah?"
Eme angelo dah anya, "Kin-
drei ndrasumon salom tam ma iy
ndranyolom sasah ou anyohan i
tiri lau lakou bwe, ya balen ba-
mani ou bwe. 5 Abo, ou suni rayah
lau kala Jopa kakuhi ndramak ari
udu aliy nyaran Saimon keme, iri
ale aloh iy Pita. 6 Iy badeh, udu
asiu ta liyen Saimon, ndramak ta
asereh ku-i katin haka, ya asiu tan
udu kabede ndras."
7 Ano iy angelo nane asehek
sahou i tan iu badeh, Koniliyus

eme luhi uru lohowan tan ame
ma hawe ndramak ari ta bahun.
Iy ndramak ta bahun doh badeh,
atehei budon tan handru in ta
Kindrei. Ma iy badeh, ta lohowa
Koniliyus na len mari. 8 Koniliyus
eme sihidi sahou mari ta angelo
nane asehek i tan, ano i toro, ano
iy tiye oro ala Jopa.

Pita amekes lele

9 Kon aleu, len ari ja, mada an
udu le alih badeh, oro ma taloh
ndradek ndrala mirihik ta san ili
bolo kon tinan Jopa. Na len doh
badeh, an nyarahan labai, Pita
eme ili loken asiu ta Saimon ta
akohok jor, ma iy anya kamekes
salom kili ta Kindrei. 10 Eme
Pita imeson handru en, ya eme iy
aseken labai ta aimon nyamon.
Ya nyamon oro lowosa kahis le
badeh, lele asahan tan. 11 Eme iy
anyolom kandrah asak ya lakou i
buku none ra-ei kolau tinan suwin
ma hahuw udu kandrah eme mun-
yak. 12 Udu bolon badeh, iri katin
haka randrah randrah, ma hawe
iri sasah ta seselek badu bwele-e
munyak, hawe iri sirih badu reu,
ado bolo lakou nane doh. 13 Ano
sahou ari aloh i tan anya, “Ou are
loken, adai iri lakou doh, ma ou
aimon.”

14 Eme Pita anya, “Laban, bwe,
bwe handru en! Jo badeh, baimon
se ari nyamon ko-ak i buku doh
bwena bwe le!”

15 Eme Kindrei aloh san rasan
ja anya, “Ou badeh, saloh anya iri
lakou, Kindrei sikinei ko-ak ndra-
au, ya ou saloh ko-ak udu aliy ja
ai, ndri-iy.”

16 Kindrei aloh i san tulusin ano,
suwi labai kolau dah iu i kandrah
ja.

17 Pita lomondra moso iri lakou
nane iy anyolom kahis le badeh,
oro lau nane Koniliyus suni oro
ame ndratakalahei asiu nane Pita
udu aliy. Ya, eme oro are rasi are
madasan are gwek. 18 Eme oro
aloh ma ndremenya anya, “Sai-
mon, iri aloh Pita udu aliy deh
bwe?”

19 Pita lomondra ta lele kahis
le badeh, Malawin Ndrabun tiye
i tan anya, “Saimon ei, lau taloh
takaleh ou. 20 Ou suri ou, ya ou au
ala andri. Ou sanoh ta ala andri
hawe oro. Oro badeh, jo suni oro.”

21 Eme Pita ili andri tiye i toro
anya, “Ado asilah jo, jo asah idah.
Ado ame dah luwa sah?”

22 Eme oro lau anya, “Aso dah
ado hawe Koniliyus ndramak
batun tiri lau ta bahun badu Rom
ame dah. Iy badeh, ndramak
mwasin handru ma iy badeh,
inoh Kindrei labai, ma iy badeh,
iri lau mari badu Isra-el aso-ok
iy tinan labai. Angelo ndrabun
badeh, tiye tan ta ou ala asiu tan,
ya eme iy kanuhun sahou badu
bohom.” 23 Ano Pita kuhi oro ala
asiu hawen amadin.

Pita udu asiu ta Koniliyus

Eme kon aleu badeh, Pita i hawe
oro ma hawe nadu tinen oro rayah
badu Jopa ala hawe oro ma oro
adek au ala. 24 Ano i bada len
ari ja badeh, iy isos Sesariya.
Ya Koniliyus badeh, abe-en oro
kameh asahan na len doh. Eme
iy luhi oro kawas tan, hawe lowan
oro badu mirihik tan ala hawen.
25 Eme Pita ili bolo asiu le badeh,
Koniliyus asumon iy, ano iy i andri
na bwili ndru-un ta sekesek iy.
26 Arile, Pita tiye iy ere loken ma
tiye anya, “Jo dah badeh, ndramak
laleyah labai.”

27 Pita asehek sahou hawen ano
iy i bolon badeh, anyolom iri lau
solo-an labai. 28 Eme iy tiye i tiri i
buku doh, “Ado badeh, tanan idoh
badeh, ba-en hamon ta batanau
malen bwe, ta ahi lau badu Juwis
winiyan ba-en bolo aha
bwe, ma ahi saselesen aha lau
badu leheleh. Arile, Kindrei mene
ndraleheyani ndrame tek, ta jo
badeh, saloh ari ndramak ndra-
in ta mada Kindrei. 29 Ya eme

ado ala andrei jo eme dah, jo ban-
dremenya ado ta aliy, bwe. Ya abo,
sasah handru ado aseken?”
30 Eme Koniliyus anya, “Len
hahuw mene ndra-au, na mada
an taloh na beyeh badeh, jo udu
asiu tek asolom. Nawin bwe
badeh, ndramak ari asini awin
belen nyikadin, ales udu bwena
tek, 31 ma tiye eme tek i buku doh,
‘Kindrei badeh, ndranuhun salom
tam ma hawe kandriyen mwasin
tam, ta ou adeu lakou laleyah i
tiri lau lakou bwe. 32 Ou suni
ari ndramak kili Jopa kalelen ta
ndramak ari nyaran Saimon Pita.
Iy badeh, udu asiu ta liyen Sai-
mon, ndramak ta asereh ku-i katin
haka, udu kabede-e ndras.’ 33 Eme
jo suni oro awek suwi ta atou ou,
ma mwasin handru ta ou ame. Ya
abo, aso mari kada-ah are mada
Kindrei ta anuhun sasah Laban
tiye ewek tam ta asehek eme taso.”
34 Ano Pita asehek anya, “Kab-
wai, na dah jo ndranyolom handru
ta Kindrei badeh, baseken ndra-
mak rayah le bwe. 35 Arile, iy
badeh, aseken lau mari badu kon
munyak tinan labai, buku ndra-
mak ari ari anoh iy, ma amekes
kandriyen mwasin le. 36 Ya idah
badeh, ado tanan sahou mene
Kindrei tiye i tiri lau badu Isra-
el, ta iri katiye sahou mwasin
ta amekes mondrei i san ta Jises
Krais, iy le ari, Laban ta lau mari.
37 Ado badeh, ndratanan sasah
mene asahan bolo Judiya in ha-
mon ta Jon ta alomwa atiye sahou
ta iri lau kanyuwi iri. Lakou doh
asahan udu Galili bwena. 38 Ma
ado ndratanan i san mene Kin-
drei atehei nyosowan ta Malawin
Ndrabun hawe boto-on ili ta Jises
badu Nasaret. Ma hawe iy edek
ili eme ta amekes lahou mwasin
hawe amekes iri lau mene are le
bahandra boto-on ta balik. Tasah,
Kindrei badeh, udu hawen.
39 “Aso dah badeh, anyolom na
mada aso amwenen, ta lakou mari
iy amekes udu kon munyak tinan
tiri Juwis ma hawe Jerusalem. Iri
badeh, adai iy ma atahi iy imek i
bada kei tondreh. 40 Arile, Kindrei
suri iy ta imek tan udu hamon ta
len taloh ma leheyani iy i mada
iri lau solo-an anyolom iy. 41 Iri
lau mari badeh, banyolom iy bwe,
arile Kindrei lebelei le aso lau le
mene anyolom iy, ma aimon nya-
mon ma a-un gwa hawen, udu ha-
mon ta iy amak eme loken ta imek.
42 Iy badeh, batanau boto-on labai
ta aso katiye sahou kili tiri lau
mari ma katiye, iy le badeh, Kin-
drei atehei lahou i tan ta aleben
sahou tiri lau ndramak bwena, ma
hawe iri
lau ma mulin kahis. 43 Iri propet
badeh, tiye nyalan ale, buku none
are lau atehei budon handru in
tan badeh, karei ma lomondra
ndra-in tan kameh, iy maniy i san
ta nyaran.”
44 Pita asehek sahou doh kahis
le badeh, Malawin Ndrabun eme
bwele-e iri lau mari nane anuhun
sahou dah. 45 Eme ma iri Juwis
ta asan ku-i iri, atehei budon
tiri in ta Jises, ado hawe Pita
badeh, boho iri asak ta Malawin
Ndrabun amou laleyah i tiri lau
badu leheleh ale. 46 Tasah, oro
anuhun iri badeh, asehek boho
kon rakon labai ja, ma atudun
Kindrei. Ano Pita anya, 47 “Are
lau handru winiyan tawi oro lau
doh, ta salomwa oro na gwa?
Oro badeh, ndrakohok Malawin
Ndrabun i le buku aso mene.”
48 Ya, eme iy tiye ta kalomwa oro
na boto-on ta nyara Jises Krais.
Ano oro tiye Pita udu hawe oro len
sabe op.

11

Pita asehek lahou tan

1 Oro aposel hawe nadu tine oro
badu loboho Judiya anuhun iri lau
badu leheleh ale ndrandrei sahou
ta Kindrei. 2 Ya, na len Pita ili
Jerusalem badeh, oro lau mene
atehei budon toro handru i ta Jises
ado aliy. Oro ale atehei budon toro

boto-on ta asan ku-i oro asehek iy
anya, 3 “Ou badeh, ala bolo asiu tiri
lau nane basan ku-i iri bwe, aimon
nyamon hawe iri.”
4 Pita eme badeh, asehek amwe-
nen i toro ta nyala sasah mene
asahan tan i toro: 5 “Jo badeh,
udu kon tinan Jopa asolom, eme
lele asahan tek le badeh, jo any-
olom lakou i buku none ra-ei kolau
tinan suwin ma hahuw udu kan-
drah eme andri. Ya suwin badeh,
ma hahuw eme andri batalak le
dah. 6 Jo anyolom ili badan badeh,
jo atou iri katin haka, randrah ran-
drah, ma hawe iri lakou ta seselek
badu bada munyak, iri ndriliu ma
hawe iri sirih badu rewa kandrah.
7 Ano, jo anuhun aloh ari anya,
‘Pita, ou suri ou, ya ou adai rayah,
ma ou aimon.’
8 “Eme jo anya, ‘Laban, bwe,
bwe handru en! Jo badeh, baimon
sese iri lakou ko-ak doh, bwe le.’
9 “Eme Kindrei aloh san rasan
ja anya, ‘Ou badeh, saloh anya iri
lakou Kindrei sikinei ko-ak ndra-
au, ou saloh ko-ak udu aliy ja ai,
ndri-iy.’ 10 Kindrei badeh, aloh i
san tulusin ano suwi labai kolau
dah iu i kandrah ja.
11 “Ano, amwenen le na bolo len
doh badeh, oro lau taloh, iri suni
oro are Sesariya ame ales are rasi,
boho asiu nane jo udu aliy dah.
12 Eme Malawin Ndrabun tiye tek
badeh, ta jo sandrondro ta i hawe
oro. Eme nadu tine oro ma onoh
dah ame hawek ale, aso ala asiu ta
ndramak doh. 13 Eme iy tiye taso
ta nyala iy anyolom angelo asahan
asiu tan ma tiye, ‘Ou suni oro kala
Jopa kandrei ndramak ari nyaran
Saimon Pita. 14 Iy kameh tiye
sahou tam ma hawe oro lowam
mari. Ma na sahou doh Kindrei
kameh sebenei ado.’
15 “Ya jo asehek sahou i toro
le badeh, Malawin Ndrabun eme
la-u oro i buku none asahan
eme la-u to ma mwena mene.
16 Ano jo lomondrani sasah La-
ban mene tiye i buku doh, ‘Jon
badeh alomwa ado na gwa, arile
ado kameh anyu ado na Malawin
Ndrabun.’ 17 Jo winiyan batebe-
lese hawe Kindrei bwe, tasah iy
edeu ndramas i tiri i le buku iy
edeu eme tataha mene, kabatana
to atehei budon tato handru in ta
Laban Jises Krais.”
18 Eme oro anuhun badeh, oro
basehek iy ja bwe, ma boho oro
andru-uk ma oro atudun Kindrei i
buku doh, “Handru labai, Kindrei
badeh, anya kaseben iri lau badu
leheleh ale ta iri winiyan tubuni
kona iri ili tiri kandriyen ndra-in,
ma kakohok manyah mwasin ta
Kindrei ta winiyan bano bwe.”

Iri lau ta budon handru ta Kindrei badu Antiyok

19 Ya oro lau ta budon handru i
ta Kindrei mene aseker ta iri mene
adai Stiben badeh, iri rayah aseker
ala kon munyak tinan Ponisiya,
ma busu Saipres ma kon tinan
Antiyok atiye sahou i tiri Juwis le.
20 Arile, oro lau rayah badeh, badu
Sairini hawe badu Saipres ala An-
tiyok atiye sahou i tiri lau badu
Grik ale ta nyala sahou mwasin
nyala Laban Jises Krais. 21 Eme
boto-on ta Laban badeh, udu la-u
oro, eme lau solo-an badeh, ate-
hei budon tiri handru ma tubuni
ndrine iri ja i ta Laban.
22 Eme iri lau ta Kindrei badu
Jerusalem anuhun nyala lahou
doh badeh, ma iri suni Banabas
ili Antiyok. 23 Ya eme na len iy
isos badeh, iy sekesek tasah iy
anyolom Kindrei atehei nyosowan
i tiri, ma iy tiye iri mari kado han-
dru le ta Laban na ndrine iri mari.
24 Iy badeh, ndramak mwasin idih
na Malawin Ndrabun hawe budon
handru. Ma iy aluwi iri lau solo-an
a ta Laban.
25 Ano, Banabas ili takaleh Sol ili
Tasus. 26 Eme iy ndruni iy badeh,
iy kuhi iy eme Antiyok. Ya eme
udu bolo jaha ari ma buruwen
badeh, Banabas uru Sol atukum
hawe iri lau ta budon handru ta
Kindrei ma leheya iri lau solo-an.

Oro lau ta Laban, iri lau aloh oro
“Kristen” ma mwena badeh, udu
Antiyok.

27 Udu bolo len doh badeh, iri
propet rayah ale, ado Jerusalem
ame andri, ame Antiyok. 28 Eme
iy ari badu hawe oro badeh,
nyaran Agabus, ales ere loken ase-
hek sahou na boto-on ta Malawin
Ndrabun anya, “Idah kameh, kon
mari badu loboho tondrok ta Rom
kameh nyamon bwe.” Idoh badeh,
asahan na len Klodiyas atondrok
kon). 29 Eme oro lau ta a-en hamon
ta Jises tiye anya, idah kameh,
oro ari ari kameh abudon ta oro
winiyan adeu lakou ili ta aseben
nadu tine oro rayah nane ado
Judiya. Oro lau lakou toro solo-
an badeh, adeu lakou solo-an ta
aseben. 30 Oro amekes budon doh
ano badeh, oro atehei luk i mine
Banabas uru Sol, ma uru tiyani
ili tiri lau ta Kindrei nane ado
Jerusalem.

12

Iri lau ta Kindrei bwese isi tinan le gwek

1 Na len doh badeh, kabin Herot
ateu lau rayah badu hawe iri lau
ta budon handru in ta Kindrei
anya kidi oro kamak. 2 Iy badeh,
tiye ndramak tan ari ta bahun ili
mwetehei Jemis, nadu tine Jon,
imek na samen gwak iri aloh
bainat. 3 Eme iy anyolom, buku
iri Juwis badeh, sekesek ta aliy, iy
ili abwiyeh ta aseu Pita ale. Idoh
badeh, udu bolo len ta nyamon
tinan ta jabi ramen yis bala bolon
bwe. 4 Iy tawi iy ano badeh, iy ate-
hei Pita i bolo kou, i mine oro lau
ma hahuw, badu bolo oro lau ma
habuk ta bahun badeh, tondrokei
iy. Oro ndrokei ta Pita badeh
hahuw, hahuw ta bolo awa onoh
onoh, ben ma len. Budon ta Herot
badeh, anya iy keme lewan mada
lau mari ta sahou, kudu hamon ta
len ta Pasoba.

5 Ya eme iri atehei Pita udu bolo
kou udu gwek, arile iri lau ate-
hei budon tiri handru i ta Kindrei
badeh, amekes salom boto-on tan,
ili ta Kindrei.

6 Na ben ano kon kaleu doh
badeh, Herot kameh edeu iy i ta
sahou. Ya Pita badeh, amadin
ndrokowa uru lau ta bahun ma
la-uh. Sawei iy badeh, na sen
ma la-uh. Ya, oro lau ta bahun
rayah ja badeh, ado ta ndrokei ado
madasan tinan, loboho manan.
7 Eme nawin bwe badeh, angelo
ta Laban ari asahan, ma lomadan
lomatani bolo kou dah. Iy tukuhi
kabede Pita ma mete-ei iy amak
anya, “Ou suri ou suwi!” Eme
badeh, sen asoh laleyah bada bob-
wan tan.

8 Ano angelo tiye i tan anya, “Ou
asini awin tam hawe ku-i katim
kili.” Eme Pita mesekei i le buku
aliy. Ano iy anya, “Ou atehei
kolau tam ta bwele-em kili, ya ou
an hamon tek.” 9 Ya eme Pita in
hamon ta angelo dah eme manan
ta bolo kou. Arile, iy badeh, bala
tanan sasah angelo amekes doh
bwe. Iy anya badeh, iy amekes
lele. 10 Uru adek ame sakalawi
ndramak ari ta ndrokei i hamon,
ano uru ame sakalawi iy ari ja, ma
uru ame asahan madasan amekes
na hayen, madan i kon tinan. Eme
madasan dah asak laleyah turu,
ma uru ame manan.
Uru adek san kakan lawe-en sese,
ma se nawin bwe angelo doh amai
iu laleyah.

11 Ano Pita baraseleyani ai, ta
sasah nane asahan ma eme iy
anya, “Jo ndratanan ndramwenen
handru ai. Laban badeh, suni
angelo tan eme sebenei jo ta bolo
mine Herot boto-on, ma hawe ta
mine iri Juwis mari anya kamekes
keme badak.”

12 Eme iy anyolom tanan doh
badeh, ma iy iu ili asiu ta Mariya
tine Jon Mak. Iri lau solo-an
badeh, atukum ala aliy asolom.
13 Eme Pita udu manan atukoh
kou, ya eme lohowan badih ari

nyaran Roda ili madasan anya ka-
tou are lau handru. 14 Eme iy
anuhun nyaro bale Pita badeh, iy
abasa, ma iy basulu-i kou bwe, ma
iy sakaliye i hamon ja tiye anya,
“Pita asah udu madasan kodo-oh!”
15 Eme iri anya, “Ou kede-eh
budon tam ndra-au oh!” Bwai, iy
asehek le ili anya, “Ado kanuhun
jo. Ndrakan en! Iy asah udu
manan kodo-oh.”
Eme iri anya, “Sebwe, malawin
eme ales nadeh.”
16 Arile, bwai, Pita atukoh kou
udu le gwek, ya eme iri anya
kasulu-i kou, oro atou iy. Eme
mani iri atur handru. 17 Eme Pita
atehei minen i loken amunum le
ma iy tiye i toro kandru-uk, ma iy
asehek i toro ta nyala Laban kuhi
iy udu bolo kou eme len. Ano iy
anya, “Ado badeh, kasehek nyala
Jemis ma hawe oro nadu tine to
oro rayah ja ta aliy. Ano ma iy
ruwani oro, ya iy iu ili kon rakon
ja.”
18 Eme ya na mandraben badeh,
oro lau ta bahun lomondra solo-an
ta aliy. Eme oro anya, “Sasah han-
dru ndrasahan ta Pita doh?” 19 Ya
eme Herot takaleh ili badeh, iy
batakahei bwe, eme iy ndremenya
oro lau ta ndrokei ma tiye ta kadai
oro kamak. Udu hamon ta idoh
badeh, Herot udu Judiya iu ili udu
Sesariya winiya ben sabe.

Herot imek

20 Herot badeh, mene andra-i
hawe iri lau badu kon Tair hawe
Saidon; eme uru atukum ase asa-
han solo-an badeh, ta ala atou
iy. Arile, ma mwena badeh, iri
ala anyolom kawas tiri ari op, iy
doh badeh, ndramak tinan ari ta
asiu ta kabin, nyaran Blastus. Iri
badeh, atamar iy, ta iy kati-i losen
ta kabin Herot kimek ki-iu laleyah,
tasah iri amwenen asih niri nya-
mon badeh, badu kon ta kabin
Herot.
21 Eme na len ta Herot ndratiye,
iy asini awin tan ta kabin, ma iy
manyah udu bada koyeu asehek
sahou i tiri lau. 22 Eme ya iri
lau sarakau anya, “Idoh badeh,
boho kindrei ari ai, asehek sa-
hou doh, boho ndramak bwe!”
23 Eme nawin bwe, angelo ta La-
ban mesekei iy ibo sik ma atarah
i andri, ma iri nadu un ani iy, ma
iy imek, tasah iy batudun Kindrei
bwe.
24 Arile, na bolo len doh badeh,
sahou ta Laban asahan i tinan
ma aseker ili bolo kon mara-ei,
ma lau solo-an a-en hamon tan.
25 Ano, na bolo len doh ale gok ta
amekes lahou ta Kindrei udu bolo
Jerusalem badeh, Banabas uru Sol
ndrabwidiy mari ndrano, eme ma,
uru kuhi Jon Mak i hawe uru ili
hamon ili Antiyok.

Pol atiye sahou ta Jises ili bolo kon munyak solo-an labai

(Kalan 13:1–21:1)

13

Iri suni Banabas uru Sol au

1 Udu bolo iri lau atehei budon
tiri handru in ta Kindrei badu
Antiyok badeh, iri propet rayah,
ma hawe iri lau ta leheya rayah
ale ado aliy. Nyara oro badeh,
Banabas, Simiyon iri aloh iy Ni-
jer,* Lusiyus badu Sairini, hawe
Mana-en iy mene asahan kawas
ta kabin Herot na len iy atondrok
kon, ma hawe Sol. 2 Ya eme oro
atudun Laban hawe abeles oro ta
nyamon ili badeh, ma Malawin
Ndrabun anya, “Ado katehei Ba-
nabas uru Sol badeh, kare len ta
amekes lahou tek mene jo aloh uru
kamekes.” 3 Ya oro abeles oro ta
nyamon ma salom ano, oro adeu
lim i la-u uru, ano suni uru ma la-
uh au.

Udu kon Saipres

* **13:1:** Nijer doh badeh, boho iri Grik. Moso sahou Nijer badeh, bada lau bokodon.

4 Eme Malawin Ndrabun suni
uru lau ma la-uh doh au ala andri
ala kon Selusiya, akohok ndron,
ma alakak au ala busu Saipres.
5 Uru ala asos kon Salamis badeh,
oro asehek sahou ta nyala Kindrei
udu ndrahu tukum tiri Juwis. Ya
Jon udu hawe uru, buku ta aseben
uru.
6-8 Oro badeh, adek awudi busu
udu ranah ili taku ranah, ma oro
asos kon iri aloh Papos. Eme
udu loboho doh badeh, oro ndruni
ndramak ari badu Juwis, iy tan
balik udu aliy, ma iy wasai iri lau
anya, iy propet, nyaran Bajises.† I
boho Grik badeh, iri aloh iy Eli-
mas, moson, iy ndramak ta bala-
hak. Iy badeh, kawas ta Sejiyus
Polus ndramak ta atondrok busu
doh. Ma Sejiyus badeh, tanan tan
ili labai. Eme iy tiye Banabas uru
Sol ame, tasah iy anya kanuhun
sahou ta Kindrei. Arile, Elimas
badeh, tebelese hawe Sol uru Ba-
nabas, tasah iy anya kamekes Se-
jiyus satehei budon tan handru
sala ta Jises. 9 Arile, nyara Sol
ari ja badeh, Pol,‡ iy idih na boto-
on ta Malawin Ndrabun, anyolom
boto-on i ta Elimas, ma iy tiye i
tan anya, 10 “Ou badeh, nadu balik
amwenen, ma ou badeh, baseken
kandriyen mwasin mari bwe! Ou
adah labai na kandriyen ta wasai
ta balik. Ya, ma saba len kameh ou
aruwe ta tobolowe sahou handru
ta Laban kasahan wasai? 11 Na
le dah kameh, boto-on ta Laban
kameh edeu maha-an ewek la-
um, ya idah kameh, ou winiyan
banyolom kon bwe, winiya le len
ta aliy barasahan.” Eme na le
liliy badeh, Elimas atona lakou
bokodon eme tubuluhi madan ilik,
ma iy sokorokar lau ta sariye iy na
lim. 12 Eme ndramak ta atondrok
busu anyolom badeh, ma bohon
asak ta leheya turu ta nyala Jises,
ma iy atehei budon tan handru i
ta Laban.

*Udu kon Antiyok udu bolo Pi-
sidiya*

13 Eme Pol hawe uru lau badu
hawen ruwani Papos, ya oro
alakak au ala kon Pega. Pega
doh udu bolo kon munyak tinan
Pampiliya. Udu doh badeh, Jon
ruwani uru ma iy iu i hamon ili
Jerusalem. 14 Ano Banabas uru
Sol ado Pega ala Antiyok, kon udu
loboho Pisidiya. Eme na len ta
amunyau, uru ala ndrahu atukum
tiri Juwis, ma uru manyah ado
aliy. 15 Udu hamon ta iri anuhun
sahou aloh badu bolo batanau
malen, hawe boho iri propet ano
badeh, iri lau ta atondrok ndrahu
atukum, suni sahou i turu anya,
“Nadu tine ahi, i buku none ah
sahou ta batanau ahi badeh, ah
kasehek ai.”
16 Eme Pol ales udu loken edeu
minen i loken amunum le ma
anya, “Ado lau badu Isra-el, hawe
ado lau badu leheleh, ado ta
atudun Kindrei, ado kanuhun bo-
hok! 17 Kindrei tiri lau badu Isra-
el badeh, tiye tama taha iri ma
mesekei iri asahan tinan labai,
udu bolo len mene iri manyah ado
Ijip, ano na le boto-on ta Kindrei,
iy andrei iri ado bolo kon Ijip ame
len. 18 Ma na bolo jaha hanoh
(40) badeh, iy bwese maha-an ta
kandriyen tiri ado kon lomale an.§
19 Kindrei badeh, tikahei oro kon
tinan ma ndro taloh ado munyak
Kenan au, ma iy atehei munyak
toro i tiri lau tan amwenen. 20 Iri
lakou doh asahan udu bolo jaha
ma hanek lomonoh (450).
“Ano udu hamon ta idoh badeh,
Kindrei atehei tiri, iri batun
ta atondrok iri eme eme taku,

† **13:6-8:** Bajises moson Nadu Josuwa. ‡ **13:9:** Nyaran Sol badeh, boho iri Hiburu, ma nyaran Pol badeh, boho iri Grik. Iri lau ta tanan abudon anya Sol aloh iy amwenen i nyaran Pol na len dah, tasah Pol baramekes gok ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei ili tiri Grik ai. § **13:18:** Lau rayah ta tanan anya sahou udu ta kalan 13:18 asehek i buku doh, Ma na bolo jaha hanoh (40) badeh, iy tondrokei iri ado kon lomale an.

ta Samuwel asahan propet tiri.
21 Ano iri aseken tiri ari kabin,
ya eme iy atehei Sol asahan kabin
tiri. Iy badeh, nadu Kis, asahan ta
lundriye Benjamin. Iy atondrok
kon badeh, jaha ma hanoh (40).
22 Eme Kindrei bwidi Sol ano ta
kabin, iy atehei Debit i kabin tiri.
Eme iy tiye i buku doh ta nyalan,
'Jo badeh, ndrasilahei nadu Jesi
ari, nyaran Debit, ndramak adek
handru in tan labai, iy kameh
winiyan in hamon ta sasah jo
aseken iy ta amekes.' 23 Edek ta
lundriyen kameh, Kindrei atehei
ndramak ari ta seben iri Isra-
el, nyaran Jises. I buku mene iy
ndratandrakan ta aliy. 24 Jises
basahan bwe le badeh, Jon tiye
sahou i tiri lau badu Isra-el
katubuni ndrine iri ta kandriyen
ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in, ma
kalomwa iri. 25 Ya eme suniya
lahou ta Jon anya kano badeh,
iy anya, 'Ya, ado anya jo are lau
handru? Jo badeh, iy bwe! Arile,
are lau iy in hamon tek eme
kameh, jo ndramak mwasin bwe,
ta talou ku-i katin iu bwe!'

26 "Ya ado nadu tine, lundriye
Abraham hawe ado lau badu
leheleh ala an hamon ta Kindrei.
Sahou ta nyala seben badeh,
ndrame tataha. 27 Iri lau badu
Jerusalem, ma hawe lau ta
atondrok iri badeh, maliye seben
tiri Jises, Kindrei nane suni iy
eme ta aseben taha, bwe. Iri
babudon sahou tiri propet, iri
anuhun na bolo len ta amunyau
mari bamwenen bwe. Eme ma iri
tiye iy kimek. Ya, ta sahou doh,
iri amekes sahou mene tiri propet
asehek asahan handru. 28 Iri
badeh, winiyan basilahei ari kati
lakou ta amekes imek i badan bwe,
eme ma, iri ndremenya Pailat kidi
iy kimek. 29 Ano, udu hamon ta iri
amekes sasah i tan, i buku none
iri propet mene asehek, eme iri
kuhi iy udu bada kei tondreh eme
andri ma atehei iy i lek amekes
na bek. 30 Arile, Kindrei suri iy
udu lek amak eme loken ja. 31 Ma
udu bolo len solo-an badeh, oro
lau mene ta adek hawen ado Galili
ili Jerusalem anyolom iy. Oro
badeh, anyolom iy na mada oro
amwenen, ma iri asehek sahou tan
ili tiri lau badu Isra-el ai.

32 "Eme aso asehek nyala sahou
mwasin dah ewek taha: Sasah
mene Kindrei tandrakan i ta tubu
taha iri badeh, 33 iy ndramesekei
ndrasahan handru, ndrame tato
nadu oro, i san ta iy suri Jises
amak eme loken ja ta imek tan.
I buku none ndratorowenei mene
udu bolo wari la-uh ta Buk Wari
tiye i buku doh:

'Ou badeh naduk handru.
Na dah jo ndrasahan tamam
kabwe.' *Wari 2:7*

34 "Eme Kindrei suri iy eme lo-
ken ta imek ja, ma iy winiyan
bamak ma babola ja bwe. Sahou
doh handru, eme ma Kindrei tiye i
buku doh:

'Jo kameh edeu ewek taha iri
nyosowan turuwen mene
jo tandrakan Debit ta aliy.
Idoh kameh asahan handru
buku jo ndratiye.' *Aisaya
55:3*

35 "Ma, buk ndrabun ndrasehek
udu bolo sahou rayah ja anya:

'Ou kameh winiyan baruwani
ndramak ndrabun tam bala
bolo sisi-in bolo-an ta imek
bwai.' *Wari 16:10*

36 "Ya Debit mene amekes la-
hou ta Kindrei; ano iy imek ma
ahi iy udu ka-u tubun oro, ma
badan ndrabola ndra-au. 37 Arile,
iy ndramak ala Kindrei suri iy
eme loken ta imek tan badeh,
babola bwe. 38-39 Eme ma, aha
nadu tine, jo badeh, anya aha ki
tana aha, i san ta Jises, Kindrei
winiyan mani kandriyen ta karei
ma lomondra ndra-in. Sahou
dah badeh, aso asehek ndrawek
taha. Na iy le badeh, are lau ate-
hei budon handru in tan winiyan
bala bolo maha-an ta kandriyen ta
karei ma lomondra ndra-in mari

bwe. Ya, na iy le, Kindrei winiyan
aloh ari ndramak mwasin labai ta
madan. Iri batanau malen mari ta
Moses badeh, winiyan basebenei
ou bwe, ma iri winiyan babwidi
ou bala mwasin ta madan bwe le.
40 Aha badeh, katondrok aha kudu
mwasin, ta sasah iri propet mene
ndrasehek, sasahan bada aha. Iri
asehek i buku doh:

41 ‘Aha kanyolom, aha lau ta
tebelese! Lahou laba tinan
tek doh, jo kameh amekes
udu bolo ndrokowa aha,
arile sebwe aha baso-ok ta
anuhun sahou doh bwe,
ma aha winiyan batehei
budon taha ba-en ta aliy
bwe. Aha badeh, anya
kasondrokonya, eme ma
lakou tado le kameh mani
ado atur, ma ado akohok
maha-an laba tinan ta
aliy.’ ” *Habakuk 1:5*

42 Ya eme Pol uru Banabas anya
kame len ta ndrahu tukum tiri
Juwis badeh, iri lau ndremenya
uru badeh, kame hamon ja na
len ta amunyau ari ja, kasehek
nyala iri ma sola. 43 Eme ma,
iri lau au, arile iri Juwis hawe
iri lau badu leheleh mene ndra-
en hamon ta kandriyen tiri Juwis
badeh, a-en hamon ta Pol uru Ba-
nabas. Uru aposel ame batanau iri
i buku doh, “Aha badeh, kabadok
ta bolo manyah mwasin ma tikisiy
nane Kindrei ndratehei ndrame
tataha.”

44 Ano, na len ta amunyau ari
ja badeh, mirihik iri lau mari
badu bolo kon tinan mari ame
anuhun sahou ta Laban. 45 Eme iri
Juwis anyolom iri lau solo-an labai
ame badeh, ma mada iri alikis
ma bwidi iri asehek sahou ndra-
in labai i bada sahou ta Pol nane
asehek.

46 Arile, Pol uru Banabas asehek
sahou nyarahan labai i tiri anya,
“Aru badeh, kasehek sahou ta Kin-
drei ki taha Juwis bwena op. Arile,
aha badeh, baseken bwe, ma sa-
hou taha badeh, leheya i buku, aha
kameh winiyan bakohok manyah
mwasin ta Kindrei ta udu le buku
doh bwai. Eme ma aru kameh
ruwani aha kon dah areu, ya, aru
kameh ala aseben iri lau badu kon
leheleh ai. 47 Tasah, idoh badeh,
sahou ta Kindrei batanau aru ta
aliy, i buku doh:

‘Jo badeh, atehei ou i buku sun
anya lomada iri lau badu
leheleh, ma ou ki nyara bo-
hok kaseben iri lau badu
bolo munyak mari.’ ” *Aisaya
49:6*

48 Eme na len doh iri lau badu
leheleh anuhun sahou doh badeh,
iri sekesek ma atudun sahou ta
Laban. Eme oro lau le Kindrei
ndralebelei oro ta akohok koha
oro ta udu le buku doh badeh,
atehei budon toro handru i ta Kin-
drei.

49 Eme ya sahou ta Laban
badeh, aseker udu loboho kon
doh. 50 Arile, iri Juwis ala badeh,
sosokei oro lau ta bwena ta kon
tinan nane doh, ma hawe sosokei
oro badih rayah tinan ta budon.
Eme ma budon toro andra-i ta
anya kadai Pol uru Banabas ma
mesekei uru au ta loboho doh.
51 Eme uru atoroh kasu ndren ta
bada kati uru iu ta leheya budon
turu i tiri, ma uru ruwani Antiyok
ma au ala Ikoniyum. 52 Ma iri
lau atehei budon tiri handru in ta
Laban ado Antiyok badeh, adah na
sekesek ma na Malawin Ndrabun.

14

Udu kon Ikoniyum

1 Udu kon Ikoniyum badeh,
Pol uru Banabas ala ndrahu
tukum tiri Juwis i buku none uru
ndramekes ndra-au ndra-au. Eme
uru asehek sahou nyarahan labai,
eme iri lau solo-an badu Juwis,
hawe iri lau badu leheleh atehei
budon tiri handru ihis. 2 Arile,
oro Juwis rayah batehei budon
toro handru bwe badeh, sosokok
budon tiri lau badu leheleh andra-
i i bada iri lau ta Laban. 3 Eme Pol
uru Banabas are gwek luluwen
sese, asehek sahou boto-on ta

Laban. Eme Laban leheya sahou
ta tikisiy tan, uru asehek i handru
i san ta iy edeu boto-on i turu ta
amekes kalem ma lahou tinan.
4 Ma eme iri lau badu bolo kon
tinan doh, apou iri i lumuk;
iri rayah badeh, a-en hamon ta
budon tiri Juwis, ya iri rayah
badeh, a-en hamon ta budon tiri
aposel. 5 Ano, iri Juwis hawe iri
lau badu leheleh ala atilik sahou
hawe iri lau ta bwena tiri anya,
kadai uru ma anya korou uru na
bek. 6 Arile, uru takalahei tanan
tiri doh, ma eme uru atobwak au
ala kon tinan Listra hawe Debi,
udu kon tinan Likoniya, ma hawe
uru ala loboho kon munyak doh
ale. 7 Eme uru atiye sahou mwasin
ta nyala Kindrei ili tiri mwan ma
badih udu loboho idoh.

Udu kon Listra hawe Debi

8 Eme udu Listra badeh, ndra-
mak ari tinen atehei iy eme len
badeh, katin imek. Iy badeh,
badek bwe ma iy manyah udu le
andri. 9 Eme iy atehei ndranyen
i ta Pol asehek sahou. Eme Pol
anyolom amwenen i tan badeh, iy
anyolom budon tan handru udu
aliy ta iy winiyan asahan amwe-
nen ja. 10 Ya eme Pol aloh, "Ou
ales na katim are loken!" Eme ma
ndramak dah sandroh eme loke
ma iy edek ja.

11 Eme iri lau anyolom sasah
nane Pol amekes badeh, ma iri
aloh i boho kon Likoniya anya, "Iri
kindrei badeh, ndrasahan ndrame
awas hawe taha!" 12 Eme iri aloh
Banabas badeh, Sus ya Pol badeh,
iri aloh iy Hermes* tasah iy ndra-
mak tinan ta asehek sahou. 13 Ya
pris ari ta kindrei Sus, asiu tan ta
atudun badeh, udu manan mirihik
ta madasan ta kon tinan. Iy kuhi
iri bulumakau hawe kanyeu ili
madasan ta asiu ta atudun. Tasah,
iy ma hawe iri lau anya kamekes
salom kili ta Banabas uru Pol.

14 Eme Banabas uru Pol anuhun
le badeh, uru tarani awin ta la-u
uru iu ma uru sakaliye ala bolo
iri lau dah aloh anya, 15 "Ado lau,
ado anya kamekes lakou badeh,
ta sasah? Aru dah badeh, ndra-
mak laleyah i buku le ado badeh.
Aru dah badeh, atiye nyala ado
ta sahou mwasin ta ado badeh,
katubuni ndrine ado ta lakou
ndra-in laleyah i buku badeh, ki
ta Kindrei kohan handru udu aliy.
Iy le adeh mesekei munyak ma
kandrah, ndras ma hawe lakou
mari udu bolon. 16 Bwena ndra-au
mene iy alelei iri lau mara-ei badu
kon munyak adek na seken tiri.
17 Arile, iy badeh, leheya mwasin
tan eme lewan ta sasah iy amekes:
Iy badeh leheya laban tan i san ta
iy edeu ur undruk udu kandrah
eme andri ma iy badeh, isan len
ta nyamon uni ma akohok; ma iy
edeu nado nyamon solo-an solo-an
ma iy mesekei ndrine ado idih na
sekesek." 18 Buku, sahou doh uru
asehek ai, arile boto-on labai, ta
uru satobohei iri. Iri anya kasun
salom i turu le ai.

19 Ano iri Juwis rayah badu An-
tiyok, ma badu Ikoniyum ame an-
dresei iri anuhun boho oro. Eme
iri orowei Pol na bek, ma anya
deh, iy ndramak, ma aluwi iy eme
manan ta kon tinan. 20 Arile, udu
hamon ta iri lau atehei budon tiri
handru in ta Kindrei awudi iy, ano
badeh, iy suri iy eme loken edek iu
ili hamon ja ili kon tinan. Ano len
ari ja badeh, Pol uru Banabas au
ala kon Debi.

Uru ala hamon ja ala Antiyok kon udu bolo Siriya

21 Uru asehek sahou udu bolo
kon tinan doh badeh, ma aluwi
iri lau solo-an labai atehei budon
tiri handru i ta Kindrei. Ano
uru ala hamon ala Listra, ano ala

* **14:12:** Iri Grik masiye nyam tiri solo-an i buku kindrei tiri. Sus doh badeh iri tiye anya iy doh badeh, kabin ta kon doh. Hermes doh badeh, nyara nyam tiri ari ja, iy ta atiye ma asehek sahou tiri nyam mari.

Ikoniyum ma ala Antiyok. 22 Oro
ala badeh, batanau iri lau ta
budon handru badeh, kabadok ta
tanan handru ta bolo budon han-
dru tiri. Eme uru anya, “Taha
kameh bwese maha-an solo-an
solo-an, ano taha barala baha ton-
drok ta Kindrei.” 23 Ano Pol uru
Banabas atehei lau mwasin kasa-
han batun ta atondrok iri lau ta
Kindrei badu kon rakon rakon.
Eme iri abeles iri ta aimon nya-
mon, ma amekes salom i toro ma
atehei oro a mine Laban ta lahou
iri atehei i kani oro ta amekes.
24 Ya udu hamon ta uru ala loboho
Pisidiya, badeh, uru ame bolo kon
munyak tinan Pampiliya. 25 Ya
eme uru atiye sahou mwasin i tiri
lau ado kon tinan Pega, ano uru
ala andri ala kon tinan Ataliya.

26 Ano udu kon Ataliya badeh,
uru alakak ala hamon ala Antiyok.
Kon tinan doh mene iri lau ta Kin-
drei suni uru ala a len, ta amekes
lahou mene i kani uru i san ta tik-
isiy ta Kindrei. Uru ndramesekei
lahou turu ndrano, ma uru ame
hamon ame Antiyok ja. 27 Eme uru
ala asos Antiyok badeh, uru nyu-
ruwini iri lau ta Kindrei atukum,
ma tiye i tiri ta lahou mari Kin-
drei ndramesekei na mine uru, ma
i buku sah Kindrei ndrasihi san
ndra tiri lau badu leheleh ta budon
handru. 28 Eme uru ado hawe iri
lau ta hamon ta Kindrei luluwen
handru ado gwek.

15

Atukum ado Jerusalem

1 Oro lau rayah ado Judiya
badeh, ame andri kon Antiyok,
ma eme oro leheya iri lau ta
budon handru anya, “Ado badeh,
winiyan bado mwasin bwe, i buku
none ado basan ku-i ado bwe.
Idoh badeh, in hamon ta batanau
ta Moses tiye.” 2 Sahou doh le
badeh, mesekei Pol uru Banabas
andres boto-on boto-on ma hawe
asehek sahou nyarahan labai i
toro. Ya eme iri lebelei Pol uru
Banabas ma hawe lau rayah ta
budon handru ala hawe uru, ya
oro ala Jerusalem, ala atou oro lau
ta a-en hamon ta Jises, hawe iri
batun tiri lau ta budon handru,
ta lelen iri ta tanan doh. 3 Ya
eme iri lau ta Kindrei badeh, suni
uru au. Ya udu bolo tekedek
turu badeh, uru ala bolo kon Pon-
isiya ma bolo kon Samariya ase-
hek nyala iri ta iri lau badu leheleh
badeh, ndratubuni ndrine iri ta
kandriyen ndra-in. Eme sahou
mwasin doh badeh mesekei iri
lau ta budon handru sekesek laba
tinan labai. 4 Eme, na len uru
ame Jerusalem badeh, iri lau ta
Kindrei ma hawe iri aposel ma
hawe iri batun tiri lau ta Kindrei
sekesek handru turu ame hawe iri.
Eme uru asehek i tiri ta nyala iri
lakou mari Kindrei ndramesekei
na mine uru.

5 Ano oro lau rayah ta budon
handru, badu hawe oro lau Parasi
ales are loken tiye anya, “Iri lau
badu leheleh badeh, ka-en hamon
ta batanau ta Moses, ya kasan ku-i
iri.”

6 Eme iri aposel hawe iri batun
tiri lau ta Kindrei atukum ase
badeh, anyolom bolo budon nane
doh. 7 Eme hamon ta oro andres
luluwen badeh, Pita eme ales ere
loken tiye anya, “Ado nadu tine,
ado badeh, mene ndratanan ta jo
dah mene ndra mwena ndra-au,
Kindrei lebelei jo udu bolo ado
eme len ta atiye sahou mwasin
i tiri lau badu leheleh ta iri
kanuhun ma katehei budon han-
dru ki ta Kindrei. 8 Eme ya Kin-
drei badeh, tanan ndrine iri ma
leheyani iy aseken iri i san ta iy
atehei Malawin Ndrabun i tiri, i
buku none iy amekes eme tato
mene. 9 Iy badeh, bamesekei iri
bala randrah ja tato bwe; iy badeh,
sikine ndrine iri amwenen i san
ta budon handru tiri le. 10 Eme
ya, i buku sah ado anya kanone
Kindrei ma anya kadeu maha-an
ki la-u iri lau ta budon handru?
Idoh badeh, iri tubu taha hawe
to winiyan babwese-ei bwe ale.

11 Bwe, handru en! Taha badeh,
atehei budon handru bala san doh
bwe. Idoh badeh, i san ta tikisiy ta
Laban Jises le, ta koha taha kameh
udu le buku doh, i le buku none
oro."
12 Eme iri lau mari badeh,
andru-uk ado le anuhun Banabas
uru Pol asehek sahou ta nyala
kalem ma lahou tinan mene
Kindrei amekes udu ndrokowa
iri lau badu leheleh na mine
uru. 13 Sahou turu ano le badeh,
Jemis asehek sahou anya, "Ado
nadu tine kanuhun jo. 14 Saimon
mene ndrasehek ndraleu ndrame
ta taha, ta ma mwena Kindrei
leheya tikisiy tan i tiri lau badu
leheleh. Ma iy le kuhi oro lau badu
bolo iri eme len, ma asahan lau
tan amwenen. 15 Eme ya sahou
tiri propet amwenen le ta aliy,
torowenei i buku doh:
16 'Laban anya, "Len hamon eme,
jo kameh eme hamon ja
ta atudun kandriyen ha-un
udu bolo lundriye Debit oro.
Oro badeh, ndrandra-i i buku ra-
em asiu ndra malen ma irou
udu andri.
Arile, jo kameh tutuni asiu doh ja,
ma asahan ha-un mara-ei ja.
17 Idoh kameh asahan ta iri lau
rayah ja kameh katakaleh
jo,
ma iri lau badu leheleh mari
mene, jo aloh oro ame asa-
han lau tek."
Laban mene asehek i buku doh.
18 Ya eme Laban amekes lakou
mari dah,
mene lau ndratanan ndra bwena
ndra-au ndra-au.' " *Amos
9:11-12*
19 Eme Jemis asehek sahou ili le
i buku doh, "Jo budon tek badeh,
i buku doh: To badeh, samekes
sabadok labai sala tiri lau badu
leheleh, iri ala ndratubuni ndrine
iri ndra ta Kindrei. 20 Arile, to
atorou ki toro ma katandra-un
toro saimon nyamon iri ndrate-
hei ndra mine kindrei ta wen-
dreya, iri amekes na sukumada
kei; oro samekes kandriyen ndra-
in ta karei; oro saimon oda iri
lakou buku me ma bulumakau
ndra udu ta aliy, ma sa-un ndraye
iri ale. 21 Tasah, ndra bwena labai
eme taku len dah, iri atiye sahou ta
Moses mene torowenei udu bolo
buk tan, ma udu bolo kon mari iri
kandriyen malen ta batanau doh,
ndrabwena labai udu aliy, ma udu
bolo len mari ta tukum badeh, iri
asehek ma aloh udu bolo asiu ta
atukum tiri Juwis mara-ei. Eme
ma iri tanan, buku iri lakou mara-
ei doh, ndrabun handru."

*La-ukei i tiri lau ta budon han-
dru badu leheleh*

22 Ano iri aposel hawe iri batun
tiri lau ta budon handru hawe iri
lau ta Kindrei mari amekes budon
ta kaleben oro rayah badu bolo
iri, ya kasuni oro kala Antiyok
hawe Pol uru Banabas. Eme iri
lebelei Judas aloh Barsabas ma
hawe Sailas. Uru ma la-uh doh
badeh, batun badu bolo iri lau ta
Kindrei. 23 Eme iri atehei la-ukei
dah i mine uru ili:
"Ya eme aso aposel hawe aso
batun ta lau ta budon handru
tiye sahou sekesek taso ewek
taha nadu tine aso badu leheleh
ta budon handru badu Antiyok,
Siriya ma hawe Silisiya.
24 "Aso ndranuhun lau rayah
badu hawe aso ndrawek bolo
aha. Aso badeu ari budon
bala toro bwe, arile oro
ndrawek ndrabwidi budon taha
ndrandra-i na sahou oro asehek.
25 Ya eme aso badeh, ndra le se
ja, ma aso ndralebelei oro nadu
tine aso rayah, ma ndrasuni oro
ndrawek hawe nadu tine aso,
Banabas uru Pol. 26 Uru lau
doh badeh, ndratehei koha uru
ndra ta imek ta nyara Laban
tataha Jises Krais. 27 Ya eme
aso suni Judas uru Sailas awek,
kasehek na boho uru amwenen,
nyala aha ta sasah udu bolo la-
ukei, aso atorou. 28 Ya, budon ta
Malawin Ndrabun hawe budon
taso i le se, ta aso satu aha sala

bolo iri batanau mari tiri Juwis.
Mwasin ta aha a-en hamon ta iri
batanau le doh: 29 Aha saimon
nyamon ala ndrala ta salom
tiri kindrei nane iri asehek na
sukumada kei, ma aha saimon
oda iri lakou buku me ma
bulumakau ndra udu ta aliy,
ma hawe sa-un ndraye iri, ma
hawe aha samekes kandriyen
ndra-in ta karei. Buku none
aha kateleya aha tiri lakou doh,
idah kameh aha ado mwasin.
Kabwai."
30 Eme oro lau nane suni oro au
ala andri ala Antiyok, ya eme oro
nyuruwini iri lau ta Kindrei mari
ame le se, ma adeu la-ukei i mine
iri. 31 Eme iri anyolom bolo
la-ukei, ma iri sekesek ta sahou
mwasin ta amekes iri kabadok.
32 Ya eme Judas uru Sailas badeh,
propet ale, eme uru asehek sahou
nyarahan labai, ta amekes iri nadu
tine uru kabadok ale. 33-34 Ano
udu hamon ja, nadu tinen iri
badeh, suni oro au ma nyosowan
ta bahun bwe, au ala hamon ala
hawe oro lau mene suni oro ame.*
35 Arile, Pol uru Banabas ado An-
tiyok ado gwek, ya uru ma hawe
iri lau solo-an leheya iri, ma atiye
sahou ta Laban.

Pol uru Banabas aseker

36 Ano udu sese, Pol tiye i ta
Banabas i buku doh, "Talu ka-au
kala hamon kaselesen nadu tine
talu iri mene udu bolo kon tinan
mari mene ta atiye sahou ta La-
ban ili aliy, ta kala kanyolom iri
ado mwasin deh bwe." 37 Eme
ya Banabas aseken Jon aloh iy
Mak kili hawe uru. 38 Arile, Pol
anya, idoh budon mwasin ta iy
kili hawe uru bwe, tasah iy badeh,
ndraruwani uru ma gok oro anya
kamekes na len oro ala atiye sahou
ili Pampiliya. 39 Eme uru andres
ili, ma uru aseker. Eme Banabas
kuhi Mak i hawen ma uru alakak
au ala Saipres. 40 Ya Pol kuhi Sailas
i hawen ma nadu tine uru i san ta
Laban atehei nyosowan i bwele-e
uru ma ndremenya Kindrei ta iy
katehei tikisiy tan ki bwele-e uru,
eme ma uru au. 41 Ya, uru ala bolo
kon munyak tinan Siriya ma hawe
Silisiya asehek sahou, ta amekes
iri lau ta Kindrei kabadok.

16

Timoti i se hawe Pol uru Sailas

1 Eme Pol edek ili isos Debi
ano iy ili Listra. Eme udu kon
doh badeh, ndramak ari ta budon
handru manyah udu aliy nyaran
Timoti. Tinen badu Juwis ma
budon tan handru ndra ta Jises,
arile taman badu Grik. 2 Iri
lau ta Kindrei badu Listra ma
Ikoniyum mara-ei badeh, masiye
Timoti. 3 Eme Pol anya kakohok
iy ki hawen, ya uru kadek. Eme
Pol sani ku-in, tasah iy abudon
loboho doh badeh, ndrahu iri
Juwis, ya iri tanan tama Timoti
badeh, badu Grik. 4 Ya eme oro
adek ala bolo kon tinan rakon ala
rakon badeh, tiye tanan i tiri lau
ta budon handru ta batanau oro
aposel hawe oro batun tiri lau
ta Kindrei ndrasehek ta aliy, udu
Jerusalem nyala iri lau, ma iri ka-
en hamon ta aliy. 5 Ma iri lau ta
Kindrei abadok ta budon handru
tiri ma len mari badeh, kane iri
edek i sola.

Pol anyolom Masadoniya udu bolo lele

6 Eme Pol hawe oro lau badu
hawen, adek ala loboho kon mun-
yak tinan Prijiya hawe Galesiya.
Oro badeh, batiye sahou bala bolo
kon tinan badu Esiya bwe. Tasah,
Malawin Ndrabun badeh, tiye oro
sala. 7 Eme, na len oro ame asahan
bada kobek ta kon Misiya badeh,
oro anya kanone kala kon Bi-
tiniya katiye sahou, arile Malawin
Ndrabun ta Jises baseken bwe ale.
8 Ya eme oro sakalawi kon Misiya

* **15:33-34:** Sahou dah badeh, iri batehei bwena bwe, iri adeu hamon labai: Arile, Sailas abudon ta udu doh udu gwek.

ma adek ala andri ala kon tinan Trowas.
9 Eme na ben badeh, lele asahan
ta Pol ma iy anyolom ndramak ari
badu kon Masadoniya ales indrek
iy anya, “Ou ame Masadoniya,
ma aseben aso.” 10 Eme ya Pol
anyolom lele doh ano le badeh,
aso* alokou aso i le rasan, ta
aso kala Masadoniya. Tasah, aso
tanan Kindrei badeh, aloh aso kala
katiye sahou mwasin ki tiri.

Lidiya tubuni ndrinen udu kon Pilipai

11 Eme aso an ndron are Trowas,
alakak ame len ma ales ame busu
Samotres. Ano len ari ja, aso asa-
han Niyapolis. 12 Ya eme udu doh
badeh, aso adek ala lokei ala Pili-
pai. Kon doh badeh, kon ari tinan
labai udu bolo kon munyak tinan
Masadoniya, ya iri Rom atondrok
kon doh. Eme aso ado doh len sabe
sese.
13 Eme na len ta amunyau
badeh, aso ame manan ta
madasan tinan ta kon tinan
ame kapa gwa anya katakaleh
ndrahune kon ta asolom. Ya eme
aso manyah ado andri ma asehek
sahou i tiri badih atukum ame
loboho doh. 14 Eme udu bolo iri
badih nane anuhun sahou doh
badeh, badih ari nyaran Lidiya
udu aliy. Iy badeh, lahou tan ta
asih kolau saraman iri amekes
awin moroyan na aliy. Iy badu
kon tinan Tayataira, ma iy atehei
budon tan mara-ei i ta atudun
Kindrei. Eme Laban mesekei
ndrinen badeh, aseken labai ta
anuhun sahou ta Pol asehek.
15 Eme iy hawe lowan oro mara-
ei badeh, alomwa oro, ya eme iy
kuhi aso ala asiu tan. Ma eme iy
tiye i taso ma indrek aso anya, “I
buku none ado lomondra jo badih
ta budon handru i ta Laban eh,
ado kame kado asiu tek.”

Pol uru Sailas ado bolo kou

16 Na len ari aso anya kala
ndrahune kon ta salom badeh,
badih lohowan ari malawin ndra-
in udu la-un eme bada aso. Iy
winiyan tiye sasah kameh asahan
udu bwena eme. Iy badeh,
ndrakohok luk solo-an solo-an
ndra-au ndra tiri lau ta atondrok
iy i san ta sehek sasah asahan udu
bwena. 17 Iy doh badeh, edek in
hamon ta Pol hawe aso marakon,
ma iy aloh anya, “Oro lau dah ala
tiye sahou ta koha ado kameh udu
le buku doh, badeh, oro lohowan
ta Kindrei ere bwele-e kindrei
mari badu loken.”
18 Eme iy amekes lahou tan doh
badeh, len solo-an labai. Ya eme
Pol eme ndrinen isi ta aliy, eme
iy tubuni iy ma tiye sahou i ta
malawin ndra-in anya, “I san ta
boto-on ta nyara Jises, jo tiye ou
ame len ta la-u badih badeh!” Eme
na le liliy, malawin ndra-in udu
bwele-en eme len.
19 Eme oro lau tan nane atanan
ta san ta akohok toro luk badeh,
ndrano, oro ame tawi Pol uru
Sailas, ya seheyani uru ame lo-
halak ndrahu kon ta anuhun sa-
hou, ame mada iri lau ta atondrok
kon. 20 Eme oro kuhi uru ame
mada iri lau ta anuhun sahou ma
tiye anya, “Uru lau dah badeh,
badu Juwis, ya uru amekes nono-
ou udu bolo kon tinan tataha.
21 Uru badeh, leheya kandriyen
bamwenen ta kandriyen tataha
bwe; taha badeh, lau badu Rom,
ya kandriyen doh taha banone ma
winiyan bamekes bwe.”
22 Eme iri lau arou ala la-u Pol
uru Sailas ala adai uru, ya eme iri
lau ta anuhun ame tiye iri tarani
awin ta la-u uru ma a-um uru na
malou sakabuk i bek. 23 Iri ubwi
uru andra-i labai, ano iri akahei
uru ala bolo kou. Eme iri tiye
ndramak ta ndrokei ta bolo kou
katehei ndrabek kihis ma katon-
drok uru kamwenen. 24 Iy anuhun

* **16:10:** Luk atorou buk dah aloh Lahou toro Aposel. Udu bolo sahou dah iy atorou aso. Anyolom ta aliy i buku Luk amwenen i se hawe Pol oro udu bolo len oro an kon Pilipai. Ou anyolom ale in ta Lahou toro Aposel kalan 16:40.

sahou iri tandra-un i tan ano
badeh, iy atehei uru ala bolo asiu
udu bolon handru, ma sawei kati
uru ma totowaniy i bolo sabar.
25 Eme i ndrukulu ben alih
badeh, uru asolom ma ayah wari
ta atudun Kindrei. Ya eme iri
lau rayah are bolo kou i buku
uru badeh, anuhun uru ayah wari.
26 Eme nawin bwe, kon totoreh
ma sali asiu nane dah nyukunyok.
Eme madasan mari ta bolo kou
dah asak, ma kati iri lau mari
udu bolo sabar dah asoh. 27 Ya
eme ndramak ta ndrokei atondrok
iri, amak anyolom kou mari asak
badeh, iy anya iri are bolo kou
ndratobwak. Eme iy andrei samen
ta anya kidi iy le badeh, 28 Pol aloh
anya, “Ou sadai ou! Aso ba-au
bwe, aso mari ado kada-ah!”
29 Eme ndramak ta ndrokei dah
tanyarei ta sun ma sakaliye ili
taku ma totoreh udu mada Pol
uru Sailas. 30 Ano iy kuhi uru
ame manan, ma eme iy lelen uru
anya, “Ah ma la-uh, jo kamekes
sasah handru ya jo kakohok kohak
handru ta udu le buku doh?”
31 Eme uru anya, “Ou atehei
budon tam handru ki ta Laban,
idah kameh koham udu le buku
doh ma hawe lowam oro.” 32 Ano,
uru asehek sahou ta nyala Laban
i tan ma i tiri lau nane are bolo
asiu tan doh. 33 Eme na le liliy na
ben doh, ndramak ta ndrokei doh
kuhi uru ma sikine ndrana turu;
ano na le liliy, iy ma hawe lowan
oro alomwa oro a gwa. 34 Ano iy
andrei uru ala asiu tan mesekei
nyamon i nuru. Ma oro lowan
mari badeh, sekesek tinan handru,
tasah oro badeh, ndratehei budon
toro handru ndra-en ta Kindrei.
35 Eme kon aleu, iri lau ta
anuhun sahou tiye sahou i toro
lau ta mwena tiri lulik ala tiye ta
ndramak ta atondrok, katiye iri
lau doh ka-au ai. 36 Eme iy tiye
sahou i ta Pol uru Sailas anya, “Iri
lau ta anuhun sahou anya ah ka-
au ai. Abo, ah ka-au ma mwasin.”
37 Arile, Pol eme tiye i tiri lau
ta mwena tiri lulik anya, “Aru
badeh, lau badu baha tondrok ma
kandriyen ta Rom. Ya, i buku
sah oro lau ta anuhun sahou doh
bwale oro ma banuhun sahou taru
bwe. Aru bamekes se ari lakou
bandra-i bwe, arile iri ame adai
aru udu mada lau mari. Ano oro
akahei aru laleyah ame bolo kou
dah. Ya, na dah oro anya katone
aru ka-au ai? Winiyan bwe, han-
dru en! Oro le kame katiye aru ka-
au.”
38 Eme iri lau ta mwena tiri lulik
ala hamon tiye i tiri lau ta anuhun
sahou, ta Pol uru Sailas badeh,
ndra sali kon Rom eme ma iri
abwerei iri. 39 Eme iri ame tiye
sahou ta tikisiy i turu ma eme iri
tiyani uru ame len ta bolo kou ma
tiye uru ka-au ta kon tinan. 40 Eme
uru ala asiu ta Lidiya, batanau iri
lau nane atehei budon tiri handru
in ta Jises, ma iri kabadok, ano ma
uru au ai.

17

Uru ado Tesalonaika

1 Uru adek ame bolo kon
Ampipolis hawe kon Apoloniya
ma ame asos kon tinan Tesalon-
aika. Ya udu kon doh badeh,
ndrahu tukum tiri Juwis udu aliy.
2 Eme i buku none kandriyen
ta Pol, iy ndramekes ndra-au,
ndra-au badeh, iy ili ndrahune
tukum. Eme na len taloh ta len
ta amunyau ja badeh, iy andres
hawe iri ta sahou badu bolo tarou
ta Kindrei. 3 Ma, na tarou ta
Kindrei le doh iy asehek aleu i tiri,
ta Krais, iy mene bwese sisi-in, ma
iy amak ta imek eme loken. Eme
Pol anya, “Iy Jises nane jo asehek
iy i tado dah, iy Krais.” 4 Eme iri
Juwis rayah badeh, atehei budon
tiri handru in ta sahou ta Pol uru
Sailas; ma hawe iri lau solo-an
badu Grik ta atudun Kindrei ma
hawe iri badih ta mwena solo-an
ale.
5 Arile, mada iri Juwis alikis,
ya eme iri tukumwi iri lau rayah,

budon tiri ndra-in udu bolo ba-
en tiye iri ta amekes losen udu
bolo kon tinan. Eme iri abotata-
han ala asiu ta Jesen takaleh Pol
uru Sailas anya kateu uru kame
mada iri lau mari. 6-7 Arile, iri
batakalahei uru bwe, eme iri se-
heyani Jesen hawe oro lau rayah
ta Kindrei ame ales are mada iri
lau mwena ma aloh anya, “Oro
lau ala amekes losen udu bolo kon
munyak mari, Jesen luhi oro ala
asiu tan asah idah. Oro mari
badeh, aluwi budon tiri lau eme
len tiri batanau ta kabin badu Rom
Sisa, ma tiye i tiri ta nyala kabin
ari ja aloh Jises.” 8 Eme iri anuhun
sahou doh ano badeh, iri lau tinan
ma hawe iri lau nane are bolo kon
tinan doh badeh, toroyani iri ma
anyon labai. 9 Eme iri lau tinan ta
atondrok iri badeh, mesekei Jesen
hawe oro lau nane seheyani oro
dah, akunoh iri, ano ma tiye oro
au.

Udu kon Beriya

10 Ano kon ilik le badeh, oro lau
ta Kindrei suni Pol uru Sailas au
ala kon Beriya. Uru ala asahan
badeh, uru ala ndrahu atukum tiri
Juwis. 11 Ya eme iri lau badu
doh badeh, budon tiri aleu labai ja
tiri lau badu Tesalonaika. Tasah,
iri badeh, atehei ndranye iri ta
anuhun sahou tinan labai, ma na
len mari mada iri udu ta tarou
anya kanyolom Pol asehek sahou
handru deh wasai. 12 Eme iri Juwis
solo-an atehei budon tiri handru
i ta Kindrei ma hawe iri badih
rayah ta mwena badu Grik ma
hawe iri mwan solo-an badu Grik
ale atehei budon tiri handru.
13 Eme na len iri Juwis badu
Tesalonaika anuhun Pol atiye
sahou ta nyala Kindrei udu
Beriya badeh, eme iri ala doh
ale amekes ndrine iri lau atukum
doh towodau. 14 Eme na le liliy
nadu tine Pol oro ame badeh, suni
iy ili mada ndras. Arile, Sailas
uru Timoti are Beriya are gwek.
15 Eme oro lau ala hawe Pol badeh,
tiyani iy ili isos Atens, ano oro ame
hamon ma tuwi sahou ta tiye i
ta Sailas uru Timoti, ta uru kame
hawen, suwi suwi.

Udu kon Atens

16 Na len Pol udu Atens abe-
en Sailas uru Timoti, ndrinen isi
handru ta kon tinan doh idih na iri
sukumada kei, iri amekes solo-an
labai. 17 Ya eme Pol ili bolo asiu ta
atukum andres hawe oro Juwis ma
hawe iri lau badu Grik ala atudun
Kindrei. Ma hawe udu mada
lau mari na len mari udu ndrahu
tukum ta lau. 18 Eme oro lau rayah
aloh oro Epikuriya ma hawe oro
lau aloh oro Stowik* ame andres
hawe Pol. Oro rayah asehek anya,
“Iy ndramak doh ta amou gwa
laleyah, anya kasehek nyala sasah
kede-eh?” Ya oro rayah anya, “Iy
kede-eh asehek nyala iri kindrei
rayah badu leheleh nadeh?” Oro
asehek i buku doh, tasah Pol nane
asehek sahou mwasin ta nyala
Jises ndramak ta amak ta imek
eme loken. 19 Ya eme oro lau
rayah tiye Pol ili atou oro lau ta
atondrok kandriyen tiri ado kon ta
ndrahu tukum aloh Areyapakus.
Ma oro tiye i ta Pol i buku doh,
“Aso anya kanuhun ma katanan
ta tanan ha-un ou asehek badeh.
20 Ou badeh, atiye tanan rayah i
randrah labai ta ndranye ahi ma
ahi anya kanuhun moson ta aliy i
buku sah handru.” 21 (Eme iri lau
mari badu kon Atens ma hawe
lau badu leheleh manyah ado doh,
na len mari badeh, bamekes se
ari lahou bwe. Iri badeh, asehek
nyala tanan doh ma anuhun tanan
ha-un doh.)

* **17:18:** Iri lau badu Epikuriya doh badeh, a-en hamon ta tanan ma leheya ta ndramak tiri ari nyaran Epikurus. Iy leheya iri lau anya, iri katehei sekesek badeh, kudu bwena ta bolo manyah tiri na len marakon. Ya iri Stowik ja badeh, lau ta ndramak ari nyaran Seno. Iy leheya iri ta tanan ta atondrok bada iri, ma leheya sahou badu bolo budon iri kudu mwasin.

22 Ano Pol ales udu loken ta
ndrahu tukum tiri aloh Areya-
pakus doh, ma tiye anya, “Ado lau
badu Atens! Jo anyolom ta bolo
lahou tado mari, ado lau ta atudun
iri kindrei solo-an. 23 Tasah, jo
edek bolo kon tinan tado anyolom
ndrahune aha ta atudun badeh, jo
anyolom tarou ari udu bada koto-
ok ta atudun, tiye i buku doh:

‘Ta Kindrei, Ahi Maliye Iy.’
Ya Kindrei ado maliye iy badeh,
jo kameh asehek nyala ado na len
dah.

24 “Iy Kindrei nane ta amekes
munyak ma kandrah ma lakou
mari udu bolon. Iy badeh, Laban
ta atondrok munyak ma kandrah.
Ya iy bamanyah bado bolo asiu ta
atudun amekes na lim bwe. 25 Ma
iy bandriliu ta se lakou badu mine
lau katiye ki tan bwe. Tasah, iy
le badeh, iy kati ndramak ta edeu
koha taha, ma hawe sasah, sasah
ja i ta lau mari. 26 Iy bwidi lau
mari asahan badeh, in hamon ta
ndramak ari le, ma iy weleyani iri
lau mari manyah ado kon rakon
rakon udu bolo kon munyak. Ma
iy le amwenen sani len ta kon
iri manyah ado aliy, ma iy ate-
hei iri kobek ta aliy. 27 Kindrei
amekes san doh badeh, ta lau kala
katakaleh iy, i buku none bale iri
kabwetenei. Tasah, iy badeh, udu
le bakep hawe taha ari ari. 28 Ma,
na iy le badeh, taha ado mulin ma
adek ala doh, ala doh ma to asahan
awas dah. I le buku none lau ta
asehek kundruh tado ndrasehek
ndra-au anya, ‘Taha badeh, nadun
labai.’

29 “Ya eme i buku doh, taha
badeh, nadu Kindrei ya eme taha
satehei budon anya Kindrei kede-
eh i buku none ari sukumada kei
ndramak asehek na lim, deh, i
buku bek nyikilikin gol deh, i buku
none bek laleyah bwe. 30 Len
bwena mene, Kindrei anyolom lau
badeh, bala tanan iy bwe, ya iy
batiye iri ta lakou iri amekes la-
leyah bwe. Arile, na len dah ja,
iy batanau lau mari badu heh,
badu heh badeh, katubuni ndrine
iri. 31 Tasah, iy ndrasani len ta
iy kameh aleben lau badu kon
munyak mari, na ndramak ari
mwasin labai iy ndratehei lahou
dah ndra minen. Iy badeh ndrale-
heyani lakou doh ndrasahan han-
dru ndrame len mada lau mari i
san ta iy suni iy amak ta imek tan
eme loken.”

32 Eme na len iri anuhun Pol
asehek nyala amak eme loken ta
imek badeh, iri lau rayah ja badeh,
bobose iy. Arile, iri rayah anya,
“Ahi anya kanuhun sahou ou nane
asehek badeh, ja.” 33 Eme ma iy
ruwani iri ma iy iu. 34 Eme iri lau
sabe le badeh, atehei budon tiri
handru ma iri an hamon ta Pol. Ya
udu bolo iri nane doh badeh, Diy-
onisiyus ale. Iy badeh, tinan ari
badu bolo iri lau rayah aloh Areya-
pakus ma hawe badih ari nyaran
Damaris hawe iri lau rayah ja ale.

18

Pol ili Korin

1 Ano Pol ruwani kon Atens ma
iy iu ili Korin. 2 Iy udu Korin
udu gwek badeh, iy ndruni ndra-
mak ari badu Juwis nyaran Ak-
wila, ya tinen atehei iy eme len
udu kon munyak tinan Pontus. Iy
hawe udun Prisila uru barado Itali
barame ai. Tasah, Sisa Klodiyas
tiye sahou boto-on i tiri Juwis
ado kon tinan Rom badeh, ka-au.
3 Eme Pol edek ili selesen uru ma
iy udu hawe uru amekes lahou ta
asereh asiu balei, tasah lahou turu
doh badeh i se buku lahou tan
amwenen. 4 Na len ta amunyau
mari badeh, iy ili ndrahu tukum
tiri Juwis badeh, anya kaliu budon
tiri Juwis hawe iri lau badu Grik.

5 Eme na len Timoti uru Sailas
ado Masadoniya ame badeh, Pol
eme ruwani lahou tan ta asereh
asiu balei, ma atehei budon tan

ihis labai ta atiye sahou i tiri
Juwis ta Jises badeh, iy Krais han-
dru, ndramak Kindrei atehei iy ta
akohok iri lau tan ame hamon.
6 Eme iri Juwis abolosen i tan ma
bobose iy badeh, iy turuhi awin
tan i mada iri ma asehek i tiri i
buku doh, “I buku imek asahan
tado, ado sato-en ai. Lahou tek
ndrano. Kabwai, udu kabatana
dah kameh, jo kameh iu ili bolo iri
lau badu leheleh ai.”

7 Ano Pol udu ndrahu tukum tiri
Juwis eme len badeh, iy iu ili asiu
ari udu mirihik le, ili hawe Titiyus
Jastus. Iy badu Juwis bwe, arile iy
badeh, ta atudun Kindrei. 8 Eme
ndramak ta mwena ta atondrok
ndrahu tukum tiri Juwis nyaran
Krisipus ma lau mari badu asiu
tan badeh, atehei budon toro han-
dru i ta Laban; ma hawe iri lau
solo-an badu Korin anuhun sahou
Pol asehek badeh, ma iri atehei
budon tiri handru i ta Laban ma
Pol alomwa iri.

9 Eme na ben ari badeh, La-
ban asehek sahou i ta Pol i san
ta ameh i buku doh: “Ou sanoh,
ndri-iy, ma ou sandru-uk ta asehek
sahou ale. Ou asehek sahou kili.
10 Tasah, jo kameh udu hawem,
ya ari ndramak winiyan batawi
ou ma winiyan bamekes isi bawek
badam bwe. Tasah, iri lau tek solo-
an labai are bolo kon tinan dah.”
11 Ya eme Pol udu hawe iri andrei
jaha ari ranah, leheya iri na sahou
ta Kindrei.

12 Na len iri lau atondrok Rom
atehei Galiyo asahan kabin ta
kon tinan Akaya,* eme iri Juwis
atukum ase tawi Pol ma aruwi iy
ili ales ere mada sahou. 13 Eme
iri anya, “Iy ndramak dah badeh,
ndraluwi budon tiri lau ta atudun
Kindrei i san ta kandriyen ran-
drah labai ja, ya idoh bamwenen
ta kandriyen malen bwe.”

14 Eme Pol anya kasehek sahou
le badeh, Galiyo asehek sahou i
tiri Juwis anya, “I buku none kan-
driyen ndra-in rayah iy mesekei
badeh, mwasin ta jo kanuhun ado
Juwis ai. 15 Arile, idah badeh,
andres ta ndremenya ado hawe
nyara ado ma andres ta bolo kan-
driyen malen tado. Ya eme ado
kasehek ta aliy kudu ndrokowa
ado le. Jo winiyan banuhun hawe
baleben ta aliy bwai.” 16 Eme
iy tiye oro au ta are mada sa-
hou. 17 Eme iri Korin tawi tinan ta
atondrok ndrahu tukum tiri Juwis
nyaran Sostenes ma adai iy udu
mirihik ta mada sahou.† Arile,
Galiyo batehei budon bala ta aliy
bwe.

Pol i hamon ili Antiyok

18 Eme Pol udu Korin udu gwek
luwen sese. Ano iy ruwani nadu
tinen oro ado gwek, ya iy ili kon
Senkriya anya kalakak kala Siriya,
ma Prisila uru Akwila‡ a hawen
ale. Iy ba-au bwe le badeh, iy udu
Senkriya asiki batun iu tasah tan-
drakan tan mene ndrano.§ 19 Oro
ala asos Epesus, eme iy ruwani
Prisila uru Akwila ado gwek. Iy
le ari badeh, ili ndrahu tukum tiri
Juwis andres ta sahou hawe iri.
20 Eme iri lelen iy ta iy kudu hawe
iri luluwen sese kudu gwek, arile
iy bwalen. 21 Arile, iy anya ki-iu
badeh, iy tandrakan i toro anya, “I
buku none Kindrei aseken, badeh
kameh, jo eme hamon ja.” Ano iy
alakak udu Epesus iu ai.

22 Na len iy isos Sesariya badeh,
iy i loke ili Jerusalem sekesek iri
lau ta Kindrei. Ano iy iu ili andri ili

* **18:12:** Kon tinan Korin badeh, udu loboho munyak tinan Akaya. † **18:17:** Oro lau adai Sostenes badeh, taha tana taha oro are handru bwe. Iri lau ta tanan rayah anya oro badu Grik ma oro abolosen, tasah oro bwale oro iri Juwis. Iri lau ta tanan rayah ja abudon, oro Juwis amwenen adai Sostenes, tasah iy batiye sahou toro bamwenen bwe na mada sahou. ‡ **18:18:** Prisila badeh, badih, ya Akwila badeh udun mwan. Sebwe Luk atehei Prisila ili bwena ta sahou, tasah iy badeh, badih tinan handru. § **18:18:** Tanan ta kandriyen doh, ou anyolom udu bolo tarou ta Namba kalan 6:21.

Antiyok. 23 Ano, hamon ta iy udu
Antiyok sese, Pol udu doh edek
ili rakon ili rakon udu bolo kon
munyak tinan Galesiya ma Prijiya
batanau iri lau ta budon handru
kabadok.

Apolos udu Epesus

24 Udu bolo len doh, ndramak ari
badu Juwis nyaran Apolos, ya ate-
hei iy eme len udu Aleksandriya
eme kon Epesus. Iy badeh, tanan
tan ndrala labai, ma iy tanan bolo
sahou ta Kindrei mwasin labai.
25 Iy badeh, tanan labai ta san ta
Laban ma abe-ei iy asehek sahou
ta nyala Jises ndra mwasin le. Ar-
ile, iy badeh, tanan le lahou ta Jon
ta alomwa. 26 Eme iy asehek sahou
nyarahan nyarahan udu ndrahu
tukum tiri Juwis. Eme Prisila uru
anuhun iy badeh, uru kuhi iy eme
asiu turu ma leheya iy amwenen
na bolo sahou ta Kindrei le gwek.

27 Na len Apolos anya kili Akaya
badeh, nadu tinen oro ta Kindrei
rayah amekes ndrinen abadok ta
ili, ma oro atorou la-ukei ili toro
lau ta hamon ta Jises kabe-en iy.
Eme Apolos asahan badeh, ma iy
ndramak mwasin ta aseben oro
are mene asahan lau ta budon
handru i san ta tikisiy ta Kindrei.
28 Eme iy bwidi andres i hawe iri
Juwis udu mada lau mari na buk
ndrabun, ma iy leheya i mada iri
ta nyala Jises badeh, iy Krais han-
dru, ndramak Kindrei ndratehei iy
ta akohok iri lau tan ame hamon.

19

Pol udu Epesus

1 Apolos udu Korin udu gwek ya
Pol badeh, andrei san udu bolo
kon loken doh eme asahan Epesus.
Udu loboho doh badeh, iy ndruni
iri lau rayah iri atehei budon tiri
handru in ta Kindrei, 2 ma eme
iy ndremenya oro anya, “Na len
ado atehei budon handru tado i ta
Kindrei, Malawin Ndrabun ewek
la-u ado deh bwe?”

Eme oro tiye i hamon anya,
“Bwe, aso badeh, banuhun se ari
lakou i buku Malawin Ndrabun
badeh, bwe.”

3 Ya eme Pol lelen oro ja
anya, “Ya alomwa ado badeh, na
alomwa tare?”

Eme oro anya, “Alomwa aso
badeh, na alomwa ta Jon.”

4 Eme Pol anya, “Alomwa ta Jon
amekes badeh, ta i buku none
ou tubuni ndrinem ta kandriyen
ndra-in tam. Eme iy tiye i tiri
lau badeh, katehei budon tiri han-
dru ki-in ta ndramak ari in kona
Jon eme. Iy badeh, Jises.” 5 Oro
anuhun sahou doh ano badeh, ma
alomwa oro na nyara Laban Jises.
6 Eme na len Pol edeu limen i la-u
oro badeh, ma Malawin Ndrabun
eme la-u oro, ma oro asehek boho
kon rakon ja, randrah labai ma
asehek sahou i buku iri propet.
7 Oro lau doh badeh, ma ronoh la-
uh.

8 Udu bolo bun taloh badeh, Pol
ili ndrahu tukum tiri Juwis asehek
sahou nyarahan labai, ma andres
boto-on ta aliu budon tiri ta nyala
bolo tondrok ta Kindrei. 9 Arile,
iri rayah badeh, ndrine iri boto-
on labai, ma batehei budon tiri
bala ta Kindrei bwe, ma iri asehek
sahou ndra-in i bada bolo San ta
Laban udu ndranye iri lau
mari. Ya eme Pol ruwani iri ado
gwek ai. Eme iy kuhi oro lau
ta budon handru nane dah ala
bolo asiu ta leheya ta Tiranus, ma
iy udu hawe oro na len mari, ta
leheya oro. 10 Pol amekes gok
doh winiya jaha la-uh buruwen.
Eme ma iri mwan ma badih solo-
an labai badu loboho kon tinan
Esiya doh anuhun sahou mwasin
ta Laban, iri badu Juwis, ma iri
badu iri kon leheleh ale.

11 Eme Kindrei leheya kalem
randrah labai edek bada Pol.
12 Eme ma nyandroh ta Pol, buku
iri andrei ili hawe iri lau ta sik,
eme sik tiri ano ma iri malawin
ndra-in atobwak tiri.

13 Eme iri Juwis rayah adek ala
anya katikah iri malawin ndra-
in ado la-u iri lau ka-au na boto-
on ta nyara Laban Jises. Eme iri
badeh, tiye i buku doh, “I san ta
nyara Jises i buku none Pol ase-
hek, jo tiye ou ame len.” 14 Oro
lau nane amekes lakou doh badeh,
oro ma ndro taloh, oro badeh,
nadu tinan tiri pris ari badu Juwis
nyaran Skeba. 15 Arile, na len
ari, iri amekes lahou toro badeh,
ma malawin ndra-in tiye i toro
anya, “Jises hawe Pol badeh, jo
tanan uru ai, ya ado, are lau bah?”
16 Eme ndramak nane malawin
ndra-in udu la-un dah sandroh i
la-u oro ribidi oro ma tarani awin
toro ma ubwi oro andra-i labai.
Eme oro atobwak ado asiu ame
len, ma ndraye oro, hawe awin
toro atarah iu.

17 Eme na len iri Juwis ma hawe
iri lau badu Grik manyah ado Epe-
sus anuhun badeh, iri anoh. Ma
eme nyara Laban Jises badeh, bare
andri bwai, nyaran i loke le gwek
ai. 18 Eme iri lau ta budon handru
mene ame tiye sahou ta tikisiy udu
mada lau mari ta sasah ndra-in iri
ndramekes. 19 Eme oro lau rayah
boto-on ta balik mene udu toro ta
amekes balahak, atukum iri buk
ma lakou toro i se udu mada lau
mari ma atehei jih i ta aliy. Oro
andromwei sowan nane asahan
buku (K150,000) iri winiyan ban-
dromwei bwe. 20 Eme i san le
doh badeh, sahou ta Laban aseker
ma i tinan, ma amekes iri lau tan
abadok le gwek.

21 Ano udu hamon ta lahou
mari doh asahan badeh, Pol
amekes budon tan ta anya kili
Jerusalem. Iy kameh edek ili bolo
kon Masadoniya ma Akaya. Eme
iy anya, “Jo ili oro kon doh ano,
udu hamon ta aliy badeh, jo kili
kaselesen Rom ale.” 22 Eme ma, iy
suni uru lau ta aseben iy, Timoti
uru Erastus ala Masadoniya. Iy
le badeh, udu kon munyak tinan
Esiya udu gwek luluwen sese.

Bahun udu kon Epesus

23 Na len doh badeh, tine losen
asahan i bada San ta Laban.
24 Eme udu loboho doh ale,
ndramak ari ta amekes iri lakou
na hayen hawe silba nyaran Demi-
tiriyus. Iy amekes silba nyolom
tan badeh, i buku asiu ta atudun
kindrei badih ari nyaran Atemis.
Iy ma hawe lau solo-an akohok
luk solo-an labai tiri lau ta lahou
doh. 25 Eme iy luhi iri lau ta
lahou tan ma hawe iri lau amekes
lahou i le buku iy, ame, ma iy tiye
i tiri i buku doh, “Ado lau mari
ado ndratou ai, to mari badeh,
akohok luk solo-an eme tato, ta
lakou to amekes dah. 26 Iy lau Pol
kede-eh, iy ndraluwi iri mwan ma
badih solo-an. Iy ndrabolowani
budon tiri, i buku ado ndranyolom
ma ndranuhun. Ma iy bamekes
kandriyen doh bado kon tinan
Epesus dah le, bwe. Mirihik an-
drei loboho kon tinan Esiya ale.
Iy asehek buku iri kindrei, lau
amekes na lim, idoh kindrei han-
dru bwe. 27 Ya idoh kameh atehei
bohosak eme ta lahou tato ta aliu
luk nyaran kameh andra-i. Ya idoh
le bwe, idah kameh, ma atehei
bohosak i ta asiu ta atudun kin-
drei Atemis ari moson bwe. Ma
idah kameh, lomada kindrei badih
tiri lau mari badu Esiya ma hawe
munyak mari ta atudun kameh
atokos.”

28 Eme iri anuhun sahou doh
badeh, ma bwidi ndrine iri
ibolosen ma iri sarakau anya,
“Atemis kindrei badu Epesus
badeh, iy le ai!” 29 Eme se nawin
bwe, lau mari badu bolo kon tinan
mari sarakau. Eme iri tawi uru
lau ta Pol ma la-uh. Gayus uru
Aristakus, uru badu Masadoniya,
ya iri seheyani uru ala lohalak
ndrahu tukum ta lau mari. 30 Pol
badeh, anya kili mada iri lau mari,
arile iri lau ta Kindrei badeh,
balelei iy bwe. 31 Ma hawe iri
batun rayah badu kon doh, hawe
iri kawas tan suni sahou i tan, ta

iy badeh, sala ndrahu tukum ta
mada lau mari.
32 Iri lau mari badeh, anyon. Iri
rayah badeh, sarakau i randrah
labai, ya iri rayah i randrah labai.
Ya iri lau solo-an bala tanan ta
katin ta iri ala doh bwe.
33 Eme iri Juwis andrekei Alek-
sandra ili udu mwena tiri ma iri
rayah sarakau, ta iy ki-in hamon ta
boho iri. Eme ma iy tiye iri mari
kandru-uk, ya iy kamekes sahou
ta aseben iri lau. 34 Arile, udu ja
iri atanan iy badeh, badu Juwis,
eme iri sarakau i le buku bwena
nane anya, “Atemis kindrei badu
Epesus badeh, iy le ai.” Iri sarakau
ili winiya awa la-uh.
35 Eme ndramak ta atorou lakou
badu kon tinan tiye iri andru-
uk, ano iy anya, “Aha lau badu
Epesus, iri lau badu kon munyak
mari tana iri ta kon tinan Epesus
badeh, ta atondrok asiu ta atudun
kindrei badih Atemis hawe suku-
mada hayen mene taku udu kan-
drah eme andri. 36 Iri lakou
doh handru ya ari lau winiyan
babisiniy bwe. Ya ado
kandru-uk ma ado samekes lakou
ta bobo-ap. 37 Ya ado ndraluwi
uru lau kede-eh ame dah, uru
babene-ei ari lakou badu bolo asiu
ta tudun ta Atemis bwe, ma uru
badeh, batiye sahou ndra-in bala
ta kindrei tato bwe oh. 38 Ya i
buku none Demitiriyus hawe oro
lau ta lahou tan, toro budon ndra-
in udu tare lau badeh, len ta
amekes sahou udu aliy, ma iri lau
ta atondrok are aliy. Oro winiyan
tiye ndramak ta ari lakou ndra-in
iy ndramesekei. 39 I buku none,
ado ari budon ta asehek, badeh,
kedek ki-in hamon ta batanau ma
kandriyen tataha mari. 40 Ado
kanuhun kamwenen! Tasah, idah
kameh, to ndrare bohosak, ta
to kameh are ta mada sahou ta
gabman tinan tasah ta losen, to
amekes dah. To ari madasan bwai,
ta sasah to amekes dah, ma to
ari kati sahou mwasin bwe le.”
41 Sahou tan ano badeh, iy tiye iri
aseker au ai.

20

Ala Masadoniya hawe kon tiri Grik

1 Udu hamon ta sarakau tiri ano
badeh, Pol suni sahou i toro lau
atehei budon toro handru in ta
Kindrei ame. Ya eme iy batanau
oro. Ano ma iy edek iu ili
Masadoniya. 2 Iy edek loboho doh
badeh, iy asehek sahou ta batanau
iri lau ili ili, ma iy isos kon munyak
tinan tiri Grik. 3 Eme iy udu kon
tiri Grik doh udu gwek winiya bun
taloh. Eme iy alokou iy ta anya
kalakak kili Siriya, arile iy anuhun
yoyou, ta iri Juwis badeh, atilik
nyala iri ta kadi iy. Ma eme iy bala
bwai, iy ili hamon ili Masadoniya.
4 Ya oro lau a hawen badeh, nadu
Pirus nyaran Sopater badu kon
Beriya, Aristakus hawe Sekundus
badu kon Tesalonaika, ya Gayus
badu kon Debi, ma hawe Timoti,
Titikus ma hawe Tropimus badu
kon munyak Esiya. 5 Oro lau doh
badeh, ala bwena ala Trowas abe-
en aso. 6 Arile, aso* badeh, alakak
ado Pilipai ala badeh, udu hamon
ta nyamon tinan ta jabi ramen yis
bolon bwe. Aso alakak na len
limeh, ano aso asos Trowas hawe
oro. Eme aso ado gwek len ndro
taloh.

Pol mete-ei ndramak imek amak ja

7 Ano na len ma mwena ta wik
ari ja badeh, aso atukum ame le
se ta abo-os jabi ramen.† Tasah,
Pol badeh, anya ki-iu na len bi-i,
ya iy asehek sahou ili tiri lau ili,
ili asahan ndrukulu ben. 8 Sun
solo-an badeh, udu bolo asiu loken

* **20:6:** Iri lau ta tanan abudon, Pol isos Pilipai le badeh, iy kuhi kawas tan nyaran Luk i hawen ja. Eme ma sahou asahan bolo tarou dah aloh aso. Ou anyolom in bolo Lahou toro Aposel kalan 16:10. † **20:7:** Iri lau ta tanan abudon, iri amekes kandriyen ta abo-os jabi ramen ta iri kabudon bada Jises ma ndrayen.

nane aso atukum areu aliy doh. Ya
lawe ta asiu loken doh i buku asiu
tolo-em, ra-em udu bwele-e ra-
em. 9 Eme ya ndramak loweu ari
nyaran Yutikus manyah udu mada
kadam. Iy anuhun Pol asehek
sahou ili, ili, ya madan ndrundrun
ili, ili, ma iy amadin tuk ili, ano
ma iy taku udu loken eme andri.
Eme iri anya kasuri iy badeh, iy
ndramak. 10 Pol eme andri badeh,
akabah i la-u ndramak loweu dah
ma tawi iy. Eme iy anya, "Bale
ado sasin iy. Kohan udu aliy!"
11 Ano iy ili bolo asiu loken abo-
os jabi ramen ma aimon ai. Iy
asehek sahou ili winiya boho len,
ano iy iu. 12 Eme iri lau andrei iy
ndramak loweu dah iu i kon ma
mulin le, ma iri batikisiy ja bwe.

Pol ruwani iri batun tinan badu Epesus

13 Aso badeh, a ndron alakak
ales amwenen ala kon Asos. Aso
ala badeh, ta asowe Pol. Iy amekes
san doh, tasah iy badeh, edek na
kati ilih aliy. 14 Eme iy eme isos
bada aso udu Asos badeh, aso suni
iy ma aso au ala Mitileni. 15 Ano i
bada len ari ja badeh, aso alakak
ala asos Kiyos. Ano na len ari ja
badeh, aso alakak ala bilisiu ala
Samos, ma na len ari ja badeh, aso
asos Miletus. 16 Eme Pol atehei
budon ta aso kasakalawi Epesus
ta teleya aso badeh, sare loboho
munyak tinan badu Esiya sado lu-
luwen. Tasah, iy ibotatahan ta
ili isos Jerusalem na len tinan ta
Pentikos.‡
17 Eme Pol udu Miletus badeh,
suni sahou i tiri batun tiri lau ta
budon handru in ta Kindrei badu
Epesus kame katou iy. 18 Eme iri
asahan badeh, iy tiye i toro i buku
doh, "Ado badeh, ndratanan bolo
manyah tek ma mwena handru
kabatana jo eme udu hawe ado
eme eme taku len dah, udu loboho
kon tinan badu Esiya. 19 San
solo-an iri Juwis atilik sahou ta
anya kanone jo ta bolo lahou jo
amekes, eme ma, kandriyen tiri
doh bwidi ndrinek maha-an labai,
ma jo eden ta aliy san solo-an.
Arile, i buku iri atehei nyarak i
andri, jo babudon ta aliy bwe, jo
amekes le lahou ta Laban. 20 Ado
badeh, tanan jo babisiniy ta atiye
sahou ta aseben ado se bwe. Arile,
jo badeh, asehek udu mada ado
mari ma hawe jo ili asiu ra-em i ra-
em. 21 Jo badeh, asehek i ndranye
iri Juwis hawe iri lau badu Grik
katubuni ndrine iri ta kandriyen
ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in tiri,
ya katehei budon tiri handru ki ta
Laban tataha Jises.
22 "Ya na dah jo in hamon ta
boho Malawin Ndrabun, jo kameh
ili Jerusalem. Ya jo bala tanan ta
sasah katok badak udu doh bwe.
23 Jo le badeh, tanan ta Malawin
Ndrabun ndrabatanau jo ta i buku
jo ili bolo kon tinan mari, idah
kameh, maha-an hawe a bolo kou
udu aliy abe-en jo. 24 Arile, jo
badeh, balek basin ta kohak bwe.
Jo le badeh aseken ta jo kisos
bilisiu ta bolo sakaliye tek, ma
kamesekei kano lahou Laban Jises
ndratehei kanik. Lahou doh ta
atiye sahou mwasin ta nyala tik-
isiy ta Kindrei, ma ta leheya eme
lewan.
25 "Ya, jo mene edek ewek bolo
ado atiye sahou ta nyala tondrok
ta Kindrei. Arile, na dah jo tanan
idah kameh, ado winiyan bany-
olom jo ja bwe. 26 Ya eme na dah
jo katiye tado kamwenen, ki buku
none ado ari kamak, jo winiyan
babwese maha-an ta aliy bwe.
27 Tasah, jo badeh, babisiniy ta tiye
seken mari ta Kindrei ewek tado
bwe. 28 Ado badeh, katondrok
ado kamwenen, ma hawe katon-
drok lau ta Kindrei mene Malawin
Ndrabun atehei iri ado baha ton-
drok tado. Ado badeh, a buku lau
ta atondrok sipsip, ado katondrok

‡ **20:16:** Ou anyolom in ta sahou tanan udu ta Aposel kalan 2:1.

iri lau ta budon handru ta Kindrei,
ala iy mene konohei iri na ndraye
nadun amwenen. 29 Ya aha katon-
drok iri kamwenen, tasah hamon
kameh jo ruwani aha, idah kameh
lau solo-an ndra-in ame bolo aha
ta tobolowe budon hawe manyah
taha. Ya kandriyen tiri kameh
i buku iri mwi badu lokei ame
atikah iri nadu sipsip. 30 Ma na len
eme kameh, lau rayah badu bolo
ado badeh, kameh tebeya wasai
ta aliu iri mwan ma badih ame
len ta budon handru, ma ta iri ka-
en hamon toro. 31 Ya eme mada
ado badeh, kaleu! Ado badeh,
ndratanan, na jaha taloh mene jo
ndrabatanau ado na ben na len
ta aliy. Jo batanau ado ma wa-i
madak amou ta tikisiy.

32 "Ya eme ta sendrehendreh ta
aliy, na dah jo edeu ado ala baha
tondrok ta Kindrei, ma jo aseken
ado abudon sahou ta nyala tik-
isiy tan. Ya sahou doh kameh
winiyan mesekei ado abadok, ma
winiyan amekes kandriyen tado
ki mwasin winiya ado akohok
manyah mwasin, Kindrei ndrale-
belei ndra ta lau tan. 33 Jo badeh,
bawasai ta akohok ra-ei kolau tado
ma hawe bakohok ari silba hawe
bek nyikilikin bwe. 34 Aha amwe-
nen ndratanan jo badeh, ibo gok
ma asilah luk ta atondrok jo hawe
oro lau are hawek. 35 Ma udu
bolo lahou tek mari, jo ndraleheya
aha ta san ta kandriyen ta amekes
gok boto-on, aha kaseben iri lau
nyamu iri bwe. Ma taha kabudon
sahou mene Jises asehek i buku
doh, 'Are ndramak, iy edeu lakou
ili tare lau, iy badeh, sekesek tinan
handru. Ma sekesek ta iy ndra-
mak nane akohok lakou winiyan
basakalawi sekesek ta iy ndramak
nane aseben iy bwe.' "

36 Sahou ta Pol ano le badeh, iy
atehei bwili ndru-un i andri hawe
iri mari, ta adeu salom ma wurah
i ta Kindrei. 37 Iri marakon tawi
iy, ma iri aden, iri tikisi iy tinan
labai, ma iri bwale iri iy iu. 38 Iri
badeh, tikisiy tinan labai ta iri
sahou nane iy asehek tiri anya, iri
kameh winiyan banyolom madan
ja bwe. Eme ma iri tiyani iy ili isos
bolo ndron.

21

Pol iu ili Jerusalem

1 Aso adeu wurah ili tiri lau badu
Epesus, ma anya, "Aha ndrado ai."
Aso alakak amwenen ala busu ari,
iri aloh Kos. Ano, na len ari ja
badeh, aso are Kos alakak ala busu
Rodes. Aso alakak are busu Rodes
au ala asahan kon tinan Patara.
2 Aso ruwani ndron nane aso au
aliy ereu ai, aso anuhun ndron
ra-ei kameh anya ki-iu kili Pon-
isiya. Eme ma aso sandroh ala
bolo ndron nane doh ja, ere Patara
ma alakak au ai. 3 Ahi alakak au
ala bolo ndras laleyah, eme ma ahi
anyolom busu Saipres udu loboho
mine ahi kamweu. Eme ahi alakak
ala, ala winiya le ahi asahan kon
munyak tinan Siriya. Ma ndron
doh ili Tair ta akeh sanuw ale.

4 Aso ala kon doh, ma ndruni
oro lau ta Jises rayah, ma aso
are hawe oro are gwek, winiya
len ma ndro taloh. Udu bolo len
doh badeh, boto-on ta Malawin
Ndrabun tiye sahou randra ili tiri.
Eme ma iri tiye sahou nane doh
ili ta Pol i buku doh, "Ou sala kon
tinan Jerusalem labai, bwe kameh
iri kadai ou amak." 5 Arile, len
ma ndro taloh taso are hawe oro
badeh, ndrano ai, eme ma aso ka-
au kala hamon kala ndron ja. Eme
ma oro lau marakon ta Jises nane,
ma udu oro hawe nadu oro, tiyani
aso ala babi. Eme ma ahi mari
atehei bwili ndru-u ahi i bada on,
ma asolom ili ta Kindrei. 6 Aso ateu
lim hawe oro, ano aso sandroh ala
bolo ndron. Eme ma oro adek au
ala hamon ala ndrahune oro ja.

7 Eme ma ndron nane aso an
bolon alakak are Tair ales ili kon
tinan Tolomes. Eme aso ndruni
oro lau ta Jises rayah ja are loboho
doh, ma ateu lim hawe oro. Ma aso
are hawe oro len ari le. 8 Na len ari

ja badeh, ahi alakak are Tolomes
ala kon tinan Sesariya. Udu
loboho doh, badeh aso ala asahan
asiu ta lau ta Jises ari nyaran Pilip,
ma aso amadin hawen. Iy ta atiye
sahou ta Jises na len mari, ma iy
badu hawe oro lau ma ndro taloh
mene iri lau ta Kindrei hawe oro
aposel badu Jerusalem atehei oro
ta aseben iri lau ta Kindrei. 9 Ma
Pilip badeh, nadun oro ma hahuw
ndra badih le. Oro ndra tinan
ndra bihin, arile oro batasou bwe
le, ma Malawin Mwasin ta Kin-
drei badeh, udu hawe oro badih
nane doh, eme ma len rayah oro
winiyan atiye sahou nane Kindrei
edeu ili toro i buku propet.

10 Len sabe aso are hawe Pilip,
eme ma propet ari nyaran Agabus
udu Judiya eme andri hawe aso.
11 Iy eme asahan hawe aso, ano iy
andrei molowa awin ta Pol. Ma iy
bawei iy le, katin hawe minen ma
la-uh na aliy, ma iy tiye eme taso
i buku doh, “Malawin Ndrabun
nane tiye eme tek i buku doh,
tama molowa awin dah kameh iu
ili bolo asiu lulik ili Jerusalem.
Iri Juwis badu Jerusalem kameh
bawei katin ma minen i buku doh.
Ma iri kameh atehei iy ili mine iri
lau badu leheleh, ta iri winiyan
amekes kandriyen ndra-in i tan.”

12 Aso anuhun sahou doh badeh,
eme aso ma hawe oro lau nane
are doh, asehek sahou boto-on ili
ta Pol i buku doh, “Pol, ou are
dah areu, ou winiya bala andri
bala Jerusalem bwe.” 13 Arile, Pol
tiye i taso ja i buku doh, “Buku
sah? Ado satikisi jo, ma ado sate-
hei tikisiy badeh, same tek. Ado
kanuhun, jo banoh ta ili bolo asiu
lulik ili bolo kon tinan Jerusalem
bwe, ma jo banoh bwe ale, buku
iri anya kadi jo, tasah jo asehek
nyara Jises, iy tinan labai. Eme
ma ado winiyan batawi jo ta udu
ja bwai.” 14 Aso badeh, winiyan
batubuni budon tan bwe, ma aso
basehek sahou bala tan ja bwai.
Eme ma aso anya, “Ya, Laban, ou
bwidi iri lakou kameh asahan na
so-ok tam le amwenen.”

Pol udu bolo asiu lulik udu Judiya, ma iri anuhun sahou tan

(Kalan 21:15–26:32)

15 Len sabe ndrano ndra-au, ano
aso lokowani lokowa aso, ta au
ala Jerusalem. Aso ame adek au
ala kon tinan Jerusalem, 16 ma oro
lau rayah ta Jises badu Sesariya
adek hawe aso ale. Oro tiyani aso
ala asos asiu ta ndramak ari badu
busu Saipres nyaran Nason. Iy
ndreh doh mene in hamon ta Jises
ndra bwena labai. Eme ma aso
ado asiu tan.

17 Ya, aso asahan kon tinan
Jerusalem badeh, iri lau ta Jises
sekesek labai ta anyolom aso.
18 Na len ari ja badeh, Pol hawe aso
mari ala anyolom Jemis; ma oro
lau ta Jises rayah tinan are aliy ale.
19 Aso ateu lim hawe oro, ma aso
mari ja sekesek a le se. Ano Pol
asehek nyala iri lakou marakon
nane Kindrei amekes ere bolo iri
mwan ma badih badu leheleh udu
bolo iri len bwena mene iy amekes
lahou tan.

20 Iri anuhun nyala lahou ta Pol
mari, ano iri atudun nyara Kin-
drei. Ma iri tiye ta Pol i buku
doh, “Nadu tine aso, ou anuhun,
ou ndratanam kane lau mwan ma
badih nyaran bwe badeh, iri badu
Juwis ma iri ndratehei budon tiri
ndrala ta Jises. Ma iri mwan ma
badih doh badeh, budon tiri irih
labai ta a-en hamon ta batanau
ta Moses. 21 Iri lau rayah ase-
hek ou ili tiri i buku doh, ‘Pol
badeh, leheya iri lau badu Juwis
nane are kon munyak tiri lau
badu leheleh, ta iri katehei kona
iri kili ta batanau ta Moses, ma
tiye iri, sasan ku-i iri nah mwan,
ma sa-en hamon ta kandriyen tiri
Juwis.’ 22 Iri kameh kanuhun, ta
ou ndrasahan dah. Ya idah kameh,
to kamekes kili buku sah handru?
23 Ya, aso aso-ok ou an hamon taso

ta saba lakou aso asehek. Udu
bolo aso dah, oro lau ma hahuw
badu Juwis badeh, ndramekes tan-
drakan boto-on labai i ta Kindrei,
ta abeles lakou rayah ta manyah
toro amwenen. 24 Ya, ou ala hawe
oro ala bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei,
ma ado kamekes kandriyen ta Kin-
drei ta amekes ado kasahan ha-
un ta mada Kindrei. Ma ou asih
lakou toro ta asun i ta salom, ta oro
winiyan asik batu oro.* I buku ou
amekes i buku doh, iri kameh any-
olom ou amekes amwenen handru
i buku le kandriyen tiri Juwis. Ma
iri kameh winiyan batehei budon
tiri ba-en ta sahou, iri anuhun
lau rayah mene amekes ewek tam.
25 Ahi ndratorowenei la-ukei ra-
men, ma ndratiyaniy ndrala tiri
lau ta Kindrei badu leheleh, ma
ahi tiye tiri i buku doh, ‘Aha sai-
mon nyamon ala ndrala ta salom
tiri kindrei nane iri asehek na
sukumada kei. Ma aha saimon oda
iri katin haka ndra udu ta aliy,
ma hawe sa-un ndraye iri. Ma
aha samekes kandriyen ndra-in ta
karei.’ ”
26 Na len ari ja, Pol andrei
oro lau ma hahuw nane doh, ma
oro au ala asiu tinan ta Kindrei.
Ma oro ala amekes kandriyen tiri
Juwis ta iri kasahan ha-un ta mada
Kindrei. Ano, oro adek ala bolo
asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ma Pol eme
tiye iri tinan ta bwena ta asiu
ta Kindrei, ta len sabe handru
kameh ta kandriyen toro lau ma
hahuw kameh amekes ano iu, ma
na saba len ja kameh oro kame
katiye lakou ta adeu i nyara salom
ili ta Kindrei.

Iri tawi Pol

27 Eme ma len ma ndro taloh
doh, mirihik tiri ta anya kano ai,
iri Juwis rayah nane badu loboho
kon Esiya anyolom Pol udu bolo
asiu tinan ta Kindrei, oro tukumwi
lau solo-an badu Juwis, ma iri ala
tawi Pol. 28 Iri arah ma aloh i
buku doh, “Aha lau badu Isra-el,
aha kame kaseben aso. Iy lau
dah le adeh, leheya lau badu kon
mara-ei, iy bobose iri lau tataha,
ta kandriyen malen ta Moses, ma
asiu tinan ta Kindrei ale. Ya, iy
bamekes kandriyen dah le bwe.
Iy akohok iri lau badu Grik ale
ame bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ma
iri bwidi ndrahune Kindrei nane
leheya iy amwenen udu aliy, ma
bwidi ajah ta madan.” 29 Iri tiye iy i
buku doh, tasah iri mene anyolom
ndramak ari nyaran Tropimus, iy
badu kon tinan Epesus, edek bolo
kon tinan hawe Pol, ma iri abudon
anya, Pol kede-eh ndrandrei iy
ndrame bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei
dah.
30 Iri lau marakon anuhun sa-
hou doh, ma iri Jerusalem mara-
ei badeh, mani iri atur labai, eme
iri mari sakaliye ame atukum ala
le doh. Iri tawi Pol ma aruwi iy
udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei iu ili
manan. Ma iri sulu-i kou marakon
badu asiu tinan ta Kindrei ili. 31 Iri
anya kadi Pol kimek ki-iu, arile
tinan ta atondrok lau ta bahun
badu Rom, badeh, ndranuhun
lau solo-an labai ado Jerusalem
ndratukum, ma anya kamekes
bahun laba tinan. 32 Eme ma
iy andrei iri tinan hawe iri lau
ta bahun, iri sakaliye ala loboho
nane iri lau mara-ei atukum are
aliy. Iri Juwis anyolom tinan ta
mwena tiri lau ta bahun hawe iri
lau ta bahun le badeh, iri ruwani
Pol ma iri ba-um iy ja bwai.
33 Ndramak tinan ta atondrok iri
lau ta bahun eme tawi Pol, ma
tiye oro lau tan i buku doh, “Ado
kasawei iy ndramak dah na la-uh
sen.” Eme ma iy ndremenya iri
lau nane i buku doh, “Ya, iy ndra-
mak dah, iy are lau handru? Ma
iy amekes saba kandriyen ndra-
in handru?” 34 Lau solo-an arah
boto-on labai, ma iri asehek sa-
hou laleyah. Eme ma ndramak
tinan tiri lau ta bahun nane dah
winiyan bala tanan ta kati sahou

* **21:24:** Ou anyolom in ta Aposel kalan 18:18 ma hawe Namba kalan 6:1-21.

doh bwe. Ma iy aloh oro lau
tan kala katiyani Pol kili bolo asiu
boto-on tiri ta bahun. 35-36 Iri
lau ta bahun ame tiyani iy ili isos
kati kandren ta adek ala loken le
badeh, oro anyolom ma anuhun
lau sakaliye ame hawe oro, ma
arah i buku doh, “Aha kadi iy ndra-
mak badeh, kimek ki-iu!” Eme ma
oro lau ta bahun bwese-ei iy i kase
oro iu ili loken, ma iri badai iy
bwe.
37 Oro lau ta bahun anya katiye
Pol kili bolo asiu tiri boto-on, Pol
eme asehek sahou i boho kon
Grik ili ta ndramak tinan ta aton-
drok iri lau ta bahun i buku doh,
“Buku sah, jo winiyan asehek sa-
hou ewek tam deh bwe?” Mani iy
ndramak tinan nane dah atur sese,
ma iy asumon boho Pol i buku doh,
“Buku sah, ou tanam boho kon tiri
Grik? 38 Jo anya ou kede-eh badu
Ijip, iy mene ale tukumwi iri lau ta
bahun tan ala tebelese hawe iri lau
tahi. Ma iy mene atobwak hawe
iri lau, kane iri ma hawa (4,000) iri
mene adi iri lau anya ka-en hamon
ta gabman badu Rom, ma tiyani iri
ala are kon lomale an.”
39 Pol eme asehek sahou i tan
ja i buku doh, “Jo iy ndramak
badeh, bwe. Jo ndramak ari labai
badu Juwis, kon tek handru badeh,
Tasus, udu bolo kon tinan Silisiya.
Ma nyarak badeh, ere bolo buk
badu kon tinan doh, arile na idah
jo anya kandremenya ou. Jo anya
kasehek sahou kili tiri lau mara-ei
are kede-eh.”
40 Iy tiye i buku doh, ma tinan
tiri lau ta bahun anya, “Mwasin,
ou winiyan asehek sahou.” Eme
ma Pol atehei minen i loken ta iri
kandru-uk. Eme ma iri andru-uk i
le rasan, ma iy asehek sahou ili tiri
i boho kon Aramek.

22

1 Eme ma Pol tiye tiri i buku doh,
“Aha mari, aha nadu tine, ma aha
tama, jo anya kasehek taha
kamwenen i buku doh, jo badeh
tanan ari lakou jo amekes andra-i
bwe. Aha kanuhun kamwenen.”
2 Eme ma iri anuhun iy asehek
sahou i tiri i boho kon Aramek,
ma iri mara-ei andru-uk, ma
bamekes se sahou bwe, tasah iri
anuhun iy amwenen labai.
3 Ma iy asehek ili le anya, “Jo
badu Juwis, tine tuwi jo badeh,
udu kon rakon iri aloh Silisiya
udu bolo kon tinan Tasus. Arile,
jo ma bwisik, jo ili akohok tanan
ta leheya ma jo asahan ili awas
badeh, udu kon tinan Jerusalem
dah. Bolo len doh, ndramak
tinan taha ari nyaran Gamaliyel
badeh, leheya jo. Ma jo badeh,
akohok tanan handru ta iri kan-
driyen malen mari ta tubu taha
Moses. Jo abadok ma asahan
boto-on ta in hamon le ta Kindrei,
ta iri sahou tan, i buku le aha
lau marakon nane are kada-ah
amekes. 4 Bwena mene jo bokoro-
ei iri lau a-en hamon ta San ta
Jises, andra-i labai. Ma jo anya kidi
iri kamak ka-au. Jo badeh, bawei
iri mwan ma badih na sen, ano
akahei iri ala are bolo asiu lulik.
5 Iri tinan tiri pris tataha hawe iri
kansol mari badu Juwis are kede-
eh, iri winiyan asehek sahou mari
doh ewek taha, ta jo basehek sa-
hou wendreya, ta iri lakou nane
doh bwe. Iri lau mene torowenei
la-ukei ramen ili tiri Juwis are
Damaskus, iri atehei eme minek,
ta jo kili kateu iri lau doh, kabawei
iri na sen, ma kandrei iri kame
Jerusalem ta iri lau tinan tataha
kadeu maha-an ki tiri.”

Pol asehek iy asahan lau ta Jises
(Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Pol asehek i tiri i buku doh,
“An udu halas badeh, jo edek
ndrame mirihik labai ta kon tinan
Damaskus. Se nawin bwe, sun
ari lomadan tinan labai anya
udu kandrah eme andri awudi
jo mara-ei. 7 Ma jo atarah i
andri bada munyak, ma ndranyek
anuhun ndramak ari aloh jo i
buku doh, ‘Sol, Sol, tasah handru
ou anya adai jo kimek?’

8 “Eme ma jo asumon bohon
i buku doh, ‘Laban, ou are lau
badeh?’ Eme iy anya, ‘Jo Jises badu
Nasaret, ou nane abo gok ta adai jo
kede-eh!’ 9 Ya oro lau rayah nane
adek hawek badeh, anyolom lo-
mada sun doh, arile oro banuhun
boho ndramak nane asehek sahou
eme tek bwe.
10 “Eme ma jo ndremenya iy ja,
‘Laban, ou aso-ok jo kamekes saba
lakou tam handru?’
“Ma Laban tiye sahou eme tek
i buku doh, ‘Ya, ou suri ou ma
ou ala bolo kon tinan Damaskus,
ya ndramak ari kameh tiye tam
ta lakou marakon Kindrei aso-
ok ou amekes.’ 11 Madak ma
la-uh badeh, ilik mara-ei, tasah
lomada sun nane doh, lomadan
tinan labai, eme ma oro lau nane
adek hawek tawi minek, ma sirini
jo iu ili bolo kon tinan Damaskus.
12 “Ndramak ari nyaran
Ananayas, iy udu bolo kon nane
doh. Iy lau ta Jises ari ai, len
mari badeh, iy in hamon le tiri
kandriyen ta batanau, eme ma iri
Juwis nane are Damaskus badeh,
aso-ok iy tinan labai. 13 Ya iy eme
ales ere mirihik tek, ma iy asehek
sahou eme tek i buku doh, ‘Sol, ou
nadu tine ahi, na dah kameh ou
winiyan anyolom kon ja.’ Sahou
ano le bohon badeh, madak asak,
ma jo anyolom iy amwenen.
14 “Iy asehek sahou eme tek i
buku doh, ‘Kindrei ale mene, tubu
taha iri atudun iy badeh, lebelei
ou, ma aseken ou akohok tanan
tiri lakou marakon iy aso-ok, ma iy
aseken ou anyolom iy. Iy badeh,
mwasin labai ta madan, ma ou
winiyan anuhun iy asehek sahou
na bohon amwenen. 15 Ma ou
kameh a buku bohon ta tiye tiri
lau mari ta saba lakou nane ou
ndranyolom, ma ou ndranuhun.
16 Ma, na idah kameh ou sabe-en ja
ai! Ou suri ou are loken, alomwa
ou, ma ou aloh nyaran kasikine
kandriyen tam ndra-in marakon
ki-iu.’

*Kindrei aloh Pol ili ta atiye sa-
hou tan ili tiri lau badu leheleh*

17 “Jo eme hamon eme
Jerusalem ja, ma iu ili bolo asiu
tinan ta Kindrei, jo asolom udu le
badeh, jo amekes lele. 18 Eme ma
jo anyolom Laban asehek sahou
eme tek i buku doh, ‘Ou anuhun,
na le dah, ou suri ou a-au ta
Jerusalem. Ou suri ou suwi, tasah
iri lau kameh winiyan banuhun
ou bwe, buku ou asehek nyarak ili
tiri.’
19 “Jo anya, ‘Laban, iri marakon
ndratanan jo mwasin labai ta jo
mene edek ili bolo asiu ta ndrahu
tukum tiri Juwis, ra-em ili ra-em,
ta apeu iri, ma adai iri lau ale
atehei budon tiri in tam. 20 Udu
bolo len mene iri adi lau tam ari
nyaran Stiben, badeh, jo udu aliy
ale, anyolom iri adai iy. Jo badeh,
ere aliy ta atondrok awin tiri lau
nane adai iy imek na bek. Ya,
ta madak badeh, iri amekes kan-
driyen mwasin i tan.’
21 “Laban tiye jo anya, ‘Ou adek
ai, tasah jo aso-ok ou kameh ala
bolo iri kon leheleh, ta aseben iri
lau leheleh, iri tanan kandriyen
tiri Juwis bwe.’ ”

Pol amwenen badeh, badu Rom

22 Iri Juwis anuhun sahou ta Pol,
arile iri anuhun iy asehek ja ta
aseben iri lau badu leheleh, eme
ma bwidi ndrine iri ibolosen, ma
iri arah boto-on labai anya, “Iy
sare kon munyak hawe taha! Kadi
iy kimek ki-iu! Iy ndra-in labai, ma
iy sado kon munyak dah!”
23 Iri arah, ma asehek sahou
laleyah. Iri asini awin tiri udu
bwele-e iri iu, iri akeh ili eme la-
leyah, ma iri akeh kasu-er ta ndren
ili loken, atalan laleyah. Idoh
leheya buku iri basekesek ta sahou
Pol asehek nane bwe.
24 Tinan ta atondrok iri lau ta
bahun nane tiye oro lau tan i buku
doh, “Ado kandrei Pol keme bolo
kowah hawe to. Ma ado ka-um iy
na malou sakabuk i bek, winiya le

iy baratiye ta saba lakou handru
iy amekes, ma to kameh winiyan
atanan kati kandriyen nane doh,
tasah handru iri Juwis abadok ta
adi iy anya kimek ki-iu?” 25 Eme
ma iri lau ta bahun ame bawei
Pol, ano iri anya ka-um iy ai. Ar-
ile, Pol badeh, ales ere mirihik ta
ndramak tinan ta bahun ari, iy ta
atondrok iri rayah ai. Eme Pol
tiye i ta ndramak nane i buku doh,
“Ou anuhun se, buku nyara ndra-
mak udu bolo buk badu kon Rom,
ya kandriyen ta batanau asehek i
buku doh, iy kili ta mada sahou
mwena op, ta seleya iy ndramak
nane doh, bwidi kandriyen han-
dru o bwe. Ya, i buku sah handru,
na idah ja ado kameh anya ka-um
jo laleyah?”

26 Ndramak tinan nane dah
anuhun sahou ta Pol, ma iy
ales amwenen ili hawe tinan ta
atondrok iri lau ta bahun mara-
ei. Iy asehek i ta tinan tiri i buku
doh, “Ou abudon ma ou anuhun
kamwenen op, ano ou baramekes
saba lakou ndra-in barala tan,
tasah nyaran badeh, ere bolo buk
badu kon tato dah.”

27 Eme ma tinan ta atondrok iri
lau ta bahun mara-ei doh, ili atou
Pol, ma iy ndremenya Pol i buku
doh, “Ou tiye tek, nyaram in bolo
buk badu kon tahi dah handru?”

Eme Pol anya, “Ehe, jo asehek
handru.”

28 Eme ma ndramak tinan nane
dah anya, “Jo badeh, mene akeh
luk solo-an labai ta adeu nyarak ili
bolo buk badu Rom.”

Ma Pol anya, “Badeh, handru,
arile tama uru tine badeh, nyara
uru udu bolo buk badu Rom
bwena labai, eme ma nyarak udu
aliy ale.”

29 Eme ma oro lau ta bahun
nane bawei Pol ma anya ka-um iy
badeh, anuhun sahou doh ja, oro
anoh ma oro tolowei iy. Tinan ta
atondrok iri lau ta bahun mara-ei
nane doh inoh ale, tasah iy badeh,
tiye iri lau ta bahun ta bawei Pol
na malou ma sen. Ya, iy tanan idoh
ndrabun, ndrabun labai ta apeu
ari ndramak laleyah, buku nyaran
udu bolo buk badu Rom.

30 Na len ari ja badeh, tinan ta
atondrok iri lau ta bahun mara-
ei nane dah tolowei Pol, ma iy
udu bolo kowah laleyah. Ma tinan
tiri lau ta bahun mara-ei dah anya
kasilah kati sahou doh ale, iri
Juwis nane amekes ta adeu Pol i
ta mada sahou. Eme ma iy atehei
sahou ili tiri tinan tiri pris, ma
hawe iri kansol mara-ei tiri Juwis,
ta kame ta tukum doh. Ma iy
andrei Pol ili atehei iy ales ere
mada iri mara-ei.

23

1 Pol anyolom amwenen mada
iri kansol mara-ei, ma iy anya,
“Aha nadu tine, Kindrei badeh,
ndranyolom iri kandriyen tek
mari na bolo len mara-ei, ndrab-
wena eme asahan dah. Jo batona
ari kandriyen ndra-in jo amekes
bwe.” 2 Pol asehek sahou doh
ili ma tinan tiri pris nyaran
Ananayas eme tiye oro lau rayah
ales are mirihik ta Pol i buku
doh, “Ado katabasi lim ki boho iy
ndramak badeh.”

3 Pol tiye ili ta Ananayas i
buku doh, “Kindrei kameh a-um
ou. Buku ou badeh, atehei awin
tiri tinan, arile bahandran ta aliy
badeh, ou ndramak ndra-in, ma
budon tam ndrandra-i. Ou anya
ou ndramak ari handru ta a-en
hamon ta kandriyen malen ta
Moses, ma aseben ta amekes sa-
hou tek, ya i buku sah, nadah ja ou
ndrasakalawi kandriyen malen,
ma ou tiye iri lau are kada-ah ta a-
um jo laleyah?”*

4 Ya, oro lau nane ales are miri-
hik ta Pol asehek i tan i buku doh,

* **23:3:** Lebitikus kalan 19:15 asehek i buku doh: Iri lau ta anuhun sahou badeh, kamekes kandriyen mwasin le udu mada sahou tiri. Sebwe Pol abudon sahou dah, eme iy tiye tinan tiri pris doh ndrasakalawi kandriyen malen.

"Hei, Kindrei atehei i ndramak
kodo-oh tinan tiri Juwis. Ya, ou
sondrokonya iy na sahou badeh,
tasah handru?"
5 Eme ma Pol anya, "Ado nadu
tine, jo bala tanan buku iy ndra-
mak kodo-oh tinan tiri pris badu
Juwis bwe. Buku jo ki tanan
badeh, jo winiyan basehek sahou
doh bala tan bwe, tasah sahou ran-
dra udu bolo buk ndrabun, asehek
i buku doh,
'Aha sasondrokonya iri lau nane
atondrok aha.' " *Eksodus 22:28*
6 Pol ndranyolom buku lau
lubuk are bolo tukum nane doh,
rabuk Sadusi ya rabuk Parasi.
Pol eme aloh i buku doh, "Aha
nadu tine! Jo Parasi ari ai, jo
nadu iri Parasi amwenen. Ya,
nadah ja jo ales udu hawe aha ta
aha atehei jo ili ta mada sahou,
tasah jo in hamon ta budon tiri
Parasi amwenen, ma ahi atehei
budon tahi boto-on labai, buku len
hamon eme, Kindrei kameh mete-
ei iri lau ndramak are bolo lek tiri,
amak ame awas ja."
7 Pol atehei sahou doh ili badeh,
ma bwidi losen asahan bolo
ndrokowa iri Sadusi ma iri Parasi,
ma apwai iri a lubuk. 8 Iri Sadusi
anya iri lau ndramak badeh,
winiyan bamak bame awas ja
bwe, ma iri anya iri malawin
mwasin ma angelo bwe, arile
iri Parasi badeh, atehei budon
tiri mara-ei in toro lakou mari
doh, handru. 9 Eme ma bwidi iri
arah i tinan labai, eme lau rayah
ta leheya kandriyen ta batanau
malen ta Moses, iri badu hawe iri
Parasi ales are loke, asehek sahou
nyarahan labai i buku doh, "Ahi
winiyan basilahei ari kandriyen
ndra-in ta iy ndramak kede-eh
amekes bwe. Buku sah? Buku
ari malawin mwasin, o, ari angelo
ndradeu sahou ndrala tan!"
10 Losen toro ma lubuk badeh, i
tinan le gwek ai. Eme ma, tinan ta
atondrok iri lau ta bahun anya, se
luwen bwe, iri kameh tarani Pol.
Eme ma iy tiye oro lau ta bahun
tan rayah anya, "Ado kala bolo
tukum kodo-oh, karuwi Pol udu
mine iri lau keme len, ma kandrei
iy keme, bolo asiu tato boto-on."
11 Udu, i ben ari ja badeh,
Laban eme ales ere mirihik ta
Pol, ma iy asehek sahou i tan
anya, "Ou abadok ma ou sanoh,
ou badeh, ndraleheyani nyarak
ndrala bolo kon tinan Jerusalem,
ma ou kameh winiyan amekes i
buku le aliy kameh, udu kon tinan
Rom ale."

Iri Juwis amekes sa-oh ta adai Pol

12 Na mandraben ari ja badeh,
iri lau rayah badu Juwis atukum
ja, ta amekes sahou tandrakan
ta adai Pol. Iri badeh, abeles
iri winiyan bakohok nyamon, ma
gwa bwe, winiya le iri kandrei
batu Pol ki-iu labai. 13 Kane iri
Juwis nane atilik sahou ta adi Pol
badeh, udu bwele-e hanoh (40)
ja. 14 Ano iri au ala atou iri
tinan tiri pris hawe iri lau tinan
ta atondrok iri, ma asehek sahou
ili tiri i buku doh, "Ahi marakon
ndratandrakan, ta ahi winiyan
baimon nyamon ma ba-un gwa
bwai, winiya le ahi kandrei batu
Pol ki-iu labai. 15 Buku na dah
ado hawe iri kansol katehei sahou
kili ta tinan ta atondrok iri lau
ta bahun badu Rom badeh, katiye
tan ki buku doh, 'Ahi aso-ok aha
lau tam katiyani Pol keme andri
ja, ma ahi anya kandremenya iy ta
lakou rayah ja. Ahi anya katanan
kamwenen ta saba lakou handru
iy amekes.' Ya, na len iri tiyani
iy, iy edek san kahis le, ahi kameh
awe-ek iy, ma adi iy imek."
16 Arile, nadu kali Pol ari badeh,
anuhun ta iri anya kadi Pol kimek.
Eme ma iy ili suwi, suwi ili asiu
boto-on tiri lau ta bahun, ma iy
edek ili bolon anyolom Pol ma tiye
sahou nane doh i tan. 17 Eme
ma Pol aloh tinan ta lau ta bahun

ari eme hawen, ma iy asehek i
tan i buku doh, “Ou andrei iy
loweu kede-eh kili hawe tinan ta
atondrok aha. Iy anya kasehek
sahou ari kili tan ta iy kanuhun.”
18 Eme lau ta bahun doh andrei
iy, ma sirini iy ili hawe tinan ta
atondrok iri mara-ei, ma iy asehek
i ta ndramak tinan doh anya, “Iy
ndramak udu bolo asiu lulik kodo-
oh nyaran Pol aloh jo ili ta jo kan-
drei iy loweu dah keme katou ou,
tasah iy tan sahou ta asehek ewek
tam.”
19 Ndramak tinan ta atondrok iri
lau ta bahun eme tawi minen, ma
sirini iy, uru ala ales are loboho
bolo asiu sese doh, ari lau bwe.
Iy eme ndremenya iy loweu nane
dah, “Ya, ou anya asehek tek ta
nyala saba lakou handru?”
20 Iy loweu dah anya, “Iri tinan
tiri lau badu Juwis badeh, ndrase-
hek nyala iri ndra le ari, iri anya,
buku bi-i badeh, ou tiyani Pol
kili andri kanyolom iri, iri anya
katukum, kasehek nyala iri ja,
ma iri anya kawendreya, buku iri
kanuhun rayah sahou ta Pol ja.
21 Arile, ou sanuhun iri labai, tasah
kane iri lau badeh, udu bwele-e
kane lau ma hanoh (40), iri kameh
are san atondrok ta adai Pol. Ma
iri ndratandrakan ndrala ta Kin-
drei, i buku doh, iri kameh adi
Pol imek labai, ano iri barakohok
nyamon ma gwa ja ai. Eme ma
iri atondrok ou, buku ou aso-ok ta
atiye Pol ili hawe iri.”
22 Eme tinan ta atondrok iri lau
ta bahun tiye i ta iy loweu i buku
doh, “Ou anuhun, ou sasehek labai
sala ta ari ndramak ja, ta ou nane
ndrasehek nyalak ta sahou dah.”
Ma iy tiye iy iu ili hamon ili
ndrahunen ja.

Iri tiyani Pol iu ili hawe Peliks

23 Eme, tinan ta atondrok iri
lau ta bahun luhi uru tinan la-
uh ja badu bahandran ame, ma iy
asehek i turu anya, “Ya, ah kan-
drei lau ta bahun ma lunek (200)
kawek hawe ah ta ala Sesariya na
ben kameh, hawe oro ndro tonoh
(70) lau ta bahun, oro winiyan
sakaliye ta hos, ma hawe lunek
(200) lau ta bahun ja ta orou nyah.
Ah katiye iri kado le katondrok
mada an kili buku ndro-ari na ben
dah. 24 Aha kandrei ari hos ale
ta bwese Pol, ma ah katiyani iy
kamwenen kili kisos hawe kabin
Peliks.” 25 Ano, ndramak tinan ta
atondrok iri lau ta bahun mara-
ei dah, torowenei la-ukei ramen,
sahou udu bolon asehek i buku
doh:

26 “Peliks, jo Klodiyas Lisiyas,
jo atorou la-ukei ramen dah
ewek tam. Ou ndramak tinan
labai, ou atondrok kon mara-ei
udu loboho badeh. Bada-an tam
mwasin ai. 27 Jo tiye oro lau
tek tiyani iy ndramak dah ewek
hawem, tasah iri Juwis are kada-
ah mene tawi iy, ma seheyani
iy ili eme, mirihik iri kadi iy
kimek. Eme ahi anuhun buku
nyaran badeh, udu bolo buk
tinan tataha badu Rom. Eme,
jo ma hawe iri lau tek ta bahun
ala andrei iy ere mine iri Juwis
eme len. 28 Eme jo badeh anya
ki tanan ta saba katin handru
iri amekes kandriyen buku doh
i tan. Eme ma jo tiyani iy
ili hawe iri kansol badu Juwis.
29 Ma jo badeh, ndranuhun sa-
hou, iri amekes ili ta Pol. Iri
atehei iy ili ta mada sahou doh
badeh, ta sahou rayah ta kan-
driyen ta batanau tiri Juwis. Ma
iy ale, bamekes ari kandriyen ta
iri kadai iy, ma katehei iy kili
bolo kou, bwe. 30 Jo anuhun
sahou i buku doh, eme ma jo
tiye iri lau tek ta bahun tiyani
iy kewek hawem suwi, tasah jo
ndranuhun sahou ta lau rayah,
atukum a le se ta adi iy ndramak
dah. Eme jo tiye iri lau nane
amekes i buku doh, ta awek
hawem, ma ou kameh winiyan
lebelei sahou tiri. Ya, sahou tek
idoh le, kabwai.”

31 Ya, iri lau ta bahun andrei la-

ukei doh, ma a-en hamon ta sahou
ta tinan tiri. Iri tondrokei Pol,
ma tiyani iy na le ben doh ili isos
kon tinan Antipatris. 32 Na len ari
ja badeh, iri lau ta bahun nane
adek na kati iri ame hamon ame
asiu tiri ta bahun ere Jerusalem
ja. Arile, iri rayah nane ta hos
badeh, tiyani Pol iu isos kon tinan
Sesariya. 33 Oro ala asahan kon
tinan Sesariya, eme oro lau ta
bahun nane tiyani Pol amwenen
iu ili hawe kabin ta kon doh. Ma
oro atehei la-ukei nane ili minen.
34 Kabin eme anyolom la-ukei doh,
ma iy ndremenya Pol, "Ya, ou
badu saba kon handru udu loboho
Rom?"

Pol asehek i tan i buku doh, "Jo
badeh, badu kon Silisiya."

35 Kabin eme tiye Pol, "Mwasin
jo winiyan anuhun sahou tam,
buku iri lau nane anya kadeu ou
ala ta mada sahou, asahan." Ano
iy aloh oro lau tan ta bahun ame,
"Ya, ado katiyani Pol kili asiu tinan
ta kabin Herot mene tutuniy, ma
ado katondrokei iy."

24

Tinan tiri Juwis atehei Pol i ta sahou

1 Udu len ma limeh ano iu,
eme tinan tiri pris ari badu Juwis,
nyaran Ananayas, iy eme ili asa-
han kon tinan Sesariya. Iy ma
hawe iri tinan rayah, ma ndramak
ari iy tanan labai ta kandriyen ta
batanau ta sahou, nyaran Tertu-
lus. Eme iri ala asahan bada kabin
ta kon doh, ma iri asehek sahou
marakon ta amekes Pol kili ta sa-
hou. 2 Kabin tinan eme aloh Tertu-
lus ta ili bwena ta asehek sahou. Iy
ili ales ere bwena, ma iy asehek iri
sahou ta amekes Pol kili ta sahou,
i buku doh, "Peliks, ou tinan tahi,
ma mwena, jo anya kedeu wu-
rah kewek tam, tasah tanan tam
mwasin labai. Eme ma, ahi badu
loboho kon doh akohok manyah
mwasin, ma ari bahun bwe, tasah
ou amekes iri batanau mwasin ta
amekes lakou rayah amwenen, ma
amekes kon tahi edek amwenen.
3 Na bolo len mara-ei badeh, seke-
sek tahi tinan labai ere tam, ta
idoh ma ahi anya kadeu wurah
kewek tam. 4 Jo bwalek aliu sahou
lawe-en labai, tasah ou tam gok
solo-an ta amekes. Arile, na dah jo
anya kandremenya ou ta tikisi aso,
ma ou anuhun sahou taso ja, na
dah aso anya kasehek kewek tam.

5 "Ya, iy Pol badeh, iy ndra-
mak ari ndra-in labai, ta amekes
ramwes solo-an. Ahi tanan, buku
iy ta amekes losen ere bolo iri
Juwis ere bolo kon mara-ei, ma
iy ndramak tinan ari ale, tiri lau
nane a-en hamon ta Jises badu kon
tinan Nasaret. 6-8 Ou anuhun, iy
ale none ta akohok iri kandriyen
ndra-in solo-an eme bolo asiu
tinan ta Kindrei. Arile, na bolo
len doh badeh, ahi tawi iy.* Buku
ou ndremenya iy ndramak kede-
eh, ou amwenen kameh winiyan
silahei iri lakou marakon nane ahi
anya kadeu iy kili ta mada sa-
hou ta aliy." 9 Eme ma iri Juwis
nane are bolo tukum doh aloh i
le rasan anya, "Iri sahou marakon
doh ndra handru le ai."

Pol tiye sahou ili ta Peliks

10 Eme ma kabin ta kon dah
anyoleh, ta iy anya kanuhun boho
Pol. Pol eme suri iy, ma iy asehek
sahou i buku doh, "Jo tanan ou
asahan kabin are loboho tiri Juwis
dah, na jaha solo-an labai, eme ma
jo sekesek tinan labai ta ou aseben
ta anuhun sahou tek nadah. 11 Len
ma ronoh la-uh mene le kada-ah

* **24:6-8:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah anya, sahou ranah badeh, udu bolo tarou dah ale. Sahou asehek i buku doh, Ma ahi anya katehei iy kili ta mada sahou, in hamon ta kandriyen malen tahi Juwis amwenen. (7) Arile, tinan ta atondrok iri lau ta bahun mara-ei nyaran Lisiyas, iy andrei iri lau tan ame ubwi ahi ma andrei iy udu mine ahi iu. (8) Eme ma Lisiyas atehei sahou ili tiri lau anya kadeu Pol kili ta mada sahou badeh, kame hawem kasehek sahou tiri ma ou aleben.

badeh, jo ili bolo asiu tinan ta
Kindrei udu Jerusalem ta amekes
salom. Buku ou lelen iri, idah
kameh ou winiyan atanan, buku
sahou mari doh, handru. 12 Iri
Juwis badeh, anyolom jo, batebe-
lese hawe ari ndramak bwe. Ma
jo batukumwi rayah lau ame ta
amekes bahun bwe. Iri lau nane
ta adeu jo i ta mada sahou dah
badeh, banyolom jo andra-i, ma
tebelese hawe iri bado bolo asiu
tinan ta Kindrei, o ndrahu tukum
udu loboho bolo Jerusalem, bo-
oh. 13 Ma sahou marakon nane
iri asehek ta adeu jo ili ta mada
sahou doh badeh, wasai. Ma
iri lau kede-eh winiyan baleheya
ari lakou nane jo amekes andra-
i bwai. 14 Arile, jo anya kasehek
lakou ari, iri nane atehei jo i ta
mada sahou ta aliy, badeh, kaleu
kewek taha: Jo badeh, atudun Kin-
drei ta tubu ahi ari le, ma jo ate-
hei budon tek mara-ei in hamon
ta San ta Jises, iri Juwis kede-eh
aloh san randrah ja. Ma jo ate-
hei budon tek mara-ei i tiri lakou
ndratorowenei ere bolo kandriyen
malen ta Moses, ma ere bolo buk
tiri propet. 15 Jo in hamon ta
Kindrei, iri lau nane atehei jo ili
ta mada sahou badeh, a-en hamon
tan ale, ma ahi atondrok, len ha-
mon Kindrei kameh mete-ei iri lau
mwasin, ma hawe iri lau ndra-in
mene ndramak, kameh amak ame
awas ja. 16 Eme ma, na len mari,
jo aseken budon tek badeh, kaleu,
ma jo ki-in hamon ta kandriyen
mwasin ta ere mada Kindrei, ma
hawe iri lau badu munyak.

17 “Winiya jaha sabe kolek, jo
ruwani kon tinan Jerusalem, jo
iu ili bolo iri kon leheleh, ano jo
eme hamon ja atiye luk i toro lau
tek amwenen, toro lakou bwe, ma
hawe iri lakou rayah ta asun i
nyara salom ili ta Kindrei. 18 Ya, iri
atou jo ere bolo asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei, ma iri atou jo sikine badak
ndrano, in hamon ta kandriyen
tiri Juwis ta asahan ha-un ja ta
mada Kindrei, ma ari ndramak, o,
rayah lau batukum bame hawek,
ma aso andra-i bwe. Ma ari ndra-
mak barah laleyah bwe. 19 Arile,
iri Juwis rayah badu loboho Esiya
are ndra Jerusalem kodo-on. Buku
oro lau doh toro sahou ta asehek
eme badak, mwasin, oro amwe-
nen kame kare madam dah, ma
katehei jo kili ta sahou. 20 Ya,
ou ndremenya iri lau are kede-
eh se, oro kasehek ta saba kan-
driyen ndra-in udu tek handru,
kala jo ales ere mada tinan ta kan-
sol tiri mene. 21 Sebwe iri badeh,
abolosen ta nadu lakou ari le,
mene jo amekes. Jo ales ere bolo
iri kansol tinan tiri marakon doh,
ma jo asehek, ‘Jo atehei budon tek
mara-ei in ta Kindrei, iy kameh
mete-ei iri lau marakon are bolo
lek tiri amak ame awas ja.’ Eme
ta katin doh le, iri atehei jo ili
ta mada sahou.” Ma Pol ano ta
asehek sahou tan marakon.
22 Eme ma Peliks tanan mwasin
labai ta iri kandriyen tiri lau ta
Kindrei aloh San ta Jises. Ma iy
tiye tiri i buku doh, “Ya, buku
iy ndramak tinan ta atondrok
iri lau ta bahun nyaran Lisiyas
udu Jerusalem keme kasahan dah,
badeh kameh, jo baranuhun sa-
hou taha ja ai.” Iy asehek sahou
i buku doh ma sahou tiri kabwai.
23 Eme ma kabin tinan doh tiye ta
tinan ta atondrok iri lau ta bahun
nane androkei ta Pol i buku doh,
“Ou hawe oro lau tam katehei
ndrokei
ta Pol kamwenen, arile ado
sabawei iy mara-ei. Ado karuwani
iy kedek, ma oro lau badu hawen
kame kanyolom iy ma katiye nan
nyamon.”

Peliks atehei Pol ili bolo asiu lulik winiya jaha la-uh

24 Len sabe ano iu, eme Peliks
hawe udun Ndrusila, ame ta atou
Pol. Ndrusila doh, iy badih butuhu
Juwis. Peliks eme aloh Pol kili
katou iy. Pol eme ili tiye turu

ta iri kandriyen ta atehei budon
handru in ta Jises Krais. 25 Arile,
Pol asehek iri sahou nane ili le,
ma iy asehek ta lau ka-en hamon
tiri kandriyen mwasin, ma iri ka-
tondrok manyah tiri kamwenen,
ma iri samekes kandriyen ndra-in.
Ma iy asehek ta nyala len hamon,
Kindrei kameh seleya manyah ta
lau marakon. Peliks anuhun iri
sahou doh, ma bwidi iy inoh mara-
ei labai. Ma iy tiye Pol i buku doh,
"Ou au ai. Buku len rasan ja, jo
baraloh ou barame, ma ou barame
baratou jo ja." 26 Peliks anya, Pol
badeh, kedeu tan rayah luk, ma
iy karuwani iy ere bolo asiu lulik
keme len laleyah. Budon tan boto-
on udu ta lakou doh, ma iy aloh Pol
ili hawen san solo-an labai.
27 Arile, Peliks anya kasahan
kawas hawe iri Juwis, ma iy
baruwani Pol udu bolo asiu lu-
lik bame len bwe. Eme ma jaha
ma la-uh ano iu, ma ndramak ari
ja nyaran Porsiyus Pestus akohok
kon ta Peliks, ma iy akohok gok
tan.

25

Pol asahan ta mada Pestus

1 Pestus eme asahan Sesariya ta
akohok kon ta Peliks. Ano, udu
hamon ta len taloh iu, iy iu ili
loke ili Jerusalem. 2 Udu Jerusalem
doh badeh, iri tinan tiri pris ma
hawe tinan tiri Juwis ala anyolom
Pestus ta amekes sahou ta adeu
Pol i ta mada sahou. 3 Iri Juwis
badeh, aso-ok Pestus katiyaniy Pol
keme Jerusalem suwi suwi, tasah
iri ndratehei sahou ndrado aliy.
Iri kameh atondrok ado kabede-
e san ta adai Pol kimek. 4 Arile,
Pestus eme asehek i tiri i buku
doh, "Pol badeh, udu ndra bolo
asiu lulik udu Sesariya kahis, ar-
ile jo amwenen kameh iu ili ha-
mon ja. 5 Mwasin, iri tinan taha
rayah kame hawek kala Sesariya,
ma katehei iy ndramak doh kili ta
mada sahou, buku iy ndrabwidi
saba lakou ndrandra-i handru."
6 Pestus udu hawe iri ere gwek
buku len ma ndru la-uh, o len
ma ronoh, ano iy iu ili hamon ili
Sesariya. Na len ari ja badeh, iy
manyah udu bolo asiu ta anuhun
sahou ta lau, ma iy atehei sahou
ili tiri lau ta bahun katiyani Pol
kili kales kudu madan. 7 Pol eme
bolon le badeh, iri Juwis nane
are Jerusalem ndrame ndrare bolo
asiu doh, awudi iy ma asehek sa-
hou boto-on ta kandriyen solo-an
ndra-in ta adeu Pol ili ta mada
sahou. Arile, sahou tiri bare bada
ari lakou handru bwe. 8 Eme, Pol
asehek sahou ta aseben iy i tiri i
buku doh, "Jo badeh, bamekes ari
ndra-in bala ta batanau malen tiri
Juwis, o asiu tinan ta Kindrei, o i
bada Sisa, bo-oh!"
9 Pestus anya kamekes ndrine iri
Juwis kasekesek, iy eme asehek ili
ta Pol i buku doh, "Buku sah, ou
aso-ok ta ala hamon ala Jerusalem
ja, ma jo kamekes sahou dah ja
kere loboho tiri amwenen, deh?"
10 Pol anya, "Bwai, jo ndrales
ndrare ta sahou mada Sisa kada-
ah kabwai, iy kabin ta atondrok
kon tataha Rom. Aha winiyan
atehei jo i ta sahou udu bolo asiu
ta sahou le dah. Ya, ou ndratanam,
jo badeh, bamekes ari ndra-in bala
bada iri Juwis kede-eh, bwe-en.
11 Buku jo ba-en hamon ta batanau
bwe ma jo ndrabwidi ari kan-
driyen ndra-in, badeh, iri winiyan
atehei jo ili ta sahou ma adai jo
imek ta aliy, idoh jo ari sahou
ta aliy bwe. Arile, buku sahou
nane iri asehek ta adeu jo i ta
mada sahou kede-eh, buku sahou
wendreya, ya ari ndramak tinan
ta kon tataha dah winiyan badai
jo bamak laleyah bwe. Jo aso-ok
ou andrei jo kamwenen kili hawe
Sisa, tinan tataha badu Rom, ma iy
amwenen kanuhun sahou dah."
12 Pestus ili asehek ma anuhun
sahou hawe iri lau ta gabman tan,

ta akohok rayah tanan mwasin
tiri. Ano, Pestus eme hamon ase-
hek ili ta Pol i buku doh, “Ou
badeh, aso-ok ta ala Rom, ta Sisa
kanuhun sahou tam dah. Ya, ou
are bahandra tondrok ta Rom, jo
kameh tiyani ou ala hawe Sisa.”

Pestus asehek Pol ili ta kabin Agripa

13 Len sabe iu, ano kabin
Agripa hawe udun Banis, uru ame
Sesariya anya kaselesen Pestus.
14 Uru are loboho doh len sabe iu,
ano Pestus asehek ta nyala Pol i
ta kabin. Iy anya, “Ndramak ari
ere bolo asiu lulik kede-eh, nyaran
Pol. Peliks badeh, banuhun sahou
tan bano bwe, iy ere ndra bolo
asiu lulik kede-eh kahis. 15 Jo
mene ili Jerusalem badeh, tinan
tiri pris hawe tinan ta bwena ta
kandriyen tiri Juwis atukum ta
atilik nyala iri ta adeu iy ndramak
doh, anya kili ta mada sahou.
Eme iri tiye tek i buku doh, ‘Ou
anuhun sahou ta iy ndramak kede-
eh suwi, ma iri lau ta bahun
kadai iy ki-iu.’ 16 Eme ma jo
anya, ‘Kandriyen ta gapman badu
Rom edeu ndramak ili ta sahou i
buku doh: Buku rayah lau anya
kadeu ari ndramak ki ta sahou, iy
ndramak doh badeh, katiye len
tan ta asehek sahou hawe oro
bwena, op. Gabman winiyan bati-
i sahou tan iu laleyah bwe, buku i
ndramak nane basehek saba lakou
iy amekes bado mada sahou bwe.’
17 Iri asahan hawek le badeh, jo
batondrok ja bwai, na len ari ja
badeh, jo ndramanyah ndrado
bolo asiu ta anuhun sahou, ma
jo atehei sahou ili tiri, katiyani
Pol keme ta sahou. 18 Arile,
iri Juwis ame loken ta adeu iy
i ta sahou badeh, jo abudon
iri kameh asehek ta nyala iri
kandriyen ndra-in iy ndramekes,
arile bwai. 19 Iri atehei iy i ta
mada sahou badeh, ta budon
ma kandriyen tiri in ta bada kei
nane nyaran Jises, Pol asehek ta
iy amak ndrame awas ja. 20 Jo
badeh, winiyan basilahei ari san
ta anuhun sahou doh, bwai; eme,
jo lelen buku iy kaso-ok ta ili
hamon kili Jerusalem, kales ta
sahou tan ja. 21 Arile, Pol bwalen,
ma iy ndremenya jo katiyani iy
kili kon tinan Rom kandremenya
Sisa kanuhun sahou doh ja. Jo
eme tiye i tan, ta iy kili hamon kili
bolo asiu lulik ja, iri lau ta bahun
katondrokei iy, winiya le len ta
anya katiye iy kili Rom katou Sisa.”

22 Kabin Agripa tiye Pestus, “Jo le
amwenen kameh anuhun boho iy
ndramak badeh.”

Eme Pestus anya, “Mwasin, ou
kameh anuhun bohon na bi-i.”

23 Udu, na len ari ja badeh,
Agripa uru Banis nyosowani uru
na awin turu moroyan, ano uru
adek ala bolo asiu tinan tiri ta
atukum. Uru ala bolon hawe iri
lau tinan ta bahun, ma iri kabin
badu kon doh. Eme ma Pestus
atehei sahou, ma iri lau ta bahun
tiyani Pol eme. 24 Pestus anya,
“Kabin Agripa, ma hawe aha lau
marakon ame ta tukum dah, aha
kanyolom iy ndramak dah se, len
marakon iri lau badu Juwis arah
eme tek ta adai iy ki-iu. Iri
amekes udu kon tinan Jerusalem,
ma udu dah ale. 25 Arile, jo sila-
hei amwenen badeh, iy bamekes
ari kandriyen ndra-in ta adai iy
imek bwe. Eme ma iy amwenen
ndremenya jo katiyani iy kili Rom,
ma Sisa kanuhun sahou tan doh
ja. Eme ma jo anya katiyani iy
kili. 26 Arile, jo ari lakou ta atorou
ta nyalan ili ta tinan tataha Sisa
bwe. Eme, kabin Agripa, jo andrei
iy eme ales ere madam, ma aha
marakon are kede-eh ale. Taha
marakon kanuhun sahou tan op.
Ano jo baratou saba sahou tan
handru barala ta ramen la-ukei
barala ta Sisa. 27 Buku jo kandrei
ari ndramak badu bolo asiu lulik

kili, ano jo batorowenei ramen la-
ukei ta tiye tanan ta saba lakou iri
atehei iy ili ta mada sahou bwe,
jo amwenen anyolom buku kan-
driyen doh bamwenen bwe."

26

Pol tiye sahou ili ta Agripa

1 Eme ma kabin Agripa tiye Pol,
"Ya, nadah, ou asehek sahou tam
kamwenen ai."
Pol eme edeu kalem na minen ta
iri marakon kanuhun iy. 2 "Kabin
Agripa, na len dah jo sekesek
tinan labai ta asehek sahou tek
dah ewek tam. Iri lau ta aton-
drok kandriyen tiri Juwis, iri mene
amekes sahou solo-an labai eme
badak, eme jo anya kasehek sahou
tiri doh kewek tam. 3 Arile, ou
ndratanam kandriyen tahi Juwis
marakon, ma ou ale tanam iri
rayah a-en hamon ta budon ari
labai, ya iri rayah ja tebelese na
sahou, ma iri a-en hamon ta budon
ari ja. Sebwe, ou kameh winiyan
anuhun sahou tek dah.
4 "Ya, i buku doh, iri tinan ta
atondrok kandriyen tiri Juwis
marakon badeh, ndratanan
manyah tek, mene jo ma loweu
manyah udu kati kon amwenen,
ma jo eme akohok tanan udu
Jerusalem. 5 Iri ndratanan jo
ndra bwena labai. Ya, buku
oro aso-ok, oro winiyan asehek
nyala iri lahou jo ndramekes udu
bolo tukum tiri. Bwena mene
jo Parasi ari ai; kandriyen tiri
badeh boto-on labai, ma jo amekes
lahou in hamon ta kandriyen tiri.
6 Eme ma, jo ales ere mada sahou
dah, tasah jo atondrok ma atehei
budon tek mara-ei in ta sahou
tandrakan ta Kindrei, iy atehei
ndra bwena i ta tubu ahi iri. 7 Iri
boho kamen tahi ma ronoh la-
uh atondrok ta akohok tandrakan
badeh, asahan. Iri atudun Kindrei
na len ma ben mari, ma iri atehei
budon tiri mara-ei handru ta iy
winiyan mete-ei iri lau ndramak
ame loken ame awas ja. O, kabin
tek, jo ale atehei budon tek mara-
ei in ta atondrok lakou doh. Ta
kati sahou le doh, bwidi iri Juwis
orowei sahou eme tek. 8 Buku sah
handru, aha rayah abudon buku,
taha satehei budon tataha sala ta
Kindrei, ta iy kameh mete-ei iri lau
ndramak, kameh amak ame awas
ja?
9 "Aha kanyolom! Bwena mene
jo amwenen badeh, ales boto-on
labai ta amekes iri gok solo-an,
solo-an ta sa-en hamon ta sahou
ta Jises badu Nasaret doh. 10 Jo
amekes iri gok doh udu Jerusalem.
Jo akohok sahou ta ateu lau badeh,
badu mine tinan tiri pris badu
Juwis, ma jo bawei iri lau nane a-
en hamon ta Jises badeh, solo-an
labai ala bolo asiu lulik. Buku iri
Juwis atehei iri rayah ala ta mada
sahou ta adai iri ta amak badeh, jo
amwenen ale udu aliy edeu minek
ta adai iri amak. 11 Ma len solo-an
badeh, jo iu ili bolo asiu ta atukum
tiri Juwis, ma jo abwiyeh iri lau ta
Jises doh. Ma jo atehei sahou ili ta
lau rayah ta a-um iri, ma nohowa
iri ta iri kabobose Kindrei. Eme
ma ndrinek ibolosen labai, ma jo
in hamon tiri ili, ili bolo iri kon
udu len labai ta Jerusalem.

Pol asehek iy asahan lau ta Kindrei
(Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 "Ma jo mene amekes gok i
buku doh, ma iri tinan tiri pris
badu Juwis badeh, atehei la-ukei
ramen eme minek ta atiye kili kon
tinan Damaskus ta ateu iri lau ta
Kindrei kala bolo asiu lulik.
13 Ndramak tinan, an ndrame
loken ndrare le alih. Jo badeh,
edek san, se nawin bwe jo
anyolom lomada sun ari udu
kandrah eme andri. Sun doh
lomadan boto-on ma tinan labai
ja ta an. Sun doh anya eme bwele-
ek, ma hawe oro lau rayah nane
adek hawek. 14 Aso mari atarah
ala bada munyak, ma jo anuhun
boho ndramak ari aloh jo i boho
iri Hiburu i buku doh, 'Sol, Sol,

tasah handru, ou anya adai jo
kimek? Ou badeh, bwese maha-
an ma sisi-in ta kandriyen, buku
ou le amwenen morohani katim i
ta lakou madan labai.'
15 "Eme ma jo asumon bohon i
buku doh, 'Laban, ou are badeh?'
Eme Laban asehek i buku doh, 'Jo
Jises, ou nane abo gok ta adai jo
kede-eh. 16 Arile, ou suri ou, ma
ou ales. Nadah, jo ewek hawem,
atehei ou ta amekes gok tek. Ma
ou kameh atiye sahou ta iri lakou
nane ou ndranyolom, ma ta iri
lakou jo kameh leheya ou ta aliy.
17 Jo kameh sebenei ou, buku ou
ala ado bolo iri lau tam amwenen,
ma iri lau leheleh. Jo kameh suni
ou ala bolo iri, 18 ta aseh mada
iri ilik kanyolom kon ja, ma iri
katubuni kona iri kili ta boto-on
ta balik, kili hamon ta Kindrei.
Kindrei kameh mani kandriyen
ndra-in tiri mara-ei, ma iri kameh
winiyan akohok kon hawe iri lau
nane asahan ndrabun, i san ta iri
atehei budon tiri in tek.' "

Pol asehek nyala gok iy amekes

19 Pol asehek ili le i buku doh,
"O kabin Agripa, jo bala bwalek ta
lakou badu kandrah mene jo any-
olom ma anuhun bwe. 20 Jo atiye
sahou ma bwena handru ili tiri lau
badu Damaskus. Ano ja, jo atiye
ili bolo kon Jerusalem ma Judiya
mara-ei, ma ili bolo kon leheleh
ale. Jo atiye sahou, ta iri karuwani
kandriyen ndra-in tiri ki-iu, ma iri
katubuni ndrine iri kili ta Kindrei.
Ma iri kamekes kandriyen mwasin
ta leheya iri ndratubuni ndrine iri
handru. 21 Ta idoh le badeh, iri
Juwis ame tawi jo udu ndra bolo
asiu tinan ta Kindrei, ma anya
kadai jo kimek. 22 Arile, Kindrei
tondrokei jo udu mwasin labai,
eme isos dah. Eme ma, jo ales
ja dah, ma tiye sahou ili tiri lau
marakon bwisik, ma tinan, ta saba
lakou jo ndranyolom. Jo batiye
randra sahou ja bwe. Jo tiye sahou
randra le doh, iri propet hawe
Moses mene asehek ta aliy kameh
asahan. 23 Iri asehek i buku doh,
'Mesaya, iy ndramak nane Kindrei
tiye iy eme ta akohok iri lau tan, iy
kameh akohok sisi-in ma iy imek,
eme ma iy le ari doh kameh ili
bwena labai ta amak ere bolo lek
tan eme awas ja. Ma iy kameh
atiye sahou ta nyala sun ta Kindrei
ili tiri Isra-el, ma ili tiri leheleh
ale.' "

Pol tiye Agripa katehei budon tan kili ta Kindrei

24 Pol asehek sahou tan kahis
le, arile Pestus eme sokolowa iri
sahou tan, ma arah anya, "Pol,
balem ndra-au, tanan tam tinan
labai, ma bwidi ou asahan lolo-
ou!"
25 Eme Pol anya, "Pestus, ou
kabin tinan labai! Jo babo lolo-
ou bwe. Iri sahou marakon badeh,
ndra handru le ai, ta laleyah bwe.
26 Agripa, ou kabin, jo winiyan
banoh ta asehek iri lakou marakon
ewek tam bwe. Jo tanan lakou
marakon doh winiyan bataras
madam, ma ndranyem bwe. Ou
ndratanam iri marakon, tasah iri
lakou marakon doh mene basahan
bare kabwak bwe. 27 Agripa, ou
kabin, ou atehei iri budon tam
mara-ei in ta sahou tiri propet
deh bwe? Jo ndratanan, ou atehei
budon tam mara-ei in aliy."
28 Agripa eme ndremenya Pol i
buku doh, "Buku sah handru? Ya,
na bolo len sese le dah, ou abudon
anya, ou kameh winiyan andrekei
jo asahan 'Kristen' nadeh?"
29 Pol anya, "Buku len sese le, o,
len ari ma buruwen badeh, ndra
mwasin le. Jo asolom ili ta Kin-
drei i buku, ou ma hawe iri lau
marakon are kede-eh, anuhun sa-
hou tek dan, aha marakon kameh
winiyan asahan buku le jo. Arile,
jo bwalek ta iri kameh bawei aha
na sen, ma atehei aha ala ado bolo
asiu lulik."
30 Eme ma kabin Agripa suri iy
ales, Pestus hawe Banis, ma hawe
iri rayah nane manyah are hawe

oro ma taloh. Iri marakon suri iri
ales are loke, 31 ma iri adek ala
bolo bosoh ari ja, atilik nyala iri, i
buku doh, “Iy ndramak doh badeh,
babwidi ari kandriyen ndra-in ta
adai iy, o, iy kudu bolo asiu lulik
kudu gwek, bwe.” 32 Agripa eme
tiye ta Pestus i buku doh, “Ou
winiyan tolowei iy ndramak kodo-
oh iu laleyah. Arile, iy amwenen
aso-ok Sisa kanuhun sahou tan.”

Pol iu ili Rom

(Kalan 27–28)

27

Iri atehei Pol i bolo ndron ra-ei ta ili Rom

1 Iri atilik nyala iri ano, eme ma
nyala iri ndra le randra, ta aso*
kakohok ndron ta ala kon tinan
Rom udu bolo munyak tinan Itali.
Iri ame atehei Pol ili hawe iri lau
rayah ja nane badu bolo asiu lulik,
i mine tinan ari nyaran Juliyus. Iy
ta atondrok iri lau ta bahun, kane
iri ma rinek (100). Iy badu hawe
iri lau ta bahun ta Sisa amwenen.
2 Ahi sandroh ala ndron ra-ei badu
kon tinan Adramitiyum. Ndron
doh anya kalakak lawe-e le bada
kon tinan mara-ei loboho Esiya.
Eme ma ahi alakak au a len. Ndra-
mak ari nyaran Aristakus, badu
Tesalonaika udu bolo kon munyak
tinan Masadoniya badeh, udu bolo
ahi ale. 3 Na len ari ja badeh,
ahi asahan Saidon. Juliyus badeh,
amekes kandriyen mwasin labai
handru ili ta Pol, eme iy tiye Pol
kili loken kanyolom iri kawas tan,
ma iri winiyan adeu nan nyamon.
4 Ahi ado Saidon, alakak au a
len bolo ndras, kona busu badu
Saipres, tasah jor atohou udu no-o
ndron tahi. 5 Ahi ame apou bayau
ala bilisiu mirihik ta kon munyak
tinan Silisiya, ma Pampiliya, ano
ahi asahan Maira udu loboho kon
tinan Lisiya. 6 Ahi are doh badeh,
tinan ta atondrok lau ta bahun
ili atou ndron ra-ei badu Aleksan-
driya anya kili Itali. Eme ma iy
atehei ahi ala bolo ndron doh ja.

7 Len sabe kolek ahi alakak
amunum le ai, tasah jor ma bayau
laba tinan labai soroya ahi. Iri
lau badu bolo ndron doh boto-on
labai, ma ahi ala asahan mirihik
ta kon tinan Nidus. Arile, jor sokei
ahi ma ahi winiyan balakak bala
doh ja bwe. Eme ma ahi tubuni
ahi ja ala are busu Krit. Mirihik
ta no-o sabon Salmone, ma ahi au
ala bilisiu mara-ei ta busu. 8 Iri
lau badu ndron badeh, boto-on,
ma ahi atas Krit le ai. Ma ahi
ame asahan kon ari, iri aloh Salan
Korohan, bado len ta kon tinan
Laseya bwe.

9 Len solo-an iu ma ahi manyah
laleyah are loboho doh, ma len
ndrabun tiri Juwis ta abeles iri
ta nyamon badeh, ndrano ndra-
au.† Ma bayau atohou a tinan
le gwek, eme ma Pol tiye sahou
batanau ili tiri i buku doh, 10 “Aha
lau marakon, aha kanuhun, jo
ndratanan buku taha au nadah,
taha kameh ndruni len ndra-in
labai, ma lakou solo-an kameh iu.
Iri sanuw hawe ndron kameh iu.
Taha marakon kameh amak ale.”
11 Arile, tinan ta atondrok lau ta
bahun banuhun sahou ta Pol bwai.
Iy in hamon le ta budon ta ndra-
mak ta atondrok ndron, ma tama
ndron doh amwenen. 12 Sala kon
nane doh ari korohan mwasin ta
ndron aton ta jor tinan ere aliy
bwe. Eme ma iri lau solo-an are
bolo ndron nane doh, atehei sahou
tiri i le randra ta ahi ka-au le ai.
Buku ahi winiyan, asahan Piniks,
ma kado aliy katondrok
jor tinan nane doh kamondrei.
Kon Piniks doh badeh, salan ari le

* **27:1:** Na len Pol edek ili asahan Jerusalem badeh, anyolom ta aliy i buku Luk ili hawen ale. Ou anyolom i ta sahou udu Aposel kalan 16:10 ma hawe 21:17. Na len Pol oro ado Judiya au ala Rom, sebwe Luk ili hawe oro ale. † **27:9:** Na len ndrabun doh, iri Juwis abudon ta len Kindrei mani kandriyen ndra-in tiri lau mwan ma badih. Ou anyolom in ta Lebitikus kalan 25:9. Na len doh iri tine jor asahan ma bwidi ndras tinan iri aloh Medetereniyen andra-i labai.

udu bilisiu ili kum, ma loboho an i andri ta busu Krit.

Jor ma bayau atohou i tinan le gwek

13 Nadu yayah sese le atohou eme loboho kum, iy batohou boto-on handru bwe. Eme ma iri anya, ahi winiyan alakak ala bolo salan ari nane iri asehek ta aliy. Eme ma iri aruwi hanai eme loken, ma ahi alakak lawe-e le bada kon badu Krit au ai. 14 Arile, se nawin bwe, jor tolau laba tinan atohou udu busu eme tahi. 15 Jor eme atok ta ndron badeh, ma ndron mara-ei totoreh, ma winiyan batas bamwenen ja bwe. Oro lau badu ndron anya katobolowe, tobolowe labwe, eme ma oro tubuni ndron in le bwele-e bayau, ma jor atuw ahi le ai. 16 Ahi alakak au ala koroha nadu busu ari, iri aloh Kauda. Oro lau badu bolo ndron badeh, anyolom bwalu bameles bwe, oro ame aluwiy ma boto-on eme bwele-e ndron tinan. 17 Oro aruwiy eme bwele-e ndron tinan, ma oro tabuwi ndron mara-ei ihis na le ndriliki. Oro anoh, kora-on oro katas kala kahis ta kababi udu loboho kiri Libiya. Eme oro lukumwi balei mari eme andri, boto-on ta jor ma bayau le badeh, teheya ndron ma oro. 18 Na len ari ja badeh, jor ma bayau i tinan le gwek. Eme ma iri lau badu ndron badeh, akeh sanuw rayah iu i ndras. 19 Atoha, ano atoha ja badeh, iri lau badu bolo ndron akahei ndriliki ma liwiliu ta balei, mara-ei i bolo ndras. 20 Len sabe buruwen badeh, ahi banyolom an ma ndrau bwai. Jor atohou boto-on ma bwidi bayau a tinan mara-ei, ma bwidi ahi kameh ta amak le ai.

21 Len sabe buruwen badeh, ahi baimon se nyamon bwai. Eme Pol suri iy ales udu bwena tiri lau badu ndron, ma asehek anya, “Buku taha nane ado ndra Krit, aha kanuhun bohok badeh, jor ma bayau dah winiyan basahan tataha bwe, ma ado winiyan bakeh iri sanuw bala ndras bwe. 22 Arile, nadah aha sabwerei, ndrine aha mara-ei kasekesek, tasah taha mara-ei winiyan bamak bwe; ndron le kameh atahan ma atuh iu. 23 Jo badeh, lau ta Kindrei ma jo badeh, lohowan tan; len marakon jo atehei bwili ndru-uk i andri i tan. Na ben nane iy suni angelo tan ari eme ales ere mirihik tek, 24 ma iy tiye tek i buku doh, ‘Pol, ou sanoh! Ou kameh ala ales are mada Sisa. Ou anuhun, Kindrei ndranuhun sahou tam, ma iri lau marakon are bolo ndron hawem kede-eh kameh winiyan bamak bwe.’ 25 Ya, aha marakon sanoh! Jo atehei budon tek mara-ei in ta Kindrei, iy kameh winiyan bwidi lakou marakon i buku le iy asehek tek na ben.
26 Arile, taha kameh alakak ala amar ado bwele-e busu rayah.”

27 Winiya ben ronoh hahuw jor teheya ahi ma ndron au ala andri bolo ndras tinan laleyah, iri aloh Medetereniyen. I buku ben alih badeh, oro lau badu ndron atona, buku ahi ndrame mirihik ta kon. 28 Eme ma oro akahei malou i gwa ta tumundroh gwa, buku gwa lawe-en, o, bwe. Oro aruwiy eme loken tomondrohei lawe ta gwa i buku nyahan lunoh‡ (20). Ahi atas ala sese, ano oro tumundroh gwa ja. Oro tomondrohei lawe ta gwa ja doh asahan nyahan ronoh limeh§ (15). 29 Ma bwidi oro anoh labai, kora-on ndron tahi katas kili bwele-e bek, eme ma oro akahei hanai ma hahuw badu hamon i gwa ta ateu ndron kere rasi. Iri ame asolom ta kon kaleu suwi. 30 Oro lau ta ndron badeh, none ta atobwak, oro tolowei bwalu bwisik ili gwa, ta wendreya ta ala

‡ **27:28:** Nyahan lunoh badeh, i buku mita tonoh ndro taloh (37). § **27:28:** Nyahan ronoh limeh badeh, i buku mita lunoh ndro taloh (27).

apeu rayah hanai ja ta no-o ndron.
31 Arile, Pol asehek ili tiri tinan ta
tondrok lau ta bahun ma iri lau ta
bahun i buku doh, “Buku oro lau
doh bado ndron bwe, aha kameh
winiyan bado bwe.” 32 Oro lau ta
bahun ame sani iri ndriliki ta ateu
nadu bwalu nane doh, ma ateheh
iu ili bolo ndras laleyah.

33 Kon ndraleu, an anya kasa-
han keme loken ai, Pol eme ase-
hek sahou ili ta lau marakon
nane are bolo ndron badeh, kai-
mon nyamon. Iy tiye i buku
doh, “Idah, buku wik la-uh amwe-
nen ai, aha tikisiy tinan labai,
ma aha baimon se nyamon bwe.
34 Jo anya kasehek taha marakon
i buku doh, aha kaimon nya-
mon nadah, tasah nyamon kameh
amekes ndrine aha abadok, ma
udu mwasin. Aha kanuhun, taha
marakon kameh are mwasin, ma
ari tataha winiyan bamai bwe.”
35 Pol asehek sahou i tiri ano, iy
andrei jabi ramen rayah udu mi-
nen, iy edeu salom i ta Kindrei
udu mada iri, ano iy boso-ei ma
iy aimon. 36 Sahou doh ili bwidi
ndrine iri lau mari sekesek, ma
iri aimon nyamon. 37 Kane ahi
lau marakon are bolo ndron nane
doh i se badeh, ma lunek ndro
tonoh onoh (276). 38 Iri aimon
nyamon ano, iri ame akeh lakou
rayah buku ndrom wit iu i gwa ta
amekes ndron kapek keme loken.

39 Kon aleu amwenen badeh, ahi
anyolom bada babi, arile iri lau
badu ndron ja badeh, tana iri kon
doh ja bwe. Iri ame anyolom
salan ari iu ili bolon ma bada babi
mwasin ere aliy. Ma oro ame
abudon ta akohok ndron kili salan
nane doh. 40 Oro ame sani ndriliki
ta hanai ma hahuw nane doh atuh
iu ili andri bolo ndras. Na le liliy,
oro tolowei ndriliki oro nane
bawei bos tinan ta kulik na aliy iu.
Ano oro sihi balei badu no-o ndron
i loken ta jor katuw ndron katas ki-
iu kili salan. 41 Arile, ndron atas ili
bwele-e kababi ma amar ili bwele-
e mek; no-o ndron ili ihis ta kababi
udu gwek. Goi atohou eme tabasi
mwe-e ndron, ma ndron atahan i
le munya-un ndra-in.

42 Iri lau ta bahun amekes budon
ta adai iri lau ta bolo kou kamak,
iri abudon anya kora-on iri kaya
kala amik ma iri katobwak ka-au.
43 Arile, tinan ta atondrok iri lau
ta bahun badeh, anya kaseben Pol,
ma iy tiye tiri lau tan samekes
kandriyen doh. Iy eme tiye tiri lau
nane, tana iri ta aya, kasandroh
kala gwa, ma kaya kala amik. 44 Ya
iri rayah ja a-en hamon tiri, aya a-
en bwele-e iri sabar ta ndron tahi
nane atahan, ma lakou rayah ja
badu ndron atahan ili bwisik. Ahi
amekes i buku doh, ma ari tahi
bamak bwe.

28

Pol udu busu Malta

1 Ahi marakon aya asos babi
ndra mwasin le ai. Ahi atanan
buku busu doh iri aloh Malta. 2 Iri
lau badu busu doh amekes kan-
driyen mwasin labai eme tahi. Ur
undruk laba tinan eme andri ma
bwidi bolo kon anyala labai. Eme
ma iri tabani jih, ano iri luhi ahi
marakon ala anyan jih, ta amekes
bolo oda ahi ki nyarahan. 3 Pol
ale atubwa ma atukum ndro-o jih
rayah, ta edeu i jih. Jih nyarahani
mwak ari udu bolo iri ndro-o jih
nane doh, ma iy seselek eme len,
ma ini mine Pol. 4 Iri lau badu
busu doh anyolom mwak sukik
udu mine Pol, ma mani iri atur
laleyah, ma iri asehek i tiri ari, ari
anya, “Sebwe iy ndramak kede-eh
ta idi lau nadeh, eme ma mwak ini
iy doh! Iy bamak bado ndra bolo
ndras bwe, arile kindrei nane ta
edeu maha-an i ta lau ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in badeh, bwalen
iy ndramak kodo-oh ta udu kon
munyak dah nadeh.” 5 Arile, Pol
toboroyani mwak nane sukik udu
minen taku i jih ma minen bisi
bwe, ma se ndra batekeu bwe.
6 Iri lau marakon ado atondrok

ta minen kase, ano iy kataku ma
kimek. Arile, iri atondrok luluwen
labai ma iri banyolom ari lakou
basahan tan bwe, iri ame tubuni
budon tiri ma asehek budon tiri
anya, “Iy kede-eh ari kindrei!”
7 Munyak nane ahi are aliy
badeh, ere mirihik ta munyak ta
ndreh kabin ta busu doh, nyaran
Publiyus. Iy ndreh kabin doh
andrei ahi ala asiu tan, ma iy
tondrokei ahi udu mwasin labai
winiya len taloh. 8 Tama Pub-
liyus badeh, ibo sik in andri,
badan nyarahan, ma walou ere
tan. Pol eme ili bolo asiu hawen,
iy asolom iy, iy atehei minen i
bwele-en ma nyumuri iy amwe-
nen ja. 9 Pol amekes i buku doh,
ma iri lau badu busu nane doh
ame le hawen, ma iy nyumuri iri
amwenen ale. 10 Iri lau badu busu
doh adeu tahi lakou buku ndra-
mas badeh, solo-an labai, ma ahi
anya ka-au badeh, iri adeu nahi
lakou buku nyamon ta atondrok
ahi are ndron.

Pol ere Malta iu ili Rom

11 Bun ma taloh badeh, ahi are
busu Malta. Ano ahi a bolo ndron
ra-ei mene aton ta jor tolau ere
busu doh. Ndron doh badeh,
badu kon tinan Aleksandriya. Udu
no-o ndron badeh, iri torowenei
malawi nadu kindrei Sus* ma la-
uh udu aliy. 12 Ahi alakak ala
asahan kon tinan Sirakus. Ma len
taloh ahi are kon tinan doh. 13 Ahi
alakak are loboho doh ala asahan
kon tinan rakon, iri aloh Regiyum.
Na len ari ja badeh, jor atohou
udu loboho kum eme, ma na bolo
len la-uh le badeh, ahi asahan kon
tinan Puteyoli. 14 Loboho bolo kon
tinan doh, ahi ndruni lau ta Kin-
drei rayah, iri ame ndremenya ahi
kare hawe iri winiya wik ari op.
Ano iri ado, ahi adek amwenen au
ala kon tinan Rom. 15 Iri lau ta
Kindrei badu Rom anuhun, buku
ahi adek ala, eme iri adek ame
mada baen ta Apiyus, ma kon iri
aloh Asiu Ma Taloh Ta Amunyau,
atondrok ahi are aliy. Pol anyolom
iri le badeh, ma iy edeu wurah
tinan labai i ta Kindrei, ma bwidi
ndrinen sekesek labai.

Pol asahan Rom

16 Ahi asahan bolo kon tinan
Rom badeh, iri lau ta atondrok kon
Rom leheyani asiu raem i ta Pol
le amwenen udu aliy, ma hawe
ndramak ari ta bahun udu hawen
ta atondrok iy. 17 Pol udu Rom
buku len taloh ai, eme ma iy atehei
sahou ili tiri tinan tiri Juwis kame
ta tukum ari. Iri marakon ndrame
ndratukum ndrano, iy eme tiye tiri
i buku doh, “Aha nadu tine, jo in
hamon ta kandriyen ta tubu taha
iri mene. Jo ale bamekes ari lakou
ta bolowa iri lau tataha bwe. Arile,
iri tawi jo ili bolo asiu lulik udu
Jerusalem, ano iri atehei jo ili mine
iri Rom. 18 Iri lau tinan badu Rom
ndremenya jo, ma anuhun sahou
tek, ma iri anya katalou jo ki-iu la-
leyah, tasah iri basilahei ari ndra-
in jo amekes ta adai jo kimek bwe.
19 Arile, iri Juwis banuhun sahou
doh bwe. Eme ma jo ari madasan
ja bwe. Jo badeh, anya Sisa
kanuhun sahou tek. Arile, bala
buku jo anya katehei iri lau tek
amwenen ta ari lakou a ta mada
sahou bwe. 20 Ta katin doh le, eme
jo aloh aha marakon ame. Jo anya
kanyolom aha, ma kasehek sahou
hawe aha. Tasah, jo atehei budon
tek mara-ei, ma jo atondrok sahou
tandrakan nane taha lau marakon
badu Isra-el atondrok kede-eh. Ta
idoh le, iri bawei jo na sen dah.”
21 Iri Juwis tiye Pol i buku doh,
“Ahi bakohok ramen la-ukei badu
Judiya eme tahi ta tiye nyalam
eme dah bwe. Ma ari ndramak
badu Juwis bame basehek tahi, ma
amekes sahou rayah ndra-in ewek
tam, bwe. 22 Arile, nadah, ahi anya
kanuhun budon tam le amwenen,

* **28:11:** Nyara nadu Sus ma la-uh doh badeh, Kastor uru Poluks. Uru badeh buku nyam tiri. Iri abudon uru nyam doh badeh ta aseben iri lau na len iri alakak a bwele-e ndras.

tasah ahi tanan, bolo kon mara-ei
iri lau amekes sahou ta bobose ili
ta lakou nane ha-un asahan bolo
taha Juwis kede-eh.”

23 Eme iri asan len tiri ta ame
hawe Pol, ma iri lau solo-an ame
hawe Pol ala asiu nane iy udu aliy.
Na mandraben ili ano beyeh an
amai, iy asehek i tiri ta nyala ton-
drok ta Kindrei le ai. Iy asehek tiri
ta kandriyen malen ta Moses, ma
sahou iri torowenei udu bolo buk
tiri propet bwena. Na iri sahou
doh, iy anya kamekes budon tiri
mari kili ta Jises. 24 Eme ma iri
lau rayah a-en hamon ta sahou
ta Pol. Arile, iri rayah badeh,
batehei budon tiri ba-en hamon
ta sahou tan bwe. 25 Eme ma iri
asehek sahou solo-an ta andres ere
ndrokowa iri le amwenen, ma iri
kadek ka-au. Arile, ma mwena
badeh, Pol sihidi sahou randra i
tiri i buku doh, “Malawin Ndrabun
badeh, asehek sahou handru ili
ta tubu taha iri eme boho propet
Aisaya. Iy asehek i buku doh:

26 ‘Ou ala asehek kili tiri lau
badu Juwis buku doh:
“Aha kameh anuhun sahou
san solo-an, arile aha
kameh winiya bala tanan
kati sahou handru bwe.
Aha kameh anyolom san
solo-an, arile aha kameh
winiyan baseleyani ari
lakou bwe.”

27 Tasah, budon tiri lau doh badeh,
ndrandra-i, ma ndranye iri
ndrawoyah ta anuhun iri
sahou, ma iri ndratubuluhi
mada iri. Kora-on iri
kanyolom iri lakou, ma
kanuhun iri sahou, ma iri
katanan kati sahou handru,
ma iri katubuni ndrine iri,
ma kame hawek, ma jo
kameh bwidi iri asahan
mwasin ja.’ ” *Aisaya 6:9-10*

28-29 Ma Pol isan sahou tan ta ano
i buku doh, “Buku aha ndratanan,
sahou dah ta lahou mwasin Kin-
drei amekes ta akohok taha ame
hamon ja, badeh, Kindrei ndrate-
hei ndra-au ndrala tiri lau badu
kon leheleh. Iri kameh winiya
anuhun amwenen!”†

30 Jaha ma la-uh badeh,‡ Pol ere
le asiu iy sihinei ta iy udu aliy.
Iy sekesek labai ta iri lau ame
manyah hawen. 31 Iy banoh bwe
ta asehek nyala tondrok ta Kindrei
i tiri, ma iy leheya iri ta sohowa
Laban Jises Krais.

† **28:28-29:** Iri tarou rayah ta buk ndrabun asehek i buku doh: (29) Eme ma Pol sani sahou tan ano, ma iri Juwis adek au, ma iri asehek sahou solo-an ma andres iri amwenen. ‡ **28:30:** Luk basehek taha ta saba lakou asahan ta Pol hamon ta jaha la-uh ano. Iri lau rayah ta tanan abudon, Rom atehei iy iu laleyah. Iri lau rayah ja abudon, iri lau tinan ta Rom adi iy imek.

La-ukei ta Pol atorou ili tiri lau badu kon ROM

Sahou Tanan

Pol atorou la-ukei dah, tasah iy aso-ok labai ta anya kili kanyolom iri lau ta Kindrei are bolo kon tinan Rom. Iy aso-ok ta udu hawe oro sese, ma hamon ta aliy, iy ili atiye iri sahou mwasin ili kon tinan Spen. Ta bolo la-ukei dah, Pol tiye eme lewan handru ta iri sahou mwasin ta Krais, ma ta kandriyen ta tekedek tiri lau mwan ma badih an hamon ta Jises.

Ma bwena handru badeh, Pol aloh bada-an i tiri lau ta Kindrei badu Rom ma iy tiye i tiri i buku doh, iy badeh, asolom len mari ta ndremenya Kindrei ta aseben iri. Udu hamon ta aliy iy barasehek kati iri sahou ta la-ukei: "Na san ta budon handru le, taha winiyan asahan lau mwan ma badih mwasin ta mada Kindrei" (1:17). Pol tiye i buku doh: Iri lau mwan ma badih marakon, buku iri badu hawe iri Juwis, o, badu hawe iri lau rayah ja, iri lau mwan ma badih ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in. Eme ma Kindrei tikisi iri ma iy andrei iri ame hamon. Ndramak atehei budon tan mara-ei in ta Jises Krais, Kindrei kameh andrei iy eme hamon, ma iy kameh asahan kawas ta Kindrei ma nadu tine Jises Krais.

Buku Kindrei akohok ari ndramak eme hamon ja, ya kohan kameh asahan randrah ja, Kindrei kameh ere hawen, ma Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei kameh idih bolo odan. Eme ma, kandriyen ndra-in ma imek, uru kameh nyamu uru ja bwe, ta atisih ma atondrok iy. Udu ta kalan 5-8 Pol asehek ta moso batanau ta Kindrei, ma ta boto-on ta Malawin Ndrabun ere bolo oda iri lau mwan ma badih atehei budon tiri in ta Jises.

Udu ta kalan 9:11 Pol asehek lakou maha-an ari laba tinan tan. Pol amwenen iy badu hawe iri Juwis, iri lau doh bwena mene Kindrei mene andrei iri i buku iri lau mwan ma badih tan amwenen. Arile, iri Juwis solo-an labai, mene atehei kona iri i ta Jises. Lau mwan ma badih solo-an rayah ja ame asahan lau ta Jises, arile iri Juwis ja bwe. Pol asehek i buku, idoh ndra-in tiri Juwis amwenen. Iri banyolom ta lakou laba tinan nane Kindrei anya kamekes tiri bwe. Arile, Pol abudon, hamon kameh iri lau mwan ma badih badu hawe iri Juwis kameh ame bolon hawe iri lau ta Jises.

Ano ta la-ukei dah, Pol asehek ta nyala kandriyen, iri lau ta Kindrei kameh ka-en hamon ta aliy. Iy asehek sahou solo-an ta kandriyen ta aso-ok labai iri lau rayah ja. Iy asehek ale ta kandriyen ta amekes gok ta Kindrei ma ta kandriyen ta are bahandra kabin o gabman, ma ta kandriyen ta aseben iri rayah ja.

Iri Sahou Tinan

- Pol amekes gok ta atiye sahou mwasin (*1:1-17*)
- Lau mari amekes kandriyen ndra-in ma atehei kona iri i ta Kindrei (*1:18–3:20*)
- Kindrei aloh taha lau mwasin labai ta madan (*3:21–4:25*)
- Kindrei atehei tataha lau tan kohan ha-un (*5:1–8:39*)
- Pol tikisiy labai handru tiri lau badu Isra-el (*9:1–11:36*)
- Taha katehei taha mara-ei kili ta Kindrei i buku salom (*12:1–15:13*)
- Pol sekesek labai ta gok iy amekes (*15:14–16:27*)

Na san ta budon handru le kameh, taha winiyan asahan lau mwan ma badih mwasin labai ta mada Kindrei

(Kalan 1–4)

1 Jo Pol, jo badeh, lohowan ta
Krais Jises. Jo ale aposel, Kin-
drei tiye jo, ma aloh jo eme ta
atiye sahou tan mwasin. 2 Sahou
mwasin doh bwena mene iy tan-
drakan, ma atehei i kani iri propet,
ma torowenei udu bolo tarou tan.
3 Sahou mwasin doh badeh, ta
nyala nadun, ya iy badeh, saren
tiye iy asahan ta lundriye tubun
Debit. 4 Na len Kindrei mete-ei
iy amak eme loken ja, Malawin
Mwasin ta Kindrei leheya taha
buku, Kindrei atehei nyosowan
i la-un, ma hawe boto-on i tan
ta atondrok lakou tan mari. Iy
badeh, Laban Jises Krais. 5 Na iy
le badeh, Kindrei atehei lahou dah
eme kani aso, ma iy atehei seben
eme taso ale, eme ma aso asa-
han aposel i nyara Krais ta atiye
sahou, hawe kaliu iri lau badu
kon leheleh mari kanuhun sahou,
ma katehei budon tiri handru ki
ta Kindrei. 6 Sahou doh badeh,
ewek taha lau manyah ado Rom
ale. Aha ndranuhun iri lau atiye
sahou ta Kindrei ewek taha, ma
Kindrei ndraluwi aha ndrame lau
ta Jises Krais.

7 Eme ya, jo Pol amwenen atorou
la-ukei dah badeh, ewek taha
lau mwan ma badih mari badu
Rom, ala mene Kindrei aseken
aha labai, ma ndraluwi aha mari
ndrasahan lau tan amwenen.

Ya eme ma, jo aso-ok tama
taha Kindrei ma hawe Laban Jises
Krais, katehei tikisiy ma mondrei
tan kudu taha.

Pol anya kili kanyolom iri mwan ma badih badu Rom

8 Ma mwena handru jo edeu
wurah i ta Kindrei tek i san ta
Jises Krais ewek taha mari, tasah
lau mari badu kon munyak asehek
anya, aha badeh, ndratehei budon
taha handru ndra-en ta Jises Krais.
9 Aha ndranyolom ai, sahou mene
jo asehek i taha badeh, handru,
ya Kindrei badeh, tanan. Kindrei
le doh badeh, jo atehei ndrinek
mari i tan, ma atudun iy, ma jo
edek ta atiye sahou mwasin ta
nyala nadun. Ma Kindrei tanan,
jo badeh, balek bamani aha bwe
na len mari 10 udu bolo salom tek.
Jo badeh, ndremenya Kindrei udu
bolo salom ta iy kasihi san, ya jo
kewek kanyolom aha.

11 Jo badeh, aseken labai ta
anyolom aha, ma kasehek sa-
hou ta nyosowa Malawin Ndrabun
kewek taha, ma kamekes ndrine
aha kabadok. 12 Ya eme jo asehek
ta aliy ewek taha, ma eme tek
ta aseben taha mari i le rasan.
Ya aha kameh anyolom budon
tek handru, idah kameh, amekes
aha abadok, ma jo ale kameh
anyolom budon handru taha ma
amekes jo kabadok i le buku aliy.
13 Ya eme aha nadu tine, bale
aha samani lakou doh: San solo-
an solo-an jo lomondra ta anya
kewek kanyolom aha, arile lakou
badeh, mesekei ta jo sawek, eme
eme taku dah. Jo badeh, anya
kamekes lahou kudu bolo aha, ma
kaseben aha kabadok ta budon
handru taha ki ta Jises Krais, ma
ka-en hamon ta san tan. I buku
none jo mene amekes i tiri lau
badu leheleh.

14 Jo anya kedeu saluwe lahou
tiri lau mari, ki tiri lau badu Grik
ma Grik bwe, ma hawe ki tiri lau
ta tanan, ma ki tiri lau tana iri
lakou bwe. 15 Ya eme ta katin le
doh, jo aseken labai ta atiye sahou
mwasin ta nyala Krais ki taha lau
mari manyah ado Rom badeh.

Sahou mwasin ta Krais iy boto-on labai

16 Jo banoh ma bwilik bama
ta sahou mwasin ta Krais bwe,
tasah idoh badeh, boto-on ta Kin-
drei ta akohok are lau iri ate-
hei budon tiri handru i ta sahou
mwasin doh ame hamon. Sahou
doh ma mwena i tiri Juwis, ano
badeh, i tiri lau badu leheleh ale.
17 Sahou doh handru, tasah sa-
hou mwasin leheyani kandriyen
mwasin ta Kindrei eme lewan, ta

iy aloh iri lau mwasin mara-ei ta
madan i san ta budon handru le,
udu ndra bada katin eme taku na
len dah. I buku none tarou ta
Kindrei tiye i buku doh,

"Are lau le atehei budon tan handru in ta Kindrei, Kindrei kameh aloh iy mwasin mara-ei ta madan, ma iy ndramak doh le winiyan akohok kohan ha-un ta udu le buku doh." *Habakuk 2:4*

Losen ta Kindrei i la-u lau mari

18 Tasah, taha tanan Kindrei udu
kandrah, iy leheyani losen tan
eme lewan eme andri ili la-u iri
lau ta tebelese, ma ta kandriyen
ndra-in iri amekes. Ya eme na kan-
driyen tiri le doh, iri anya katisih
sahou handru, ma sokei iri lau
winiyan bala tanan Kindrei bwe.
19 Handru, losen ta Kindrei eme
andri ili la-u iri, tasah iri kan-
driyen ma tanan mwasin ta Kin-
drei badeh, iri winiyan atanan ta
aliy, tasah Kindrei ndraleheyaniy
ndraleu ndrala mada iri. 20 Ya eme
kabatana Kindrei mesekei mun-
yak eme taku dah, iri lau any-
olom iri lakou iy ndramesekei. Na
iri lakou le doh, iri lau winiyan
atanan kandriyen rayah ta Kin-
drei. Handru, iri kandriyen doh
amai ta mada iri, arile iri winiyan
atanan ta iy badeh, udu kede-eh
handru, ma boto-on tan ta udu le
buku doh. Eme ma, ta katin doh,
iy mesekei iri lau winiyan bawasai
anya iri tanan iy bwe.

21 Iri tanan Kindrei badeh, udu
kede-eh, arile iri batudun ma ba-
masiye iy bwe, ma badeu wu-
rah bala tan ta lakou mwasin iy
amekes i tiri, bwe. Ya eme budon
tiri badeh inyon; bolo iri mara-
ei idih na lulik, ma iri bala tanan
ndra-in ma mwasin udu heh bwe.
22 Eme iri anya iri lau ta budon,
arile bwe, iri a lolo-ou le gwek.
23 Kindrei badeh, lomadan tinan
labai ma iy badeh, winiyan bamak
bwe, iy ta udu le buku doh. Arile,
iri batudun iy ja bwai, iri ja atudun
sukumada kei asehek i buku ndra-
mak, ma hawe atudun iri sirih, iri
katin haka hawe iri mwak. Iri
lakou mara-ei doh kameh amak
au.

24 Ya eme ta katin doh le, Kin-
drei ruwani minen iu tiri, ma
iri amekes kandriyen ndra-in in
hamon ta boto-on ta seken tiri.
Eme ma iri amekes karei hawe
iri ari, ari, ma bokoro-ei bada iri
amwenen. 25 Eme iri sokolowa
sahou handru ta Kindrei na wa-
sai, iri batudun Kindrei handru
ta amekes lakou mari bwai. Iri
atudun le lakou Kindrei mene
amekes. Arile, iy Kindrei le doh
badeh, lau katudun iy. Handru!

26 Ya eme ta katin doh badeh,
Kindrei ruwani minen iu tiri. Ma
eme iri amekes karei hawe iri ari
ari. Ma iri badih badeh, amadin
iri le amwenen. 27 Ya eme i le
buku aliy, iri lau mwan ruwani
ta akohok udu iri, ya eme iri
mwan amekes kandriyen ndra-in
ta karei. Iri lau mwan badeh,
amekes karei hawe iri ari ari
amwenen. Eme Kindrei edeu
maha-an i ta budon ma bolo oda
iri, tasah iri amekes karei ndra-in
labai i buku doh.

28 Ma laba tinan labai, iri batawi
budon ta Kindrei mene leheya iri
ta amekes bwe. Eme Kindrei
ruwani iri ado ndrahun ta budon
ndra-in tiri, ma kandriyen ndra-
in iri samekes badeh, iri amekes
ja. 29 Eme iri badeh, ndradah ta
kandriyen ndra-in mari. Iri adah
na kandriyen ta aseken lakou
tiri rayah. Iri amekes budon ta
amekes isi i tiri lau. Iri amekes
madalakis i tiri lau, iri andra-i i la-
u iri lau, ma adai iri lau amak. Iri
sokolowa ta katehei budon tiri ki
ta lakou handru bwe. Iri bahana
sahou ndra-in asehek i tiri lau. Iri
asehek sahou ta wasai tiri lau udu
ndranye lau mari. 30 Iri bwale iri
Kindrei ma iri bobose iri lau, ya iri
anya iri le ai, ma hawe iri atudun
nyara iri, ya iri amekes tanan ha-
un ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in,
ma iri tebelese boho tama iri hawe
tine iri. 31 Iri badeh, ari budon

mwasin bwe, ma iri ba-en hamon
ta tandrakan nane iri tandrakan
ta aliy bwe, ya iri baleheya kan-
driyen ta aseken ndramak ari ari
bala lowan iri bwe, ma iri batehei
kandriyen ta tikisiy bala tiri lau
bwe. 32 Batanau ta Kindrei anya,
buku iri lau ala bolo iri kandriyen
ndra-in doh, iri kameh amak. Ya,
iri tanan ta batanau mwasin doh,
arile iri amekes kandriyen doh ili
le anya mwasin, ki tiri lau ta ka
bolon ale.

2

*Mada sahou ta Kindrei amwe-
nen labai*

1 Ou are lau anya ou mwasin, ya
ndramak kodo-oh ndra-in; balem
ki tam! Ou badeh, ari madasan
ta atobwak bwe. Tasah, buku
none ou anya ndramak kodo-oh
ndra-in, arile kandriyen doh ou
amekes, badeh ou le amekes Kin-
drei edeu maha-an ewek la-um.
2 Taha ndratanan, mada sahou ta
Kindrei badeh, amwenen labai. Iy
aleben lau in hamon ta sahou tan
handru. 3 Ya ou badeh, ndramak
laleyah le; buku ou anya aleben
iri lau rayah ja, arile ou amekes
kandriyen ndra-in i le buku aliy;
ou anya kameh, ou baratobwak
ta bolo maha-an ta Kindrei barala
buku sah? 4 Ya eme ou abudon
anya, “Bolo tikisiy tan tinan labai,
ya iy udu le abe-en lau katubuni
ndrine iri, ma iy badeu ndra-
mas ndra-in bala tiri suwi bwe.
Idah kameh, jo winiyan bala bolo
maha-an ta Kindrei bwe.” Sebwe
ou abudon kandriyen mwasin tan
doh, i buku lakou laleyah nadeh?
Ya eme ou baseleyani se bwai, ta
tikisiy tan badeh, ta anya katubuni
ndrinem ma katiye ou ame hamon
ja.

5 Arile, ou badeh, batum boto-
on labai, ma ou batubuni ndrinem
bwe. Ou atukum losen ta Kindrei
ewek tam i tinan le gwek abe-
en len ta losen ta Kindrei kameh
asahan eme lewan. Na len doh iy
kameh anuhun taha lau mari, ma
mada sahou tan badeh, amwenen
labai. 6 Kindrei kameh,

“edeu sowa iri lau mwan ma badih
ari, ari in hamon ta kan-
driyen iri amekes.” *Wari
62:12; Tanan 24:12*

7 Iri lau rayah amekes gok boto-
on ta a-en hamon le ta kandriyen
mwasin, tasah iri anya kado bolo
lomadan hawe masiye ta Kindrei,
ma iri ale anya kakohok kohan
handru winiyan bamak bwe. I tiri
le kameh Kindrei winiyan edeu
kohan handru ta udu le buku doh.
8 Arile, iri lau rayah ja aseken le
budon tiri le, ma iri baseken sa-
hou handru bwe, ya iri an hamon
ta kandriyen ndra-in, iri kameh
bwese maha-an hawe losen ta Kin-
drei. 9 Are lau iri le amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in i buku doh, idah
kameh, Kindrei le edeu iri mara-
ei ala bolo maha-an hawe sisi-in.
Idah kameh, ili tiri Juwis bwena,
ano kameh ili tiri lau badu leheleh
ale; 10 Arile, Kindrei kameh edeu
lomadan, masiye hawe mondrei
kameh i tiri lau mari le amekes
kandriyen mwasin: Ma mwena
kameh i tiri Juwis, ano kameh i
tiri lau badu leheleh ale. 11 Tasah,
Kindrei aleben iri lau mari i san ta
kandriyen randra le.

12 Iri are lau bakohok batanau
malen Kindrei edeu i mine Moses
bwe, i buku none iri amekes karei
ma lomondra ndra-in, iri kameh
bwese maha-an ta aliy. Ya, iri
Juwis bwena mene, ndrakohok
batanau malen Kindrei ndradeu
ndra mine Moses, ya, i buku none
iri amekes karei ma lomondra
ndra-in, idah kameh, batanau
malen le aleben iri amwenen.
13 Tasah, are lau ndranyen anuhun
le batanau malen kameh iy
winiyan basahan mwasin ta mada
Kindrei bwe. Arile, are lau le
in hamon ta batanau malen,
Kindrei kameh aloh iy mwasin
labai ta madan. 14 Handru labai,
batanau malen ta Moses bala tiri
lau mara-ei bwe. Arile, len ra-

on badeh, budon tiri amwenen
mesekei, ma iri an hamon le ta
kandriyen ta batanau malen tiye
iri ka-en hamon ta aliy. Idoh i
buku batanau malen amwenen
atondrok iri. 15 Ya idoh leheya
i buku Kindrei ndratorowenei
kandriyen ta batanau malen
ndrala ndrine iri. Eme ma,
buku iri anya kamekes kandriyen
mwasin, o, iri amekes kandriyen
ndra-in, bar tiri badeh, leheya
tanan ta amekes budon tiri abadok
ta aseben iri. 16 Kindrei kameh
abudon ta iri lakou nane doh
na len iy suni Jises Krais eme
ta manyah anuhun budon ma
kandriyen tataha amai, in hamon
ta sahou mwasin jo atiye i tiri lau
mari.

Iri Juwis ma hawe batanau malen

17 Ou badeh, anya ou ndra
ari ai, ta atudun Kindrei, tasah
ou badeh, Juwis, ma ou tanam
batanau malen mari. 18 Ou badeh,
tanam sasah Kindrei aseken ou
amekes, ma ou badeh, ndratanan
udu bolo batanau malen ta aleben
lakou mwasin. 19 Ou anya ou
ndratanan handru ta ou winiyan
sariye iri lau mada iri bwe, ma
ou winiyan asahan buku sun tiri
lau ado bolo lulik, 20 ma asahan
ndramak ta leheya iri lau bale iri
bwe, ma hawe ndramak ta leheya
iri nah ma lau loweu ma bihin.
21 Ya eme, ou badeh, leheya iri oh?
Ya, i buku sah handru ou winiyan
baleheya ou le bwe? Ou tiye anya,
“Ado sabahana,” ya ou babahana
bwai? 22 Ou tiye anya, “Ado sateu
badih udu mwan,” ya ou bateu se
badih udu mwan bwai? Ou ase-
hek sahou nyarahan i tiri lau sat-
udun sukumada kei, ya ou bako-
hok lakou ta atudun sukumada kei
badu asiu ta atudun bwai? 23 Ou
badeh, anya ou le ai tanam labai
ta batanau malen, arile ou ja, ba-
en hamon ta batanau malen bwe.
Eme ma ou amekes iri lau badu
leheleh banoh ta batanau malen
ta Kindrei bwe. 24 I buku none
ndratorowenei anya,

“Na ou le badeh, iri lau badu leheleh bobose nyara Kindrei.” *Aisaya 52:5; Isikiyel 36:22*

25 I buku none ou an hamon
ta batanau malen, idah kameh,
kandriyen ta asan ku-im, kameh
bundruwen udu aliy ai. Arile, i
buku none ou ba-en hamon ta kan-
driyen malen bwe, idah kameh ou
asahan buku ndramak basan ku-
in bwe, ma ou are len ta Kindrei
labai. 26 Ya, i buku none iri are
lau badu leheleh basan ku-i iri
ba-en hamon ta batanau malen
bwe, arile iri le badeh, an hamon
ta batanau malen, sebwe iri i le
buku none iri lau asan ku-i iri,
ma iri asahan kawas ta Kindrei
nadeh? 27 Eme ya, aha Juwis eh,
aha ndrakohok batanau malen ta
Kindrei, ma aha badeh, asan ku-
i aha, arile aha ba-en hamon ta
batanau malen bwe. Eme ma, iri
lau badu leheleh basan ku-i iri
bwe, i buku none iri a-en hamon
ta batanau malen, iri kameh tiye
sahou nyarahan labai i taha!
28 Abo, i buku ou badu boho
kamen tiri Juwis le badeh, ou basa-
han Juwis handru bwe. Ya, asan
ku-im badeh, lakou ta badam le
bwe. 29 Ndramak asahan Juwis
handru badeh, na ndrinen labai,
ma kandriyen handru ta asan ku-
i taha badeh, lakou badu ndrinen
labai. Idoh asahan na boto-on ta
Malawin Ndrabun le, ya na tarou
ta batanau malen bwe. Nyara
ndramak doh iri lau bamasiye
bwe, Kindrei le badeh, masiye.

3

Kindrei badeh, in hamon ta sahou tan

1 Buku sahou nane jo atorou
ndrawek taha i handru, ya, sebwe
iri lau badu Juwis ndrakohok iri
lakou mwasin labai tiri lau badu
leheleh ja nadeh? Ya saba lakou
mwasin kameh asahan tiri Juwis i
buku none kasan ku-i iri? 2 Seben

solo-an solo-an udu aliy oh! Ya,
ari ma bwena badeh, i buku doh:
Kindrei mene atehei sahou tan
amwenen i tiri Juwis ta atondrok
ma aseben iri mwan ma badih
winiyan atanan ta iri sahou tan
marakon.
3 Handru labai! Iri rayah bate-
hei budon tiri ba-en hamon ta sa-
hou dah bwe. Arile aha abudon
i buku sah bah? Sebwe budon
ndra-in nane iri a-en hamon ta
aliy kameh amekes Kindrei tubuni
budon ma karuwani sahou tan
ai? 4 Winiyan bwe! Buku lau
marakon kamekes kandriyen ta
wasai, Kindrei le ari badeh, bwe!
Iy badeh, asehek le sahou handru
len marakon, i buku none ndra-
torowenei,
"Kindrei, na saba len ou asehek,
idah kameh, ou aleben sa-
hou, ndra handru le;
ya buku none ari ndramak anya
katuw ou a ta mada sahou,
idah kameh, ou winiyan
bakunoh bwe, iy le kameh
kakunoh mara-ei." *Wari*
51:4
5 Taha kasehek ki buku sah bah?
(Jo asehek sahou dah i buku taha
ndramak asehek). Ki buku kan-
driyen ndra-in taha ale amekes,
idoh badeh, leheyani iri mwan
ma badih ta kandriyen mwasin
ta Kindrei, ya idah kameh, taha
kasehek saba sahou bah? Taha
katiye anya ja, Kindrei edeu maha-
an eme la-u taha le badeh, ari
katin bwe? 6 Bwe handru en!
Buku Kindrei, iy bamwenen bwe,
ya barala buku sah ja handru, iy
kameh kaleben kandriyen tataha
mwan ma badih mari? Iy winiyan
bwe, neh? 7 Ya, buku sahou wa-
sai tek ili aseben iri mwan ma
badih nane atanan sahou handru
ta Kindrei, ma buku wasai doh
bwidi nyaran i tinan labai ja, ya
buku sah ja iy aloh jo ndramak
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in, ma
iy edeu maha-an eme bwele-ek ta
aliy? 8 Buku sahou doh handru,
sebwe taha kasehek ki buku doh ja
ai, "Abo, taha kamekes kandriyen
ndra-in, tasah kandriyen mwasin
kameh winiyan asahan ta lakou
doh." Sebwe kandriyen i buku doh
mwasin, nadeh? Bwe handru! Ar-
ile, iri lau mwan ma badih rayah
anya, "Handru, sahou ta Pol buku
baden eh." Are oro mwan ma
badih orou sahou ndra-in buku
doh, Kindrei kameh edeu maha-an
i la-u oro.

Lau mari ndra ndra-in le

9 Sendrehendreh ta aliy taha
kasehek ki buku sah bah? Sebwe
taha lau badu Juwis badeh, are
mwasin labai ja tiri lau mwan ma
badih rayah ja nadeh? Bwe han-
dru en! Tasah, taha mene ndrase-
hek, iri Juwis hawe iri lau badu
leheleh mari badeh, ado bahan-
dra tondrok ta kandriyen ndra-in
mari. 10 Sahou dah handru, i buku
none ndratorowenei,
"Lau mari badeh, ndra ndra-in le
ai, ari mwasin ja bwai;
11 Ari ndramak badeh, tanan
mwasin udu tan ja bwai,
ma hawe ari ndramak batakaleh
tekedek ta Kindrei bwai.
12 Iri mara-ei ndramani san
mwasin, ma iri mara-
ei ndrasahan lau ndra-in
labai.
Ari ndramak bamekes se kan-
driyen mwasin bwai." *Wari*
14:1-3; 53:1-3; Leheya 7:20
13 "Boho iri badeh, i buku lek ta lau
amak bohon apwa le,
tasah iri sihi boho iri ta amekes
sahou wasai." *Wari 5:9*
"Iri amekes sahou solo-an labai ta
bokoro-ei ndramak ari ja, i
buku mada lihi mwak ndra-
in ta atoh ndramak imek."
Wari 140:3
14 "Boho iri badeh, ndrarahak le
aten, ma ndra losen le."
Wari 10:7
15 "Kati iri edek suwi anya ta kidi
ndramak kimek le;
16 Bolo len mara-ei iri abo gok ta
bokoro-ei lakou solo-an, ma
adeu maha-an ili tiri mwan
ma badih.

17 Iri tana iri kandriyen ta manyah
ado le hawe iri lau rayah ja
bwe.” *Aisaya 59:7-8*

18 “Ma iri banoh se Kindrei bwe.”
Wari 36:1

19 Ya nadah, taha ndratanan, iri
sahou mari, batanau ta Kindrei
amekes, idoh badeh, i tiri ado
bahandra tondrok ta batanau
doh. Eme ma, ari mwan o badih
ja winiyan basehek anya, “Jo
mwasin mara-ei,” bwe. Taha
mwan ma badih badu kon
marakon amekes lakou ndra-in i
ta mada Kindrei, eme ma batanau
tan kameh atehei taha mara-ei a
ta mada sahou. 20 Tasah, Kindrei
atehei batanau tan eme tataha, ta
leheya taha ta kandriyen ndra-in
tataha i buku sah. Batanau tan le
doh, winiyan bamani kandriyen
ndra-in tataha bwe. Eme ma,
ari ndramak winiyan basahan
mwasin ta mada Kindrei na lahou
iy amekes in hamon ta batanau
malen, bwe.

Ndramak atehei budon tan handru in ta Krais, Kindrei kameh aloh iy mwasin ta madan

21 Arile, nadah, Kindrei ndrale-
heyaniy ndrame tataha ta san
rasan ja, ta taha ka-en hamon
ta aliy, ma iy kameh aloh taha
lau mwasin. Iy basahan ta san
ta a-en hamon ta batanau Kin-
drei edeu i ta Moses, bwe. Arile,
buk nane Moses atorou ma buk
iri propet atorou ale, iri asehek
sahou i san doh, ta Kindrei ki-
in hamon ta amekes taha kasa-
han mwasin. 22 San i buku doh:
Buku are mwan o badih iy atehei
budon tan handru in ta Jises Krais,
Kindrei kameh aloh iy ndramak
mwasin. Kindrei bamekes san
rasan tiri Juwis, ya san rasan tiri
lau badu leheleh ja, bwe. Iy bwidi
san rasan le kabwe. 23 Tasah,
taha mari badeh, ta amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in, ma taha asahan
i le randra. Taha ataras mara-
ei ta kalem mene Kindrei atehei
ma taha winiyan bala bolo lo-
madan tan bwe. 24 Arile, Kin-
drei tikisi taha, ma i san ta Krais
Jises akohok taha ame hamon, iy
edeu ndramas tan laleyah eme
tataha. Ya, na ndramas tan le doh,
iy aloh taha mwasin mara-ei ta
madan. 25 Kindrei atehei Jises eme
mada lau mari, iy imek i nyara
salom ta sikine kandriyen ndra-
in ta are atehei budon tan han-
dru i ta ndrayen. Kindrei amekes
doh, ta leheya iy badeh, in hamon
le ta kandriyen mwasin. Tasah,
ndra bwena ndra-au eme taku
nadah, iri lau amekes kandriyen
ndra-in, arile Kindrei amekes kan-
driyen amunum mara-ei ili tiri
mwan ma badih marakon, ma iy
badeu maha-an laba tinan suwi
bala ta kandriyen ndra-in nane iri
amekes bwe. 26 Arile, na len dah
ja, Kindrei suni Jises eme imek i
nyara salom ta akunoh kandriyen
ndra-in taha mene amekes. Han-
dru, iy amekes i buku doh ta taha
winiyan atanan, iy le ari badeh,
mwasin mara-ei. Ma iri mwan ma
badih marakon atehei budon tiri
in ta Jises imek ta akunoh iri ame
hamon, Kindrei winiyan aloh iri
mwasin ta madan.

27 Ya, i buku Kindrei amekes
lakou doh ta aseben taha, ya
saba madasan handru kameh taha
katudun nyara taha le amwe-
nen? Kameh bwe nadeh! San
doh ndraso mara-ei. Arile, ta
saba katin handru san doh ndraso
mara-ei? Sebwe taha ba-en ha-
mon ta batanau Kindrei edeu i
mine Moses mene bwe, eme ya,
idoh le badeh, sokei san ta atudun
nyara taha le nadeh? Bwe! Kan-
driyen ta adeu budon handru i ta
Jises, idoh le adeh, sokei san mara-
ei ta atudun nyara taha. 28 Eme
ma, taha atanan, buku mwan o
badih atehei budon handru in
ta Jises imek ta sikine kandriyen
ndra-in tan mara-ei iu, Kindrei
winiyan aloh iy mwasin mara-ei.
Arile, are mwan o badih in ha-
mon le ta batanau Kindrei mene

edeu i mine Moses, Kindrei kameh
winiyan basehek anya, iy mwasin
mara-ei, bwe. Winiyan bwe! 29 Ya
buku sah bah? Sebwe Kindrei
badeh, Kindrei tiri Juwis le ai? Ya
iri lau badu leheleh bwai? Bwe, iy
Kindrei tiri lau badu leheleh ale.
30 Tasah, Kindrei ari le doh kabwe.
Iy le kameh anyolom kandriyen
tiri lau asan ku-i iri, ma iy anyolom
kandriyen tiri lau basan ku-i iri
bwe; buku iri ma lubuk atehei le
budon tiri handru in ta Jises imek
ta sikine kandriyen ndra-in tiri, iy
winiyan aloh iri ma lubuk mwasin
mara-ei. 31 Ya, buku iri mwan
ma badih atehei budon tiri han-
dru in ta Jises ma Kindrei aloh iri
mwasin mara-ei, sebwe budon tiri
handru doh badeh, akohok ta ano
ma tubuloh batanau mene Kindrei
edeu ili mine Moses nadeh? Bwai!
Kandriyen ta budon handru doh,
leheya taha i buku batanau badeh,
boto-on le gwek.

4

Kindrei aloh Abraham ndramak mwasin na budon tan handru

1 Abo, taha kasehek tubu taha
Abraham ki buku sah bah? Saba
tanan iy ndra aliy, ya ma iy takala-
hei? 2 I buku none iy kasahan
mwasin ta mada Kindrei na la-
hou iy le amekes, badeh nane iy
katudun iy le na aliy. Arile, iy
winiyan batudun iy bare mada
Kindrei bwe. 3 Tarou ta Kindrei
tiye i buku sah?

"Abraham atehei budon tan han-
dru in ta Kindrei, eme ma
Kindrei aloh iy ndramak
mwasin mara-ei ta madan."
Jenesis 15:6, 21

4 Arile, i buku none ari ndramak
amekes lahou badeh, iy bakohok
luk bala buku none ndramas tan,
bwe. Iy akohok bundruwe lahou
tan labai. 5 Arile, i buku none
ndramak bamekes ari lahou ta an
hamon ta batanau malen ta Moses
bwe, arile iy atehei le budon tan
handru i ta Kindrei, ndramas tan
badeh i buku doh: Kindrei aloh
iy ndramak mwasin handru. Han-
dru! Iri lau nane ta amekes karei
ma lomondra ndra-in badeh, Kin-
drei winiyan aloh iri lau mwasin
mara-ei ta madan. 6 Idoh i buku
Debit mene ndrasehek nyala iy
ndramak nane akohok nyosowan
ta ndramas mwasin ta Kindrei doh
i san ta budon handru, ma bala
san ta lahou bwe:

7 "Ou are lau ta karei ma lomondra
ndra-in, ou badeh, sekesek,
tasah Kindrei ndrasikine kan-
driyen ndra-in doh ndra-au.
Handru, iy badeh, ndrasokosowei
kandriyen ndra-in tam
ndra-au.
8 Sekesek ki tare ndramak La-
ban ndramaniy ma ndra-
sokosowei kandriyen ndra-
in tan ndra-au." *Wari*
32:1-2

9 Ya, sekesek ma ndramas doh i
tiri lau le asan ku-i iri deh? Bwe,
i tiri lau basan ku-i iri bwe ale?
Turu ma la-uh. Taha ndrasehek
ndrasehek ndra-au: Kindrei any-
olom budon handru ta Abraham,
ma eme iy aloh iy ndramak
mwasin ta madan. 10 Kindrei aloh
iy mwasin ta madan udu mwena
ta kandriyen ta asan ku-i taha
deh, bwe em, kandriyen ta asan
ku-i taha asahan mwena? Bwe,
Kindrei aloh iy ndramak mwasin
ta madan mwena, ano kandriyen
doh udu hamon. 11 Ano badeh,
barasan ku-in i nyara kalem ta
leheya buku Kindrei ndraloh
iy ndramak mwasin ta madan.
Tasah, iy atehei budon tan handru
bwena, ya kandriyen ta asan ku-i
taha badeh, udu hamon labai. Ya
eme Abraham asahan tama iri lau
mari iri an hamon ta san ta budon
handru. Handru, iri basan ku-i
iri ba-au bwe, arile Kindrei aloh
iri lau mwasin mara-ei ta madan.
12 Iy ale badeh, tama iri lau rayah
asan ku-i iri. Iri basani ku-i iri
laleyah bwe, iri ale anyolom san
tubu iri Abraham edek aliy. Ya iri
ka le buku iy katehei budon tiri
handru ki ta Kindrei i buku none
mene na len basani iy bwe.

Tandrakan ta Kindrei i tiri lau mari atehei budon tiri handru

13 Kindrei tandrakan Abraham ta kon munyak mari kameh i tan, ma i ta lundriyen oro. Arile Kindrei tandrakan Abraham oro badeh, bala san ta oro a-en hamon ta batanau malen, bwe. Iy tandrakan oro kameh akohok munyak mari, tasah Abraham atehei budon tan mara-ei in tan, eme ma Kindrei aloh iy ndramak mwasin mara-ei ta madan. 14 Ya, buku oro are lau a-en hamon ta batanau malen badeh, oro le asahan lundriyen, kandriyen ta atehei budon handru kameh lakou laleyah nyamun bwe, ma tandrakan kameh ari moson bwe. 15 Tasah, taha tanan, lahou ta batanau malen badeh, ta leheya losen, ma ta adeu maha-an i la-u iri mwan ma badih amekes kandriyen ndra-in. Batanau malen winiya baseben taha bakohok tandrakan ta Kindrei bwe. Ya, buku batanau malen aliy bwe eh, iri kandriyen ndra-in ale winiyan basahan ta mada sahou bwe le.

16 Eme ya, Kindrei kameh edeu lakou mene iy tandrakan i ta Abraham kameh i tare lundriyen oro le atehei budon toro handru in tan. Ya eme Kindrei kameh tikisi oro ma edeu lakou tan mari i toro laleyah le. Bala toro le are baha batanau malen, ma hawe bala toro are atehei budon toro handru i buku Abraham le, bwe. I toro ma lubuk. Tasah, iy badeh, tama taha mari. 17 I buku ndratorowenei mene,

"Jo badeh, mesekei ou kameh a tama iri kon munyak mari."
Jenesis 17:5

Iy badeh, i tama taha mari udu mada Kindrei anyolom, tasah iy atehei budon tan handru in ta Kindrei. Iy badeh, Kindrei ta amak lau amak ame loken ja, ma iy ale Kindrei ta tiye sahou le badeh, lakou asahan.

18 Abraham jaha tan solo-an labai ma nadun bwe, arile iy atondrok Kindrei le gwek, ma iy atehei budon handru, ta Kindrei kameh atehei iy i tama iri lau solo-an. I san doh le badeh, iy asahan tama lau solo-an badu kon munyak. I le buku iy mene ndrasehek tan i buku doh,

"Lundriyem oro kameh nyaran bwe." *Jenesis 15:5*

19 Handru labai, Abraham badeh, ndra bada ndramak, ma jaha tan ndrasahan rinek (100), ma iy abudon udun Sara badan ndrakoreh, ma badan winiyan ta atoou nah bwe. Arile, iy baliliy ta budon tan handru i ta Kindrei bwe. 20 Ma budon tan badeh, bala lundra bwe ta tandrakan ta Kindrei bwe. Arile, budon tan handru badeh, irih le gwek ma iy atudun Kindrei. 21 Ma mesekei iy i tanan handru ta Kindrei badeh, botoon ta amekes tandrakan tan doh kameh asahan ili handru. 22 Eme ta katin doh, iy abudon ta budon handru ta Abraham, "eme ma Kindrei aloh iy ndramak mwasin ta madan." 23 Sahou nane, "Kindrei aloh iy ndramak mwasin ta madan" badeh, ta Abraham le, bwe. 24 Sahou doh badeh, winiyan eme tataha lau ale. Tasah, taha atehei budon tataha mara-ei ta Kindrei le mete-ei Laban tataha Jises eme loken ta imek. Eme ta katin doh, iy winiyan aloh taha lau mwasin mara-ei ta madan. 25 Iy mene atehei Jises i mine iri lau adai iy imek ta sikine karei ma lomondra ndra-in tataha. Ano Kindrei mete-ei iy eme loken ja ta leheya taha buku iy amekes ndrokowa taha asahan mwasin i hawen ma ta iy winiyan aloh taha lau mwasin mara-ei ta madan.

Taha mene amak hawe Krais, ma taha ale asahan ame awas hawen

(Kalan 5–8)

5

Kindrei aloh taha mwan ma

badih mwasin labai are madan

1 Taha ndratehei budon tataha
ndra tan ma Kindrei ndraloh taha
lau mwasin mara-ei ta madan.
Eme ma Laban tataha Jises
Krais bwidi ndrokowa Kindrei
ma ndrokowa taha badeh, udu
mwasin, ma iy bwidi ndrine taha
kamunum kudu le hawe Kindrei.
2 Jises badeh, ndrasihi san ta taha
lau mwan ma badih atehei budon
in ta Kindrei, eme ma taha kameh
winiyan ala bolo tikisiy tan, na
idah taha areu aliy. Ma taha
atondrok Kindrei ta akohok taha,
idah kameh taha manyah ado lo-
madan tan mwasin ado kandrah.
Ma idoh bwidi taha sekesek ta
aliy. 3 Taha basekesek ta idoh
le bwe. Taha winiya sekesek ta
iri maha-an asahan tataha ale,
tasah taha tanan, iri maha-an doh
badeh aseben ta amekes ndrine
taha abadok. 4 Buku ndrine
taha abadok udu le buku doh,
idah kameh kandriyen tataha
mwasin winiyan sebenei taha,
buku iri none anya kasahan. Ya,
buku kandriyen tataha mwasin
sebenei taha ala bolo iri none
don eh, badeh, taha atondrok
le Kindrei eme ta aseben taha.
5 Handru, taha atondrok Kindrei
ta aseben taha. Taha winiyan
babe-en laleyah bwe, winiyan
bwe-en! Tasah, Kindrei ndratehei
Malawin Ndrabun ndrame. Eme
ma Malawin Ndrabun ndranyuhi
kandriyen ta Kindrei ta aseken
labai iri lau ndrame ndrine taha.

6 Na len amwenen ta taha
nyamu taha ta aseben taha le
bwe, Kindrei eme sani len ta Krais
kameh winiyan imek ta akohok
taha lau ta amekes kandriyen
ndra-in ame hamon. 7 Handru
labai, iy ari tataha winiyan bamak
ta aseben ndramak ari, taha aloh
iy ndramak mwasin ta mada
taha, bwe. Arile, i buku taha
anyolom ndramak ari kandriyen
tan mwasin labai mara-ei, sebwe
taha ari winiyan atehei iy imek
ta aseben iy lau doh. 8 Arile, taha
mene are ndra bolo iri kandriyen
ndra-in kahis le badeh, Krais eme
akohok kon tataha, ma iy imek ta
aliy. Ta san doh, Kindrei leheyani
iri tikisiy ma so-ok tan eme tataha
badeh, tinan labai ja.

9 Handru labai! Ndraye Krais
amou udu bada kei tondreh, ma
ndrayen doh eme sikine taha mari
ndra belen mara-ei, ya Kindrei
aloh taha, lau mwan ma badih tan
mwasin ta madan. Eme ma, idah
taha atanan handru, i buku Krais
kameh aseben taha tinan labai ja,
ta teleya ndramas ndra-in nane
doh, Kindrei kameh edeu ili tiri
lau mwan ma badih ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in. 10 Bwena
mene taha amekes bahun hawe
Kindrei kahis le badeh, na le len
doh Nadu Kindrei imek. Ta gok
ta imek nane doh iy ndrabwidi
kandriyen ta bahun mari udu
ndrokowa Kindrei hawe taha, ma
iy bwidi ndrine taha udu mwasin
hawe Kindrei. Na dah, Nadu Kin-
drei, kohan handru ta udu le buku
doh, winiyan bamak ja bwe. Eme
ma, taha winiyan atanan handru,
na koha nadun le doh, Kindrei
kameh andrei taha ame hamon,
ma iy kameh aseben taha tinan
labai ja. 11 Ya lakou ari ja i buku
doh: Kabin tataha Jises Krais, iy
le ari bwidi ndrine taha asahan
mwasin hawe Kindrei. Eme ma, ta
gok tan nane doh, taha sekesek ta
Kindrei handru.

Sahou ta Adam hawe Krais

12 Taha tanan, ndramak ari le
bwidi kandriyen ndra-in, ya, ta
kandriyen ndra-in doh le, kan-
driyen ndra-in mari asahan kon
munyak. Ano ja, kandriyen ndra-
in tiyani imek eme. Eme ma imek
eme andrei lau marakon, tasah
lau marakon amekes iri kandriyen
ndra-in. 13 Kandriyen ndra-in udu
kon munyak bwena labai, ano
kandriyen malen ta Moses barasa-
han. Arile, kandriyen malen ta
batanau basehek bwe le badeh,
Kindrei babudon tiri kandriyen

ndra-in ari, ari tiri lau amekes,
bwe. 14 Arile, udu ndra bada len
ta Adam eme asahan bada len ta
Moses, imek badeh, ibo gok ta ilom
lau marakon. Lau rayah bamekes
kandriyen ndra-in bala le buku
ta Adam amekes bwe, arile imek
ilom iri lau i buku le doh ale.
Adam badeh, i buku malawi le
iy ndramak nane kameh asahan
hamon.
15 Arile, kandriyen ndra-in ta
Adam nane iy amekes, ma tik-
isiy ta Kindrei bala le randra
bwe. Winiyan bwe-en! Kan-
driyen ndra-in ta ndramak ari le
badeh, eme bwidiy, ma iri lau
mwan ma badih solo-an amak.
Arile, boto-on ta tikisiy ta Kin-
drei badeh, udu bwele-en labai
ja ta boto-on ta imek, ma asahan
solo-an labai ja ta iri mwan ma
badih. Ta tikisiy ta ndramak ari le
nyaran Jises Krais, Kindrei badeh,
bwidi taha asahan lau mwan ma
badih mwasin labai ta madan, ma
idoh ndramas ari mwasin labai
iy edeu eme tataha. 16 Ndramas
ta Kindrei ma kandriyen ndra-in
ale ta iy ndramak ari le nane,
babwidi lakou bala le randra asa-
han tataha bwe. Winiyan bwe-
en! Kandriyen ndra-in ari le ta
iy ndramak nane bwidiy, ma Kin-
drei atehei lau mwan ma badih
ala ta mada sahou, ma iy asehek
i buku doh, “Iri marakon kandra-
i ka-au mara-ei.” Arile, ndramas
ta Kindrei i buku doh: Buku iri
lau mwan ma badih amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in solo-an labai, Kin-
drei eme tikisi iri, iy eme aloh
iri lau mwan ma badih mwasin
labai ta madan. 17 Ndramak ari
mene ta tebelese sahou, eme ma ta
kandriyen ndra-in ta iy ndramak
ari nane, eme imek asahan i buku
kabin ma tihisi lau mara-ei. Arile,
tikisiy ta Kindrei hawe ndramas
tan, idoh le badeh, udu bwele-en
labai ja ta boto-on ta imek, ma
tinan labai ja ta lakou mara-ei.
Eme ma, taha atanan, handru, ta
lau mara-ei akohok tikisiy nane
doh ta Kindrei, ma Kindrei aloh iri
lau mwasin ta are madan, koha iri
mara-ei kameh udu le buku doh,
ma iri kameh asahan kabin, ta gok
ta iy ndramak ari le nane nyaran
Jises Krais.

18 Eme ma, taha kabudon
kamwenen tiri sahou doh.
Ndramak ari le bwena mene
bwidi lakou ari ba-en hamon
ta kandriyen ta batanau bwe,
iy sakalawiy labai, eme ma,
ta kandriyen ndra-in tan nane,
Kindrei eme atehei taha lau mwan
ma badih mara-ei ala ta mada
sahou. I buku le, ndramak ari
mene amekes lakou ari in hamon
ta kandriyen mwasin labai, eme
Kindrei anyolom ta idoh, ma
iy eme aloh taha mara-ei lau
mwasin labai ta madan, ma kohan
handru udu tataha. 19 Ndramak
ari le, iy tebelese boho Kindrei,
eme ta kandriyen ta tebelese tan
nane doh, eme bwidi lau mara-ei
asahan lau mwan ma badih mara-
ei ta amekes kandriyen ndra-
in. I buku le, ndramak ari le, iy
in hamon tiri sahou batanau, ta
kandriyen tan le doh, lau mwan
ma badih solo-an kameh winiya
asahan lau mwan ma badih
mwasin labai ta mada Kindrei.

20 Udu hamon, iri lau akohok
kandriyen ta batanau, eme bwidi
iri sakalawi iri kandriyen ta
batanau ili labai ja. Iri lau mara-ei
amekes kandriyen ndra-in solo-
an labai, arile Kindrei badeh tikisi
iri tinan labai ja. 21 Kandriyen
ndra-in le badeh, bwidi imek
asahan, eme ma, ta kandriyen
ndra-in le doh, iy asahan i buku
kabin. Arile, na idah ja, tikisiy
ta Kindrei ndrasahan ndra buku
kabin. Tasah, ta gok ta tinan
tataha, Jises Krais le, Kindrei
badeh, tikisi taha, ano iy aloh taha
lau mwan ma badih mwasin labai
ta madan, eme ma taha akohok
kohan handru kameh ta udu le
buku doh.

6

Taha amak hawe Krais

1 Taha katiye ki buku sah bah?
Taha kamekes karei ma lomondra
ndra-in, ta Kindrei leheya tikisiy
tan ili tinan le gwek ai? 2 Bwe
handru en! Taha badeh, buku
lau ndramak, ma taha ndraruwani
kandriyen ta karei ma lomondra
ndra-in. Eme ma, i buku sah han-
dru, ya taha amekes kandriyen
doh ili le gwek ai? 3 Sebwe aha
tana aha bwe nadeh? Alomwa
taha badeh, amekes taha mara-ei
asahan ari buruwen hawe Krais
Jises, ma hawe alomwa taha a bolo
imek tan. 4 Handru, na alomwa
taha badeh, taha a bolo imek ta
Krais, eme ya, Kindrei ihi taha ala
hawen i san ta alomwa taha a bolo
imek tan. Eme ya, i buku none
Krais mene amak eme loken ta
imek tan i san ta boto-on ta taman,
ma eme taha ale winiyan manyah
ado bolo manyah ha-un.

5 Ya, i buku none taha mene
ndrahas ndra ari buruwen ndrala
bolo imek hawen, idah kameh,
taha ahas ari buruwen hawen
ale, ma taha winiyan amak ame
loken i buku iy. 6 Sahou doh
handru, tasah taha ndratanan ta
kandriyen ndra-in ta ndrine taha
malen badeh, ndratahiy i bada kei
tondreh hawe Krais. Eme ya, bada
taha ndra-in ta karei ma lomondra
ndra-in ano, ma taha winiyan bala
bonyo-ou ta karei ma lomondra
ndra-in ja bwe. 7 Tasah, are lau
imek hawe Krais badeh, iy ndrano
ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in, ma
iri kandriyen ndra-in winiyan ba-
tondrok iy ja bwe.

8 Ya, i buku none taha ndra-
mak hawe Krais badeh, taha ate-
hei budon tataha handru, ta taha
kameh manyah ado hawen ale.
9 Tasah, taha ndratanan, na len
Krais amak eme loken ta imek
badeh, iy winiyan bamak ja bwe;
ya imek winiyan batondrok iy
ja bwe. 10 Iy akohok imek san
rasan le doh kabwe. Ya, ta kan-
driyen doh, iy bokoro-ei boto-on ta
karei ma lomondra ndra-in. Arile
iy amak eme loken ja badeh, iy
manyah udu mwasin ta atudun
nyara Kindrei.

11 Ya eme i le buku aliy, taha ka-
en hamon ta kandriyen ta Krais
doh. Ya, taha kasehek nyala taha
le ki buku doh: Taha mene ndra-
mak hawe Krais, ya karei ma
lomondra ndra-in winiyan baton-
drok taha ja bwe. Taha ndrahas
hawe Krais, eme ma taha ndrako-
hok koha Kindrei ta udu le buku
doh. 12 Eme ya, taha samokon
karei ma lomondra ndra-in saton-
drok bada taha. Bada taha doh
kameh imek le. Kora-on kan-
driyen ndra-in ariu budon tataha
ma aha a-en hamon le ta seken ta
bada taha. 13 Aha badeh, sadeu
sese bada aha sala buku none
ndron ta ndrole karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in. Arile aha kadeu bada
aha ki mine Kindrei, i buku none
oro lau mene amak, ano Kindrei
mesekei oro amak ame loken ja,
ma aha kadeu bada aha mari ki
buku ndron ta ndrole kandriyen
mwasin. 14 Ya eme, karei ma
lomondra ndra-in satondrok aha
labai, tasah aha badeh, bado ba-
handra batanau malen ja bwe;
aha badeh, ado bahandra tikisiy ta
Kindrei labai.

Bonyo-ou ta kandriyen mwasin

15 Ya taha kasehek ki buku sah
bah? Taha badeh, bare bahandra
batanau malen ta Moses ja bwe.
Taha badeh, are bahandra tikisiy
ta Kindrei labai, ma iy aloh taha
lau mwasin labai ta madan. Ya,
mwasin tataha ka-en hamon ta so-
ok tataha le ma amekes kandriyen
ndra-in? Bwe handru en! 16 Aha
ndratanan, buku none aha kate-
hei aha ka bonyo-ou ta ari ndra-
mak, ma aha kanuhun sahou tan,
badeh, aha ndrasahan bonyo-ou
tan kabwe. I buku aha a bonyo-
ou ta karei ma lomondra ndra-
in kameh, ndra-in ta aliy imek.
Ya, buku none aha anuhun sahou

ta Kindrei kameh, mwasin ta aliy
kameh, iy aloh aha lau mwasin
mara-ei ta madan. 17 Arile, wu-
rah ki ta Kindrei! Tasah, na len
ndra-au aha asahan bonyo-ou ta
karei ma lomondra ndra-in; arile
ano ja, aha anuhun sahou handru
na ndrinem mari udu bolo leheya
aha akohok dah. 18 Aha badeh,
ndrame len ta karei ma lomondra
ndra-in, ya eme aha ndrasahan
bonyo-ou ta amekes le kandriyen
mwasin ta udu mada Kindrei.
19 Jo asehek sahou dah, i buku
taha asehek kede-eh, tasah, i buku
none jo kasehek ki san ta Malawin
Ndrabun kameh batu aha winiyan
bandrei bwe. Na len mene, aha
alelei aha a bonyo-ou labai ta
karei ma kandriyen ndra-in ta
bada aha. Ya i le buku aliy,
na dah aha alelei aha mara-ei
ka bonyo-ou ta kandriyen mwasin
winiyan tiyani manyah taha udu
mwasin ma ndrabun buku Kin-
drei. 20 Na len aha a bonyo-ou ta
karei ma lomondra ndra-in badeh,
tawi aha, ya aha basahan bonyo-
ou ta amekes kandriyen mwasin
bwe. 21 Arile, na len mene doh,
aha akohok saba lakou mwasin
ewek taha ta kandriyen ndra-in
aha mene amekes? Iri kandriyen
ndra-in nane atehei le bwilima
ewek taha, neh? Bundruwe lakou
mari doh, imek le! 22 Arile na dah,
Kindrei le ndrakunoh aha ndrame
len ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in,
ya na dah, aha ndrasahan bonyo-
ou ta Kindrei. Ya bundruwe lakou
aha akohok doh kameh winiyan
tiyani ou asahan mwasin handru
ala akohok koham handru udu le
buku doh. 23 Tasah, sihine karei
ma lomondra ndra-in badeh, imek
le. Arile, Kindrei edeu ndramas
laleyah i ta lau badeh, kohan ta
udu le buku doh i san ta Laban
Jises Krais le.

7

Taha ka-en hamon ta san ha-un ta Malawin Ndrabun aseben taha

1 Aha nadu tine, jo asehek sahou
dah i tiri lau ala tanan iri batanau
malen. Sebwe aha ndratanan
nadeh? Batanau malen badeh,
winiyan atondrok ndramak ma
mulin na le len iy udu bwele-e
munyak dah. I buku iy ndra-
mak, batanau malen winiyan ba-
tondrok iy ja bwai. 2 Jo kase-
hek ki buku doh: Badih tasou
asahan ari buruwen hawe udun
na len iy bamak bwe. Arile,
i buku none udun mwan imek
badeh, kandriyen ta asahan ari
buruwen badeh, batanau malen
tiye ndrano. 3 Ya, i buku none iy
badih udun bamak bwe, ya iy ki
ta mwan ari ja badeh, iy amekes
karei, tasah udun ma mwena ba-
mak bwe; arile ki buku none udun
kimek badeh, sahou ta aliy bwai,
iy winiyan i tasou ta ndramak ari
ja. Idoh badeh, iy bamekes karei
bwe, iy udu laleyah.

4 Eme ya, aha nadu tine, aha
badeh, i buku aliy. Aha ndra-
has hawe bada Krais, eme ma
aha ndramak hawen. Ma batanau
malen ta Moses winiyan base-
hek taha ja bwai. Idoh i buku
aha ndramak, ma batanau malen
winiyan batondrok aha ja bwe,
ma aha are laleyah. Nadah, aha
atasou a ta mwan ari ja, iy imek
ma iy amak eme loken ta imek
tan, ta taha winiyan amekes iri
kandriyen mwasin Kindrei aso-
ok. 5 Tasah, bwena mene, kan-
driyen ta karei ma lomondra ndra-
in badu bolo taha badeh, ndraton-
drokei taha. Ma batanau malen
mesekei kandriyen ta karei ma
lomondra ndra-in doh towodau
udu bolo oda taha eme loke; eme
ya ta katin doh taha mene adek
san ta tiyani taha ala bolo imek.
6 Arile, na dah, taha ndramak, ma
taha ruwani iri lakou mene tawi
taha, ma taha ndrame len. Taha
winiyan bare bahandra tondrok ta
kandriyen bwena ndratorowenei
udu bolo batanau malen ja bwai.
Arile taha ka-en hamon ta san ha-

un ta Malawin Ndrabun aseben taha.

Kandriyen ta Karei ma lomondra ndra-in bokoro-ei taha

7 Ya, i buku batanau malen mesekei kandriyen ndra-in towodau udu bolo oda taha eme loke badeh, taha kasehek ki buku sah bah? Batanau malen badeh, kandriyen ndra-in nadeh? Bwe! Arile, na batanau malen le badeh, mesekei jo i tanan karei ma lomondra ndra-in i buku sah. Batanau malen mene tiye anya,

"Madam salikis lakou doh, lakou doh!" *Eksodus 20:17; Dutoronomi 5:21*

Ya, buku batanau malen batiye lakou doh bwe, jo badeh, winiyan bala tanan kandriyen ta madalakis i buku sah bwe 8 Arile, kandriyen ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in silahei san ta bokoro-ei jo. Ya iri kandriyen doh i madasan ta batanau malen ma mesekei budon tek towodau ta amekes madak alikis lakou ari, ya lakou ari doh. Tasah, buku none batanau malen mene basehek tek bwe, idah nane karei ma lomondra ndra-in winiyan batowodau boto-on bwe. 9 Kabatana batanau malen bame bwe le badeh, jo anya jo mwasin ta mada Kindrei, ya jo bato-ou ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in bwe; arile na len batanau malen asahan badeh, karei ma lomondra ndra-in towodau udu ndrinek eme loken ma amekes jo imek. 10 Bwena mene jo abudon anya batanau malen eme ta aseben kohak udu le udu, arile bwe, eme ta idi jo imek. 11 Tasah, kandriyen ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in badeh, silahei san tan eme mesekei jo amekes kandriyen ndra-in; eme ya i san le ta batanau malen badeh, karei ma lomondra ndra-in wasai jo ma idi jo imek. 12 Eme ya, taha kasehek batanau malen ki buku sah bah? Kandriyen ta batanau malen le badeh, ndrabun ma mwasin, ma hawe batanau malen ari ari badeh, ndrabun hawe lewen ma mwasin.

13 Handru, batanau malen badeh, mwasin labai. Arile, buku sah ja? Lakou mwasin doh bwidi jo imek deh? Bwe, bala buku badeh, bwe! Arile, idoh badeh, asahan na seken ta kandriyen ndra-in badu bolo oda taha mesekei taha tebelese sahou badu bolo batanau malen ma bwidi taha amak. Kindrei le alelei kandriyen ndra-in amekes gok doh, tasah iy aseken kandriyen ndra-in doh keme lewan, ma iri lau katanan buku kandriyen ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in badeh, ndra-in labai.

Kandriyen ndra-in atondrok taha

14 Taha tanan, batanau malen badeh, Kindrei le edeu. Arile jo badeh, ndrala bonyo-ou ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in, tasah jo ba-en hamon ta seken ta Kindrei bwe. 15 Eme ya, jo bala tanan sasah jo amekes bwe. Tasah, kandriyen mwasin ta jo nane kamekes on, jo bamekes bwai. Arile, jo ja aseken kamekes kandriyen ndra-in nane jo samekes on, badeh, jo amekes ai. 16 Eme ya, i buku none jo amekes sasah nane jo bwalek ta amekes badeh, kandriyen tek doh leheya buku budon tek anya ki-in hamon ta sahou batanau malen asehek ta aliy ai. 17 Ya eme jo le amwenen badeh, batiyani kandriyen ndra-in bwe. Idoh badeh, karei ma lomondra ndra-in udu bolo odak le amekes lahou doh. 18 Eme jo tanan ta bolo odak badeh, kandriyen mwasin bado aliy bwe. Handru, bolo budon tek, jo aseken ta amekes kandriyen mwasin, arile winiyan bwe, kandriyen ndra-in udu le bolo odak kada-ah. 19 Eme kandriyen mwasin jo nane anya kamekes badeh, jo bamekes bwai; ya, kandriyen ndra-in anya nane jo samekes badeh, jo amekes ai.

20 Eme ya, i buku none jo amekes
sasah nane jo bwalek amekes, jo
le amwenen badeh, batiyani kan-
driyen ndra-in bwe. Idoh badeh,
karei ma lomondra ndra-in udu
bolo odak le amekes lahou doh.
21 Ya eme sendrehendreh ta aliy
i buku doh: Jo anya kamekes kan-
driyen mwasin badeh, kandriyen
ndra-in nane udu bolo odak kodo-
on aliu jo amekes le kandriyen
ndra-in ja. 22 Ya udu bolo budon
tek jo abudon anya batanau malen
ta Kindrei badeh, mwasin, ya eme
taha kasekesek ma ka-en hamon
le ta aliy; 23 arile jo ja anyolom
kandriyen randrah ja amekes la-
hou udu bolo odak mari, ya kan-
driyen doh akek eme hawe bar
tek ta lomondra mwasin. Eme ma
kandriyen doh sawei jo udu baha
boto-on ta karei ma lomondra
ndra-in sokoro-ei bolo odak mari.
24 Eme ya, bolo odak ndrandra-i
ai! Ya, are lau handru winiyan
sebenei jo udu bolo imek ta karei
ma lomondra ndra-in kada-ah?
25 Arile, wurah handru i ta Kin-
drei, i san ta Laban tataha Jises
Krais le!

Ya eme ta sendrehendreh jo
kasehek i buku doh: Taha mene
asehek sahou i lundra; budon
tataha asehek anya batanau
malen ta Kindrei mwasin, ya
eme taha a buku bonyo-ou ka-
en hamon ta aliy, arile taha ame
ja asehek anya, oda taha atehei
taha a buku bonyo-ou ta a bolo
kandriyen ndra-in ta bada taha
ma mesekei taha andra-i labai.

8

Manyah mwasin i san ta Malawin Ndrabun

1 Ya eme sendrehendreh ta
lakou mari i buku doh: Are
lau asahan ari buruwen hawe
Krais Jises badeh, batanau malen
ta Kindrei winiyan batiyani iy
bala ta mada sahou ma badeu
maha-an bala tan ja bwe. 2 Idoh
handru, tasah na lahou ta Krais
Jises, Malawin Ndrabun le badeh,
mesekei taha ahis hawen, ma
taha winiyan a-en hamon ta
kandriyen ta kohan handru ma
manyah mwasin. Ya, iy tolowei
taha udu bolo kandriyen ta
karei ma lomondra ndra-in, eme
ma iri kandriyen doh winyan
batondrok taha ma batiyani taha
bala san ta imek ja bwe. 3 Tasah,
batanau malen badeh, boto-on tan
winiyan basakalawi boto-on ta
karei ma lomondra ndra-in bwe.
Iy badeh, nyowonya le karei ma
lomondra ndra-in udu bolo oda
taha, ma iy winiyan basikine ba-
au bwe. Arile, Kindrei le suni
nadun amwenen asahan awas i
buku taha ndramak ta karei ma
lomondra ndra-in, i nyara salom,
ma iy imek ta aseben taha mari.
Handru, Kindrei le badeh, atehei
Krais i buku none ndramak ta
amekes karei ma lomondra ndra-
in i saluwe taha. 4 Iy amekes
doh, ta talou taha ame len, ya
kandriyen mwasin ala batanau
malen asehek badeh, kasahan
handru, i tataha lau an hamon
ta Malawin Ndrabun, ya sa-en
hamon ta kandriyen ndra-in badu
bolo oda taha aseken.

5 Are lau oro an hamon ta karei
ma lomondra ndra-in badu bolo
oda oro badeh, ndratehei budon
toro ndrahas ndra ta aliy kabwe;
arile, are lau oro an hamon
ta budon ta Malawin Ndrabun
badeh, atehei budon toro handru
in hamon tan. 6 Ya eme buku
none are lau atehei karei ma
lomondra ndra-in udu budon
tan labai kameh iy imek; arile,
are lau atehei Malawin Ndrabun
atondrok bolo budon tan mari
kameh iy manyah mwasin udu
le buku doh, winiya se losen
bwe. 7 Ya, are lau atehei karei
ma lomondra ndra-in udu bolo
budon tan badeh, kameh mesekei
le bahun hawe Kindrei. Tasah,
are lau amekes kandriyen i buku
doh, iri lau doh badeh, batehei
oro bala bahandra tondrok ta
batanau malen ta Kindrei bwe,

ya iri winiyan ba-en hamon ta
batanau tan bwe. 8 Are lau oro
atehei oro ala bolo karei ma
lomondra ndra-in badu bolo oda
oro winiyan bamesekei mada
Kindrei basekesek toro bwe.
9 Arile, i buku none aha kate-
hei Malawin Ndrabun katondrok
aha handru, ya aha karuwani
budon ta karei ma lomondra ndra-
in lolowa aha; idah kameh, aha
a-en hamon ta budon ta Malawin
Ndrabun leheya aha. Tasah, are
lau bandrei Malawin Ndrabun ta
Krais bwe, iy badeh badu hawe
Krais bwe. 10 Karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in taha bwidi bolo oda
aha, ma aha amak. Arile, i
buku none aha kandrei Krais ka-
manyah kudu bolo aha, Malawin
Ndrabun kameh manyah mwasin
udu ndrine aha, tasah Kindrei le
winiyan aloh aha mwasin mara-
ei ta madan. 11 Ya, ki buku
none Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei
mene mete-ei Jises ta imek tan
amak eme loken, kamanyah kudu
bolo aha, iy winiyan mete-ei aha
amak ame loken i le buku Krais
mene, iy mete-ei iy eme loken.
Ma iy kameh aluhi kohan handru
kameh i bada aha i san ta Malawin
Ndrabun udu bolo aha.

Are lau oro an hamon ta budon ta Malawin Ndrabun, oro badeh, nadu Kindrei

12 Eme ya, aha nadu tine, ta
katin doh le, taha kalelei budon ta
Malawin Ndrabun katondrok kan-
driyen ma tekedek tataha mara-ei.
Ya, kandriyen ta karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in saluwi oda taha ma
budon tataha, ndri-iy! 13 Tasah,
i buku none aha katehei manyah
taha mari badu bolo oda aha
mari ki mine karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in, idah kameh, aha
amak; arile i buku none aha kate-
hei Malawin Ndrabun kasebenei
aha katikahei karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in badu bolo oda aha
ki-iu, idah kameh, aha winiyan
bamak bwe, aha kameh ado le
buku doh. 14 Tasah, are lau oro
alelei budon ta Malawin Ndrabun
atondrok oro, oro baden eh, nadu
Kindrei. 15 Eme ya, aha bakohok
Malawin Ndrabun ta nohowa aha
bwe, arile, na Malawin Ndrabun le
idih udu bolo oda aha mesekei aha
asahan nadu Kindrei handru. Ma
na iy le, taha aloh Kindrei anya,
“Tama, tama.” 16 Ma ale Malawin
Ndrabun tiye udu bolo koha taha
anya, “Aha badeh, nadu Kindrei.”
17 Ya, i buku none taha ndrasa-
han nadun, idah kameh, taha ako-
hok nyosowan mwasin tan udu
hawe iri lau tan. Ma idah kameh,
taha ma hawe Krais kameh aton-
drok lakou mene Kindrei atehei
udu mine Krais, arile taha ma
mwena kabwese maha-an ma isi,
iri lau kamekes keme tataha op,
ano kameh Kindrei edeu manyah
mwasin eme tataha i le buku
manyah mwasin ta Krais.

Nyosowan ma lomadan udu bwena eme

18 Balek lomondra ta maha-an
hawe sisi-in taha bwese na len
dah badeh; lakou nadu bwisik
labai ta manyah mwasin ma lo-
madan kameh eme, iy leheya
eme tataha. 19 Tasah, iri lakou
mari badu munyak ma kandrah
badeh, ado le abe-en, ma hawe
koha iri apwe ta anyolom len
eme kameh, Kindrei edeu bwab-
wai ta masiye i ta nadun iri.
20 Handru, Kindrei mesekei lakou
mari mene ta kimek ma kabola
na seken ta lakou mari nane bwe.
Arile, idoh na seken le ta Kin-
drei. Iy atehei lakou mari nane iy
mesekei kado le kabe-en iri lakou
mwasin kameh asahan. 21 Iri
lakou mari doh atondrok le len
Kindrei ndrasaniy ta amekes kan-
driyen ta imek ma abola kano.
Na len doh amwenen iri lakou
mari Kindrei mesekei kameh ado
mwasin hawe iri nadu Kindrei,
ma iri mara-ei kameh asahan i
randrah labai. Iri kameh winiyan
bamak ma babola bwe, ma Kin-
drei kameh edeu nyosowan solo-
an solo-an i tiri.
22 Taha ndratanan ta lakou mari
Kindrei mesekei atona isi, i buku

none isi ta badih anya kedeu
nadun keme len. Ma iri lakou doh
atondrok len ta Kindrei kameh
nyowonya nadun iri ame lewan,
winiya taku len dah. 23 Oro lakou
ala Kindrei mesekei le bwe; taha
mari mene asahan ma mwena
handru akohok Malawin Ndrabun
badeh, mesekei ndrine taha eden
handru udu bolo taha ma taha
ado le, ma koha taha apwe ta
taha kasahan nadun handru ta
nyo-ou. Na len doh kameh taha
akohok bada taha ha-un ame ha-
mon. 24 Kindrei mene ndrako-
hok taha ndrame hamon, tasah
taha mene ndratehei budon tataha
handru ndra-en tan. Ya nadah ale,
taha atondrok ma atehei budon
tataha handru ta lakou Kindrei
kameh amekes eme tataha. Arile,
iri lakou mwasin taha atondrok
ta aliy badeh, ki buku none taha
akohok handru, idah kameh taha
batondrok ta aliy ja bwai. Tasah,
buku none are lau ndratakala-
hei lakou nane doh, idah nane
iy winiyan babe-en ja bwe, neh?
25 Arile, taha tanan, i buku none
taha anyolom bohon ili bwena ta
lakou taha bandrei bwe le badeh,
taha ado le abe-en ta aliy.

26 Ya eme i le buku aliy, na
len taha nyamu taha bwe badeh,
Malawin Ndrabun eme aseben
taha. Tasah, taha tana taha san
ta amekes salom ki buku sah
bwe, taha aden le udu ndrine
taha na sahou rayah taha winiyan
basehek na boho taha bwe; arile
i buku none taha aso ta asehek
sahou badeh kameh, Malawin
Ndrabun le i nyara boho taha
ndremenya Kindrei ta aseben.
27 Kindrei anyolom ndrine taha,
ma iy tanan budon ta Malawin
Ndrabun ma sasah kameh iy
ndremenya iy ta aliy ta aseben
taha lau tan. Ma Malawin
Ndrabun kameh ndremenya iy
boto-on boto-on amwenen le ta
budon ta Kindrei.

Kindrei udu bwele-en labai

28 Taha tanan, Kindrei amekes
lakou mari mwasin ma ndra-in
kameh, asahan mwasin i tare lau
aseken iy; oro are lau mene iy
aloh oro ame bolo lahou tan. 29 Ta
katin doh, oro are lau le Kin-
drei ndratanan bwena mene, iy
ale ndralebelei oro ndrare len ta
iri kameh kakohok kone nadun
ma hawe kandriyen tan le amwe-
nen. Ya idah kameh, nadun asa-
han i tuluton tataha, ma taha asa-
han somwendreu tan. 30 Ma Kin-
drei ale aloh oro are lau ala iy
mene ndralebelei oro, ndrado len
kameh asahan nadun; oro le don
badeh, iy aloh oro mwasin labai ta
madan; ma oro le ala iy aloh oro
mwasin labai ta madan kameh, iy
atudun oro na len eme.

Ari lakou winiyan bapwai taha ta bolo seken ma tikisiy ta Krais bwe

31 Ya abo, taha katiye sasah ki
tiri lakou mari Kindrei amekes
doh? Ki buku none iy badu
hawe taha ma aseben taha, idah
kameh, are lau katikahei taha
ai? Winiyan bwe! 32 Kindrei
batawi nadun amwenen ba-en
gwek bwe, arile iy atehei nadun
eme bwese isi ma imek ta akunoh
taha mari. Handru, taha ndrany-
olom iy badeh, ndratehei nadun
oh! Ya, idah kameh, aha abudon
anya iy winiyan batehei lakou
mwasin mari bame tataha bwe?
Bwe, idah kameh, iy atehei laleyah
i ta nadun ma i tataha ale. 33 Ya,
are lau handru kameh winiyan
tiye sahou nyarahan barala la-u
oro lau nane Kindrei ndralebelei
doh? Ari lau winiyan bwe! Kin-
drei le baraloh taha mwasin mara-
ei ta madan. 34 Are lau winiyan
tiye anya taha ndrandra-i? Lau
bwe! Krais Jises le badeh, mene
imek, ya eme ja, iy amak eme lo-
ken ili manyah udu kabede taman
loboho lim salin! Ya eme iy le
aseben taha na sahou. 35 Abo, saba
lakou handru winiyan apwai taha
are bolo tikisiy ta Krais? Maha-
an winiyan deh, sisi-in deh, iri
amekes ndra-in eme tataha deh,

bilidi awas deh, taha kalawi taha
bwe deh, bohosak deh, iri kadai
taha kamak deh? Bwe, iri lakou
mara-ei doh winiyan bapwai taha
ta bolo seken ma tikisiy ta Krais
bwe! 36 Ki le buku sahou udu bolo
tarou mene ndratiye anya,
"Aso lau tam, eme ma, na ou le
badeh, aso are bohosak ta
imek na len mari;
Iri boso-ou aso andra-i labai,
i buku none iri bosowa sipsip ta
anya kasan balen." *Wari 44:22*
37 Arile bwe, iri maha-an mari
doh, winiyan amekes bahun tinan
eme bada taha, arile tikisiy tan
eme tataha badeh, tinan labai ja,
eme ma iri maha-an mari doh
winiyan batisi taha bwe! 38 Tasah,
jo badeh, ndratanan labai, ta saba
lakou asahan bada taha winiyan
bapwai taha ta bolo tikisiy ta Kin-
drei; jo imek deh jo udu; iri angelo
badu kandrah deh, iri malawin
ndra-in badu reu; na sasah asahan
na dah deh, asahan udu bwena
eme; na boto-on badu loke ma
badu andri; 39 ma na saba lakou ja
Kindrei mesekei, iri lakou mara-ei
doh winiyan bapwai taha ta bolo
tikisiy ta Kindrei bwe. Tikisiy tan
doh eme tataha i san ta Krais Jises,
iy Laban tataha.

Pol asehek ta kandriyen Kindrei amekes ili tiri Isra-el

(Kalan 9–11)

9

Sahou ta Kindrei hawe iri lau tan

1 Jo badu hawe Krais. Eme ma,
sasah jo asehek dah badeh, wasai
bwe, handru. Malawin Ndrabun
atondrok bolo budon tek mari ma
tiye tek, ta jo badeh, bawasai bwe.
2 Jo balek asin ma ndrinek tikisiy
labai tiri lau ndraye ahi rabuk.
3 Ki buku none mwasin eh, jo
aseken losen ta Kindrei keme la-
uk, ya jo kakohok kon tiri lau
ndraye ahi rabuk, keme len ta
Krais, ya eme oro le kakohok ko-
han ta udu le buku doh. 4 Iri
badeh, lau tan amwenen, lau badu
Isra-el. Iri mene batehei budon
tiri ba-en tan bwe, arile iy mene
mesekei iri asahan nadun ta nyo-
ou, ma edeu lomadan ma boto-on
tan mwasin i tiri. Iy mene amekes
sahou randra le ma hawe edeu
batanau malen, ma hawe leheya
san ta asalom ma atudun handru
udu bolo asiu tinan tan. Iy amekes
iri lakou mwasin doh i tiri hawe
edeu tandrakan i tiri. 5 Udu ndra
bada tubu iri, sare iri edek eme
eme taku bada Krais asahan awas.
Iy badeh, Kindrei
ma iy udu bwele-e lakou mari.
Masiye ma tudun ki tan kudu le
buku doh. Handru.*

Pol asehek nyala kandriyen Kindrei amekes i tiri Isra-el

6 Lundriye Isra-el solo-an bate-
hei budon tiri ba-en ta Krais bwe.
Ya, ta katin doh, sebwe jo katiye
anya, Kindrei ba-en hamon ta tan-
drakan mene iy amekes i ta Abra-
ham bwe, nadeh? Bwe! Tasah,
lundriye Isra-el badeh, solo-an
labai, arile iri mara-ei basahan lau
handru ta Kindrei bwe, rayah le.
7 Sahou dah handru. Jo ale batiye
anya iri lundriye Isra-el doh asa-
han lundriye Abraham handru,
bwe. Bwe labai! Tasah, bwena
mene Kindrei tiye i ta Abraham i
buku doh,
"Lundriyem oro hamon kameh
asahan solo-an labai, in ha-
mon ta san ta nadum Aisik
amwenen." *Jenesis 21:12*
8 Kati sahou doh badeh, i buku
doh: Lau solo-an abudon anya
Abraham badeh, tubu iri, arile
nah adeu eme len i buku taha
ndranyolom doh kameh asahan

* **9:5:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah tobolowe sahou ta Rom kalan 9:5 i buku doh, Udu ndra bada tubu iri badeh, sare iri edek eme eme taku bada Krais asahan awas, ma iy kabin badu boho kamen tiri le. Ya eme, masiye ma tudun badeh, ki ta Kindrei kudu le buku doh. Handru.

nadu Kindrei ai, bwe. Nah ala
asahan i san ta kandriyen ta atehei
budon handru in ta tandrakan ta
Kindrei, iri nah le don adeh asa-
han lundriye Abraham handru.
9 Tasah, tandrakan mene tiye i
buku doh:
"Na len jo ndrasaniy kameh jo eme
hamon, ma Sara kameh ate-
hei nah mwan eme len." *Je-*
nesis 18:10, 14
10 Abo, anya sahou ta Kindrei
doh le kabwai? Bwe. Nadu Re-
beka uru mene ma la-uh badeh, au
ndrine ndramak ari le; iy badeh,
tubu taha Aisik. 11-12 Arile, in
hamon ta kandriyen tan, Kindrei
le lebelei ndramak na le so-ok
tan amwenen; iy babudon ta la-
hou ndramak amekes bwe. Eme
ma, kabatana Rebeka batehei uru
nah mumwir doh bwe le, ma
uru bamekes se kandriyen ndra-
in hawe kandriyen mwasin bwe
le badeh, Kindrei ndratehei budon
tan ndra-en andri kabwe, ta are
turu kameh kakohok nyaran ma
kasahan lau tan handru. Eme
Kindrei tiye Rebeka anya,
"Iy kadok kameh asahan lohowan
ta iy bwaneh." *Jenesis 25:23*
13 I le buku none ndratorowenei
udu buk ndrabun ta Kindrei anya,
"Jo badeh, aseken Jekob tinan
labai, ano ja Iso." *Malakai*
1:2-3
14 Ya eme taha kasehek ki buku
sah bah? Kandriyen ma lomondra
ta Kindrei bamwenen bwe? Bwe
handru en! 15 Tasah, iy tiye i ta
Moses i buku doh,
"Na seken tek le, jo anya jo aseken
ndramak ari, jo aseken iy,
Ma jo anya, jo tikisi ndramak ari,
jo tikisi iy." *Eksodus 33:19*
16 Ya eme Kindrei lebelei lau
badeh, ba-en hamon ta seken ta
ndramak, ma hawe ba-en hamon
ta lahou bwe; arile idoh badeh,
na tikisiy ta Kindrei le. 17 Tasah,
sahou mene ndratorowenei tiye i
ta Parou asah i buku doh:
"Jo mene atehei ou asahan kabin
ta anyehe budon ta jo
badeh, kaleheya boto-on tek
kewek tam. Ya eme ma iri
lau kameh winiyan atudun
nyarak ma atiye sahou tek
i tiri lau badu kon munyak
mara-ei." *Eksodus 9:16*
18 Ya eme sendrehendreh ta aliy
i buku doh: I buku none Kindrei
anya kamekes mwasin ki tare lau,
badeh, lokowan ai. Ya, i buku
none iy anya kamekes are lau
sanuhun iy, badeh, lokowan le ai.

Taha badeh, a buku kun ndren Kindrei amekes

19 Eme ya aha ari kameh tiye
sahou eme tek anya, "I buku sah
handru? I buku Kindrei aseken,
iy winiyan tiye iri lau rayah kasa-
han nadun. O, bwe eh, iy atehei
le konan i tiri rayah ja, ma iri
kameh amai." Buku sahou dah
handru, ya, na saba katin han-
dru kameh Kindrei winiyan edeu
maha-an eme tataha lau ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in? Tasah, ari lau
winiyan basokei tanan ma lahou
ta Kindrei bwe. 20 Arile, ou saba
ndramak handru, ya ou anya ase-
hek sahou i buku badeh, ki ta
Kindrei? Buku none ari ndramak
kabonei ndren, ya iy kamekes kun
ano, kun keme ja katiye i ta ndra-
mak nane ta amekes iy anya,
"Ou bamekes jo bamwenen bwe
oh"? *Aisaya 29:16; 45:9*
21 Bwe, ndramak ta apon ndren
badeh, winiyan apon ndren na
seken tan. I buku none iy anya
kapon ari kasahan kabuluw o, ki
rabos ta amekes gok laleyah ta len
mari, badeh na seken tan. O, buku
none iy anya kapon ari ja ki tariye
ka-ukon ta leheya, badeh na seken
tan le.
22 Ya eme i le buku aliy. Sebwe
Kindrei winiyan leheya losen ma
boto-on tan i la-u iri na seken
tan nadeh? Eme ya, iy badeh,
amunum udu le abe-en oro are lau
ale losen tan udu toro. Oro don eh,
iy ndralowosaniy ta iy kameh idi
oro amak, o, akahei oro au buku

kun ndra-in. 23 Kindrei amekes
kandriyen buku doh, tasah iy
anya kaleheya lakou tan solo-an
labai udu bolo lomadan eme la-
u taha are le mene iy tikisi taha.
Taha lau mene iy lowosani taha
ado buku kun tariye ka-ukon ta
akohok lakou udu bolo lomadan.
24 Ma taha dah ale, taha lau mene
iy aloh taha a buku kun ta akohok
tikisiy tan. Taha rayah badu bolo
iri Juwis ma rayah badu bolo iri
lau badu leheleh. 25 I buku none
iy torowenei udu bolo tarou ta
propet Hoseya:

"Jo kameh aloh iri lau tek bwe,
asahan lau tek handru;
ma jo kameh aloh iri lau jo
baseken iri bwe, kameh jo
aloh iri lau tek, jo aseken iri
labai." *Hoseya 2:23*

26 ma,

"Idah kameh, asahan amwenen le
ndra kon heh, sahou mene
asehek i toro anya,
'Aha badeh, lau tek bwe,'
udu kon doh kameh aloh iri badeh,
'nadu Kindrei, iy kohan ta
udu le buku doh.' " *Hoseya
1:10*

27 Ya, Aisaya mene aloh bohon i
tinan ta nyala iri Isra-el anya,

"I buku none kane lundriye iri
Isra-el kameh asahan solo-
an i buku le on badu babi,
arile oro sabe le kameh Kin-
drei akohok ame hamon.
28 Tasah, idah kameh, sahou ta La-
ban ano ma iy kameh edeu
maha-an suwi suwi i tiri lau
badu munyak." *Aisaya
10:22-23*

29 Idoh asahan i le buku none
Aisaya mene ndratiye ndra-au
anya,

"I buku none Laban ma boto-on
tan bamukuni lundriye taha
basahan tataha bwe,
idah nane taha ndrandra-i i le
buku iri Sodom, ma hawe iri
Gomora." *Aisaya 1:9*

Iri Isra-el ba-en hamon ta kandriyen ta budon handru bwe, eme ma Kindrei winiyan baloh iri mwasin ta madan bwe

30 Ya eme taha kasehek ki buku
doh: Iri lau badu leheleh bamekes
lahou boto-on ta asilah madasan
ta Kindrei kaloh iri mwasin mara-
ei ta madan bwe, arile iri badeh,
ndratakalahei madasan ta Kin-
drei kaloh iri mwasin mara-ei ta
madan. Ya, san doh badeh, i san ta
budon handru le. 31 Arile, iri lau
tan amwenen, iri Isra-el badeh,
none boto-on handru ta anya ka-
en hamon le ta batanau malen
mari ta Moses. Iri aseken Kin-
drei kaloh iri mwasin mara-ei ta
madan, arile iy winiyan bwe. 32 I
buku sah handru iy winiyan baloh
iri mwasin mara-ei ta madan bwe?
Tasah, iri banone na budon han-
dru bwe, iri abudon ma an hamon
le ta lahou boto-on iri amekes.
Iri bwale iri Krais, ma iri batehei
budon tiri ba-en handru tan bwe.
Ya eme Krais le asahan i buku "bek
ta lau ato-ak bwele-en," ya iri Isra-
el badeh, ato-ak ta bwele-e bek le
doh. 33 I le buku tarou ta Kindrei
asehek nyala aliy anya,

"Ndranye aha kanuhun, jo nya-
hani bek udu Sayon ta tono-
ei kati iri lau kato-ak
Ma bek doh kameh tono-ei kati iri
lau, ma iy kameh amekes
lau taku areu san.
Are lau atehei budon tan handru
in tan kameh iy winiyan
bani bwilima bwe." *Aisaya
8:14; 28:16*

10

Iri Isra-el tana iri kandriyen ta Kindrei bwe

1 Aha nadu tine, jo badeh, bolo
ndrinek aseken handru, ta Kindrei
kakohok iri lau tek Isra-el kame
hamon ma iri samak. Eme ma jo
asolom i ta Kindrei ta aseben iri
na len mari. 2 Tasah, jo tanan iri
mwasin labai, ma jo winiyan ase-
hek i buku doh: Budon tiri badeh,
ta amekes lahou ta Kindrei. Arile,
budon tiri doh badeh, bamwenen
ta tanan ta Kindrei bwe. 3 Ya eme
iri bala tanan ta saba san handru

Kindrei aloh iri lau mwasin mara-
ei ta madan bwe. Ma eme iri
amekes na budon ma boto-on tiri
laleyah, ya eme iri batehei iri bala
baha Kindrei baloh iri mwasin
ta madan bwe. 4 Tasah, Krais
ndraweneyani batanau malen ta
Moses kabwe, ya eme are lau oro
atehei budon handru le badeh,
Kindrei aloh iy mwasin mara-ei ta
madan.
5 Moses asehek kandriyen toro
lau nane anya ka-en hamon ta
batanau malen; buku none oro
anya Kindrei kaloh oro mwasin
mara-ei ta madan, Moses tiye oro
badeh, kamekes ki buku doh:

"Are lau le, iy in hamon ta lakou
mari batanau malen ase-
hek, iy kameh akohok ko-
han ha-un ta udu le buku
doh." *Lebitikus 18:5*

6 Arile, ndramak in hamon ta kan-
driyen ta budon handru, eme Kin-
drei aloh iy mwasin mara-ei ta
madan, iy ndramak doh in hamon
ta sahou doh, "Ndrinem badeh,
satiye anya,

'Are lau winiyan ili bolo kan-
drah?' " *Dutoronomi*
30:12

ma kandrei Krais keme andri
katiye sahou mwasin keme tataha.
7 "O,

'Are lau winiyan ili bolo lek
ndrahu lau amak?' " *Du-*
toronomi 30:13

kamete-ei Krais keme loken katiye
sahou mwasin keme tataha.
8 Arile kati sahou nane i buku doh:

"Sahou mwasin asah udu mirihik
hawe aha; ma udu boho aha
hawe ndrine aha badeh."
Dutoronomi 30:14

Sahou doh badeh, sahou mwasin
le nane dah aso atiye anya iri lau
katehei budon tiri handru ki-in ta
Krais.
9 Ya, i buku none ou asehek
na bohom eme lewan anya, "Han-
dru, Jises badeh, iy Laban," ma
ou atehei budon tam handru na
ndrinem katiye ta Kindrei badeh,
mete-ei Jises ta imek handru, idah
kameh, iy akohok ou ame hamon.
10 Tasah, ou badeh, atehei budon
tam handru na ndrinem, ya eme
Kindrei aloh ou mwasin mara-ei
ta madan. Ma ou asehek sahou
na bohom eme lewan, ma eme
iy akohok ou ame hamon. 11 I
le buku none buk ndrabun mene
ndrasehek anya,

"Are lau atehei budon tan han-
dru in tan kameh iy winiyan
bani bwilima bwe." *Aisaya*
28:16

12 Tasah, iri Juwis ma hawe iri lau
badu leheleh badeh, ari ndrokowa
iri aliy bwe. Laban turu ma lubuk
badeh, Laban le ari, iy Laban
tiri mari. Ma iy edeu nyosowan
solo-an mwasin i tiri mari ala
aloh nyaran i san ta asolom ma
ndremenya iy ta seben. 13 I buku
buk ndrabun ale ndrasehek anya,

"Lau amekes salom na nyara La-
ban ma ndremenya iy ta
seben kameh, iy winiyan
sebenei iri." *Jowel 2:32*

14 Ya, buku none iri batehei
budon tiri handru ba-en tan bwe,
na saba san handru kameh iri
aloh nyaran i san ta salom ma
ndremenya iy ta seben? Ya, i
buku none iri banuhun sahou ta
nyalan bwena bwe, na saba san
handru kameh iri atehei budon
tiri handru in tan? Ya, i buku
none iri lau batiye sahou mwasin
bala tiri bwe, na saba san kameh
iri anuhun? 15 Ya, i buku none
ndramak basuni oro lau rayah
bala len bwe, na saba san kameh
oro lau nane atiye sahou doh? I
buku ndratorowenei udu bolo buk
ndrabun,

"Lau sekesek handru ta anyolom
ma anuhun ndramak atiye
sahou mwasin." *Aisaya 52:7*

Iri lau solo-an badu Isra-el baseken sahou mwasin bwe

16 Arile, iri lau solo-an badu Isra-
el baseken sahou mwasin bwe, oro
rayah le. Aisaya amwenen asehek
i buku doh,

"Laban, are lau handru atehei
budon tan in ta sahou tam
aso ndrasehek." *Aisaya 53:1*

17 Eme ma, taha tanan, taha
anuhun sahou ta Kindrei, ya
sahou tan badeh, tiyani budon
tataha handru asahan. Ma sahou
asehek doh badeh, sahou ta nyala
Krais.

18 Ya eme jo lelen i buku doh,
iri ndranuhun sahou mene deh
bwe? Ehe, iri ndranuhun oh! Buk
ndrabun tiye,

"Sahou badu boho oro ndraseker
bolo munyak mari,

ma sahou badu boho oro, lau badu
len loboho heh, loboho heh
ndranuhun kabwe." *Wari
19:4*

19 Eme ya jo lelen ja, iri Isra-
el kede-eh, ndratana iri deh bwe?
Ehe, iri ndratanan oh! Ma mwena
mene Moses tiye i buku doh,

"Jo kameh akohok iri lau la-
leyah, nyara iri bwe, ma
kandriyen tek doh kameh
mesekei mada aha alikis iri;

Jo kameh akohok iri lau tana iri
lakou bwe, ma idoh kameh
amekes ndrine aha irih."
Dutoronomi 32:21

20 Ano Aisaya mene tiye sahou
nyarahan i buku doh,

"Iri lau ala basilah jo bwe, iri ame
ndratakalahei jo;

Ya, iri lau ala balomondra ta ako-
hok tanan ta nyalak bwe, jo
kameh leheya jo aleu i mada
oro." *Aisaya 65:1*

21 Arile, Aisaya abudon iri Isra-
el ma iy asehek iri badeh, i buku
doh,

"Udu bolo len mari mari jo in-
drek iri, ta iri katehei budon
tiri handru ki-in tek ma
kanuhun sahou tek, arile
batu iri boto-on; iri ate-
hei le kona iri eme tek ma
banuhun sahou tek bwai."
Aisaya 65:2

11

Kindrei tikisi iri Isra-el

1 Ya eme jo lelen anya, sebwe
Kindrei baseken iri lau tan bwe
nadeh? Bwe, handru en! Jo dah
badeh, ndraye Isra-el amwenen,
lundriye Abraham badu boho ka-
men ta Benjamin. 2 Kindrei badeh,
winiyan bakahei iri Isra-el bwe,
tasah ndra mwena mwena ndra-
au iy tanan ta iri badeh, lau tan
amwenen. Aha bala tana aha
bwe? Tarou mene torowenei udu
bolo buk ndrabun asehek nyala
Alaija mene ibolosen ma iy asalom
i ta Kindrei ma iy asehek kan-
driyen tiri Isra-el i buku doh,

3 "Laban, iri mene ndradai iri
propet tam, ma ndratokosei
mada koto-ok tam ta salom
ndra-au; eme ma jo le ari
erah, ya iri anya kadai jo
ale." *1 Kabin 19:10, 14*

4 Ya eme Kindrei tiye sasah i tan?

"Bwe, jo ndrasolo-ei iri lau ma
ndru tuluwi (7,000) iri mene
batehei bwili ndru-u iri bala
andri ta Ba-al bwe, ndrame
tek." *1 Kabin 19:18*

5 Ya eme na len dah i le buku aliy,
na tikisiy ta Kindrei le, iy solo-ei
oro rayah le tawi oro areu. 6 Iy
atehei tikisiy badeh, i kati budon
tan, ya buku iy anya kasolo-ei
ndramak badeh, iy ba-en hamon
ta lahou ndramak amekes doh
bwe. Tasah, ki buku none Kindrei
kasolo-ei ndramak ki-in hamon le
ta lahou iy amekes, idah kameh
tikisiy tan ari moson bwe.

7 Ya, asah i buku doh: Iri Isra-
el anya katakaleh san ta Kin-
drei kaloh iri mwasin mara-ei ta
madan, arile iri batakalahei bwe.
Arile, iri lau rayah le Kindrei solo-
ei iri badeh, iri ndruniy. Ya iri
mara-ei badu hawe oro nane doh,
Kindrei mesekei ndrine iri abadok
ta iri winiyan banuhun sahou tan
bwe. 8 I buku none ndratorowenei
mene ndra-au anya,

"Kindrei badeh, wahei budon tiri
Isra-el,

ma mesekei mada iri agwah ta
anyolom lakou,

hawe ndranye iri ulun ta anuhun kon,
eme, eme, taku na len dah." *Dutoronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10*
9 Ma Debit ale tiye anya,
"Ya abo, jo aseken nyamon tiri ki buku lakou ta wahei iri; ki buku nyamon udu ta samek hawe udu ta lolohon kawahei iri kala kasukik,
ma ki buku bek iri kato-ak ma kataku bwele-en,
ya iri lakou doh kasahan tiri ta amekes oda iri kakohok sisiin ta kandriyen ndra-in tiri.
10 Ya abo, jo aseken lakou kawahei mada iri kagwah, ma iri sanyolom kon eh,
ma hawe ndruwi kona iri kihun kudu le buku don eh." *Wari 69:22-23*

Kindrei akohok iri lau badu leheleh ame hamon

11 Ya eme jo ndremenya ja anya, na len iri Isra-el ato-ak ma taku mene, iri ndrandra-i mara-ei, deh bwe? Bwe! Arile iri atehei kona iri i ta Kindrei, ma iri amekes karei ma lomondra ndra-in. Eme, ta katin doh, Kindrei eme aseben iri lau badu leheleh. Budon tan badeh, iy aseken iri Isra-el kanyolom kandriyen tan ta tikisiy i tiri lau badu leheleh, ma eme iri Isra-el ame, ya mada iri alikis ta aliy. 12 Na len iri lau badu Isra-el atehei kona iri i ta Kindrei, Kindrei le aseben iri lau badu kon munyak. Handru, na len iri Isra-el atelei ma bakohok nyosowan ta Kindrei bwe, iy mesekei iri lau badu leheleh akohok nyosowan solo-an labai ja. Ya, ta seleya ta aliy badeh, i buku doh: I buku none iri Isra-el katubuni kandriyen tiri ma kame hamon hawe Kindrei ja, idah kameh, nyosowan solo-an labai mwasin ja winiyan eme lau lau mari badu leheleh ma badu Isra-el ale.

13 Ya sasah, sasah kasahan, aha ndratanan ta jo badeh, aposel ta atiye sahou ta ewek taha lau badu leheleh. Kindrei suni jo dah ta amekes lahou tan, ma jo sekesek ma aseken iri lau kanyolom gok jo amekes dah. 14 Tasah, jo abudon i san doh, kameh winiyan mesekei iri lau badu hawek, iri Isra-el kameh, mada iri alikis ta aliy. Ma idah kameh, winiyan sebenei iri rayah ado mwasin. 15 Ya kabatana len doh mene Kindrei baseken iri bwe badeh, mesekei iri lau badu kon munyak asahan kawas ta Kindrei. Eme ma, i buku none len ta aliy kasahan, ya Kindrei kaseken iri Isra-el kame hamon ja, idah kameh, ki buku sah bah? Idah kameh, iri sekesek tinan labai, i buku none iri amak ta imek ame loken.

16 Ya, sahou sokek i buku doh: I buku none ou amekes jabi ramen, ano ou andrei ari ma mwena, ou adeu i ta Kindrei i nyara ndramas badeh, jabi ramen mari ndra tan kabwe. Ma, i buku none kandro kei katehei ki ndramas ki ta Kindrei badeh, ma andran mari kili hawen ale. Idoh leheya buku, bwena mene, Abraham hawe tubu iri Isra-el rayah ndratehei iri ndra ta Kindrei. Eme ya, udu hamon ja, iri lundriye Isra-el kameh ame hawen ale.

17 Iri lau badu Isra-el badeh, i buku kei olip ateh udu bolo bilin. Kindrei eme tubwani andran rayah ma akahei iu. Ya, aha lau badu leheleh badeh, i buku andra kei olip ateh laleyah udu bolo lokei. Eme aha andra olip saniy badu bolo lokei doh badeh, Kindrei andrei aha ala ya tabahani aha ahas ala bada ndro-o andra olip rayah nane udu bolo bilin. Ma eme gwa edek bolo kandron eme ma nyohonei bakatabadah dah akuk ma andra iri basara bwe, uru asahan ari buruwen. 18 Eme ya aha andra olip ta bakatabadah, mada aha sandra-i sala toro andra olip udu bilin ibok mene, ndri-iy. Tasah, aha badeh, andran laleyah; aha akohok nyosowan ma botoon badeh, edek udu ta kandron

le. Kandron badeh, balelei aha
bwe. 19 Ya, i buku none ou ase-
hek anya, “Iy ndrasani oro an-
dran kede-eh ndrame andri, tasah
iy anya katabahani jo kili bada
ndro-on oh.” 20 Handru, arile ou
anuhun! Oro mene abok a andri
tasah oro batehei budon handru
toro bwe. Arile ou ales boto-on
ta lakou ari le, ta budon handru
tam. Ma ou sabudon anya ou
ndra ari ai, ndri-iy; ou abudon
ou, ma ou anoh. 21 Ou abudon!
Kindrei mene sani iri Isra-el rayah
ame andri, i buku ndramak sani
andra kei olip amwenen. Ya eme
ou ale kameh, buku ou ruwani
budon tam handru, iy winiyan
sani ou ame andri ale. 22 Ya eme
ou none seleya se, Kindrei amekes
kandriyen mwasin labai i tiri lau,
arile iy ale edeu maha-an i la-u iri
ma tiye sahou nyarahan ale. Iy
edeu maha-an i la-u iri mene taku,
arile iy amekes kandriyen mwasin
ewek tam, i buku ou adek amwe-
nen ala le bolo kandriyen mwasin
tan. Bwe kameh iy kasani ou
ame andri ale. 23 Ya, i buku none
iri Isra-el nane katehei budon tiri
handru kihis, iri kameh winiyan
alih hamon ja ala bada ndro-o iri.
Tasah, Kindrei le kameh winiyan
tabadah iri ala hamon ala bada
ndro-o iri. 24 Ya, ou tanam, ou
a buku andra kei olip mene ateh
laleyah bolo lokei. Ya, Kindrei
eme amekes lahou boto-on labai,
iy eme sani ou badu lokei, eme ya
iy tabadahani ou ndra bada ndro-o
olip udu bolo bilin ndrahas kabwe.
Ma idoh kameh, mwasin labai ja ta
Kindrei kameh winiyan atehei iri
lau badu Isra-el kameh ala hawen
ala ndrahune iri amwenen.

Iri Isra-el mari kameh ado mwasin

25 Aha nadu tine, jo aseken
budon taha kaleu ta sali sahou
handru bwena mene aton mara-
ei. Ma aha sasore nyara aha anya,
Kindrei aseken le aha, ya iri Isra-
el bwe, ndri-iy. Sali sahou han-
dru bwena mene aton asah idoh:
Iri lau rayah badu Isra-el badeh,
bwale iri atehei budon tiri handru
in ta Jises Krais. Ya iri kameh
tunuhun sahou mwasin tan ili
winiya le kane iri lau mari badu
leheleh ala Kindrei aloh iri badeh,
anuhun sahou mwasin ta nyala
Jises Krais ma ame bolo tondrok
tan. 26 Ma i san doh kameh, buku
kane iri lau badu leheleh winiyan
eh, Kindrei kameh akohok iri Isra-
el mari ame hamon, ma iri kameh
ado mwasin i buku none ndra-
torowenei mene ndra-au,

“Ndramak ta seben kameh asahan
udu Sayon eme.*

Iy kameh tikahei kandriyen ta
tunuhun sahou tan au a len
ta lundriye Jekob oro.

27 Ma idah, sahou randra le tek jo
amekes hawe iri,

Ma jo kameh sikine kandriyen
ndra-in tiri mara-ei iu.”
*Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Jere-
maya 31:33-34*

28 Arile, iy anyolom iri Isra-el
badeh, ndratubuni kona iri ndra ta
sahou mwasin, ya eme mesekei iri
are len labai ta Kindrei; ma eme
sihi madasan ta Kindrei amekes
mwasin i taha lau badu leheleh.
Arile, in hamon ta tandrakan tan
bwena mene iy amekes hawe tubu
iri Isra-el badeh, iy aseken iri
kahis le. 29 Tasah, Kindrei winiyan
bapwai tandrakan tan mene iy
amekes i tiri lau tan iy aloh iri ma
atehei nyosowan i la-u iri, bwe. 30 I
le buku none aha lau badu leheleh
mene tebelese boho Kindrei; na
dah Kindrei tikisi aha. Tasah, na
tebelese tiri Isra-el le mesekei aha
asahan i buku badeh. 31 Ya i le
buku aliy, i san ta Kindrei tikisi
aha le badeh, tubuni iri lau badu
Isra-el mene tebelese boho Kin-
drei, na dah kameh akohok tikisiy
tan ale. 32 Ma eme ta sendrehen-
dreh ta sahou, jo asehek i buku

* **11:26:** Sayon badeh, nyaran ari ja ta kon tinan Jerusalem.

doh: Kindrei mene alelei lau mari
tebelese badeh, ta katin doh: Ta
iy kaleheya tikisiy tan keme lewen
la-u lau mari.

Masiye ki ta Kindrei

33 Handru labai, Kindrei amekes
mwasin solo-an labai eme
tataha mari.
Lomondra tan ta aleben ndra
amwenen le,
Ma tanan tan badeh, ili labai.
Taha winiyan batakalahei kati
budon tan ta aleben bwe,
Ma taha winiyan bala tanan
tekedek tan bwe.
34 "Are lau handru, iy ndratanan
iri budon marakon ta La-
ban?
Ma, are lau winiyan batanau
iy ta sasah?" *Aisaya 40:13*
35 "Are lau ndradeu lakou ndra ta
Kindrei,
ya eme iy kedeu bundruwen
ki hamon?" *Jop 41:11*
36 Taha mara-ei winiyan bwe!
Tasah, lakou mari asahan badeh,
iy le amekes;
Iy asehek na le bohon badeh,
lakou asahan i le buku aliy;
Ma iy amekes iri lakou mara-
ei badeh, tan le ari.
Ya ta katin le doh badeh, taha
lau mari katudun iy kudu le
buku doh.
Handru!

Pol asehek ta kandriyen iri mwan ma badih atehei budon tiri handru in ta Krais badeh, iri kamekes

(Kalan 12:1–15:13)

12

Manyah mwasin hawe Kindrei

1 Ya eme aha nadu tine i san
ta tikisiy tinan ta Kindrei, jo in-
drek aha katehei bada aha mari
ki ndrabun, ki buku salom han-
dru ki ta Kindrei kasekesek ta
aliy. Idoh badeh, atudun handru
ai. 2 Ma aha sa-en hamon ja ta
tekedek ndra-in tiri lau badu mun-
yak dah amekes, ndri-iy. Arile
aha kasokosowei budon ndra-in
ki-iu na budon mwasin ta Kindrei.
I buku none aha a-en hamon ta
aliy, idah kameh, aha takalahei
seken ta sasah Kindrei anya aha
kamekes. Ma iy kameh sekesek,
tasah, sasah iy tiye aha ta amekes
badeh, ndra amwenen le.

3 Tasah, Kindrei amekes mwasin
eme tek, ma iy atehei kalem eme
tek ta jo kamekes lahou tan, ya
eme jo asehek nyala aha mari i
buku doh: Aha satehei budon taha
anya aha ndra ari ai, ndri-iy. Ar-
ile, aha kamekes budon taha kudu
mwasin ta lomondra ki-in hamon
ta boto-on ta budon handru ma ta
ndramas Kindrei atehei ndrawek
taha. 4 Taha ndratanan, bada taha
ari ari badeh, ari buruwen, arile
andran badeh, solo-an. Ya andran
ari ari badeh, iy ari amekes lahou
randrah labai ta ari ari. 5 Ya eme
taha badeh, i le buku aliy. Taha
badeh, solo-an, arile taha asahan
ari buruwen ahas hawe le Krais.
Ma taha ari ari badeh, kaseben iri
rayah ja.

6 Na tikisiy ta Kindrei, taha ari
ari ndrakohok ndramas mwasin
i le winiya taha, ta amekes la-
hou tan. I buku none ari ndra-
mak tan lahou mwasin ta akohok
sahou propet badu boho Kindrei
badeh, iy kamekes ki-in hamon
ta boto-on ta budon handru tan
le. 7 Ya, i buku none iy tan ta
anyo-ou iri lau ta Kindrei badeh, iy
kanyo-ou oro kudu mwasin; ya, i
buku none iy tan tanan ta leheya
bolo budon ta sahou ta Kindrei
badeh, iy kaleheya iri lau kudu
mwasin. 8 Ya, i buku none iy tan
ta amekes budon tiri lau kabadok
badeh, iy kamekes iri kabadok
kudu mwasin. Ya, i buku none iy
tan ta anyohan iri na lakou badeh,
iy kanyohan na ndrinen handru
ma solo-an. Ya, i buku none iy tan
ta atondrok badeh, iy katondrok
kudu mwasin labai. Ya, i buku
none ndramas tan ta tikisiy ma
aseben iri lau maha-an udu tiri
badeh, iy kaseben iri ma sekesek.

Kandriyen ta tikisiy

9 Ou badeh, leheya kandriyen ta
tikisiy ki handru. Ou ruwani kan-
driyen ndra-in ta balik; ya ou tawi
kandriyen mwasin kihis. 10 Ou
aseken nadu tinem ari ari badu
hawem handru. Ou sabudon ou
le, arile ou anuhun sahou ta nadu
tinem ari ari. 11 Ou saliliy ma
ou sawoyah ta amekes lahou ta
Laban. Arile ou alelei Malawin
Ndrabun aseben ou amekes la-
hou le kili. 12 Na len ou any-
olom bohon i bwena ta lakou Jises
kameh edeu tam badeh, ou seke-
sek. Buku none maha ma isi ka-
tok tam, ou sanunu-uh ma ou ado
le. Ma, na len mari, ou amekes
salom ma ou ado le ta salom;
ou sabudon anya Kindrei kameh
winiyan bamesekei bwe, ndri-iy.
13 Ou anyohan lakou ki toro lau ta
Kindrei, i buku none oro andriliu
ta lakou. Ma ou asumon iri lau
badu heh, badu heh kawek asiu.

14 Are lau oro amekes maha-an
ma isi i tam badeh, ou asolom ki
ta Kindrei kanysowani oro le, ma
iy sabokoro-ei oro. 15 Are lau oro
sekesek badeh, ou ala hawe oro,
ado mari kasekesek; ya are lau oro
taya ma tikisiy badeh, ou ala hawe
oro taya ma tikisiy hawe oro. 16 Ou
manyah ado le, nono-ou ndri-iy
hawe iri ari ari. Ou satudun ou,
ndri-iy, arile ou amekes ou badeh,
ala nah nadu bwisik ala hawe iri
lau nyara iri bwe. Ya ou samekes
ou anya ou tanan labai, ndri-iy.

17 I buku none ari ndramak
kamekes ndra-in kewek tam, ou
satehei ndra-in sala bada ndra-in,
ndri-iy. Ma ou badeh, madam
kaleu ki doh, ki doh, ma ou amekes
lahou badeh, kamekes ndrine lau
mari kasekesek. 18 Ou samekes
losen sala ta ari ndramak, ndri-
iy; arile i buku winiyan eh, ou
manyah amunum le ado hawe iri.
19 Aha kawas tek, aha samekes
losen sala tiri, ndri-iy, arile aha
katehei ki kani Kindrei kamekes,
tasah sahou mene ndratorowenei
tiye i buku doh:

"Jo kameh atehei maha-an ili tiri,
ma jo konohei saba kan-
driyen nane iri amekes."
Dutoronomi 32:35

20 Idoh handru, ya mwasin labai ta
ou amekes i buku doh,

"I buku none ndramak ta amekes
bahun i tam kimeson
badeh, ou anyohan iy na
nyamon;
Ma i buku none iy anyar ta gwa
badeh, ou adeu gwa ki wa-
in.
I buku none ou amekes kandriyen
mwasin doh i tan,
ou kameh winiyan amekes bwilin
ama ma tubuni kandriyen
tan ndra-in doh iu." *Tanan*
25:21-22

21 Ou samukuni kandriyen ndra-
in sasakalawi ou, ndri-iy; arile ou
tihisi kandriyen ndra-in na kan-
driyen mwasin.

13

Ou anuhun sahou tiri lau ta
atondrok kon

1 Ou anuhun sahou tiri lau
ta atondrok kon.* Tasah, Kin-
drei badeh, edeu boto-on i tiri
ta atondrok. Iri lau ta aton-
drok doh badeh, Kindrei le edeu.
2 Ya eme, are lau oro tebelese o
amekes bahun i tiri lau ta aton-
drok, oro tebelese boto-on ale
Kindrei amwenen ndratehei. Ya
oro kameh bwese maha-an ma
isi i la-u oro ta aliy. 3 Tasah,
iri lau ta atondrok badeh, lahou
tiri ta nohowa lau amekes kan-
driyen mwasin bwe; arile toro
lau heh amekes kandriyen ndra-
in labai. I buku none ou anya, ou
sanoh tiri lau ta atondrok badeh,
ou amekes kandriyen mwasin, ya
idah kameh, iy masiye ou. 4 Iri
lau ta atondrok doh, Kindrei le
edeu iri ta anyolom tekedek tam
kudu mwasin. Arile, i buku
none ou amekes kandriyen ndra-
in bamwenen ta madan bwe, ou

* **13:1:** O, gabman.

anoh iy. Tasah, iri badeh, i nyara
Kindrei kameh ateu samen ma
winiyan adeu maha-an hawe isi
ewek tam. 5 Ya eme ta katin doh,
aha kanuhun boho iri lau ta aton-
drok aha. Idoh badeh, anya ta
aha kabelek maha-an hawe isi le
bwe. Idoh in hamon ta budon
mwasin tiye ou amekes kandriyen
mwasin.
6 Ta katin don adeh, aha ala
akeh luk ta takis i tiri lau ta aton-
drok kon adeh. Tasah, iri badeh,
lohowan ta Kindrei; iri amekes
lahou ta atondrok na len mari.
7 Aha katehei lakou saluwe lakou
iri lau mari mene aha ndrandrei,
kili hamon ja: Ya, i buku none
aha bakeh luk ta takis ta sasah aha
akohok eme bolo kon bwe badeh,
aha kakeh kili; ya, i buku none
aha mene banoh bwe, aha kanoh
iri lau ta atondrok kon; ma i buku
none aha bamasiye iri mene bwe
badeh, aha kamasiye iri.

Kandriyen ta aseken in hamon tiri batanau ta Kindrei

8 I buku none aha mene ndran-
drei ari lakou ta ari ndramak
ta aseben aha, ya aha batehei
saluwen bala hamon bwe le,
badeh, aha katehei kili hamon.
Arile, kandriyen ta aseken ndra-
mak ari ja badeh, aha winiyan
babwidiy bano bwe. Tasah,
kandriyen ta aseken ndramak ari
ja badeh, lakou maha-an labai
ta aha winiyan batehei mara-ei
bala hamon bwe. Ya, iy are lau
aseken ndramak badu heh, badu
heh badeh, iy in hamon handru
ta batanau malen mari. 9 Tasah,
taha tanan, batanau malen mene
ndratorowenei tiye i buku doh,

"Ou sateu badih udu mwan, ya
ou sadai ndramak samak,
ya ou sabahana, ya madam
salikis lakou ta ndramak ari
ja." *Eksodus 20:13-15, 17;*
Dutoronomi 5:17-19, 21

Ma saba batanau malen ja badu
hawe oro doh badeh, sukik le bada
batanau ari le doh:

"Ou aseken iri lau ari ari badu
hawem, i le buku ou aso-ok
ou le." *Lebitikus 19:18*

10 Ya eme are lau aseken lau badu
mirihik tan badeh, iy winiyan
bamekes budon ndra-in bala tiri
bwe. Eme ya sendrehendreh ta
aliy i buku doh: Kandriyen ta
aseken ndramak ari ari badeh,
mesekei ou an hamon ta batanau
malen mari.

Taha katondrok tekedek tataha kudu mwasin

11 Ma eme aha kamekes kan-
driyen doh, tasah aha ndratanan
ta taha na dah manyah ado bolo
len ta aliy ai. Mada an ndrasahan
ta aha samadin, tasah ndramak ta
aseben taha, ale taha mene ate-
hei budon tataha handru in tan
badeh, len tan ndrame bakep, bala
buku none kabatana na len mene
taha tubuni ndrine taha, bwe.
12 Mirihik kon kaleu ai, ma len
kataku ai. Ya eme taha karuwaniy
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in badu
lulik, ya taha kasini awin ta bahun
ma len. 13 Ma eme taha katon-
drok tekedek tataha kudu mwasin
i buku none lau manyah ado bolo
an na len; sala buku none taha
ka-un gwa boto-on ma bwidi batu
taha asahan lolo-ou, ya taha ase-
hek sahou laleyah, ma amekes
karei ma madasarah, ma samekes
bahun hawe samekes madalakis
sala ta ndramak ari ari, ndri-
iy. 14 Arile, aha katehei kan-
driyen ta Laban Jises Krais ki buku
none awin taha, ma aha karuwani
budon ta karei ma lomondra ndra-
in badu bolo oda aha.

14

Ou sasehek nadu tinem ari ja

1 Aha kaseken are lau budon
tan handru babadok bwe, kewek
hawe aha. Ma aha sandres budon
tan. 2 Ndramak ari badeh, budon
tan abadok, ma eme winiyan
mesekei iy aimon nyamon mari.
Arile, ndramak ari ja badeh,
budon tan babadok bwe ma eme,
mesekei iy aimon le nyamon

badu bilin. 3 Ya eme iy ndramak
ta kaniya nyamon mari, madan
sandra-i sala ta ndramak nane
aimon nyamon badu bilin le, ndri-
iy; ma iy aimon nyamon badu
bilin le ale satiye sahou nyarahan
sala ta ndramak ta kaniya nyamon
mari, ndri-iy. Tasah, Kindrei
badeh, baseken iy ari le bwe,
iy aseken uru ma la-uh. 4 Ou
are ndramak handru ya ou anya
asehek ki ta lohowan ta ndramak
ari ja? I buku none iy lohowan
doh abadok ta ales, o bwe, iy taku
ta lahou tan, idoh lahou ta Laban
tan le barasehek hawe baraleben
iy. Arile, iy kameh abadok ta ales,
tasah Laban kameh aseben iy.

5 Ya jo kasehek sahou ari ja doh:
Lau rayah abudon hawe aleben
anya, "Len rayah badeh, ndrabun
ta len rayah;" ya iri rayah abudon
anya, "Bwe, len mari i le ran-
dra le, ari bala randrah bwe, ya
ari bala randrah bwe." Arile,
bwe, uru ma lubuk badeh, budon
turu sala la-uh ta nyala kandriyen
ta atehei ndrabun ta len rayah.
6 Are lau oro abudon ma aleben
anya, "Len rayah badeh, ndrabun
ta len rayah" badeh, oro amekes
ta atudun Laban; ya are oro ta
kaniya nyamon mari badeh, oro
amekes ta atudun Laban ale, tasah
iy edeu wurah i ta Kindrei ta nya-
mon nane doh. Ma hawe are
lau oro beleben ta baimon nya-
mon rayah bwe badeh, amekes
ta atudun Laban hawe adeu wu-
rah i ta Kindrei i le buku oro
ale. 7 Tasah, taha ari ari manyah
are kada-ah na budon tataha le
bwe, ma taha bamak laleyah na
seken tataha bwe le. 8 Ya eme,
i buku none iy anya taha amak,
taha amak na seken ta Laban le; ya
i buku none iy anya taha ado, taha
ado na seken tan le. Ya eme, buku
none taha ado deh, taha amak,
taha mari badeh, badu hawe La-
ban le.

9 Ya eme ta katin le doh, Krais
mene imek, ano iy amak ja, ta
iy kasahan Laban ma katondrok
lau ndramak ndrasu-u hawe lau
bamak bwe. 10 Eme ya aha anya
katiye sahou nyarahan ki ta nadu
tine aha rayah ja, anya ki sah?
Ma mada aha anya kandra-i ta
nadu tine aha rayah ja ki sah?
Tasah, taha ndramak ndrasu-u,
deh, taha bamak bwe, taha mari
kameh ales are mada Kindrei ta
sahou. 11 I buku none sahou mene
ndratorowenei:

"Laban tiye anya, 'Jo ma mulin
kahis le;
Idah kameh, lau mari aluh a andri
ma atehei bwili ndru-u iri i
andri are madak,
Ma iri mari kameh tiye eme lewen
anya, ehe, jo Kindrei han-
dru.' " *Aisaya 45:23*

12 Ya eme ta sendrehendreh ta
aliy i buku doh: Idah kameh, taha
ari ari kameh asehek sasah taha
amekes ndra-in o mwasin i ta Kin-
drei.

Taha samekes ari lakou ta amekes nadu tine taha ari ja ato-ak ta aliy

13 Eme ya, ou sasehek ndramak
ari ari anya iy badeh, ba-en hamon
ta batanau malen bwe, ndri-iy. Ar-
ile ou amekes budon tam ki buku
doh: Jo badeh, samekes ari lakou
ta amekes nadu tine ari ja ato-ak
ta aliy, ma jo samekes ari sahou
ta sokoso-ou budon tan, ndri-iy.
14 Eme ya, jo katiye kamwenen; jo
dah badu hawe Laban Jises. Ya jo
ndratanan handru en, ta nyamon
mari kede-eh ndra mwasin le, ya
ari ndra-in aliy bwe. Arile, i buku
none ari ndramak anya iy beleben
badeh, mwasin, lakou ta budon
tan ai, ma mesekei iy baimon nya-
mon bwe. 15 Arile, i buku none ou
aimon nyamon nane nadu tinem
ari ja beleben, ya mesekei budon
tan andra-i badeh, ou bamekes
mwasin bala tan bwai, ma kan-
driyen tam leheya ta ou baseken
iy handru bwe. Eme ma, nyamon
ou aimon badeh, samesekei budon

ta nadu tinem sandra-i. Tasah,
ndramak doh, Krais mene imek
ta aseben iy! 16 Ya, buku ou
abudon anya, “Lakou doh mwasin,
jo winiyan ta amekes ai,” arile
ou abudon amwenen op! Kora-
on lakou ou amekes doh kasahan
ndra-in udu bolo budon ta ndra-
mak ari ja. 17 Tasah, tondrok ta
Kindrei badeh, bala buku none
kandriyen ta aimon nyamon ma
a-un gwa mari, ma hawe bala
buku none kandriyen ta beleben,
bwe. Arile, lakou laba tinan ta ton-
drok ta Kindrei badeh, ndra kan-
driyen mwasin le, ma kandriyen
ta mondrei le, ma hawe kandriyen
ta sekesek le i san ta Malawin
Ndrabun. 18 Ma eme, buku are
lau amekes lahou mwasin ta Krais
i buku doh kameh Kindrei seke-
sek tan handru. Ma hawe iri lau
kameh asehek anya, “Iy ndramak
kede-eh badeh, manyah mwasin
handru en.”

19 Ya eme ta sendrehendreh ta
lakou ndrasehek ndra-au i buku
doh: Taha kabadok ta amekes
budon ta asan mondrei kudu
ndrokowa iri lau ari ari, ma
taha kamekes sasah le winiyan
sebenei iri abadok ta budon
mwasin. 20 Aha sasemete-ei lahou
ta Kindrei na andres ta nyamon,
ndri-iy. Handru, nyamon mari
badeh, ndra mwasin le ta aimon.
Arile, ndra-in badeh, i buku ou
aimon nyamon ari, ma kandriyen
tam doh amekes ndramak ari ja
ato-ak ma taku. 21 Mwasin handru
ta aha sa-un waen hawe aimon
oda lakou ma hawe sasah, sasah
ja, kora-on kabini nadu tinem ari
ja kataku.

22 Ya eme, sasah ou atehei budon
tam abadok i ta aliy anya mwasin
badeh, lakou ta ndrokowa ah Kin-
drei le. Eme ya, buku ndramak
amekes ari lakou, ma ndrinen ma
budon tan basehek anya lakou
doh, ndra-in, bwe, iy kasekesek.*
23 Arile, are ndramak androndro
ta aimon nyamon badeh, iy bala
tanan Kindrei sekesek ta aliy deh,
bwe. Ya, buku iy ili le aimon nya-
mon doh, budon tan badeh, tiye
iy ndramesekei kandriyen ndra-
in. Tasah, budon tan handru
badeh, bahas ta nyamon nane iy
aimon bwe. Ya eme i buku doh:
Sasah, sasah ou amekes ya batehei
budon tam handru ba-en ta aliy
bwe, badeh, ou ndrandra-i kabwe.

15

Taha ka-en hamon ta budon ma kandriyen ta Krais

1 Taha are lau le budon tataha
ndrabadok handru, kala kaseben
oro are lau babadok bwe le ma
kabwese maha-an toro. Ya taha
sabudon le taha, ndri-iy. 2 Eme
ya jo aseken taha ari ari kamekes
kandriyen mwasin ta seben ki
ta nadu tine taha oro ari ari
badu mirihik tataha, ta sasah
le winiyan sebenei iy abadok ta
budon mwasin. 3 Tasah, Krais
mene amekes lahou, ta aseben iy
le bwe. Iy amekes i buku none
tarou mene ndratorowenei ase-
hek,

“Are lau oro amekes losen i la-
um, jo tanan idoh badeh,
ndrame la-uk ale.” *Wari 69:9*

4 Tasah, sahou mene ndra-
torowenei ndra-au ndra-au udu
bolo tarou ta Kindrei badeh, ta
leheya taha kado le, ma ta amekes
taha kabadok ta abe-en lakou
mwasin udu bwena tataha eme.
5 Eme ya, jo aseken Kindrei,
ndramak ta edeu boto-on ma
ta amekes aha abadok, kaseben
ndrine aha kudu mwasin ma kare
le se, ta bolo tekedek taha a-en
hamon ta Krais Jises, 6 ma eme
ndrine aha ma boho aha mari
badeh, ki le ari katudun Kindrei
tama Laban tataha Jises Krais.

Sahou mwasin i tiri lau badu leheleh

* **14:22:** Boho iri Grik badeh, baleu bamwenen bala tiri lau badu loboho doh, bwe.

7 Eme ya aha kaseken nadu tine
aha oro ari ari, i buku none Krais
mene aseken aha; ma idah kameh
winiyan mesekei iri lau atudun
Kindrei. 8 Ya eme jo kasehek
taha ta Krais mene eme asahan lo-
howan tiri Juwis. Iy amekes lahou
doh ta leheya Kindrei badeh, tiye
sahou handru ta tandrakan tan
mene iy amekes i ta tubu iri mene
ndra-au. 9 Ya eme, iri lau badu
leheleh winiyan atudun Kindrei in
hamon ta tikisiy tan i buku none
sahou mene ndratorowenei:
"Ya eme ta katin doh le, jo kameh
udu ndrokowa iri lau badu
leheleh atudun nyaram.
Ma jo kameh iyah wari ta atudun
nyaram." *2 Samuwel 22:50;*
Wari 18:49
10 Ano ja asehek i buku doh:
"Ya aha lau badu leheleh badeh, ka
le se hawe iri lau ta Kindrei,
ya aha kasekesek." *Du-*
toronomi 32:43
11 Ma buk ndrabun tiye ale i
buku doh,
"Aha lau mari badu leheleh
katudun Laban,
Ma hawe aha lau mari kayah wari
ta atudun iy." *Wari 117:1*
12 Ma propet Aisaya ale asehek
anya,
"Idah kameh, lundriye Jesi ari
kameh barasahan,
Iy kameh asahan ta atondrok
iri lau badu munyak tinan
mara-ei,
Ma iri lau badu leheleh kameh
atehei budon tiri in tan
ma atondrok iy ta sasah
mwasin kameh iy edeu i
tiri." *Aisaya 11:10*
13 Ya jo aseken Kindrei, ndramak
ta edeu lakou mwasin, kamesekei
bolo oda aha kidih na sekesek, ma
hawe oda aha kudu mwasin ki-
in hamon ta budon taha handru
in tan. Ya eme ma budon taha
kameh abadok ta anyolom bohon
i bwena ta lakou mwasin na boto-
on ta Malawin Ndrabun.

Pol asehek nyala gok tan amwenen, ma iy edeu bada-an tan mwasin ili tiri lau badu Rom

(Kalan 15:14–16:27)

Pol sekesek ta lahou iy amekes ta atiye sahou i tiri lau badu leheleh

14 Aha nadu tine, budon tek
ndrabadok ta aha amwenen
badeh, ndradah handru na kan-
driyen mwasin. Ma aha ndradah
na tanan aha mene ndrakuhiy,
ma eme winiyan sebenei aha ta
leheya ma hawe batanau aha
ari ari. 15 Jo nane atorou sahou
rayah boto-on labai ewek taha
ta tiye nyala aha ta budon taha
samaniy. Tasah, na tikisiy ta
Kindrei le badeh, 16 iy atehei lahou
dah eme kanik ta atiye sahou ta
nyala Krais Jises ki tiri lau badu
leheleh. Jo badeh, i buku none ari
pris amekes lahou ta atiye sahou
mwasin ta Kindrei. Ya eme iri lau
badu leheleh badeh, i nyara salom
jo edeu i mada Kindrei ma eme iy
sekesek ta aliy. Ma hawe Kindrei
badeh, mesekei iri asahan lau tan
handru i san ta iy suni Malawin
Ndrabun ili manyah udu bolo oro.
17 Ya eme in bwele-e sahou nane
ndrasehek ndra-au, jo winiyan
sekesek ta aliy. Tasah jo badeh,
ndrahis ndrase hawe Krais Jises,
ya aru amekes lahou ta Kindrei.
18 Ma eme jo winiyan basehek ta
nyala sasah ja bwai; arile jo le
kameh asehek ta nyala sasah Krais
atehei eme kanik ta amekes iri
lau badu leheleh kanuhun boho
Kindrei i san ta sahou mwasin
ma tanan handru, jo asehek.
19 Handru, Malawin Ndrabun
aseben jo ta asehek sahou, ma iy
edeu boto-on eme tek ta amekes
kalem ma lahou tinan. Iri lau
anyolom ma iri atehei budon tiri
handru in ta Krais. Ya eme jo
mene edek udu ndra Jerusalem o-
on eme eme taku Ilirikum ta atiye

sahou mwasin handru ta nyala
Krais. 20 Jo bwalek ta atiye sahou
mwasin ta nyala Krais ili kon ala
lau ndra aliy bwena, kora-on jo
ja katah asiu ki bwele-e ndru ta
ndramak ari ja. Arile, udu bolo
odak mari, jo aseken handru ta
atiye sahou mwasin ta nyala Krais
kili kon ha-un lau batiyaniy bala
aliy bwe le. 21 I buku none sahou
mene ndratorowenei tiye i buku
doh:

"Are lau oro banuhun kundruh
nyalan bwena bwe,
Idah kameh oro anyolom iy,
Ma are lau oro mene banuhun
sahou ta nyalan bwe le,
Na len dah kameh oro atanan ta
aliy." *Aisaya 52:15*

22 Ya eme ta katin le doh, lahou
tek solo-an jo mene amekes, sokei
jo bawek hawe aha bwe.

Budon ta Pol anya kili Rom

23 Arile, na dah lahou tek ta
amekes udu loboho kon dah
badeh, ndrano. Jaha solo-an
labai ndra-au jo aseken handru
ta ewek atou aha, arile jo mene
winiyan bwe. 24 Arile, jo amekes
budon ta ewek atou aha udu
bolo tekedek tek ili Spen. Jo
kameh ewek udu hawe aha, taha
sekesek luluwen sese, ano ma jo
aseken aha kaseben jo ta rayah
lakou ta ili Spen. 25 Arile, na
dah jo winiyan bawek bwai; jo
kameh ili Jerusalem atiye lakou ta
aseben iri lau ta Kindrei badu doh.
26 Tasah, iri lau ta budon handru
i ta Kindrei badu kon Masadoniya
hawe badu kon Akaya badeh,
sekesek handru ta atukum lakou
ta aseben oro lau ta Kindrei ado
Jerusalem, oro badeh, andriliu ta
lakou. 27 Eme iri sekesek handru
ta atukum lakou i saluwe sasah
mene oro amekes i tiri. Budon
i buku doh: Oro lau ta budon
handru badu Juwis mene aseben
iri lau ta budon handru badu
leheleh ta sahou ta Kindrei ta
nyala Krais. Ya eme iri lau ta
budon handru badu leheleh kadeu
saluwen ki hamon ki toro lau
ta budon handru badu Juwis na
lakou ta aseben bolo manyah toro.
28 Ya eme udu hamon ta jo edeu
lakou ta aseben ili toro ano kameh,
udu bolo tekedek tek ili kon Spen
jo barawek baranyolom aha ai.
29 Jo tanan na len jo ewek hawe
aha kameh jo badek laleyah bwe.
Jo kameh ewek atiye sahou ma
amekes aha adah ma sekesek na
nyosowan handru ta Krais.

30 Ya eme aha nadu tine, jo
indrek aha i san ta Laban Jises
Krais, ma hawe i san ta tikisiy ta
Malawin Ndrabun, ta aha kahas
hawek, ma kales boto-on ma aha
kateu salom keme tek ki ta Kin-
drei. 31 Aha kaseben jo ta salom
ya jo sataku sala mine iri lau ta
tebelese ado Judiya. Ya eme ma
lahou tek jo amekes udu Jerusalem
kamekes bolo iri lau ta Kindrei
doh kasekesek ta lakou jo edeu i
tiri. 32 Ya jo kameh ewek atou
aha ma sekesek, ma, i buku Kin-
drei aseken ta aliy, idah kameh,
jo ewek hawe aha ya taha mari
sekesek ma amunyau. 33 Ya kab-
wai. Mondrei ta Kindrei kudu
ndrokowa aha. Handru!

16

Sahou sekesek ta Pol

1 Jo anya kasehek tanan ki taha
ta nadu tine taha ari badih nyaran
Pibi, i buku none iy kasahan
bada aha. Iy badeh, lohowan ari
mwasin ta Krais Jises udu bolo
iri lau ta Kindrei badu kon tinan
Senkriya. 2 I buku none iy kasa-
han hawe aha, jo aseken aha ka-
sumon iy hawe kakuhi iy kewek
hawe aha, ki san ta Laban i buku
lau ta Kindrei ala amekes kede-
eh. Ya sasah iy aseken ta aliy,
aha kaseben iy. Tasah iy mene
ndraseben iri lau solo-an solo-an
ndra-au ma hawe jo ale.

3 Jo anya katiye sahou ta sekesek
tek doh ki ta Prisila uru
udun Akwila. Uru badeh,
ta badu hawek ta amekes

lahou ta Krais Jises. 4 Uru
banoh bwe, uru aseben jo
na len iri lau anya kadai
jo. Jo le ari le badeu wu-
rah bala turu le bwe, ahi
mari. Iri lau ta Kindrei
badu leheleh eneh ma jo
eh.
5 Ma sekesek tek ale kili toro
lau ta Kindrei atukum are
asiu turu badeh.
Ma hawe sekesek tek ki ta
borobwar tek handru
Epenetus. Iy asahan
lohowan ta Kindrei, ma
mwena handru tiri lau
mari badu kon loboho
Esiya.
6 Sekesek tek ja ki ta Mariya. Iy
mene amekes lahou boto-
on boto-on ma amekes
lakou solo-an labai ta
aseben aha.
7 Ya sekesek tek doh ki ta An-
dronikus hawe Juniyas.
Uru badeh, ndraye ahi
rabuk ta amekes lahou
hawek ya uru hawe jo
mene aso ado bolo kou.
Ya uru ma la-uh badeh,
lahou turu ili labai udu
bolo ndrokowa oro aposel
ta Jises. Ma uru atehei
budon turu handru i ta
Krais bwena tek.
8 Ya sekesek tek doh ki ta
kawas tek Ampiliyatus. Jo
aseken iy labai i san ta
Laban.
9 Ma sekesek tek ale ki ta Ur-
banus. Iy mene eme
hawek ya aru amekes la-
hou ta Krais. Ma hawe
sekesek tek ki ta kawas
tek handru ale Stakis.
10 Sekesek tek doh ki ta Apelis.
Nyaran badeh, mwasin,
tasah iri lau ndranyolom
iy ateu lahou ta Krais udu
mwasin.
Ma hawe sekesek tek ki toro
lowa Aristobolus ala
budon toro handru i ta
Krais are asiu tan badeh.
11 Ya sekesek tek ja ki ta
Herodiyon. Iy badeh,
badu Juwis ale, ta amekes
lahou hawek.
Ma hawe sekesek tek ale ki toro
lau ta Laban ado hawe
Narsisus badeh.
12 Sekesek tek ki turu badih doh,
Traipena hawe Traiposa.
Uru badih doh amekes
lahou mwasin handru
ma amekes lahou boto-on
boto-on ta Laban.
Ma hawe sahou sekesek tek
ki ta borobwar tek Per-
sis. Iy badeh, badih ari
ja amekes lahou solo-an
solo-an ta Laban.
13 Sekesek tek ki ta Rupus. Iy
badeh, mwasin handru ta
mada Laban ta amekes la-
hou tan, ma hawe sekesek
tek ale ki ta tinen. Tinen
badeh, atondrok jo i buku
none nadun handru badu
ndrinen amwenen.
14 Sekesek tek ki toro lau doh:
Ki ta Asikritus, ki ta Pi-
legon, ki ta Hermes, ki
ta Patrobas hawe Her-
mas. Ma hawe sekesek
tek ale ki toro lau ta Kin-
drei atukum are hawe oro
badeh.
15 Ya sekesek ki toro lau doh: Ki
ta Pilologus hawe udun
Juliya, ki ta Nereyus hawe
nadu tinen badeh, ki
ta Olimpas ma hawe ki
tiri lau mari ta Kindrei
atukum are hawe oro ale.
16 Na len aha atukum, aha kadeu
lim ma kasekesek aha ari
ari.
Ya oro lau ta budon toro handru
tiye sahou sekesek ewek
taha are badeh.
17 Ya eme aha nadu tine, jo
tiye sahou batanau doh ewek taha
i buku doh: Aha badeh, mada
aha kaleu tiri lau ta orou bolo
lau andra-i ma ano lau aseker.
Iri lau doh ta leheya tanan ta
wasai bamwenen ta leheya mene
aha ndrakohok bwe. Iri kameh
aluwi aha rayah kameh ame len
ta leheya handru mene. Aha kate-
leya oro; 18 tasah oro lau i buku
doh, baleheya tanan handru ta

lahou ta Laban bwe. Oro leheya
tanan randrah labai ta abulum le
ndrine oro. Oro asehek sahou
nyaman nyaman ta asan bale aha,
ma hawe amekes sahou mwasin
mwasin ta atamar aha; ma oro
bolowani budon tiri lau tana iri
lakou mwasin o ndra-in bwe, ka-
en hamon toro. 19 Iri lau mari
ndranuhun nyara aha. Aha badeh,
lau ta anuhun sahou. Ya eme
mesekei jo idih handru na seke-
sek ta kandriyen taha. Arile aha
kanuhun, jo aseken aha kabudon
kamwenen ta kandriyen mwasin
aha ka-en hamon ta aliy. Ya kan-
driyen ndra-in badeh, aha sala
aliy. Aha ma mwasin kado.

20 Kindrei badeh, ndramak
ta isan mondrei ndrokowa aha
ma amekes manyah taha kudu
mwasin. Ma, na nawin bwe
kameh iy atisih tama balik Satan
abwesek udu bolo kati aha.

Ya eme jo aseken tikisiy ta Laban
tataha Jises kudu hawe aha.

21 Ma eme Timoti, ndramak ta
amekes lahou hawek ale tiye sa-
hou sekesek tan ewek taha; ma
hawe Lusiyus, hawe Jesen, hawe
Sosipater ale. Oro lau ma taloh
doh badeh, oro Juwis i le buku jo.

22 Ya sahou udu bolo la-ukei dah
badeh, Pol asehek, ya jo Tertiyus
atorou bolon. Ya jo asehek sekesek
tek ewek taha ale.

23-24 Ma Gayus ale tiye sekesek
tan ewek taha. Iy aloh ma atukum
aso lau mara-ei ta Kindrei ala asiu
tan, ma hawe iy atondrok aso.

Ya Erastus ndramak ta atondrok
luk ta kon tinan ma hawe nadu
tine taha Kuwartus tiye sekesek
turu ewek taha ale.*

Salom ta atudun

25 Sendrehendreh ta aliy i buku
doh: Taha badeh, katudun Kin-
drei. Iy le kameh winiyan aseben
aha ales boto-on ta bolo budon
handru taha, in hamon ta sahou
mwasin mene jo atiye ewek taha.
Sahou mwasin doh ta nyala Jises
Krais, ma hawe in hamon ta sa-
hou bwena mene aton mara-ei
kabatana le munyak asahan eme
eme taku dah. 26 Arile, na dah,
sahou handru mene doh ndrasak.
Aso atiye sahou doh amwenen
le ta sahou udu bolo tarou tiri
propet ta Kindrei mene asehek,
ma amwenen le ta batanau ta
Kindrei ta bano bwe, kameh ta
udu le buku doh. Ya eme iri lau
badu kon munyak mari katehei
budon tiri handru ki-in tan ma
hawe kanuhun le iy. 27 Masiye ma
hawe tudun tataha badeh, ki tan
udu bolo len dah ma hawe udu
bolo len udu bwena eme, kudu le
buku doh. Tasah tanan tan badeh,
ili labai, eme taha katudun iy i san
ta Jises Krais. Handru!

* **16:23-24:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah abudon anya sahou ari ja udu bolo sahou nane, asehek i buku doh: (24) Ya tikisiy ta Laban tataha Jises Krais kudu hawe aha mara-ei. Handru.

Pol atorou la-ukei tan ramen ma bwena ili tiri lau badu kon KORIN

Sahou Tanan

Udu bolo len ta Pol doh badeh, kon Korin i kon tinan udu Akaya loboho tiri Grik. Pol iy le ari ma bwena handru ili ta atiye sahou ta Jises ili kon tinan Korin, ma iy eme amekes iri gok ta Kindrei udu kon tinan nane doh. Arile, Pol eme ruwani iri ado, iy ili amekes gok ili kon rakon ja, iri maha eme asahan bolo lau ta Kindrei badu Korin. Eme ma Pol torowenei la-ukei dah ta edeu budon mwasin ili tiri ta amekes maha-an udu bolo iri kudu mwasin.

Pol badeh, tikisi iri lau ta Kindrei badu Korin tinan labai. Kora-on budon tiri mwasin ki-iu la-leyah. Ma kora-on kandriyen tiri mwasin kandra-i. Iy asehek ili san ta kandriyen mwasin ta iri tasou ka-en hamon ta aliy, ma ta iri maha-an asahan solo-an badeh, ta iri lau baso-ok ta akohok Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei ta atondrok tekedek tiri bwe. Iy tiye ale ta iri kandriyen mwasin ta atukum, ma ta atudun nyara Kindrei, ma ta iri kandriyen solo-an tiri ndramas ale Malawin Ndrabun edeu ili tiri lau ta Kindrei. Iy asehek ale ta iri lau ndramak ndra-au bwena, iri kameh amak ja.

Ta iri lakou marakon nane doh edeu iri maha ili tiri Korin, Pol badeh, amekes iri sahou mwasin labai ta aseben iri katanan ta iri so-ok ta Kindrei. Lakou ari udu bolo buk dah, iri lau ta Kindrei solo-an aso-ok labai badeh, udu bolo kalan ronoh taloh. Udu bolo kalan nane doh, Pol ndraleheyaniy, buku iri aso-ok iri nadu tine iri rayah ja, idoh badeh, ndramas ari mwasin labai, Kindrei edeu ili tiri lau mwan ma badih tan.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ma salom ta Pol (*1:1-9*)
Aloh ta taha ka le ari (*1:10–4:21*)
Kandriyen bamwenen bwe ta tasou (*5:1–7:40*)
Lau ta Kindrei ma lau ta Kindrei bwe (*8:1–11:1*)
Tekedek ta atudun udu bolo asiu tan (*11:2–14:40*)
Amak ja ta Krais ma hawe iri lau tan handru (*15:1-58*)
Salom ta lau tiri lakou bwe (*16:1-4*)
Budon ta tekedek ta Pol (*16:5-12*)
Sekesek tan amwenen (*16:13-24*)

Iri lau ta Kindrei badeh, satebelese ma satudun nyara iri le amwenen

(Kalan 1–4)

Sahou sekesek ta Pol

1-2 Jo Pol, jo aposel ta Krais Jises. Na budon ta Kindrei le iy tiye jo asahan lau ta atiye sahou tan. Aru nadu tine taha Sostenes atorou la-ukei dah ewek taha lau mwan ma badih atudun nyara Kindrei ado kon tinan Korin. Krais Jises andrei aha marakon ame asahan ndrabun ma lau tan amwenen; iy andrei aha hawe iri lau badu kon munyak mara-ei, iri ale atudun iy ma asolom in ta nyaran. Iy Laban tataha ma tiri ale. 3 Salom tek ili ta tama taha Kindrei ma hawe Laban Jises Krais ta uru katikisi aha, ma kabwidi ndrine aha kudu mwasin.

Pol edeu wurah i ta Kindrei

4 Len marakon jo edeu wurah ili ta Kindrei, iy mene amekes kandriyen mwasin ta tikisiy ewek taha, tasah aha lau ta Jises Krais. 5 Aha ndrahis hawe Jises labai, eme ma Kindrei ndratehei iri tanan mari mwasin ndrawek taha, ma iy aseben aha ta iri sahou mwasin aha asehek. 6 Tasah, sahou ta Kindrei ahi mene ndrasihidiy ndrawek taha, ndrado bolo ndrine aha, ma ndrato-ou salin. 7 Ta idoh le, aha barah ta ari nyosowan ta Malawin Ndrabun bwe. Aha ado le ta atondrok len

ta Laban tataha Jises Krais eme ha-
mon ja, ma ta iy edeu iri lau badu
kon munyak ala ta sahou. 8 Iy le
kameh tondrokei aha ado mwasin
ili winiya le len hamon. Buku
len doh Jises Krais eme hamon
ja ta anuhun sahou tataha, ari
ndramak winiyan basehek taha ta
lakou ndra-in ja bwe. 9 Kindrei
le amwenen mene atehei aha, ta
ndrine aha kudu mwasin hawe
nadun Jises Krais. Kindrei, iy
mwasin labai, ma ta wendreya
bwe. Iy badeh, in hamon tiri
sahou tan, ma taha winiyan atehei
budon tataha marakon in tan.

Aha sapou aha

10 Na boto-on le ta Laban Jises
Krais tataha, jo anya kasehek taha
nadu tine mwan ma badih i san
ta nyara Jises Krais. Jo anya ka-
batanau aha ki buku doh: Sohowa
aha marakon badeh, ki le randra,
idah kameh ari ndra-i winiya bado
ndrokowa aha bwe. Aha sapou
aha. Budon ma tanan taha badeh,
ki le randra ta iri lakou marakon
aha abudon ma asehek. 11 Tasah,
oro lau rayah badu asiu ta Kolowe
ame asehek tek anya, aha nadu
tine badeh, ndra-i udu ndrokowa
aha solo-an labai. 12 Aha marakon
badeh, aha ari ari asehek sahou i
randrah randrah. Iri rayah anya,
“Ahi badu hamon ta sahou ta Pol,”
ma iri rayah ja anya, “Ahi badu
hamon ta sahou ta Apolos,” ma iri
rayah ja anya, “Ahi badu hamon ta
sahou ta Pita.” Iri rayah ja anya,
“Ahi badu hamon ta sahou ta Krais
le.”
13 I buku sah handru? Sebwe
Krais apwai iy nadeh? Sebwe iri
tatahi jo Pol ili bada kei tondreh ta
ndra-in taha nadeh? Iri anyu aha,
iri aloh nyara Pol ale? 14 Jo edeu
wurah i ta Kindrei ta jo banyu aha
solo-an bwe. Jo anyuwi Krisipus
uru Gayus le. 15 Eme ma, aha
sasehek anya, “Ahi anyu badeh, in
bwele-e nyara Pol.” (16 Ehe, jo
anyuwi oro lau rayah, oro badeh,
ado asiu ta Stepanas. Jo anyuwi
lau rayah ja nadeh, arile jo ndra-
mani nyara oro.) 17 Krais tiye jo
ta anyu lau bwe, iy tiye jo eme ta
tiye sahou tan mwasin. Ya, na len
jo mene atiye sahou mwasin ewek
taha, jo ba-en hamon ta kandriyen
tiri lau ala ta akohok tanan ta an-
drek iri mwan ma badih ta sahou
tiri bwe. Jo bwalek ariu budon
taha na sahou badu bohok amwe-
nen. Jo aso-ok gok ta Krais mene
bwidiy udu bada kei tondreh, idoh
le boto-on labai, winiyan aruwi
budon taha.

Krais badeh boto-on ta Kindrei

18 Iri sahou ta nyala Krais imek
udu bada kei tondreh badeh, ari
moson bwe, ta ndranye iri lau
ndramai, ma bakohok seben tan
bwe. Arile, ta taha lau ndrako-
hok seben ta Krais, sahou nane
doh, boto-on ta Kindrei. 19 I buku
le Kindrei asehek udu bolo buk
ndrabun i buku doh,

“Jo kameh bokoro-ei tanan tiri lau
nane anya kasahan ndra-
mak ta tanan. Jo kameh sani
budon tiri lau nane, iri anya
iri ndratanan iri lakou solo-
an.” *Aisaya 29:14*

20 Iri lau ta tanan ndraheh?
Ya iri lau tanan ta iri kandriyen
malen badu bolo buk ndrabun ta
Kindrei ndraheh? Iri lau nane ale
tawi iri tanan udu bolo batu iri
ndraheh? Kindrei ndraleheyani
tanan tiri lau ta tanan badu kon
munyak i buku lakou laleyah.
21 Kindrei in hamon ta budon tan
amwenen, ma ta idoh, iy sani
san tiri lau ta tanan, iri anya,
iri winiyan atanan iy. Tasah,
iri winiyan bala tanan Kindrei ta
iri budon solo-an badu munyak
ta iri a-en hamon ta aliy, bwe.
Kindrei anya kakohok iri mwan
ma badih i buku doh: Iri mwan
ma badih anuhun sahou mwasin
nane ahi aposel atiye, iri lau solo-
an badu kon munyak aloh, “sahou
moson bwe.” Arile, are lau iri

atehei budon tiri ili le ta Krais,
Kindrei badeh, sekesek ta ako-
hok iri ame hamon ja. 22 Iri
Juwis atehei budon tiri boto-on ta
anyolom lahou tinan ma kalem,
ya iri Grik badeh, abo gok boto-
on ta akohok budon ma tanan
mwasin. 23 Arile ahi atiye iri sahou
mwasin ta Krais badeh, iri tatahi
iy ili bada kei tondreh. Sahou
doh badeh, bokoro-ei budon tiri
lau Juwis, ma iri atehei kona iri
i tan. Ya, iri lau badu leheleh
anya, sahou nane doh ta laleyah
le. 24 Arile, taha lau mwan ma
badih badeh, badu Juwis ma Grik,
Kindrei mene andrei taha ndrala
tan. Eme ma taha ndratanan,
Krais badeh, iy boto-on ta Kindrei,
ma iy ale badeh, tanan mwasin
ta Kindrei. 25 Handru, lau rayah
badu kon munyak abudon i buku
doh, budon ma tanan ta Kindrei
badeh, ta laleyah le. Arile, budon
ma tanan tan badeh, udu bwele-
en labai ja tiri lau marakon. Iri
lau rayah anya Kindrei nyamun
bwe, arile iy boto-on labai ja tiri
lau marakon.

26 Aha kawas tek, aha kabudon
na len mwena mene ale Kindrei
aloh aha asahan lau tan. Ta mada
iri lau badu kon munyak badeh,
aha solo-an basahan lau ta tanan
bwe. Aha solo-an badeh, nyamu
aha bwe. Ma aha solo-an basahan
ta lau nadu batun bwe. 27 Arile
Kindrei badeh, andrei oro lau ta
laleyah le badu kon munyak ame
atehei iri lau ta tanan labai ala ta
bwilima. Iy andrei oro lau nyamu
oro bwe badu kon munyak, ta
atehei iri lau boto-on labai ala ta
bwilima. 28 Iy eme andrei oro
lau nyara oro bado kon munyak
dah bwe, oro lau doh iri lau rayah
anyolom i buku oro lau ndra-
in. Handru, Kindrei andrei oro
lakou laleyah nane ame ta bwidi
iri lakou tinan kasahan lakou la-
leyah ja. 29 Iy bwidiy i buku doh,
ta ari ndramak winiyan batudun
nyaran amwenen ere madan bwe.
30 Tasah, Kindrei ndratehei aha
ndrahis hawe Krais Jises, ma iy
atehei Krais asahan kati iri tanan
mwasin tataha. Na iy le, taha
asahan ndrabun ma lau mwasin
labai ta madan. Ma iy ale i nyara
san ta Kindrei akohok taha ame
hamon ja. 31 Eme ma, Kindrei aso-
ok taha kamekes iri kandriyen, i
buku le buk ndrabun tan asehek,
“Are lau iy anya katudun nyaran,
iy badeh, katudun nyara La-
ban le ari ta lakou marakon
iy ndrabwidiy.” *Jeremaya 9:24*

2

Asehek nyala Krais udu bada kei tondreh

1 Aha nadu tine, jo eme hawe
aha mene asehek sahou handru
ta Kindrei ewek taha badeh, jo
basehek sahou lawe-en bala buku
iri lau ta tanan asehek
bwe. 2 Jo udu hawe aha mene,
jo amekes budon tek ta mani iri
lakou solo-an. Budon tek mara-ei
badeh, ta asehek nyala Jises Krais
le, hawe imek tan udu bada kei
tondreh. 3 Jo mene ewek hawe
aha ma mwena badeh, jo se nya-
muk bwe-en. Jo totoreh ma jo
inoh tinan labai. 4 Ma sahou jo
mene asehek, ma sahou mwasin
mene jo ndratiye, jo bamekes bala
buku ta sahou tiri lau ta tanan
badu kon munyak bwe, ta ariu
budon taha eme ta tanan tek le,
bwe. Jo badeh, leheya boto-on ta
Malawin Ndrabun ewek taha, ma
aha atehei budon taha mari in le
ta sahou doh. 5 Jo amekes i buku
doh, tasah jo bwalek tanan tiri
lau badu munyak kabwidi budon
taha, jo aso-ok boto-on ta Kindrei
le kamekes iri budon doh.

Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei edeu iri budon ma tanan mwasin eme tataha

6 Handru, ahi aposel atiye sa-
hou ta tanan handru ili tiri lau,
ale iri ndra tinan ndra-en. Arile,
tanan dah ta kon munyak bwe.

Ma tanan dah ale, iri lau boto-on
ta atondrok kon munyak badeh,
bakohok bwe. Iri boto-on nane
doh nyamu iri iu laleyah. 7 Iri
tanan jo asehek badeh, iri tanan
ndrabun ta Kindrei mene aton ta
lau. Kindrei bamekes kon munyak
bwe le, iy badeh, ndratandrakan
tanan doh bwena labai, ta aseben
ma ta akohok taha ala bolo lo-
madan udu kandrah. 8 Iri kabin
marakon badu kon munyak tana
iri se tanan dah bwe. Buku iri
katanan badeh, iri winiyan batahi
Laban badu kandrah bala bada kei
tondreh bwe. 9 Arile idah amwe-
nen ta buk ndrabun ta Kindrei
asehek,

"Lakou mada taha banyolom bwe,
ma ndranye taha banuhun
bwe, ma basahan ta budon
ta lau bwe le, iri lakou
mwasin le badeh, Kindrei
ndralokowaniy, tiri lau le
aso-ok iy handru." *Aisaya*
64:4

10 Handru, tanan doh mene
aton, arile Malawin Ndrabun
ta Kindrei le amwenen eme
leheyaniy eme tataha. Tasah,
Malawin Ndrabun tanan labai ta
anyolom lakou mari, ma iy tanan
labai ta anyolom iri budon ma
kandriyen mari ta Kindrei mene
aton ta mada iri lau. 11 Ndramak
ari ja winiyan bala tanan ta budon
ta iy ari ja bwe. Malawin mwasin
ta ndramak doh udu bolo odan
le amwenen, iy le ari tanan. I
buku le, ari ndramak bala tanan ta
budon ta Kindrei bwe le. Malawin
Ndrabun ta Kindrei le amwenen
badeh, tanan. 12 Taha bakohok
malawi munyak dah bwe, arile
Kindrei ndratehei ndrame tataha
Malawin Ndrabun tan amwenen.
Idoh le bwidi taha babudon bala
buku le budon ta lau marakon
badu kon munyak abudon bwe.
Tasah idoh ale bwidi taha winiya
seleyani iri nyosowan ale Kindrei
ndratehei ndrame tataha. 13 Iri
sahou marakon ahi asehek badeh,
ta Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei
leheya eme tahi. Ari ndramak
baleheya ahi ta tanan dah bwe.
Malawin Ndrabun le nane doh
aseben ahi ta leheya iri lakou
mwasin ili tiri lau nane, Malawin
Ndrabun udu hawe iri. 14 Are lau,
Malawin Ndrabun bado hawen
bwe, iy kameh winiyan bakohok
iri lakou ta Malawin Ndrabun
bwe. Tasah, iy abudon anya,
ndramas kede-eh lakou laleyah.
Eme ma, iy bala tanan lakou doh
bamwenen bwe, tasah Malawin
Ndrabun bado hawen ta aseben iy
bwe. 15 Oro mwan ma badih nane,
Malawin Ndrabun udu hawe oro,
badeh, oro winiyan seleyani iri
lakou marakon ta Kindrei. Arile,
iri lau nane, Malawin Ndrabun
bare hawe iri bwe, iri winiyan
baseleyani lakou ere ndrine oro
mwan ma badih nane, bwe. Ma
iri ale winiyan bala tanan lakou ta
Kindrei mwasin bwe.
16 Buk ndrabun ndremenya i
buku doh,
"Are lau handru, iy ndratanan iri
budon marakon ta Laban?
Ma, are lau winiyan batanau iy ta
sasah?" *Aisaya 40:13*
Arile, taha ndratanan saba lakou
Krais abudon.

3

Pol uru Apolos badeh, lohowa Krais

1 Aha nadu tine, aha amekes
aha badeh, i buku le iri lau badu
kon munyak dah. Eme ma bwidi
jo winiyan basehek sahou bawek
taha buku iri lau an hamon ta
Malawin Mwasin bwe. Na dah,
aha anya ka-en hamon ta kan-
driyen ta Krais, arile aha badeh,
a buku iri nadu nah nyandren
kahis le. 2 Jo mene isus aha na
sur kahis le, ma jo winiyan badeu
naha nyamon boto-on bwe, tasah
aha mene baimon nyamon boto-
on bwe. Ma na idah ale, aha
winiyan baimon iri nyamon boto-
on bwe le. 3 Tasah, aha an hamon
ta kandriyen ndra-in ta kon mun-
yak dah kahis. Handru, kandriyen

ta ubun, ma ndrinem ibolosen ili
ta nadu tinem ari ja, ma tebelese
udu ndrokowa aha kahis. Eme
ma kandriyen aha amekes doh,
leheya i buku handru, kandriyen
taha badeh, ihis kahis hawe iri lau
badu kon munyak. 4 Kili buku sah
handru? Ndramak ari anya, "Jo
ta Pol," ya iy ari ja anya, "Jo ta
Apolos." Sebwe aha kede-eh an
hamon le ta kandriyen badu kon
munyak dah nadeh?

5 Aha kabudon kamwenen. Aru
Apolos, aru are lau handru? Aru
badeh, lohowan ta Kindrei le ta
atiye sahou tan, eme ahi ta aseben
aha ta aha katehei budon taha ki-
in le ta Krais. Ahi ari ari badeh, an
hamon le ta gok Kindrei tiye ahi
ta amekes. 6 Jo mene atiye sahou
mwasin ndrawek taha, idoh i buku
jo ndratahi buwa kei. Apolos atiye
sahou mwasin ale, i buku iy eme
asolou gwa ili tiri, arile Kindrei
amwenen bwidi sahou doh ato-
ou salin. 7 Eme ma, are lau ta
atah ma ta asolou gwa, idoh ari
nyara uru bwe. Kindrei amwe-
nen bwidi salin asahan, eme ma
iy le ari nyaran udu aliy. 8 Are
lau ta atah badeh, i buku le iy
ndramak ta asolou gwa i ta buwa
kei. Uru kameh akohok ndramas
amwenen ta gok uru ndrabwidiy.
9 Aru Apolos badeh, ta amekes
gok hawe Kindrei, ya aha badeh a
buku bilin ma asiu tan.

Jises Krais badeh, ndru alih ta asiu

10 Jo in hamon ta ndramas Kin-
drei edeu eme tek, ma jo asahan
ndramak ta tanan labai ta atah
asiu, eme ma jo ndratahi ndru. Ya,
iri rayah an hamon tek ame ja, tahi
asiu udu bwele-e ndru doh. Arile
to ari, ari kabudon kamwenen ta
kandriyen ta atah asiu. 11 Tasah
aha ndratanan, Kindrei ndrale-
heyani Jises Krais i buku ndru-u
asiu alih handru. Ari ndramak
ja winiyan basahan ndru ta asiu
doh ja bwe. 12 Iri lau rayah atah
asiu udu bwele-e ndru nane doh,
iri atah na lakou boto-on i buku
bek iri aloh gol o silba, iri rayah
atah na bek nyikilikin sowan tinan
labai, iri rayah ja atah na lakou
boto-on bwe, i buku kei, rayah
atah na la-u kiwi mwi, ya iri rayah
atah na kaha kalom. 13 Ya gok
tiri lau mari hamon kameh asahan
eme lewan, ta len ta sahou ta La-
ban. Ma len ta sahou doh kameh
asahan i buku jih. Ma jih le doh
kameh none gok tiri ari ari, ma iri
kameh atanan gok tiri mwasin o
bwe. 14 Buku are lau tahi asiu tan
udu bwele-e ndru nane doh, ma
jih basulumwi asiu tan bandrakak
bwe, iy kameh akohok ndramas
ta gok tan. 15 Handru, buku asiu
ta ndramak ta lahou nane doh
andrakak mara-ei, ya iri gok ma
boto-on tan kameh ano laleyah.
Ma ndramak ta lahou le amwe-
nen kameh udu mwasin sese, arile
idoh i buku taha andrei iy udu
bolo jih eme len.

Aha badeh, asiu ndrabun handru ta Kindrei

16 Aha marakon ndratanan
ndramwenen ta aha badeh, asiu
ndrabun handru ta Kindrei, ma
Malawin Mwasin tan in hawe
aha. 17 Aha badeh, asiu ndrabun
handru ta Kindrei. Kindrei kameh
amekes maha-an ili tare lau iy
anya katohou asiu tan, tasah
aha amwenen, asiu tan ndrabun
handru.

Taha satudun nyara iri lau

18 Kora-on ari ndramak kawen-
dreyani iy le amwenen. Buku ari
mwan o badih udu bolo aha, iy
in hamon ta kandriyen ta mun-
yak dah, eme ma iy atehei budon
tan i buku doh, "Tanan tek tinan
labai, ma jo ere bwele-en labai tiri
lau ta Kindrei rayah ja." Mwasin
ta iy katehei konan kili ta tanan
badu munyak op, ma iy kameh
winiyan asahan ndramak ta tanan
ta kandriyen handru ta Kindrei.
19 Tasah, iri tanan mwasin badu

kon munyak dah, idoh i buku
lakou laleyah le ta mada Kindrei.
Buk ndrabun ndrasehek ta aliy,
"Kindrei akohok iri lau ta tanan
badeh, in hamon ta kan-
driyen ta wasai tiri le amwe-
nen, buku le ndramak ase-
mek bou na lolohon." *Jop*
5:13
20 Buk ndrabun ale asehek,
"Laban ndratanan, iri budon
marakon tiri lau ta tanan,
i buku lakou laleyah le."
Wari 94:11
21-22 Eme ma kora-on aha kase-
hek, "Jo le ari nyarak tinan han-
dru, tasah jo ta Pol," o, "Jo ta Apo-
los," o, "Jo ta Pita." Bwe! Kindrei
atehei tek Pol, ma Apolos hawe
Pita, aso mari taha, ta aseben aha.
Ma lakou mari badeh, taha ale.
Kon munyak dah taha. Koha aha
nane aha tawiy kede-eh, ta Krais,
idoh ale taha. Buku aha amak,
badeh, i buku madasan le ta atiye
aha ala hawe Krais. Ma lakou
mari nane udu kada-ah, ma lakou
marakon kameh asahan hamon,
iri marakon doh, taha. 23 Eme ma,
aha ta Krais, ma Krais ta Kindrei.

4

Laban le ari aleben iri lohowan tan

1 Aha Korin kabudon ahi ki
buku doh: Ahi badeh lohowan ta
Krais. Eme ma Kindrei atehei ahi
ta atiye sahou handru, ale mene
aton tiri lau. 2 Taha tanan, buku
taha amekes gok ta ari ndramak,
taha badeh, ka-en hamon le ta
iri tanan tan. 3 Jo babwerei se
bwe-en, i buku aha mari asehek
iri kandriyen tek, o iri lau rayah
ja anya kasehek iri kandriyen tek
kili ta sahou. Tasah jo tanan, jo
amwenen kameh winiyan batehei
jo bala ta sahou bwe. 4 Tasah, jo
bamekes ari lakou bwe, ma jo ale
basehek anya jo ndramak mwasin
bwe. Arile sahou tek le dah, bale-
heya jo bwe. Laban le ari badeh,
tanan iri kandriyen tek marakon,
ma iy winiyan asehek ma edeu jo
ili ta sahou. 5 Len ta sahou badeh,
kahis, ya aha sasehek kandriyen
tiri lau rayah ja, taha kado le ka-
tondrok len tan ta iy eme hamon
ja. Iy kameh leheya iri lakou
marakon aton udu bolo lulik, ma
iri saba lakou udu bolo ndrine
taha marakon. Ano Kindrei le
ari barasehek iri kandriyen ta gok
tataha ari, ari, mwasin ma ndra-
in. Buku taha amekes mwasin, iy
kameh tutuni nyara taha ta aliy.

Iri Korin atudun nyara iri le amwenen

6 Aha kawas tek, jo abudon
ta aseben aha, eme ma, aru
Apolos kaleheya kandriyen taru
kewek taha, ta aha ka-en hamon
tiri kandriyen mwasin i buku
buk ndrabun ndrasehek. Aha
sasakalau iri batanau mwasin
doh. Jo bwalek aha tebelese
ta atudun nyara ndramak ari
mwasin, ya aha babudon iy ari ja
bwe. 7 I buku sah handru? Are lau
handru atehei aha asahan kabin?
Iri lakou marakon ere taha kede-
eh, Kindrei le ari edeu. Neh? I
buku Kindrei edeu lakou mwasin
labai ewek taha laleyah, ya buku
sah ja, aha atudun nyara aha
amwenen, anya, aha le amekes iri
lakou nane doh?
8 Ehe, sebwe aha marakon
ndrarek tiri nyamon mwasin.
Sebwe, taha lakou marakon udu
aliy nadeh, eme ma bwidi aha
manyah ado mwasin. Sebwe
aha ndrala labai tahi ja, ma
aha ndrasahan buku kabin. Jo
tikisiy labai, jo aso-ok labai ta aha
kasahan kabin handru, ma ahi
kameh awek, atondrok iri lakou
hawe aha. 9 Ta nyolom tek badeh,
Kindrei atehei ahi aposel ado bolo
kon ndra-in labai. Ahi badeh, a
buku iri lau ndra-in bawei mine
iri ano iri adek ala kon ta ada
iri amak. Iri angelo ma iri lau
marakon badu kon munyak dah
ta anyolom ahi le ai. 10 Tasah, ta
atudun nyara Krais le ari badeh,

ahi asahan i buku iri lau bale iri
bwe, arile Krais badeh, ndrabwidi
aha asahan iri lau ta tanan labai.
Ahi se boto-on ma ahi nyamu
ahi bwe, arile aha ndrabadok
kabwe. Ahi se nyara ahi bwe,
arile nyara aha badeh, ndra tinan
labai. 11 Ndra bwena eme asahan
nane dah, ahi badeh, amak ta
son, ma bale ahi amar ta gwa,
ya ahi badeh, asin iri awin ale
ndratarah ndrandra-i en. Iri a-
um ahi laleyah, ma ahi ari kon
mwasin ta manyah ado aliy bwe.
12 Ahi amekes iri gok marakon
badeh, na le boto-on ta mine ahi,
iri bobose ma sondrokonya ahi,
arile ahi ndremenya Kindrei ta
amekes mwasin kili tiri, iri amekes
ndra-in ja eme tahi, arile ahi ado
le bwese iri maha-an marakon le
doh. 13 Iri atenei ahi andra-i labai
en, arile ahi asehek sahou mwasin
ja ili tiri. Ahi asahan buku iri lakou
ndra-in ta akeh iu, ta mada iri lau
marakon, ahi badeh, ndra buku
lakou ndra-in laleyah ndrajah. Ahi
ndra bwena ado le buku doh eme
asahan nane dah.

*Pol aso-ok iri Korin ka-en ha-
mon ta kandriyen tan*

14 Jo atorou la-ukei dah ta
amekes bwili aha ama, bwe. Jo
atorou, tasah, jo aso-ok aha labai.
Aha asahan naduk handru, ma jo
anya kamekes budon taha kudu
mwasin. 15 Buku lau nyaran bwe
leheya aha ta kandriyen ta Krais,
jo le ari badeh, tama aha handru.
Tasah, jo ndrasehek taha ta nyala
Krais Jises, ma aha ndrasahan
naduk handru. 16 Ma, jo aso-ok
aha kanyolom kandriyen tek, ma
aha ka-en hamon ta aliy. 17 Ta idoh
le, jo tiye Timoti ewek ta atou aha.
Jo aso-ok iy labai, i buku naduk
handru. Iy badeh, atondrok iri gok
marakon ta Laban udu mwasin
labai. Iy kameh winiya asehek
taha ta iri kandriyen jo amekes ta
in hamon ta Krais. Iri kandriyen
nane doh, jo leheya iri lau ta
Kindrei are bolo kon mari.
18 Aha rayah anya, jo kameh
winiya bawek banyolom aha ja
bwe. Eme ma aha rayah atudun
nyara aha le, ma amekes lakou
laleyah. 19 Arile i buku Laban
aso-ok jo ta ewek, badeh, kameh
jo ndrado hawe aha ja ai. Ano
kameh jo anya kasilah boto-on tiri
lau ta tebelese badeh, handru deh,
bwe iri asehek sahou ta laleyah
le. 20 Taha ndratanan, tondrok ta
Kindrei bala buku ta asehek sahou
solo-an ta leheya bwe. Iy lakou
nyamun udu aliy ma iy boto-on
labai. 21 Aha aso-ok jo kamekes
saba lakou handru buku jo kasa-
han hawe aha? Aha aso-ok jo kase-
hek sahou boto-on kewek taha, ma
ka-um aha nadeh? O, aha aso-
ok jo kewek ma tikisiy tek ta ase-
hek kandriyen mwasin kamunum
kewek taha le ai.

Iri lau ta Kindrei badeh, katukum ka le se, kasehek nyala kandriyen ndra-in nane udu ndrokowa iri

(Kalan 5–6)

5

*Kandriyen ndra-in ta karei udu
ndrokowa iri lau badu Korin*

1 Jo anuhun iri kundruh i buku
doh, iri kandriyen ndra-in labai ta
karei asahan udu bolo ndrokowa
aha. Handru, iri lau tana iri Kin-
drei bwe, iri amekes kandriyen
ta karei, arile kandriyen ta karei
ere taha ja badeh, ndra-in labai
mara-ei ja tiri lau nane ta tana
iri Kindrei bwe. Kandriyen nane
ahi anuhun i buku doh, ndramak
ari amekes karei, o amadin hawe
tinen ari ja. 2 Ya, buku sah handru,
aha anya aha le ai? Aha kanuhun!
Bwili aha kama, ma aha kaden
ta iri kandriyen ndra-in doh, ma
aha katikahei iy ndramak nane

amekes iri kandriyen ndra-in udu
bolo aha badeh, kedek ki-iu.
3 Jo ndramak amwenen bado
hawe aha bwe, arile malawik
mwasin ma iri budon tek marakon
badeh, udu hawe aha, i buku
jo amwenen udu hawe aha. Jo
ndranyulumwi iy ndramak ta
karei nane ndrano, eme ma jo
ndratehei iy ndrala ta sahou. 4 Jo
asehek in ta nyara Jises, tinan
tataha mari: Buku aha anya
katukum, malawik mwasin badeh,
udu hawe aha. Eme, na boto-on
ta tinan tataha Jises Krais, 5 aha
katikahei iy ndramak doh ki-iu
kili len taha. Ma idoh, i buku
aha atehei iy ndrala mine tama
balik Satan, ta amekes badan
ma kandriyen tan badu munyak
kandra-i. Taha amekes buku doh,
eme ma Kindrei winiyan andrei
malawin mwasin ta ndramak
nane eme hamon, na len ta Laban
kameh eme hamon ja, ta adeu lau
marakon ala ta mada sahou.

Kati budon ta iri Korin katikahei ndramak amekes kandriyen ndra-in ki-iu

6 Aha atudun nyara aha amwe-
nen, eme ma kandriyen doh
bamwenen bwe. Sebwe aha tanan
sahou sokek doh, “Nadu kono-
o yis sese le winiyan bwidi jabi
ramen mara-ei apus eme loken.”
Yis doh leheya kandriyen ndra-in.
7 Aha kakahei iri yis malen doh
ki-iu! Ma aha kasahan ki buku
jabi ndraborohei le, yis bala bolon
bwe le. Handru, jo tanan, aha
badeh, i buku jabi ramen, yis bala
bolon bwe. Tasah, Krais mene
imek ta akunoh ndra-in tataha, i
buku sipsip imek ta nyara salom.
Eme ma taha kado le hamon
ta kandriyen ta len ta Pasoba
doh. 8 Eme ma taha kamekes
nyamon ta Pasoba. Taha kamani
iri kandriyen ndra-in marakon
taha amekes, i buku iri lau atukum
iri yis malen udu bolo asiu tiri iu,
buku iri alokou nyamon ta len
tinan nane doh. Ya taha ka-en
hamon le ta kandriyen mwasin,
ma taha kasehek sahou handru.
Kandriyen doh kameh udu tataha
i buku jabi ramen yis bala bolon
bwe.
9 Udu bolo la-ukei tek ramen
mene ndrawek taha, jo tiye ta
aha sadek hawe iri lau ta karei.
10 Jo batiye taha ta aha karuwani
iri lau badu kon munyak dah, iri
ale amekes iri kandriyen ndra-in
i buku karei, ma bahana lakou
ta lau rayah ja, ma madalikis,
ma asolom sukumada kei, bwe.
Buku aha anya karuwani iri lau
buku doh badeh, aha kamak ka-
au, ma bale aha kamani kon mun-
yak mara-ei. 11 Kati sahou jo mene
atorou ewek taha, i buku doh:
Buku ari mwan o badih aha aloh
iy nadu tine aha i san ta Jises, arile,
iy ale ta amekes karei, o, iy ta
madan alikis lakou, o, iy ta asolom
sukumada kei, o, iy ta bobose, o,
iy ta a-un gwa lolo-ou, o, iy ta
bahana lakou ta ndramak ari ja, iri
lau buku doh, aha sado hawe iri
ma aha saimon nyamon hawe iri
labai. 12-13 Gok ta edeu iri mwan
ma badih ala ta sahou, iri batukum
hawe iri lau ta Kindrei bwe, idoh
gok ta Kindrei amwenen. Ari
gok tek bwe. Arile, aha badeh,
kanuhun ma kadeu iri mwan ma
badih kala ta sahou badeh, iri lau
ale atukum hawe aha amwenen.
Idoh buku buk ndrabun asehek,
“Aha badeh, katikahei iri mwan
ma badih, iri amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in ka-au kala
len taha.” *Dutoronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 24:7*

6

Aha lau ta Kindrei sadeu aha amwenen sala ta sahou

1 Buku ari taha, iy tebelese ili
hawe nadu tinen ari i san ta Jises,
i buku sah handru iy mani iri
lau ta Kindrei udu? Ya iy ili ja
amekes sahou tan udu mada iri
lau nane tana iri Kindrei bwe.
Bwilin bama ta iy amekes iri kan-
driyen doh bwe nadeh? 2 Aha

ndratanan o, taha lau ta Kindrei
kameh adeu lau marakon badu
kon munyak ala ta mada sahou.
I buku taha adeu lau marakon
badu kon munyak ala ta sahou, ya
i buku sah handru, aha winiyan
ta asehek lakou nadu bwisik doh
bado ndrokowa aha bwe? 3 Aha
ndratanan o, taha kameh adeu iri
angelo ala ta sahou. I buku idoh
i handru, taha kameh winiyan
ta adeu iri lakou marakon badu
munyak a ta sahou. 4 Tasah
handru aha adeu iri ndra-i ma
tebelese taha ili hawe ndramak
ta anuhun sahou, iy nane tanan
Kindrei bwe? 5 Jo asehek sahou
dah ta bwili aha kama. Buku
sah handru? Sebwe aha kede-
eh ari ndramak ta tanan ja bwai,
ta amekes ndra-i udu ndrokowa
uru nadu tinen kudu mwasin ja?
6 Arile bwe, aha ja, adeu nadu tine
aha amwenen ales ere ta sahou
udu mada ndramak ta anuhun sa-
hou, iy nane tanan Kindrei bwe!

7 Ya, aha kede-eh adeu iri mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei rayah ja ala
ta mada sahou, ma ta lakou doh,
aha ndrataku, ma aha ndramani
iri kandriyen ta Kindrei. Buku sah
handru, aha balelei iri bamekes
laleyah bawek taha bwe? Mwasin
ta aha kalelei kili mine iri kakohok
saba lakou taha, ma aha satehei
iri sales ta sahou, sala hawe iri
lau ta anuhun sahou, iri tanan
Kindrei bwe. 8 Arile, aha bwale
aha a-en hamon ta iri kandriyen
mwasin nane doh. Aha amwe-
nen ja badeh, amekes ndra-in udu
ndrokowa aha. Ma aha akohok
lokowa nadu tine aha amwenen
laleyah ale.

9 Aha tanan bwe nadeh? Iri
lau ale ta amekes iri kandriyen
ndra-in doh, iri kameh winiya bala
bolo tondrok ta Kindrei bwe. Aha
sawendreya ndrine aha amwe-
nen. Iri lau marakon ale amekes
kandriyen ndra-in ta karei, iri lau
ale asolom ili ta sukumada kei,
iri lau ale amekes karei hawe iri
badih tasou, iri lau ale ta amekes
iri kandriyen ta bwilima udu aliy
hawe iri lau rayah ja, 10 ya iri lau
ta bahana, iri lau mada iri alikis ta
iri lakou tiri lau rayah ja, ya iri lau
ale a-un gwa boto-on ta amekes
batu iri ibo lolo-ou, ya iri lau ale
ta bobose ma sondrokonya iri lau
rayah ja, ya iri lau ale ta ariu lakou
ta lau rayah ja. Iri lau marakon
doh kameh winiya bala bolo ton-
drok ta Kindrei bwe. 11 Aha rayah
bwena mene i buku iri lau doh.
Arile, na dah ja, nyara Laban
tataha Jises Krais ma hawe boto-
on ta Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei
tataha, anyuwi aha, lebelei aha,
ma bwidi aha asahan iri lau tan
mwasin ta madan.

*Bada taha lau badeh asiu han-
dru ta Malawin Ndrabun*

12 Aha lau rayah asehek
anya, “Ahi winiyan amekes iri
lakou marakon, buku ahi anya
kamekes.” Arile, jo katiye taha,
lakou
marakon doh winiya baseben taha
bwe. Handru, iri lakou marakon
jo winiyan ta amekes, arile jo
bwalek alelei ari lakou atondrok
jo, ma jo bwalek asahan bonyo-ou
ta lakou nane jo amekes. 13 Lau
rayah asehek i buku doh, “Nya-
mon badeh, ta ndrine taha le.
Ya ndrine taha badeh, ta akohok
nyamon le.” Sahou marakon doh
handru, arile Kindrei kameh an-
drei iri nyamon hawe bada taha
iu. Eme ma, aha sakeh bada aha
sala ta kandriyen ta karei. Tasah,
Laban badeh, atondrok bada taha,
ma taha badeh, kalowosa bada
taha kamwenen ta amekes gok
tan. 14 Na le boto-on ta Kindrei,
iy mete-ei Laban udu bolo lek tan
eme loken ja. Ma iy kameh mete-ei
taha ale.

15 Aha tanan, bada aha badeh,
badu hawe bada Krais. Buku jo
kandrei bada Krais, eme jo katehei
kili hawe bada i badih ta karei,
kandriyen doh mwasin o, ndra-in?
Idoh bamwenen ta ari kandriyen
mwasin bwe! 16 Aha tanan, i buku
are lau iy amadin o amekes karei

hawe iy badih ta karei, bada uru
badeh, ndrasahan ari buruwen
kabwe. I buku le buk ndrabun
ndrasehek,
"Uru kasahan ari buruwen." *Jenesis 2:24*
17 Arile, are lau iy ihis handru
hawe Laban, iy kameh asahan ari
buruwen hawen i san ta Malawin
Mwasin.
18 Aha ka ndra len ta iri
kandriyen ndra-in ta karei. Iri
kandriyen ndra-in rayah taha
lau amekes, idoh bamekes bada
taha bala bolo ko-ak bwe. Arile,
buku ndramak amekes karei, iy
ndrabwidi badan mara-ei ndrala
bolo ko-ak. 19 Handru, bada
aha badeh, taha le bwe. Bada
aha badeh, buku asiu ndrok ta
Malawin Ndrabun. Sebwe, aha
babudon ta aliy bwe nadeh?
Kindrei atehei Malawin Mwasin
ndrawek taha, ma iy udu bolo oda
aha. Eme ma aha taha le bwe, aha
ta Kindrei ale. 20 Iy mene sihinei
aha ame len ta kandriyen ndra-in
na luk tinan labai. Eme ma aha
katudun nyara Kindrei na le bada
aha mara-ei amwenen.

Pol asehek nyala kandriyen ta tasou

7

(Kalan 7)

Kandriyen ta tasou

1 Na len dah jo anya kasehek
taha kamwenen ta ndremenya
taha udu bolo la-ukei taha ramen
mene eme tek. Ndremenya taha
i buku doh: "Idoh mwasin ta lau
mwan sala tasou?" Na budon tek
amwenen badeh, mwasin. 2 Arile,
iri kandriyen ta karei solo-an labai
udu kede-eh, eme ma, mwasin ta
lau mwan ari, ari kasoh badih
ki udun amwenen, ya iri badih
ari, ari katasou kala ta mwan
ale. 3 Bada ndramak mwan tasou
badeh, ta udun badih le ari amwe-
nen, ya iy satiye ta aliy. I buku
bada badih tasou badeh, ta udun
mwan amwenen, ya iy badih sase-
hek ta aliy. 4 Iy badih winiya
batondrok badan amwenen bwe,
tondrok ta mwan le ari. I buku
le bada iy mwan badeh, tondrok
ta udun badih le ari amwenen.
5 Ah ma la-uh atasou badeh, ah
sabeles ta amadin se. Handru,
buku ah asehek nyala ah ta ben
sabe ta ah samadin se, tasah ah
anya kamekes gok ta salom, idoh
mwasin. Ano ah baramadin se
ja. Kora-on ah winiyan babelesei
bada ah bado luluwen bwe, ma ba-
lik katubuni bale ah ja ta amadin
hawe mwan o badih ari ja, ma
bwidi bolo tasou ta ah kandra-i.
6 Sahou jo asehek dah, mene aha
ndremenya jo ta aliy. Eme ma
jo anya, mwasin ta aha katasou.
Arile, idoh bala buku ari batanau
ta Laban edeu eme tek, ta jo katiye
taha, bwe. 7 Handru, jo sekesek
ta aha bala tasou bwe, aha i buku
le jo. Arile, Kindrei edeu ndramas
ma tanan eme tataha bala le ran-
dra bwe. Iri rayah akohok ndra-
mas ma tanan ta bala tasou bwe,
ya iri rayah ja akohok ndramas ma
tanan ta anya katasou.

8 Idah sahou batanau tek ili
tiri lau ale bala tasou bwe, hawe
iri badih nyau: Aha sala tasou,
aha kado laleyah buku le jo.
9 Arile, buku ou winiyan baton-
drokei badam bwe eh, mwasin ta
ou atasou. Kora-on ou are la-
leyah amekes iri kandriyen solo-
an ndra-in.

10 Jo edeu sahou batanau dah
ili tiri badih ma mwan ndratasou.
Sahou dah tek bwe, sahou ta La-
ban amwenen: Aha badih, aha
ndratasou, aha saruwani iri mwan
taha labai. 11 Buku ari badih iy
baso-ok mwan tan ja bwe, iy sala
tasou ja, iy kudu laleyah op. Buku
bwe eh, iy kili hamon ta mwan tan
nane ja, ma kamanyah kamwenen
kudu hawen. Ma iy mwan satika-
hei udun sa-au ja.

12 Ta iri badih ma mwan rayah
ndratasou badeh, jo le amwenen

asehek. Idoh sahou ta Kindrei
bwe. Jo le amwenen edeu iri tanan
tek ewek taha i buku doh: Ou
mwan, buku udum batehei budon
tan ba-en ta Krais bwe, arile iy
aso-ok ta in hawem, ou satikahei
iy sa-au labai. 13 Ou badih, buku
udum batehei budon tan ba-en
ta Krais bwe, arile iy aso-ok ta
in hawem, ou satikahei iy sa-au
labai. 14 Tasah, aha tanan, buku
are lau mwan iy batehei budon tan
ba-en ta Krais bwe, arile, iy i tasou,
ma iy ili udu
hawe badih ta Kindrei; ta idoh, iy
mwan kameh asahan mwasin ta
budon ta Kindrei. Ya, buku are
badih batehei budon tan ba-en ta
Krais bwe, arile, iy i tasou, ma
ili udu hawe mwan ta Kindrei; ta
idoh, iy badih ale kameh asahan
mwasin ta budon ta Kindrei. I
buku bwe eh, nadu uru kameh
asahan buku iri lau tana iri ta
atudun Kindrei bwe. Arile, idah
nadu uru ale ndrasahan mwasin
ta budon ta Kindrei. 15 I buku
udum mwan, o, udum badih iy
ba-en hamon ta Laban bwe, iy
amekes iri budon ta ruwani ou,
mwasin ta ou a-en le hamon ta
aliy. Ou winiya bala buku bonyo-
ou tan ja bwe. Arile, Kindrei
luhi aha ame, iy aso-ok manyah
taha kudu mwasin. 16 Ou badih,
ou abudon lakou doh kamwenen:
Sebwe udum kameh winiyan asa-
han mwan mwasin ta Kindrei,
tasah ta kandriyen tam le. Ya ou
mwan ale, ou abudon lakou doh
kamwenen: Sebwe udum kameh
winiyan asahan badih mwasin ta
Kindrei, tasah ta iri kandriyen tam
le.

Taha kado le ta manyah tataha mene ale Kindrei ndraleheyani tataha!

17 Ya iri ndramas ma tanan
marakon nane Kindrei ndratehei
ndrame tataha lau ari ari, ma saba
gok taha are aliy bwena mene,
eme Kindrei bwidi taha asahan
lau tan; taha kadek le san doh.
Jo badeh, edeu batanau i buku
doh ili tiri lau ta Kindrei are bolo
kon rakon rakon. 18 I buku iri
ndrasani ku-im bwena ta len mene
Kindrei aloh ou, ou sanone ta
tone. I buku iri basani ku-im
bwe le, ou sandremenya ta asan.
19 Kandriyen ta asan ma basan
ku-i lau mwan bwe, idoh ta la-
leyah le. Lakou ari le laba tinan
badeh: Taha ka-en hamon le ta
batanau ta Kindrei le ari. 20 Ya aha
sanone ta tobolowe iri saba lakou
ja mwena mene aha ado aliy, eme
Kindrei andrei aha asahan lau tan.
21 Sebwe ou ado ndra buku iri
bonyo-ou eme Kindrei andrei ou?
Ya ndrinem sandra-i ta aliy. Arile,
i buku ari madasan ou ndruni ta
ame len ta kandriyen ta bonyo-ou,
badeh, ou adek aliy ai. 22 Tasah,
udu budon ta Kindrei amwenen,
i buku doh: Bwena mene iri lau
bonyo-ou badeh, Laban akohok iri
ame asahan lau tan handru, ma iri
bado buku bonyo-ou ja bwe. Ma
iri ale mene bado buku bonyo-ou
bwe, Laban akohok iri ame asa-
han lau bonyo-ou ta Krais handru.
23 Kindrei sihinei aha ame hamon
na luk tinan labai, eme iy bwalen
aha ala buku bonyo-ou tiri lau
rayah ja. 24 Aha nadu tine handru
i san ta Krais, taha kado le ta
manyah tataha mene, ale Kindrei
ndraleheyani tataha!

Sahou tiri mwan ma badih iri bala tasou bwe

25 Aha mene atorou la-ukei ra-
men eme tek ta ndremenya jo ta
nyala iri lau batasou bwe. Arile,
jo bala tanan ta ari batanau Laban
asehek ta nyala aliy bwe. Eme ma
jo anya kasehek taha ta saba lakou
udu budon tek. Jo ndratanan aha
kameh winiya anuhun jo, tasah
Laban tikisi jo, iy eme atehei jo
asahan ndramak ta tiye sahou
handru le. 26 Taha ndrado bolo
maha-an solo-an labai, eme ma,
jo abudon i buku doh: Mwasin
ta aha kamanyah i buku le aha
ado aliy na len dah. 27 Buku ou
ndratasou, ou sasilah madasan ta

atikah badih iu ja. Buku ou bata-
sou bwe, ou sasilah iri madasan ta
atasou. 28 Arile, buku ou atasou,
ou bamekes ari kandriyen ndra-
in bwe. Ya, buku ari badih bi-
hin i tasou, idoh iy bamekes ari
kandriyen ndra-in bwe le. Arile,
jo asehek taha lau anya katasou,
len marakon kameh aha bwese iri
maha-an ta tasou. Eme ma jo aso-
ok aha kabelekei iri maha-an doh.
29 Aha nadu tine, jo asehek taha i
buku doh, tasah len ta Laban anya
keme hamon ja badeh, ndrame
mirihik labai. Eme ma, len dah
ili, budon tiri lau mwan, udu iri
ere aliy, sahis labai ta kandriyen
ta tasou le. Kasahan buku budon
ta ndramak bala tasou bwe, budon
tiri badeh, ihis ta gok ta Laban.
30 Iri lau mwan ma badih tana
iri ta ndrelen, iri kado le buku
iri baden bwe. Ya iri lau mwan
ma badih ta sekesek, iri kado le
buku iri basekesek bwe. Ya iri
lau mwan ma badih asih lakou,
budon tiri badeh bahis ta aliy bwe.
31 Ya iri lau mwan ma badih ale
amekes gok ta lakou badu kon
munyak, budon tiri badeh, kasa-
han buku iri mwan ma badih
batawi lakou badu kon munyak
dah bwe. Tasah, taha ndratanan,
kon munyak mara-ei kameh iu.

32 Jo aso-ok aha marakon sate-
hei budon taha boto-on sala ta
iri lakou solo-an. Are lau bala
tasou bwe, iy badeh atehei budon
tan solo-an labai ili ta kandriyen
ma gok ta Laban, tasah ta amekes
Laban kasekesek. 33 Arile, iy
ndramak tasou tikisiy laba tinan
labai ta iri lakou marakon badu
kon munyak dah, tasah iy anya
kamekes udun kasekesek. 34 Eme
bwidi budon tan i la-uh. Badih
bala tasou bwe, ma badih ma bi-
hin, iy abudon solo-an labai ta iri
kandriyen ta Laban, ma iy atehei
badan hawe budon tan udu le ta
Laban. Arile, badih tasou atehei
iri budon tan in tiri lakou marakon
badu kon munyak dah, tasah, iy
anya kamekes udun kasekesek.
35 Jo amekes iri sahou dah ta
amekes budon taha kudu mwasin.
Jo bwalek edeu maha-an laleyah
ewek taha. Jo aso-ok len
marakon manyah taha kudu
mwasin ta amekes gok ta Laban,
ma ari lakou winiya baruwi budon
taha laleyah bwe.

36 Buku ndramak loweu ma
badih bihin, lowa uru amekes san
turu ta atasou. Uru amekes budon
i le ari, ta uru sala tasou op. Arile,
iy ndramak mwan abudon anya
iy winiyan batondrokei kandriyen
tan bwe, ma so-ok tan tinan labai
ta iy ki tasou suwi, ma budon
tan boto-on labai ta amadin hawe
badih; mwasin ta iy ki-in hamon
ta budon hawe tanan tan. Ndra-
in ma sahou ta aliy bwe, uru ka
turu le kabwe. 37 Arile, buku
budon ma tanan ta mwan ihis
boto-on labai, ma ari lakou winiya
bawekewek iy bwe, ma iy winiyan
tondrokei budon hawe tanan tan
amwenen, ma iy ndratehei budon
tan ndrahis labai, ta iy winiyan
bala tasou ta badih bihin nane iri
atik i tan, mwasin ta uru kameh
kare le buku doh. Ma kandriyen
doh mwasin. 38 Sendrehendreh ta
aliy i buku doh: Mwasin buku taha
katasou, arile mwasin labai mara-
ei ja, buku taha bala tasou bwe.

39 Iy badih i tasou ili ta ndramak
mwan, iy udu bahandran winiya
iy ndramak mwan imek. Ano iy
badih udu nyau, iy winiya i tasou
ja ta are ndramak mwan, amwe-
nen ta budon tan. Arile, iy ki tasou
kili ta ndramak, iy atehei iri budon
tan marakon handru in ta Laban
le ari. 40 Arile jo le ari abudon
i buku doh: Buku iy in laleyah,
iy kameh udu ta sekesek labai,
ya jo abudon jo badeh, Malawin
Ndrabun ta Kindrei udu hawek ta
edeu tanan mwasin eme tek ale.

Iri lau ta Kindrei winiyan aimon nyamon buku bou, nane iri adeu i na kindrei ta

wasai, o bwe?

(Kalan 8:1–11:1)

8

Nyamon iri adeu ili mine kindrei ta wasai

1 Udu bolo la-ukei taha ramen
eme tek, aha ndremenya ta iri
nyamon ale adeu ili mine kindrei
iri amekes na sukumada kei. Taha
ndratanan iri lakou solo-an. Arile
tanan solo-an le bwidi kandriyen
ta nyaladan asahan i tinan. Arile,
kandriyen ta aso-ok nadu tinem iri
rayah ja, badeh, aseben ma bwidi
taha lau ta Kindrei abadok. 2 Buku
iri lau anya iri tanan labai, iri
lau doh tana iri ari lakou bwe-en!
3 Arile Kindrei le ari tanan labai,
are lau aso-ok iy handru.

4 Ya buku sah handru? Idoh
mwasin ta taha winiya aimon iri
nyamon ale nane iri lau adeu ili
niri kindrei ta wasai, deh bwe?
Taha ndratanan ndra bwena.
Kindrei ale iri amekes na suku-
mada kei udu bolo kon mun-
yak dah, ari koha iri bwe, suku-
mada kei laleyah. Kindrei solo-an
bwe, Kindrei le ari kabwe. 5 Iri
lakou solo-an udu bolo kandrah
ma udu bolo kon munyak iri aloh
"kindrei" hawe "laban," arile oro
marakon nane doh Kindrei ma La-
ban handru bwe. 6 Kindrei tataha
badeh ari le. Iy badeh, tama taha
mari. Iy bwidi iri lakou marakon
ma taha tan amwenen. Jises Krais
le ari badeh, iy Laban tataha. Iri
lakou marakon iy amekes, iy le
badeh, edeu kohan eme tataha.

7 Arile, lau marakon bala tanan
iri lakou dah bwe. Lau ta Kindrei
rayah ndrame ndra tinan nane
kada-ah atehei budon anya iri
sukumada kei doh koha iri udu
aliy. Ya, buku oro aimon oda lakou
nane iri atehei i mine kindrei nane
iri asehek na sukumada kei, eme
ma ndrine oro atona lakou doh
bamwenen bwe. 8 Arile nyamon le
winiya batiyani taha bala mirihik
ta Kindrei bwe. Buku taha bai-
mon nyamon bwe, idoh winiyan
bamekes taha asahan ndraka-an
ta madan, bwe. Ya, buku taha
aimon nyamon, idoh ale winiyan
bamekes taha asahan mwasin ta
madan bwe le.

9 Arile, aha katondrok aha
kamwenen. Aha tanan, aha
winiyan aimon saba nyamon aha
aso-ok. Arile, kora-on kandriyen
dah aha amwenen amekes, eme
ma budon tiri lau baleu bwe, ma
iri taku ala bolo iri kandriyen
ndra-in. 10 Tasah handru jo
amekes sahou dah? I buku doh:
Ou mwan, ou badih, tanan tam
tinan. Buku ou ala bolo aṣiu tinan
ta kindrei ta wendreya, iri amekes
na sukumada kei, ma ou manyah
aimon nyamon. Idoh mwasin,
arile, buku ari mwan o badih, iy
tanan bwe, kindrei ta wendreya
doh, lakou ari laleyah. Iy anyolom
ou, ma bwidi iy abudon, idoh
mwasin ta aimon nyamon nane iri
adeu ili na kindrei ta wendreya.
11 Ta iri kandriyen nane doh,
eme tanan tam ili bwidi ndramak
nane bado mwasin bwe. Nadu
tinem nane doh, Krais imek udu
bada kei tondreh ta akohok iy
eme hamon. 12 Budon ta lau
ta Kindrei rayah basahan baleu
mara-ei bwe. I buku aha amekes
kandriyen ndra-in doh ili tiri,
ma bwidi budon tiri andra-i, aha
amekes idoh ili ta Krais ale. 13 I
buku iri nyamon nane jo aimon
doh ili bwidi nadu tinek ari ja
taku ili bolo iri kandriyen ndra-
in, mwasin ta jo kabeles jo saimon
iri nyamon doh, winiya le jo imek.
Bwe kameh jo kabwidi nadu tinek
rayah ja kataku kala ta kandriyen
ndra-in.

9

Pol sekesek ta amekes gok i buku aposel

1 Buku sah? Aha tanan gok tek
bwe? Ari lakou winiya batawi jo
bwe. Jo aposel ari ai.
Jo ndranyolom Laban tataha. Jo
amekes gok ta Laban, eme ma aha

asahan lau ta Kindrei ta gok nane
jo amekes dah. 2 Iri rayah atehei
budon anya jo aposel ta Kindrei
bwe, arile, na gok tek le, aha asa-
han lau ta Kindrei, eme aha le
leheyani buku jo aposel ta Laban
handru.
3 Aha lau rayah ndremenya jo
ta iri kandriyen tek, eme jo ase-
hek iri sahou i buku doh ili tiri:
4 Sebwe aha anya, aru Banabas
sakohok nyamon ma gwa ta gok
taru nadeh? 5 Sebwe aha anya,
ndra-in ta ahi aposel asoh iri badih
ta Kindrei, ma akohok iri ala
hawe ahi, i buku oro aposel rayah,
ma nadu tine Laban, ma Pita ale
amekes nadeh? 6 Sebwe aha anya,
aru Banabas le badeh, atondrok
aru amwenen, aru winiya ban-
drek luk taha ta amekes gok taru
bwe nadeh? 7 Are lau iy amekes
gok ta bahun, iy le amwenen isih
lakou ta bahun ma nan nyamon?
Sebwe bwe nadeh! Are lau iy
inyor bilin, iy winiyan bakohok
sali nyamon bwe? Ya are lau ale
ta atondrok iri sipsip, iy amwenen
ba-un sur tiri bwe?
8 Jo asehek iri sahou dah na
budon tek amwenen bwe. Sa-
hou ta Kindrei udu bolo kandriyen
malen mene asehek i buku le aliy.
9 Moses mene torowenei sahou
udu bolo kandriyen malen i buku
doh,

"Ou badeh, saseu boho katin haka
oks buku none iy kamekes
lahou tam ta katisih buwa
wit." *Dutoronomi 25:4*

Sebwe Kindrei abudon boto-on tiri
bulumakau le, eme ma iy amekes
iri sahou dah? 10 Bwe, iy ate-
hei budon in tataha, ma iri sa-
hou marakon dah tataha amwe-
nen. Tasah, Kindrei aso-ok taha
kamekes iri kandriyen buku doh:
Ndramak ibo gok ta apou ndren
ta bilin, ma ndramak asokok bwisi
rais, uru ma la-uh amekes gok doh,
tasah uru ndratanan, idah kameh
uru akohok nyamon rayah ta gok
turu.
11 Aso aposel asehek sahou
mwasin ewek taha badeh, i
buku aso atah lakou ta Malawin
Mwasin. I buku sah handru?
Mwasin ta aso akohok sali nyamon
taha ta aseben bada aso amwe-
nen? Bwe, solo-an labai? 12 Buku
aha aso-ok iri lau rayah ta akohok
lakou taha, badeh, kameh aso
kakohok kudu bwele-en labai ja
tiri. Arile, iri lakou aso winiyan
akohok taha badeh, aso bakohok
bwe. Tasah, aso baso-ok ta amekes
kandriyen ta aturuk san ta sahou
mwasin ta Krais ili tiri mwan ma
badih, bwe. Eme ma udu bolo len
marakon, aso bwese iri maha-an
solo-an labai ta atondrok aso le
amwenen.
13 Ou tanam, buku iri lau
amekes gok ado bolo asiu tinan
ta Kindrei, iri badeh, akohok
nyamon badu asiu tinan ta
Kindrei. Ya, iri lau amekes gok
ta asun sipsip udu bwele-e mada
koto-ok, iri badeh, akohok niri oda
sipsip nane iri lau adeu ili ta asun
ta nyara salom. 14 Idoh i buku
Kindrei asehek sahou batanau doh
eme tataha: Buku are lau ta atiye
sahou tan, iy kakohok iri seben
badu tiri lau nane anuhun sahou
mwasin.
15 Arile jo amwenen winiya
bamekes iri kandriyen nane ale
Kindrei tiye jo winiyan ta amekes,
bwe. Ma jo batorou iri sahou
dah, ta akohok ari lakou taha bwe
ale. Mwasin badeh, jo kimek
bwena op. Jo asehek i buku doh,
tasah, kandriyen tek amwenen
badeh, jo tanan ta akohok lakou
ta ari mwan o badih, bwe. Ma jo
baso-ok ari mwan o badih keme
kandrei kati sekesek tek dah ja
bwe. 16 Jo winiya batudun nyarak
bwe, buku jo asehek anya, jo
amekes kandriyen mwasin labai.
Ta atiye sahou badeh, gok ta Kin-
drei edeu eme tek ta jo kamekes.
Jo saruwani gok nane doh. Buku
jo batiye iri sahou tan doh bwe eh,
maha-an tinan kameh eme bwele-

ek, ma manyah tek winiya bado
mwasin bwe. 17 Buku jo atiye sa-
hou mwasin, tasah jo le aso-ok ta
atiye, jo kameh akohok ndramas
ta aliy. Arile, buku Kindrei ndrate-
hei jo, mwasin, idoh gok ta Kindrei
atehei eme tek ta jo kamekes. 18 Ya,
saba lakou kameh i nyara ndra-
mas tek? Iri lakou ale jo winiya
akohok ta gok tek ta atiye sahou
mwasin, idoh badeh, jo bakohok
bwe. Tasah, jo badeh, sekesek
le ta asehek sahou mwasin ili ta
lau marakon, ari sihinek bwe. Ya
iri sekesek nane jo akohok, idoh i
buku ndramas tek ai.

Pol asahan i buku bonyo-ou ta lau marakon

19 Jo basahan bonyo-ou ta ari
ndramak bwe. Arile, jo badeh,
asahan i buku bonyo-ou ta lau
marakon. Jo amekes i buku doh,
ta ariu lau mwan ma badih solo-an
ka-en hamon ta Krais. 20 I buku jo
udu hawe iri Juwis, jo akohok kan-
driyen tiri Juwis amwenen, ma jo
kameh winiya ariu iri solo-an ame
hamon. Iri badeh, ado bahan-
dra tondrok ta kandriyen malen
ta Moses, jo badeh, bwe. Arile
jo atehei jo mara-ei udu bahan-
dra kandriyen malen, ta ariu iri
Juwis ame hamon ja. 21 Buku
jo ili udu hawe iri lau, iri bado
bahandra tondrok ta kandriyen
malen bwe, badeh, kameh jo ka-
mani kandriyen malen, ta ariu iri
ame hamon. Arile, jo bamani kan-
driyen ta Kindrei bwe. Jo badeh,
edek udu bahandra batanau han-
dru ta Krais. 22 Buku jo ili udu
hawe iri lau, budon tiri bahis han-
dru ta Krais bwe, jo kameh bwidi
manyah tek i buku le iri, ta
ariu iri ame hamon. Handru,
jo badeh none ta in hamon ta
kandriyen tiri mwan ma badih
are laleyah, ta none iri madasan
mara-ei, ta ariu iri rayah ka-en
hamon ta Krais. 23 Jo amekes iri
gok marakon doh ta aseben sahou
mwasin ta Jises ili bolo kon mara-
ei. Eme ma, jo hawe iri mwan ma
badih rayah kameh winiyan ako-
hok nyosowa sahou mwasin doh
ale.

Taha kasakaliye boto-on kala kakohok ndramas ta ere le buku doh

24 Iri lau sakaliye ta nyorei,
iri marakon sakaliye, arile ndra-
mak ari le udu bolo iri marakon
kameh akohok ndramas. Ya,
aha kasakaliye boto-on ta ako-
hok ndramas doh. 25 Iri mwan
ma badih marakon anya kasahan
bwena ta iri nyorei, iri badeh ate-
hei iri au ala andri mara-ei in
hamon ta so-ok ta bada iri amwe-
nen. Iri amekes i buku doh ta
akohok ndramas ta winiya bare
luluwen bwe. Arile, ndramas
tataha lau ta Kindrei badeh bwe.
Taha badeh, kasakaliye boto-on ta
akohok ndramas ta ere le buku
doh, winiya bandra-i bwe. 26 Jo
badeh, amekes i buku ndramak
sakaliye boto-on labai, ya iy bany-
olom bala doh bala doh bwe. Ya jo
amekes i buku ndramak ta bahun,
iy akeh minen amwenen i ta ndra-
mak, ya iy bakeh minen laleyah
bwe. 27 Jo bwidi badak amwenen i
buku bonyo-ou tek. Jo a-um badak
amwenen ta amekes iy kabadok
ta bahun. Jo amekes i buku doh,
tasah, kora-on jo kasehek sahou
mwasin kili tiri mwan ma badih
rayah, ano Kindrei kameh asehek
eme tek i buku doh, “Ou ndrama-
lin mara-ei.”

10

Madam salikis tiri lakou ndra-in

1 Aha nadu tine, jo aso-ok aha
kabudon ki-iu kili hamon ta lakou
marakon mene asahan ta tubu
taha iri Isra-el. Udu bolo len ta
Moses bwena mene, tubu taha iri
marakon badeh, ado bahandra asi
kandrah mene Kindrei atehei ta
korohani iri. Ma iri adek bolo
ndras aloh Retsi iri apou ala bil-
isiu. 2 Udu bolo asi kandrah ma
bolo gwa ndras doh, iri marakon

anyu, eme iri asahan lau ta Moses,
ma a-en hamon tan. 3 Iri marakon
aimon nyamon nane ale Malawin
Mwasin ta Kindrei edeu ili niri.
4 Iri marakon badeh a-un gwa
doh mene na boto-on ta Malawin
Mwasin ta Kindrei edeu ili wa-i iri.
Ya iri a-un gwa udu ta bek, Kindrei
mene atehei udu aliy. Ya bek nane
doh leheya buku Malawi Krais, iy
amwenen mene udu hawe iri ta
aseben iri. 5 Arile, Kindrei baso-
ok kandriyen tiri lau mwan ma
badih solo-an doh bwe. Eme iy idi
iri amak, ma iri atalan laleyah are
bolo kon lomale an.

6 Eme lakou marakon nane asa-
han ta leheya taha, ta anyolom, ma
mada taha salikis ta iri lakou ndra-
in, mene mada iri alikis ta aliy.
7 Aha sa-en hamon tiri lau ta atehei
bwili ndru-u iri i andri ili ta kin-
drei iri amekes na sukumada kei.
I buku le buk ndrabun ndrasehek,
"Iri lau manyah ado andri ai-
mon nyamon ma a-un gwa,
ano iri mwan ala adi mana
ma amekes karei hawe iri
badih." *Eksodus 32:6*
8 Taha samekes iri kandriyen
ndra-in ta karei, i buku le iri lau
rayah bwena mene amekes. Eme
na bolo len ari, lau nyaran bwe
(23,000) badeh, amak. Jo bwalek
aha samekes iri kandriyen ndra-
in ta karei i buku doh. 9 Ma
taha sanone Laban, sala buku iri
bwena mene amekes, eme ma
mwak ndra-in ini iri rayah amak.
10 Ma aha sanunu-uh Kindrei,
sala buku iri rayah bwena mene
amekes, eme ma angelo ta adai
lau amak eme idi iri amak. 11 Iri
lakou marakon asahan tiri nane
doh ta leheya eme mada taha
le. Lakou marakon nane doh iri
ndratorowenei ale udu bolo buk
ndrabun ta leheya taha lau nane
ado kada-ah. Tasah, taha ndrame
mirihik ta len ta kon munyak anya
kano.

12 Eme i buku ari ndramak anya,
iy ales boto-on labai, iy badeh,
katondrok iy kudu mwasin. Kora-
on iy kataku kandra-i mara-ei.
13 Buku iri none asahan taha, aha
winiya atanan, idoh mene ndrasa-
han tiri mwan ma badih rayah.
Arile, Kindrei badeh, in hamon tiri
batanau tan, ma iy winiya balelei
ari none ta atisih boto-on taha
bwe-en. Buku iri none asahan
taha, Kindrei kameh amekes san
ta aseben aha. San i buku doh:
Iy kameh atadau aha abadok, ma
aha winiya ales boto-on ta tawiya
none doh.

Taha satudun kindrei iri amekes na sukumada kei

14 Aha kawas tek handru, aha
kado ndra len ta kandriyen ta
atudun iri kindrei ta wasai,
iri amekes na sukumada kei.
15 Tanan taha udu aliy, eme ma jo
asehek ewek taha. Aha amwenen
baraseleya iri sahou tek. 16 Taha
adeu wurah i ta bwesam nane
taha lau ta Kindrei a-un na
aliy, ma ndremenya Laban ta
nyosowaniy op. Bwesam le doh
tukumwi taha ala se hawe ndraye
Krais. Ya, jabi ramen nane taha
abo-os ta taha anya kaimon, idoh
badeh, tukumwi taha ahis hawe
bada Krais. 17 Handru, jabi ramen
badeh, ari le. Eme ma, taha solo-
an ahis badan ari le. Tasah, taha
marakon badeh, aimon jabi ramen
ari le doh. 18 Aha kabudon iri
kandriyen tiri Isra-el bwena mene.
Na len iri anya kaimon oda sipsip
o bulumakau nane iri asun udu
bwele-e mada koto-ok, idoh ta
atukum iri marakon ame le se
hawe Kindrei.

19 Aha kabudon, jo asehek sa-
hou i buku sah? Sebwe jo asehek
anya, "Salom nane iri lau adeu
ili ta kindrei ta wasai, idoh lakou
handru," o, "Kindrei ta wasai iri
amekes na sukumada kei, iy lakou
handru ai, neh?" 20 Bwe! Idoh
wasai handru. Jo asehek i buku
doh: Lakou iri lau ta Kindrei bwe
adeu i nyara salom, idoh iri adeu
ili tiri balik. Iri badeu bala ta
Kindrei bwe. Eme jo bwalek ta
aha atukum ala hawe malawi iri
balik. 21 Aha winiya ba-un na

bwesam ta Laban ma hawe bwesam tiri malawin ndra-in i le rasan bwe. Ma aha ale winiya baimon nyamon bado bada sau ta Laban, ano bada sau tiri malawin ndra-in bwe ale. 22 Buku sah? Sebwe taha kede-eh anya kamekes ndrine Laban kandra-i nadeh? Ya, boto-on tataha kede-eh winiya boto-on tan deh? Winiyan bwe!

Len marakon taha katudun nyara Kindrei

23 Aha rayah anya, "Ahi winiya amekes lakou marakon." Arile jo kasehek taha, lakou marakon kameh winiya baseben taha bwe. Aha rayah anya, "Ahi winiya amekes lakou marakon." Arile lakou marakon winiya baseben taha basahan lau mwasin ta Kindrei bwe. 24 Taha satehei budon ta aseben taha le amwenen. Taha badeh, katehei budon tataha ta aseben iri rayah ja. 25 Buku ou asih oda iri lakou badu mada baen, iri marakon badeh, mwasin ta aimon. Ou satehei budon solo-an ta ndremenya ta oda iri lakou dah, iri ndratehei salom ta kindrei ta wasai ndrala bwele-en, o, bwe. 26 Buk ndrabun ndrasehek,

"Kon munyak ma hawe iri lakou marakon udu bwele-en badeh, ta Laban le ari."
Wari 24:1

27 I buku ari ndramak iy tanan Jises bwe, iy eme ndremenya aha ta ala aimon nyamon hawen, mwasin ta aha kala. Mwasin ta aha kaimon iri nyamon marakon nane iy amekes ewek naha. Ya, aha sabudon solo-an ma satehei budon boto-on labai ta ndremenya iri nyamon dah asahan buku salom ta kindrei ta wasai ndrala aliy, o, bwe. Aha sandremenya, ndri-iy. 28 Arile, i buku ari ndramak eme asehek ewek taha ja i buku doh, "Nyamon badeh, iri atehei ndrala na kindrei ta wasai." Badeh, aha saimon labai. Tasah, mwasin ta aha katehei budon taha kili ta ndramak nane tiye aha, eme ma aha saimon nyamon nane doh. 29 Jo basehek bawek taha anya aha amwenen kameh amekes andra-i, bwe. Jo asehek ta iy ndramak ari ja kameh atona i buku aha ndrabwidiy ndrandra-i. Arile, i buku ari ndramak bamekes iri sahou buku doh bwe, jo winiyan ta aimon iri saba lakou jo aso-ok. Ya, tasah handru jo ki-in le hamon ta budon ta ndramak ari ja, ta saba lakou iy anya jo kabeleben ta amekes? 30 Buku jo edeu wurah ili ta iri lakou nane jo aimon, tasah handru ja ndramak ari asehek sahou ndra-in eme tek ta iri lakou nane jo edeu wurah ili ta aliy? Sahou ta iy ndramak nane doh, ari moson bwe.

31 Eme ma, buku ou anya aimon nyamon, o, a-un gwa, o, amekes saba lakou ja, ou amekes iri lakou marakon doh ta atudun nyara Kindrei le ari. 32 Aha katehei budon taha kili tiri Juwis ma iri Grik, ma iri lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei. Ma, aha samekes ari lakou ja ta amekes budon tiri taku
ili ta kandriyen ndra-in ta balik. 33 Handru, aha badeh, kamekes kandriyen i buku le jo amekes. Jo amekes iri lakou marakon doh, ta iri lau winiya aso-ok iri kandriyen tek. Jo bamekes gok ta aseben jo amwenen bwe. Jo ibo gok ta aseben lau mwan ma badih solo-an. Ya, Kindrei kameh winiyan andrei iri marakon ame hamon ja.

11

1 Aha kanyolom tekedek ma kandriyen tek, ma aha ka-en hamon ta aliy, tasah jo in hamon ta kandriyen ta Krais.

Pol asehek ta nyala ndramas ta Malawin Ndrabun ma ta kandriyen mwasin ta amekes salom

(Kalan 11:2–14:40)

Pol tiye ta kandriyen ta tubuloh batu taha

2 Jo atudun aha labai, tasah len
marakon badeh, aha abudon jo le
ai, ma aha a-en hamon ta leheya jo
ndratehei ndrawek taha. 3 Na len
dah jo aso-ok aha katanan ale ta
sahou dah: Iri lau mwan marakon
badeh, are bahandra tondrok ta
Krais le ari. Ya iri badih badeh, are
bahandra tondrok ta udu iri. Arile
Krais badeh, udu bahandra ton-
drok ta taman Kindrei. 4 Moson ta
sahou dah i buku doh: I buku are
ndramak mwan iy asolom, o, iy
asehek sahou i buku iri propet, iy
su-i batun, iy ndramak doh badeh,
bwidi bwilima tinan labai ili ta
Krais, tasah iy badeh, udu bahan-
dra tondrok tan. 5 Arile are badih
iy asolom, o, asehek sahou i buku
iri propet, iy basu-i batun bwe, iy
badeh bwidi bwilima i ta ndramak
nane iy udu bahandra tondrok
tan. Idoh i buku badih, iri asiki
lami batun mara-ei iu.* 6 Buku
iri badih batubuloh batu iri bwe
badeh, iy kasani lami batun kamo-
on. Arile, buku bwilin ama ta
asan lami batun amo-on, o, asikiy
marakon iu, badeh, iy katubuloh
batun.

7 Ndramak mwan satubuloh
batun. Tasah konen hawe nyasou
tan i buku le Kindrei, ma Kindrei
atehei budon ma nyasou mwasin
ili tiri i buku le tan amwenen.
Ya, badih badeh, leheya budon
ma nyasou mwasin ta lau mwan.
8 Tasah, Kindrei bamekes ndra-
mak mwan na kono-o badih bwe.
Iy amekes badih badeh, na kono-
o iy ndramak mwan. 9 Eme ma
Kindrei babudon badih bwe, eme
iy bwidi ndramak mwan ta aseben
iy. Arile, iy abudon ta ndramak
mwan, eme iy bwidi badih ta
aseben iy. 10 Eme ma, iri badih
kasu batu iri, ta leheya, iri a-
en hamon ma anuhun boho udu
iri, ma iri angelo kameh winiya
anyolom kandriyen mwasin tiri.

11 Arile manyah tataha lau
atukum are hawe Krais, eme ma
iri badih winiya bare ndrahune
iri le bwe, ma iri mwan ale winiya
bare ndrahune iri amwenen bwe.
Badih udu aliy ta aseben iy mwan,
ma mwan udu aliy ta aseben
iy badih. 12 Ma bwena handru
Kindrei andrei kono-o bada mwan
eme iy bwidi badih; udu hamon
ja, iri mwan asahan na bada iri
badih. Arile, Kindrei badeh, iy kati
iri lakou marakon.

13 Aha amwenen kabudon sahou
nane doh se. Buku badih, iy basu
batun bwe, iy asolom ili ta Kindrei,
idoh kandriyen mwasin o bwe?
14 Kandriyen tataha lau mwan
ma badih leheyani taha amwe-
nen i buku doh: Buku lami batu
lau mwan lawe-en labai, badeh,
bamwenen bwe. 15 Arile, i buku
iy badih lami batun ateh lawe-en
handru, idoh nyasou tan mwasin.
Tasah, Kindrei atehei lami batun
alawe ta tubuloh batun. 16 Arile,
i buku ari ndramak anya kandres
ta iri sahou tek nane dah, iy ki
tanan i buku doh: Iri badih badeh,
katubuloh batu iri buku iri anya
kala bolo asiu ta Kindrei ta asolom.
Ahi aposel, ma hawe iri lau ta Kin-
drei rayah ja badeh, ba-en hamon
ta kandriyen ari ja bwe.

Iri Korin bamekes kandriyen bamwenen bwe ta nyamon ta Laban

17 Na len dah jo anya katiye taha
ta kandriyen aha marakon ka-en
hamon ta aliy. Arile, jo anya
kasehek ta kandriyen aha amekes
udu bolo len ta aha atukum ta
salom. Jo winiya batudun nyara
aha ta kandriyen doh bwe. Tasah,
kandriyen rayah aha amekes udu
bolo tukum ta salom taha badeh,
bamwenen bwe, eme ma, bwidi
aha atalan. 18 Jo anya kasehek
taha ma bwena ta lakou doh: Len
ta atukum ta salom badeh, aha ata-
lan laleyah; ari, ari in ndrahunen

* **11:5:** Udu bolo kandriyen tiri bwena, buku ari badih tekedek tan bamwenen bwe, iri kameh asiki batun i bekan. Idoh ta leheya kandriyen iy mesekei, ma amekes bwilin kama.

labai. Jo anuhun i buku iri sahou
doh, handru. 19 Tasah, jo any-
olom ndrokowa aha lau ta Kindrei
badeh udu aliy. Sebwe, Kindrei
anya kanone iri lau a-en hamon ta
sahou handru le kameh kasahan
keme lewan.
20 I buku len taha mari ta
atukum, aha abudon anya, "Ahi
anya kaimon nyamon ta Laban
ai." Arile, bwe! 21 Tasah, na
len aha akohok nyamon, aha ari,
ari badeh, batondrok iri lau rayah
bwe. Aha abotatahan ta akohok
nyamon taha amwenen, ma aha
aimon. Eme ma, iri rayah ameson,
ma iri rayah ja a-un waen solo-an,
ma bwidi iri abo lolo-ou. Handru,
idah asahan, tasah aha batukum
nyamon bala se ta aseben iri lau,
niri nyamon bwe. 22 Buku sah
handru? Sebwe, aha badeh, ra-
em asumwe aha ta aimon nya-
mon, ma a-un gwa are aliy bwe?
Eme ma aha ame asiu ta Kin-
drei ta amekes iri kandriyen doh
nadeh? Sebwe aha anya, iri lau
ta Kindrei doh lakou laleyah, ma
aha adeu bwilima ili ta nadu tine
aha iri nane baimon nyamon bwe,
nadeh? Jo kameh kasehek saba
lakou kewek taha bah? Sebwe jo
katudun nyara aha ai? Jo winiyan
bwai!

Nyamon ta Laban
(Metiu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Buku aha a-en hamon ta
kandriyen mene ahi ndratehei
ndrawek taha, aha winiyan
bamekes kandriyen dah ja bwe.
Tasah, sahou mene jo asehek taha
badeh, badu mine Laban le ari.
Sahou nane i buku doh: Na ben
Judas atehei Jises ili mine iri lau
ndra-in ta bahun, na le ben doh
Jises andrei jabi ramen ere minen,
24 Ma, iy edeu wurah i ta Kindrei,
ano iy abo-os jabi ramen doh i
bwisik bwisik, ma iy asehek sahou
ili toro lau tan i buku doh, "Idah
odak amwenen. Jo edeu ta aseben
ado. Ado kamekes kandriyen ki
buku doh ta abudon jo."
25 Oro aimon nyamon ano, iy
eme kuhi bwiniu, eme iy amekes
sahou i buku le bwena nane i buku
doh, "Bwiniu waen dah, kalem
ta sahou randra le ha-un ja, ta
ndrayek amwenen. Len marakon
aha atukum ta a-un waen dah,
badeh, aha abudon jo."
26 Len marakon aha aimon jabi
ramen, ma aha a-un na bwesam
doh, aha badeh, leheya iri lau ta
imek ta Laban. Aha kamekes kili,
winiya le len tan, ta iy eme hamon
ja.
27 Nyamon ta Laban doh, iy
lakou ari tinan handru. Arile,
i buku ari mwan o badih, iy
babudon bamwenen bwena ta iy
aimon jabi ramen ta Laban bwe,
ma iy a-un waen na bwesam ta La-
ban laleyah, idoh i buku iy ndrab-
widi bada Laban ma ndraye La-
ban ndrandra-i, ya iy amwenen
kameh akohok maha-an ta aliy.
28 Taha marakon kanyolom bolo
ndrine taha ari, ari amwenen ma
bwena, ano taha baraimon jabi
ramen, ma a-un na bwesam ta
Laban. 29 Buku ari ndramak, iy
aimon jabi ramen, ma iy a-un na
bwesam ta Laban laleyah, iy bany-
olom bamwenen bwe, iy ndra-
mak doh, Kindrei kameh atehei
iy i ta sahou, ma edeu maha-an
ili tan. 30 Ta katin doh le, eme
bwidi aha solo-an labai abo sik,
ma aha nyamu aha bwe, eme ma
bwidi aha rayah ndramak ndra-
au. 31 Buku taha kanyolom ndrine
taha ari, ari kamwenen
bwena op, maha-an ta nyamon ta
Laban kameh winiya basahan ta
taha bwe. 32 Arile, i buku Laban
edeu maha-an eme tataha, idoh
ta aseben taha asahan nadun. Iy
amekes i buku doh, ta taha sataku
sala hawe iri lau badu kon mun-
yak.
33 Aha kawas tek handru, i buku
aha atukum ta aimon nyamon,

aha sabotatahan ta aimon nya-
mon mwena, aha katondrok lau
marakon kasahan op, ano aha
baraimon nyamon. 34 Buku iy
ari imeson labai, iy badeh, kai-
mon nyamon kudu ndra asiu tan
mwena. Aha kamekes kili buku
doh, kora-on tukum taha kabwidi
aha kales kare ta mada sahou ta
Laban. Jo kameh ewek barasehek
taha ta iri lakou rayah mene aha
ndremenya jo ta aliy.

12

Ndramas ta Malawin Ndrabun

1 Ya aha kawas tek, na idah jo
anya kasehek taha, ta ndremenya
taha mene eme tek, ta iri ndramas
ta Malawin Ndrabun. Eme kameh,
aha winiyan atanan mwasin ta
aliy. 2 Aha kabudon, manyah taha
bwena mene are ndra bolo lulik,
ano aha ame lewan. Aha mene
atehei aha ala bolo iri san ndra-in
ta kindrei ta wendreya, ari koha
iri bwe, iri lau amekes na suku-
mada kei. 3 Jo aso-ok na dah,
aha katanan ta aleben iri malawin
ndra-in, ma iri Malawin Mwasin
ta Kindrei kamwenen. Buku
Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei irek
ere ndrine ari mwan o badih, ma
iy asehek sahou i tan, ya iy mwan o
badih doh winiyan basehek sahou
anya, “Jises ibo lolo-ou,” bwe. Ma
ale, buku ari mwan o badih iy
barek ta Malawin Ndrabun bwe,
iy winiyan basehek anya, “Jises,
badeh, Laban,” bwe.
4 Iri ndramas ta Malawin
Ndrabun kede-eh solo-an labai.
Arile, Malawin Mwasin badeh,
ari le, ma iy edeu lakou doh eme
tataha. 5 Taha winiyan amekes
iri gok solo-an ta Laban. Arile,
Laban badeh, ari le. 6 Kandriyen
ta amekes gok kede-eh, iri solo-an
labai, arile Kindrei badeh, ari le,
ma iy edeu boto-on eme tataha lau
marakon, ma taha winiya amekes
iri gok doh.
7 Malawin Ndrabun badeh,
ndraleheyani iy amwenen
ndrame lewan ta lau ta Kindrei
marakon. Iy amekes i buku doh,
ta taha kaseben iri lau rayah
ja. 8 Taha lau rayah badeh,
winiya asehek sahou ta budon.
Ya iri rayah ja winiya asehek
sahou ta tanan, arile iri ndramas
marakon doh badu mine Malawin
Ndrabun le ari. 9 Lau rayah badeh,
akohok budon handru badeh,
boto-on labai. Ya lau rayah ja
badeh akohok boto-on ta anyumor
ndramak ibo sik amwenen ja.
Iri lau mwan ma badih nane
doh akohok ndramas ta Malawin
Ndrabun ari le. 10 Ta iy ari ja
badeh, iy edeu boto-on ta amekes
lahou tinan ma kalem. Ta iy
ari ja badeh, iy edeu ndramas
ta asehek sahou buku propet.
Ya, iy ari ja akohok ndramas ta
seleya iri malawin marakon, ta
Kindrei, deh bwe. Iy ari badeh,
akohok ndramas ta asehek boho
kon randrah labai ja. Iy ari ja
akohok ndramas ta tobolowe iri
boho kon doh, ma asehek ili tiri
lau ta Kindrei. 11 Malawin Mwasin
ari le nane adeh, amekes iri lakou
marakon. Ta so-ok tan le, iy
apwai ndramas tan marakon ili
ta ndramak ari, ari.

Bada taha ari le, lakou solo-an udu aliy

12 Bada taha ari le, lakou solo-
an badeh, udu aliy. Iri lakou
mara-ei nane doh ahis are bada
taha. Bada Krais badeh, i buku
aliy. 13 Handru, taha rayah badeh,
Juwis, ma rayah bwe. Taha
rayah badeh, bonyo-ou, ma taha
rayah badeh, bwe. Arile, Malawin
Ndrabun ndratehei taha mara-ei
ndrala ndrahis ta bada Krais le ari.
Iy amekes doh bwena, kala taha
mene alomwa taha na Malawin
Ndrabun ari le nane, eme ma, Kin-
drei tiye iy ta eme ndrine taha
mara-ei.
14 Sahou dah handru, bada taha
kede-eh ari le bwe. Iy badeh, solo-
an labai. 15 Sahou sokek ari i
buku doh: Sebwe katim kameh

asehek i buku doh, “Jo minem
bwe. Eme ma, jo badu sese badam
bwe.” Buku katim, iy abudon, ma
iy asehek i buku le doh, kede-eh
handru deh? Bo-oh! 16 O, i buku
ndranyem anya, “Jo madam bwe,
eme ma jo badu badam bwe.” I
buku ndranyem tiye i buku doh,
aha sanuhun sahou tan. Iy badeh,
badu hawe badam amwenen. 17 I
buku badam mara-ei ki madam
le, ou winiya banuhun ari lakou
bwe. Ma, i buku badam mara-
ei ki ndranyem le, ou winiya ba-
hon lakou bwe. 18 Arile, Kindrei
ndratehei iri lakou marakon badu
bada taha ili le se, in hamon ta
tanan ma so-ok tan.
19 I buku badam ki sese le, ya
badam handru kameh udu heh?
20 Arile, Kindrei bamekes bala
buku aliy bwe. Iri lakou solo-
an badeh, udu badam amwenen,
arile, badam handru badeh, ari
le. 21 Madam winiya basehek
sahou bala ta minem anya, “Jo
le winiyan, jo baso-ok ou bwe.”
Ma batum winiya basehek sahou
bala ta katim anya, “Jo le winiyan,
jo baso-ok ou bwe.” 22 Badeh,
bamwenen se bwai! Iri lakou
rayah ou abudon, iri nyamu iri
bwe, iri badu badam le amwe-
nen. I buku iri bado badam bwe,
badam kameh winiya bamwenen
bwe. 23 Iri lakou rayah udu badam
ou anya, iri ndra-in sese, ou badeh,
nyosowani iri na nyasou solo-an.
Ya, iri lakou rayah udu badam,
bwilim ale ama ta aliy, ou
badeh, tubuluhi iri amai udu
mwasin labai. 24 Arile, lakou
rayah udu badam, kone iri
mwasin ja, badeh, bwai. Handru,
Kindrei bwidi bada taha iri
marakon ndrala le se. Ma bada
taha rayah, i buku nyara iri bwe,
Kindrei le amwenen edeu nyara
iri. 25 Iy amekes i buku doh,
ta bada taha iri satebelese, ma
satalan laleyah, arile taha ari,
ari winiyan atondrok iri rayah
ta kandriyen randra le. 26 Buku
bada taha sese atona isi, badeh,
bwidi bada taha mara-ei isi. Buku
bada taha sese sekesek ta akohok
nyaran mwasin, idah kameh bada
taha mara-ei sekesek labai.
27 Na dah bada aha marakon
ndrahis ndrala bada Krais le ari,
ma bada aha ari, ari badu hawe
badan. 28 Udu bolo iri lau ta Kin-
drei, iy atehei iri aposel mwena,
ano iri propet, hamon tiri propet,
iri lau ta leheya. Ano iy ale atehei
lau rayah ta amekes lahou tinan
ma kalem, iri rayah ta anyumor
lau abo sik, iri rayah ta aseben,
iri rayah asahan kabin ta amekes
lahou ta Kindrei, ma iri rayah ta
asehek iri boho kon randrah labai
ja. 29 Gok buku aposel, propet,
ndramak ta leheya, ma ndramak
ta amekes lahou tinan ma kalem;
lau marakon winiya bamekes iri
gok doh bwe. 30 Iri gok rayah
ja ale, buku anyumor ndramak
ibo sik, asehek boho kon randrah
labai ja, ta tobolowe moso boho
kon mara-ei; lau marakon winiya
bamekes iri gok doh bwe. 31 Aha
lau mwan ma badih badu Ko-
rin kede-eh amekes iri gok solo-
an labai ta akohok ndramas ta
Malawin Ndrabun.

Taha kaso-ok ndramak ari, ari

Arile, na dah, jo anya kaleheya
aha ta san ari mwasin handru, ma
iy udu bwele-en labai. San doh ta
ou aso-ok iri lau rayah ja.

13

1 I buku jo kasehek sahou kili tiri
lau mwan ma badih kili boho kon
ta lau marakon, ma boho kon tiri
angelo ale, arile jo batehei ndrinek
mwasin bala tiri bwe, idah kameh
jo i buku nyaro ndran, iri adi la-
leyah, ari moson bwe. 2 Ma i buku
jo asehek sahou buku iri propet,
ma jo ndratanan ta iri budon
marakon ta Kindrei ale basahan
bwe le, ma iri tanan marakon
rayah ale, ma i buku budon tek
boto-on labai winiya tohowei iri
mandrei ili rasi ja, arile, i buku

jo baso-ok ma batehei ndrinek
mwasin bala tiri mwan ma badih
bwe, badeh, kameh jo i buku lakou
ndra-in laleyah. 3 Ano, i buku
jo katehei iri lakou tek marakon
kili tiri lau ndra-in, tiri lakou bwe,
ma iri lau katawi jo, ma kasu-
lumwi jo kandrakak ki-iu ki nyara
salom, arile buku jo baso-ok ma
batehei ndrinek mwasin bala tiri
bwe, iri kandriyen tek marakon
doh kameh winiya baseben se jo
bwe!
4 Are ndramak iy aso-ok ndra-
mak ari, ari, badeh, iy ta atondrok
le ai; iy amekes kandriyen mwasin
labai ta aseben ndramak ari, ari; iy
ta madalikis ma lomondra ndra-in
bwe, iy winiyan batudun nyaran
bwe; ma iy winiyan balim aden
bwe. 5 Ta aso-ok ndramak ari,
ari, iy winiya bamekes lakou la-
leyah bwe. Iy winiya babudon
iy le bwe, ma ndrinen winiya
babolosen suwi bwe. Ta aso-
ok ndramak ari, ari iy winiya
babudon ndra-in iri nane amekes
i tan bwena bwe. 6 Ta aso-ok
ndramak ari, ari, iy winiya basekе-
sek hawe iri kandriyen bamwe-
nen bwe, arile iy badeh, seke-
sek hawe iri kandriyen mwasin
ma handru. 7 Ta aso-ok ta ndra-
mak ari, ari, iy udu le bwese iri
maha-an. Buku maha-an asahan
tan badeh, iy winiyan baruwani
budon tan handru bwe, iy aton-
drok le Kindrei ta aseben iy. Han-
dru, iy udu le ma iy ales boto-on na
len mari.
8 Kandriyen ta aso-ok ndramak
ari, ari badeh, winiya bano bwe.
Arile, sahou iri propet asehek
kameh ano. Iri ndramas ta ase-
hek boho kon randrah ja kameh
ano, ma hawe iri tanan tiri lau
marakon kameh ano ale. 9 Tasah,
na dah, tanan tataha tiri lakou
badeh, sese le. Ma taha ale asehek
sahou i buku iri propet badeh,
sese le. 10 Arile, hamon kameh,
iri lakou mwasin labai ja kameh
asahan, ma iri lakou sese sese
nane udu kada-ah kameh ano iu.
11 Sahou sokek ari i buku doh:
Bwena mene jo ma nah nadu
bwisik kahis, udu kala doh badeh,
jo asehek sahou i buku iri nah
nadu bwisik. Jo atona lakou i buku
le iri nah nadu bwisik. Budon tek
i buku nah nadu bwisik. Arile,
udu hamon, jo asahan i ndramak
awas badeh, jo ruwani kandriyen
tiri nah nadu bwisik ano iu. I buku
lakou ta Kindrei handru kameh
eme, iri lakou sese sese le marakon
doh kameh ano iu. 12 Na len dah
taha anyolom iri lakou ta Kindrei
asahan, arile taha bala tanan iy
bala mwasin bwe. Idoh i buku
taha anyolom malawi iri lakou
doh ere kapa gwa. Handru, na len
dah, badeh, jo tanan sese sese le
tiri lakou baleu bamwenen han-
dru bwe. Arile, udu hamon ta
len dah, jo anyolom mada Kindrei
handru, ma jo i tanan iy amwenen,
i buku le iy ndratanan jo ndra
bwena labai. 13 Kabwai, arile kan-
driyen ma taloh le. Kandriyen ma
taloh kameh winiya bano bwe, oro
kameh alih kahis le: Kandriyen ta
atehei budon tataha kili ta Kindrei
le ari; kandriyen ta atondrok Kin-
drei le ari; ma kandriyen ta aso-ok
ndramak ari, ari. Kandriyen ari le
udu bwele-e oro ma taloh badeh,
kandriyen ta atehei ndrine taha
mwasin ta aso-ok ndramak ari, ari.

14

Ndramas ari le mwasin ta Malawin Ndrabun

1 Ya, aha badeh, ka-en hamon
ta kandriyen ta adeu ndrine aha
ta aso-ok ndramak ari, ari. Kan-
driyen le doh udu bwele-en mara-
ei. Ma aha ale kaso-ok labai
ta akohok iri ndramas, Malawin
Ndrabun edeu eme tataha. Han-
dru, ndramas ari le mwasin labai,
aha ale asa-ar ma atehei budon
taha ta akohok badeh, gok propet.
Idoh le badeh, iy katin ta atiye sa-
hou mara-ei ta Kindrei. 2 I buku ou
akohok ndramas ta asehek boho
kon randrah ja, ale iri lau rayah

tana iri bwe, ou asehek amwenen
ili ta Kindrei. Iy le ari badeh,
tanan iri lakou marakon nane ou
asehek. Ari ndramak ja winiya
bala tanan ta moso iri sahou nane
ou asehek ta aliy bwe. Ou ase-
hek lakou Malawin Mwasin le ari
tanan. 3 Arile, buku ou asehek
sahou boho Kindrei, ou asehek
amwenen ili tiri lau. Iri sahou
tam nane doh atadau budon tiri
abadok, sekeyani iri ta amekes
kandriyen mwasin, ma amekes
ndrine iri udu mwasin labai. 4 Are
ndramak iy asehek boho kon ran-
drah ja, idoh badeh, aseben ndri-
nen le ari udu mwasin. Arile iy
ndramak iy asehek sahou ta Kin-
drei, iy ndramak doh badeh, iy
atadau ma amekes budon tiri lau
ta Kindrei abadok. 5 Jo Pol, jo
aso-ok aha lau marakon ki tana
aha ta asehek iri boho kon rakon
ja. Arile, lakou ari jo aso-ok tinan
labai ja badeh, ta aha katiye sahou
ta Kindrei. Are lau iy tanan boho
iri kon rakon ja, iy katobolowe iri
sahou, idah kameh iri lau ta Kin-
drei winiya akohok boto-on ta iri
sahou tan. Buku iy batobolowe iri
sahou bwe, iy kameh winiya basa-
han bala buku ndramak ale atiye
sahou ta Kindrei, bwe. Ndramak
ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei kameh
asahan bwena le ai. Tasah, sahou
tan badeh irih, ma atadau iri lau ta
Kindrei ta adeu budon tiri handru
i tan.

6 Aha nadu tine, ma aha kawas
tek, aha kabudon bolo iri sahou
doh kamwenen: Jo winiyan ewek
hawe aha ma jo winiya asehek
boho kon rakon ja. Arile, buku jo
basehek taha ta iri sahou rayah ta
Kindrei, iy nane leheya eme tek,
o, i buku jo badeu taha iri tanan
mwasin bwe, o, jo basehek sahou
ta Kindrei bwe, o, jo baleheya aha
ta moso sahou ta Kindrei bwe, ya,
barala buku sah kameh jo kaseben
aha? 7 Aha kanuhun sahou sokek
dah se: Lakou koha iri bwe, buku
ndrah, bala-eu, ma ndran, buku
iy bamekes nyaron randrah, ran-
drah bwe, ya, kili buku sah handru
kameh taha kanuhun nyaro ndran
amwenen? 8 I buku ndran ta luloh
bala bwe, are lau handru kameh
baralokou lakou? Sebwe kameh
bwe nadeh.

9 Aha i buku aliy ale, buku aha
asehek boho kon rakon ja, ale iri
lau tana iri bwe, ya iri lau katanan
moso sahou barala buku sah han-
dru? Idah kameh sahou taha
iu laleyah, ari ndramak winiya
banuhun bwe. 10 Handru, boho
kon tataha badeh, solo-an labai
udu bolo kon munyak dah, ar-
ile, iri boho kon tataha marakon
doh, moso iri sahou mwasin ta
ariu budon ta lau mwan ma
badih marakon aleu. 11 Buku
jo tanan ma jo banuhun boho
kon iy ndramak nane asehek doh
bwe, idah kameh jo anya, iy kede-
eh badu leheleh. Ma iy kede-
eh anya, jo badu leheleh ale.
12 Sahou sokek nane dah, badeh,
ta kandriyen aha amekes. Aha
aso-ok labai ta akohok ndramas
ta Malawin Ndrabun, ma aha
abudon anya, ndramas ta asehek
boho kon rakon ja badeh, ndra-
mas ari mwasin handru. Idoh
mwasin, arile aha kabadok ta ako-
hok iri ndramas randrah ja ta
atadau lau mwan ma badih ta Kin-
drei kabadok.

13 Ta katin doh le, i buku taha
asehek sahou ili boho kon rakon
ja, eme lau rayah tana iri bwe,
taha badeh, kasolom kili ta Kin-
drei ta boto-on tan keme tataha ta
tobolowe moso iri sahou kamwe-
nen. 14 Aha kabudon. Buku jo
asolom ili ta Kindrei i boho kon
rakon ja, idoh badeh, malawik
le asolom, arile budon tek mari
badeh, udu laleyah, bakohok ari
seben bwe. 15 Idah kameh jo
kamekes barala buku sah handru?
Sebwe, jo kameh asolom ili ta Kin-
drei na malawik, ma na iri budon
tek marakon. Jo ale kiyah wari
na malawik, ma na iri budon tek
marakon ale.

16 I buku aha adeu wurah ili
ta Kindrei na boho kon rakon

ja, malawi aha le badeh, asehek. Eme ma, i buku lau rayah laleyah are bolo aha, iri kameh winiyan anuhun sahou doh, deh? Iri kameh winiyan asehek, “Handru,” deh? Bwe! Tasah, iri winiya bala tanan ta saba sahou handru aha asehek ili ta Kindrei, bwe. 17 Aha atudun nyara Kindrei mwasin labai, arile aha batadau iri lau rayah laleyah nane are bolo aha babadok se bwe. 18 Jo Pol, jo edeu wurah i ta Kindrei ta jo winiyan asehek boho kon rakon ja, aha winiyan basehek bala buku jo asehek bwe. 19 Arile, buku iri lau ta Kindrei katukum badeh, jo anya kasehek sahou ma limeh le kili boho kon iri marakon tanan. Jo bwalek ta amekes sahou soloan labai (lakou buku 10,000) ili boho kon rakon ja, iri nane tanan moson ta aliy bwe. Iri sahou soloan labai doh kameh baraseben iri barala buku sah? Winiyan bween!

20 Aha kawas tek, budon taha sala buku tiri nadu nah bwisik. Arile, i buku iri nadu nah bwisik badeh, tana iri ari kandriyen ndra-in bwe, aha lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei badeh, kasahan buku le aliy. Ta kandriyen mwasin handru ja badeh, budon taha keme kasahan ki buku lau mwan ma badih en, iri tana iri ta lakou marakon doh. 21 Udu bolo buk ndrabun, Laban asehek i buku doh:

“Jo kameh andrei iri lau leheleh,
boho kon tiri randrah ja,
ame asehek sahou ili tiri lau tek. Iri lau leheleh kameh asehek sahou ili tiri lau tek i boho kon rakon ja, arile iri lau tek winiya banuhun jo bwe le.” *Aisaya 28:11-12*

22 Eme ma, sahou dah leheya taha, ta kandriyen ta amekes sahou ili boho kon rakon ja, Kindrei amekes ta aseben iri lau mwan ma badih batehei budon tiri baen tan bwe. Arile, kandriyen ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei eme lewan buku propet, badeh, Kindrei edeu ili tiri lau mwan ma badih, iri atehei budon tiri handru in tan. 23 Eme ma, buku aha lau ta Kindrei atukum a se, ma aha marakon kamekes sahou ta boho kon rakon, rakon, aha kabudon kamwenen op. Buku lau rayah tana iri bwe, ma batehei budon tiri bwe, buku iri kame bolon ale kanuhun aha, iri kameh abudon i buku sah bah? Sebwe, iri kameh asehek i buku doh, “Aha ndralolo-ou.” 24 Arile, i buku are lau nane iy batehei budon tan mari bala ta Kindrei bwe, o, are lau nane bala tanan bwe, iy eme bolon, iy anuhun aha marakon asehek sahou ta propet, idah kameh sahou taha mari orowei ndrinen ma nyuwani iri kandriyen ndra-in tan marakon iy amekes. 25 Iri kandriyen ndra-in tan marakon nane aton mara-ei asahan eme lewan. Iy kameh atehei bwili ndru-un i andri, ma iy atudun nyara Kindrei. Iy kameh tiye i buku doh, “Handru labai, Kindrei udu hawe aha kadaah.”

Gok ta atudun nyara Kindrei kudu mwasin

26 Aha kawas tek, buku aha anya katukum ta atudun nyara Kindrei, aha kamekes saba lakou handru? Gok taha marakon udu aliy: Iy ari badeh, ta wari ai, iy ari ta leheya lau, iy ari ta asehek sahou Kindrei edeu i tan ta tiye ili tiri lau, iy ari ta asehek boho kon rakon ja; gok ta iy ari ja ta tobolowe boho kon nane doh. Handru, aha kamekes iri lakou marakon doh, ta atadau aha lau ta Kindrei kales boto-on. 27 Buku aha rayah anya kasehek boho kon rakon ja badeh, mwasin ta uru la-uh le, o, oro taloh le kaiy kamekes. Oro le doh winiyan. Ya oro samekes sahou toro sala le rasan; iy ari asehek tan op, ano, iy ari ja, oro mari kamekes kili le buku doh. Ya ndramak ari ja badeh, kudu aliy ta tobolowe

sahou toro. 28 I buku ari ndramak
bado aliy ta tobolowe sahou toro
bwe, ou amundru le, ou asehek
sahou ki tam amwenen ma kili ta
Kindrei.

29 Winiya lau la-uh, o, lau
taloh ta tiye sahou ta Kindrei
buku iri propet. Oro le lau doh
winiya tiye sahou ta Kindrei. Ya
iri lau rayah ja manyah winiya
anuhun moso bolo sahou toro,
eme ta Kindrei handru, deh bwe.
30 Buku iy ari nane manyah udu
andri, Kindrei asehek sahou i
tan, iy ndramak nane asehek
sahou badeh, sasehek sahou
op, ndramak ari ja kili kasehek
sahou. 31 Ta kandriyen nane doh,
idah kameh aha marakon winiya
asehek sahou; iy ari op, ano iy
ari ja. Idah kameh aha marakon
winiya akohok tanan hawe boto-
on. 32 Handru, aha winiyan a-en
hamon ta kandriyen jo ndrasehek
taha. Tasah, iri propet ta Kindrei
handru badeh, atondrok malawi
iri ma boho iri amwenen, buku iri
anya kasehek sahou. 33 Jo kasehek,
tasah Kindrei kede-eh winiya
bawahei iri lakou laleyah bwe. Iy
amekes ndrine taha amwenen, ma
manyah tataha kudu mwasin.

34 Buku iri lau mwan ma badih
ta Kindrei atukum a se, iri badih
badeh, winiya bamekes sahou
bwe. Iri kandru-uk le ai. Iri
lau ta Kindrei tataha rayah kede-
eh badeh, amekes i buku le aliy.
Iri badih badeh, winiya basa-
han kabin ta lau ta Kindrei bwe.
Iri kare le bahandra tondrok tiri
mwan, i buku le sahou batanau
iri Juwis ndrasehek. 35 Buku ari
badih, iy anya ki tanan moso ari
sahou, mwasin ta iy kandremenya
udun, buku oro ala hamon ala
asiu toro amwenen. Tasah, buku
iy badih amekes sahou udu bolo
tukum tiri lau ta Kindrei are le
se, iy badeh bamekes kandriyen
bamwenen bwe, ma iy atehei
bwilima ili tan amwenen.

36 Buku sah? Aha kede-eh anya
kandriyen taha badeh, mwasin
labai ja, tiri lau ta Kindrei rayah
ja nadeh? Sebwe, aha le badeh
kati sahou handru ta Kindrei ai?
Sebwe aha le badeh, akohok sa-
hou ta Kindrei ai? Ya, iri lau
mwan ma badih rayah ja bwai?
Bwe. Eme ma, jo aso-ok aha ka-
en hamon ta sahou jo ndrasehek
ndrawek taha. 37 Jo Pol, jo asehek
i buku doh: I buku ou are lau,
ou anya, ou asehek sahou ta Kin-
drei buku iri propet, o, ou anya
budon ta Malawin Ndrabun udu
tam, ou ki tanam kudu mwasin ta
iri sahou marakon jo nane atorou
ewek taha, idoh badeh, batanau
ta Laban. 38 Arile, i buku are lau,
iy ba-en hamon ta sahou batanau
dah bwe, aha sanuhun iy, ma aha
sa-en hamon tan.
39 Aha kawas tek, ma aha nadu
tine, aha katehei budon taha mari
kili ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei, ma
aha satehei ndrabun sala ta are
lau ta asehek sahou i boho kon
rakon ja. 40 Arile, aha kamekes
lakou marakon kili san mwasin,
ma ki-in hamon ta kandriyen ta
Kindrei.

Iri lau mwan ma badih mene ndramak, iri kameh amak ame awas ja

(Kalan 15)

15

Krais imek ano iy amak eme awas ja

1 Aha kawas tek, ma aha nadu
tine, jo anya kasehek taha ja, ta
aha samani iri sahou mwasin
ta Kindrei mene jo ndrasehek
ndrawek taha. Eme ma, aha
ndratehei budon taha boto-on
ndra-en hamon ta aliy. 2 Sahou
mwasin ta Kindrei le doh badeh,
akohok aha ame hamon, buku
aha a-en hamon handru ta sahou,
jo mene ndrasehek taha. Arile,
buku aha bala tanan saba lakou

aha atehei budon taha in tan
bwe, ma aha atehei budon taha
laleyah, eme ma sahou mwasin
doh baseben aha bwe.

3 Jo ndrasehek taha ta sahou
laba tinan labai, sahou nane doh
jo akohok bwena. Moso sahou
nane i buku doh: Krais mene imek
badeh, ta talou taha ado ta kan-
driyen ndra-in tataha marakon
ame len, i buku le ndratorowenei
udu bolo buk ndrabun ta Kindrei.
4 Iri ahi iy ili andri bolo lek; udu
bolo len ma taloh ano Kindrei
mete-ei iy ja. Idoh le buku sahou
udu bolo buk ndrabun ta Kindrei
asehek. 5 Krais ma mwena asahan
hawe Pita, ano ja iy asahan hawe
oro lau tan ma ronoh la-uh. 6 Udu
hamon ja, kane iri udu bwele-en
ta ma lemenek (500) badeh, any-
olom iy. Arile, eme ano kada-
ah badeh, iri solo-an are kede-eh
kahis, rayah ndramak. 7 Iy ale
asahan hawe Jemis, ano iy barasa-
han hawe oro aposel tan marakon.
8 Udu hamon ta lau marakon ano,
iy asahan eme madak amwenen.
Kala doh badeh, jo i buku nah,
tinen anya kedeu iy bado bada len
tan amwenen bwe.*

9 Jo badeh, nadu bwisik labai
udu bolo iri aposel. Jo asehek i
buku doh, tasah jo bwena mene
amekes bahun ma adai iri lau ta
Kindrei. Idoh le bwidiy, eme, udu
budon tek anya, jo nadu bwisik
labai ta aha aloh jo buku aposel.
10 Arile, Kindrei badeh, mwasin
labai! Iy bwidi jo asahan aposel
tan, ma jo udu kada-ah, ma tik-
isiy tan eme tek badeh, bala la-
leyah bwe. Jo amekes gok boto-on
labai udu bwele-en ja tiri aposel
tan. Arile, jo le amwenen bamekes
iri gok marakon nane doh bwe.
Kindrei tikisi jo, iy eme atehei
boto-on eme tek ta amekes iri gok
marakon nane doh. 11 Arile, buku
jo amekes, o, oro aposel rayah
mene amekes gok doh, ari sahou
ta aliy bwe. Lakou handru i buku
doh: Ahi mari kede-eh atiye sahou
ari le doh. Eme ma, aha mara-ei
ndratehei budon taha ndra-en ta
sahou mwasin doh.

Hamon kameh iri lau marakon mene ndramak, iri kameh amak ame awas ja

12 I buku ahi aposel atiye iri
sahou mwasin ta nyala Krais imek
ano iy amak eme awas ja, buku
sah handru lau rayah ado bolo
aha asehek anya, iri lau marakon
ndramak ndra bwena, iri winiya
bamak bame awas ja bwe? 13 I
buku iri lau doh asehek sahou
handru, anya, “Iri lau mene ndra-
mak bwena badeh, winiya bamak
bame awas ja bwe;” buku han-
dru eh, taha kasehek anya, “Krais
buku aliy ale, Kindrei badeh,
bamete-ei iy bwe.” 14 I buku Krais
imek, ma iy bamak bame awas ja
bwe, idah kameh atiye sahou ta
taha doh kameh i lakou laleyah,
ma budon taha handru ale winiya
baseben aha bwe, ta amak ame
awas ja, ma akohok koha aha
ta udu le buku doh. 15 Anya i
buku aliy eh, ahi ndrasahan buku
iri lau ta asehek sahou wendreya
ta iri lakou ale Kindrei amekes.
Tasah, ahi ndrasihidi sahou mari
ndrame lewan tiri lau, i buku
Kindrei mene mete-ei Krais imek
udu bolo lek tan amak eme awas
ja. Arile, buku idoh i handru, ta
Kindrei winiyan bamak lau mene
ndramak bwena bwe, iy badeh,
ale bamete-ei Krais bwe.

* **15:8:** Pol amekes sahou sokek dah ta leheya, buku sah handru, iy asahan lau ta Krais. Ma bwena handru Pol badeh, ta amekes bahun hawe Krais, ma ndraye iri lau solo-an ta Krais amou (ou anyolom udu ta Aposel 7:54–8:3). Arile, udu hamon ja, Krais leheyani iy amwenen i mada Pol (Aposel 9:1-22), eme ma, se nawin bwe, Pol asahan buku aposel handru ta Krais. Ma kandriyen tan mara-ei asahan i randrah labai ja. Kandriyen tan bwena mene ndrano ndra-au. Eme ma, Pol asehek sahou sokek dah ta leheya, i buku sah handru, iri kandriyen tan ndra-in marakon ndrano.

16 I buku sahou handru anya
iri lau ndramak bwena, Kindrei
bamete-ei iri ja bwe, mwasin,
taha kasehek ki buk doh, “Kindrei
badeh bamete-ei Krais udu bolo
lek tan bwe.” 17 Ya, i buku sa-
hou handru anya Kindrei bamete-
ei Krais udu bolo lek tan bwe,
idah kameh aha atehei budon taha
in tan kede-eh winiya baseben
aha bwe. Aha kameh ado ndra
bolo kandriyen ndra-in taha kahis.
18 Ya, iri lau ale atehei budon tiri
marakon in ta Krais, arile iri ndra-
mak bwena, iri lau doh ndra-au la-
leyah. 19 Taha atehei budon tataha
handru in ta Krais, ma atondrok
iy ta eme hamon ta akohok taha
ja. Arile, buku taha atondrok
seben ma mwasin tan eme tataha
na len taha are kon munyak dah
le, manyah tataha bado mwasin
bwe, eme ma, ndra-in tataha ja
udu bwele-en labai ta ndra-in tiri
lau rayah badu kon munyak dah.
Ma iri katikisi taha handru.

20 Arile, bala buku doh bwe.
Krais ndramak, ma idoh handru,
Kindrei mene mete-ei iy eme ha-
mon eme awas ja. Iy amak ere
bwena labai ta lau marakon mene
ndramak bwena, i buku nyamon
badu bilin uni ma bwena. Idoh
ale leheya iri mwan ma badih ate-
hei budon tiri handru in ta Krais,
iri ale kameh amak ame awas ja.
21 Sahou dah handru. Tasah, ndra-
mak ari nyaran Adam, iy mene
bwidi kandriyen ta imek asahan.
Ano ja, ndramak ari, nyaran Krais,
eme bwidi kandriyen ta amak
eme awas ja badeh, asahan. 22 I
buku doh: Iri lau mwan ma
badih bwena mene ahis hawe
Adam, iri marakon badeh ndra-
mak. I buku le, iri lau mwan
ma badih ahis handru hawe Krais,
iri kameh amak ame awas ja, ma
akohok koha iri mwasin. 23 Arile,
taha marakon ado bolo lek tataha
kameh amak ame awas ja, na
bolo len tataha amwenen. Ma
bwena handru badeh, Krais amak
eme awas ja. Ano, udu ta len iy
anya keme hamon ja, taha lau tan
marakon, kameh amak ame awas
ja.

24 Na bolo len doh kameh, iri
lakou marakon kameh ano iu.
Ma Krais kameh bwidi iri kabin
marakon, iri lau bwele-en, iri
malawin boto-on ta amekes bahun
hawe Kindrei, iri marakon doh
kameh ano au. Ano kameh, Krais
baradeu tondrok tan barala mine
taman Kindrei. 25 Tasah, Krais
kameh atondrok kon marakon
winiyan le Kindrei baratehei iri
lau ta ato-ou kaliu barala bahan-
dra katin. 26 Iy asahan nyekelen
ta iy amekes bahun hawe iri lau ta
ato-ou kaliu, ano kameh iy amekes
bahun hawe imek ta akohok iy
kano ki-iu ale. 27 Iri torowenei udu
bolo buk ndrabun asehek i buku
doh,

“Kindrei mene atehei iri lakou
marakon udu bahandra
tondrok tan.” *Wari 8:6*

Eme ma, taha atanan, ta Kindrei
ndratehei lakou marakon ndrala
bahandra tondrok ta Krais. Arile,
Kindrei le amwenen bado hawe iri
lakou doh bwe. 28 Hamon kameh,
iri lakou marakon ano ili le ba-
handra Krais, ano Nadu Kindrei
atehei iy amwenen ili bahandra
taman Kindrei, iy mene atehei udu
bahandra tondrok ta Krais. Ma
Kindrei kameh udu bwena ta aton-
drok iri lakou marakon.

29 Ya ndremenya tek rayah i
buku doh: Sahou ta Kindrei dah
kameh mete-ei iri lau mwan ma
badih ndramak bwena ado bolo
lek tiri amak ame awas ja. Buku
sahou dah handru bwe, tasah han-
dru lau rayah ja anyu ta aseben
iri lau mene ndramak bwena?
Ya, saba tanan handru iri anya
kamekes? Ya, buku iri lau mene
ndramak, bamak bame awas ja
bwe, tasah handru lau rayah anyu
ta aseben iri ja? 30 Ou anyolom
ahi ale. Len marakon lau rayah
anya kadi ahi, tasah ahi badeh, ta
atiye sahou ta Jises Krais. Buku
Kindrei winiya bamete-ei ahi bwe,
tasah handru ahi akohok sisi-in ta

amekes iri gok nane doh? 31 Aha
nadu tine mwan ma badih, na bolo
len marakon jo atona iri lau anya
kadi jo kimek ki-iu. Jo asehek
sahou handru! Arile, jo sekesek
tinan labai ta gok mene jo amekes
ta akohok aha ame hawe Jises
Krais, eme ma, jo asehek iri sahou
dah. 32 I buku sahou handru anya,
iri lau ndramak bwena Kindrei
bamete-ei iri ja bwe, mwasin taha
kasehek ki buku doh:

> “Abo, ndri-iy ai! Taha kaimon nyamon, ma ka-un gwa na dah; tasah na bi-i kameh taha amak au.” *Aisaya 22:13*

Arile, jo ba-en hamon ta budon ma
kandriyen doh bwe. Buku jo anya
ki-in hamon ta aliy handru, buku
sah ja jo katebelese hawe iri Epe-
sus nane a-en hamon ta kandriyen
ndra-in buku iri bondriliu? Ya,
buku jo kimek laleyah, jo kameh
kudu mwasin ki buku sah handru?
33 Aha sanuhun iri lau rayah
awek wendreya aha. Aha
ndratanan iri sahou dah: “Buku
taha ka-en hamon hawe iri lau
ndra-in, idah kameh iri adi
kandriyen tataha mwasin iu.”
34 Aha kamani iri kandriyen lolo-
ou taha ki-iu, ma budon taha
kamwenen. Aha samekes iri
kandriyen ndra-in ja ai. Aha
kanuhun! Iri taha rayah badeh,
bala tanan ta Kindrei bwe le. Jo
amekes iri sahou dah ewek taha
ta bwili aha kama ta iri kandriyen
taha.

Bada taha udu bolo amak ame awas ja kameh i randrah labai ja

35 Sebwe lau rayah kameh
ndremenya i buku doh: “Iri lau
mwan ma badih iri ndramak
ndra bwena ndra-au, i buku sah
handru kameh iri kamak kame
awas ja? Iri kameh amak ame
awas ja, ya bada iri kameh ili
buku sah handru?” 36 Are lau
mwan o badih iy asehek sahou ale
i buku doh, iy se balen bwai! Ya
ou ndratanam ta atah buwa kei,
i buku babosar ma bamak bwe,
idah kameh nyubudon winiya
bateh bame loken bwe. 37 Buwa
kei nane ou tahiy, idoh bala buku
iri kei hamon kameh asahan i
kuhuyen bwe. Ou badeh, tahi
buwan laleyah. 38 Na so-ok tan
le amwenen, Kindrei edeu bada
iri, amwenen ta buwa iri ari ari.
39 Bada iri lakou mulin marakon
are bwele-e munyak badeh, ari
randrah, ari randrah labai. Bada
taha ndramak badeh, ari ai, ya
bada iri lakou buku bou badeh,
i randrah ja ai. Ya iri sirih badeh,
bada iri i randrah ale, ma iri ni
bada iri i randrah ale. 40 Bolo
kandrah badeh, bada iri lakou
solo-an udu aliy, ma bolo kon
munyak ale, bada iri lakou solo-
an udu aliy. Lomada bada iri
lakou badu bolo kandrah badeh, i
randrah, randrah labai, ya lomada
bada iri lakou badu munyak
badeh, i randrah labai ja. 41 Taha
anyolom an badeh, nyasou tan
randrah labai, bun nyasou tan
randrah labai, ya iri ndrau anya
na ben udu kandrah, nyasou tiri
badeh, randrah labai. Ya, udu bolo
ndrokowa iri ndrau mari, lomada
iy ari ma nyasou tan, i randrah
labai ta iy ari ja.

42 Kandriyen ta lau ndramak
ndra bolo lek, ma lau amak ame
awas ja badeh, i buku le aliy.
Bada taha udu bolo lek badeh,
abola, ma bada taha udu bolo
lek amak eme awas ja badeh,
kameh winiya bandra-i ma babola
ja bwe. 43 Buku taha amak, iri ahi
taha ala bolo lek, idoh lakou ari
ndra-in handru. Bada taha udu
bolo lek, amak ja eme awas, idoh
mwasin ja. Bada taha ndramak
a-eh ili bolo ndren, iy ari boto-
on bwe. Bada taha udu bolo lek
amak eme awas ja, badeh, boto-
on labai. 44 Bada taha imek a-
eh ili lek, idoh ta munyak labai.
Bada taha amak udu bolo lek eme
awas ja badeh randrah labai ja,
idoh Malawin Ndrabun edeu ko-

han ili tan. 45 Iri torowenei sahou
udu bolo buk ndrabun ta Kindrei i
buku doh,

"Ndramak ma bwena handru
badeh, Adam, iy andrei
kohan." *Jenesis 2:7*

Arile Adam ari ja badeh, asa-
han hamon labai, iy asahan
ta Malawin Mwasin ta edeu
kohan handru ili ta lau marakon.
46 Koha kon munyak badeh,
asahan bwena handru. Arile,
koha Malawin Mwasin asahan
hamon, ma iy udu bwele-en labai
ja. 47 Adam ma bwena badeh,
badu kon munyak. Kindrei bwidi
iy badeh, na le munyak. Adam
ari hamon ja badeh, badu bolo
kandrah. 48 Iri lau marakon
badu munyak badeh, a buku le
iy ndramak nane badu munyak.
Ya iri lau marakon badu kandrah
kameh asahan i buku le iy
ndramak nane badu kandrah.
49 Na idah ja badeh, taha ado buku
le iy ndramak nane badu munyak.
I buku hamon ja kameh, taha
asahan i buku le iy ndramak nane
badu kandrah.

50 Aha nadu tine, jo asehek
amwenen ewek taha, ndramak
badu munyak dah winiyan bala
bolo tondrok ta Kindrei bwe,
ma iy winiyan bakohok iri lakou
marakon mwasin tan bwe. Ma iri
lakou kameh andra-i, iri winiyan
bakohok iri lakou ale winiyan
bandra-i bwe.

51 Aha mari kanuhun. Jo
anya kasehek sahou ari doh, lau
banuhun bwena bwe, kewek taha:
Idah kameh taha marakon bamak
bala lek bwe. Na len Krais eme
hamon ja, taha rayah kameh ado
ndra loken kahis. Arile taha
marakon kameh nyolom tataha
i randrah ja, ma taha asahan
randrah labai. 52 Idoh kameh
asahan suwi labai udu bolo len ta
ndrah ari eden in hamon handru.
Handru, ndrah nane kameh eden,
ma iri lau ndramak ndra bwena,
iri marakon kameh amak ame
awas ja. Ya iri kameh winiyan
bandra-i ja bwe. Ya taha lau ale
bamak bwe le, Kindrei kameh
tubuni taha ili randrah labai ja.
53 Kandriyen tataha ta ndramak
imek doh kameh winiya bado ja
bwe. Kindrei kameh akahei mara-
ei iu; kohan handru ta udu le buku
doh kameh akohok ndrahune
kandriyen ta imek nane doh.
54 Handru, bada taha kameh imek,
ano abola. Arile, Kindrei kameh
tubuni iy ja, ma kohan kameh
udu luluwen udu le buku doh. Na
bolo len doh sahou udu bolo buk
ndrabun asehek, kameh asahan
handru:

"Kindrei amekes bahun hawe kan-
driyen ta imek, ma iy idi iri
kandriyen ndra-in ta imek
marakon ano iu." *Aisaya
25:8*

55 "Ya ou, kandriyen ta imek, boto-
on tam ta atik iri lau mene,
ndraheh?" *Hoseya 13:14*

56 Nyamu imek ta edeu sisi-in
badeh, ta kandriyen ndra-in. Ma
boto-on ta kandriyen ndra-in doh,
eme ta batanau Kindrei mene ate-
hei ili mine Moses. 57 Arile, taha
kadeu wurah kili ta Kindrei. Na le
boto-on ta tinan tataha Jises Krais,
Kindrei amekes taha abadok, ta
adi iri kandriyen ndra-in ta imek
marakon kano ki-iu.

58 Eme ma, aha nadu tine mwan
ma badih i san ta Krais, aha
kabadok, ma aha kado le rasi.
Tasah aha ndratanan, lahou boto-
on aha amekes ta Laban kameh
winiya ba-au laleyah bwe.

Pol asehek ta nyala iri lakou iy abudon ta amekes

(Kalan 16)

16

Pol tiye ta luk iri anya kadeu kili tiri lau ta Kindrei are Jerusalem

1 Na idah jo anya katiye ta luk
nane aha anya katukum kili tiri
lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei
iri ado Jerusalem. Jo ndrale-
heyani san ta amekes gok nane

doh ndrala tiri lau ta Kindrei badu
loboho Galesiya, ma aha ale ka-
en hamon le ta kandriyen nane iri
amekes. 2 Na len bwena ta wik
marakon, aha ari, ari, kabudon ta
iri luk nane aha akohok na bolo
len mene ndra-au on! Ya, aha
kapwai luk, ano aha katehei rayah
kamwenen kudu ndra bolo asiu
taha kabe-en madasan ta amekes
gok ta Laban. Ma luk kameh
winiya a sola sese. Eme ma, buku
len jo ewek badeh, aha winiya
babo gok ta asilah luk ta adeu
ili tiri ja, bwai. 3 Len jo asahan
badeh, jo aso-ok aha amwenen
katehei rayah lau ta atiye luk taha
nane ta ili Jerusalem. Jo kameh
atehei la-ukei ramen ili mine oro,
ma tiye oro ta ala. La-ukei tek doh
kameh asehek ta oro lau heh han-
dru, ma oro amekes saba lakou
handru. 4 I buku jo abudon ta ili
ale, mwasin, oro marakon kame
hawek op, ano aso barala.

Pol anya kili kanyolom iri Korin

5 Jo ta ewek hawe aha, arile
jo kameh ili anyolom iri lau ado
loboho Masadoniya mwena, ano
badeh, jo barasahan hawe aha.
6 Sebwe, jo kameh udu hawe aha
luluwen sese. Jo bala tanan bwai,
sebwe jo kameh udu hawe aha
winiya le len ta nyala, ma jor
amondrei. Ano, jo anya kili kon
rakon ja badeh, jo aso-ok aha
kaseben jo ta ili. 7 Aha ndratanan,
udu bolo tekedek tek badeh, jo
bwalek ewek manyah hawe aha
ta ben ari le. Buku Laban aso-
ok handru, jo aso-ok labai ta udu
hawe aha luluwen sese. 8 Arile, jo
anya kudu ndra kon tinan Epesus
op, winiya le len tinan ta Pentikos
ano. 9 Tasah, Kindrei ndrasihi san,
ma iy atehei gok laba tinan eme
tek ta aseben lau solo-an kasahan
lau tan. Jo anya kamekes gok dah
kili ma kabadok, arile handru, lau
solo-an ndra-in ale ado aliy ta anya
katuruk gok tek sala.

10 Buku Timoti kasahan hawe
aha, jo aso-ok aha kaseben iy,
ta ndrinen kudu mwasin ta
ndrokowa aha, ma iy sanoh.
Tasah, iy amekes lahou ta Laban,
i buku le jo amekes. 11 Kora-on iri
rayah taha kanyolom iy i buku ari
ndramak laleyah, ma iri katehei
kona iri ki tan. Aha kabwidi
ndrinen kudu mwasin, ma aha
kaseben iy ta san. Eme ma, iy
kameh winiyan eme hamon eme
hawek ja. Jo hawe iri lau rayah ta
Kindrei atondrok iy ado kada-ah.

12 Ya sahou ta nadu tine taha
Apolos, i buku doh: San solo-an
labai jo asehek sahou boto-on ili
tan, ta iy kili hawe iri rayah lau ta
Kindrei, iri kawek kanyolom aha.
Arile, iy bwalen ewek na dah. Udu
ja, buku iy anyolom len mwasin ta
ewek, idah kameh iy barawek ai.

Sahou rayah ja

13 Aha katehei ndrokei kamwe-
nen ta Krais kameh eme hamon
ja. Ma aha kales boto-on ta budon
taha ari le. Aha kabadok kado
le, ma aha sanoh. 14 Ta iri lakou
marakon aha amekes, aha badeh,
ka-en hamon le ta kandriyen ta
aso-ok handru iri lau rayah ja.

15 Aha nadu tine i san ta Krais,
aha tanan, Stepanas oro badeh,
ndrasahan iri lau ta Kindrei ma
bwena handru, ta iri lau rayah
ja ado bolo kon tinan Akaya. Na
so-ok toro le, oro amekes gok ta
aseben iri lau ta Kindrei. 16 Jo
asehek sahou boto-on ewek taha,
ta aha kanuhun ma aha ka-en ha-
mon ta iri lau nane doh, ma ta iri
lau amekes gok boto-on ta aseben
iri nane amekes gok dah.

17 Stepanas uru Potunatus hawe
Akaikus oro ma taloh mene ame
hawek. Eme bwidi jo sekesek
labai ta anyolom oro, tasah aha
marakon winiyan bame dah bany-
olom jo bwe. Oro ma taloh
nane doh akohok ndrahune aha
ta amekes gok doh ta aseben jo.
18 Jo badeh abwerei sese, arile

oro lau ma taloh doh ame badeh,
bwidi ndrinek ma hawe ndrine
aha sekesek ale. Eme ma aha
badeh, kasekesek iri lau buku doh.
19 Iri lau mwan ma badih ta
Kindrei badu bolo kon tinan Esiya
tiye sekesek tiri ewek taha. Akwila
uru Prisila hawe iri lau mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei badeh, atukum
ala le asiu turu, eme iri tiye seke-
sek tiri tinan ewek taha in ta
nyara Laban. 20 Iri nadu tine
taha rayah are kada-ah tiye seke-
sek tiri tinan ewek taha ale. Ta
kandriyen tataha lau mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei, aha marakon ka-
teu mine nadu tine aha ari, ari, iri
are ndrokowa aha amwenen.
21 Ta sendrehendreh ta la-ukei
tek dah, jo Pol, jo atorou sahou
sekesek tek ewek taha na minek
le amwenen. 22 Buku ari ndramak
mwan, o, badih iy baso-ok Laban
bwe, jo aso-ok iy kakohok maha-
an ma sisi-in ndra-in kudu le buku
doh. Maranata!* 23 Tikisiy ta
Laban Jisas kudu hawe aha. 24 So-
ok tek tinan labai ewek taha mara-
ei aha are ahis hawe Krais Jisas.
Handru.

* **16:22:** Maranata boho kon tiri Aramek. Moson ta aliy badeh, Laban ou ame!

Pol atorou la-ukei tan ramen ja ili tiri lau badu kon KORIN Sahou Tanan

Lau mwan ma badih rayah ta Kindrei badu kon tinan Korin mene atisih gok ta Pol. Iri anya iy badeh, kandriyen tan ndra-in, ma iy boto-on ta amekes gok aposel bwe. Eme ma, idoh bwidi ndrine Pol eden labai. Iy eme anya kasehek sahou hawe iri Korin, eme ma iy torowenei la-ukei dah, ta iy winiyan sekesek hawe iri ja.

Udu bolo la-ukei tan ranah ma bwena, Pol asehek ta sahou boto-on labai bwena mene iy atorou ili tiri Korin. Iy bwalen labai ta amekes sahou nane doh, arile iri tebelese ma atisih gok tan, eme ma iy amekes sahou boto-on ili tiri. Ma iri ame anuhun sahou tan ma asehek nyala kandriyen tiri, eme ma, na len le doh iy sekesek tinan labai.

Udu bolo len nane doh iri lau ta Kindrei badu bolo kon Judiya iri bare mwasin bwe, ma Pol ibo gok ta atukum luk ta bwese ili tiri. Eme ma udu ta kalan ndru la-uh hawe ndro ari Pol amekes sahou ta ariu ndrine iri Korin ta adeu luk ta gok doh.

Sendrehendreh ta la-ukei, Pol tiye ta iri aposel rayah ta wendreya mene ame are Korin ma iri atara nyara Pol ma bobose gok tan buku aposel.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Pol edeu wurah ili ta Kindrei (*1:1-11*)
Gok aposel tiri lau ta Kindrei (*1:12–2:17*)
Tikisiy leheya san ta Krais (*3:1–7:16*)
Ndramas ta lau tiri lakou bwe (*8:1–9:15*)
Pol iy aposel ari handru (*10:1–13:10*)
Sendrehendreh ta sumon tan (*13:11-13*)

Pol tiye ta nyala gok Kindrei mene edeu ili tiri aposel

(Kalan 1–7)

1 Jo Pol, jo aposel ari ta Krais Jises. Ta so-ok ta Kindrei le amwenen, iy atehei jo asahan aposel. Jo hawe nadu tine taha ari Timoti, aru mala-uh atorou la-ukei dah ewek taha mwan ma badih ta Kindrei are kon Korin, hawe iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei marakon are loboho kon munyak tinan Akaya. 2 Aru mala-uh anya tama taha Kindrei, hawe Laban Jises Krais, uru kamekes kandriyen ta tikisiy kewek taha, ma kamekes ndrine aha kamunum.

Pol edeu wurah, i ta Kindrei ta aseben iy

3 Jo sekesek handru i ta Kindrei, iy tama Laban tataha Jises Krais. Ma iy kati iri kandriyen handru ta tikisiy, ma iy amekes maha-an udu ndrine iri mwan ma badih amunum. 4 Ya, iy bwidi ndrine ahi amunum, na len iri maha-an ame asahan ma ndruni ahi. Tasah, iy bwidi ahi winiyan ta aseben ndrine iri mwan ma badih rayah ja maha-an solo-an labai udu tiri, ma ndrine iri winiyan amunum i buku ahi. 5 Krais mene bwese maha-an ma iy akohok sisi-in. Ahi ale bwese maha-an ma akohok sisi-in i buku le iy. Eme ma, ahi ahis hawe Krais ma Kindrei badeh, aseben ahi i buku le iy mene aseben Krais. 6 Na len ahi bwese maha-an, idoh aseben aha ma Kindrei winiyan andrei aha ame hamon. Na len Kindrei aseben ahi ma ndrine ahi amunum udu le udu, idoh badeh, aseben ndrine aha winiyan udu mwasin ale. Ya, len aha ales boto-on, ma bwese iri maha-an i buku ahi ale bwese, Kindrei badeh, amekes ndrine aha amunum. 7 Eme ma, ahi abudon aha kameh ales boto-on ta iri maha-an asahan. Tasah, ahi tanan

aha bwese maha-an hawe ahi,
ano kameh Kindrei amekes ndrine
aha hawe ndrine ahi amunum.
8 Ahi atorou sahou dah ewek
taha. Tasah, ahi anya aha kameh
katanan ta iri maha-an doh mene
asahan tahi udu bada kon Esiya.
Maha-an tinan labai mene ati-i
ahi, ma tihisi boto-on tahi. Eme
ma ahi abudon i buku: Ahi kameh
amak na dah. 9 Handru labai! Ahi
atona iri maha-an i buku ndra-
mak lalou atona ta len ndramak
ta anuhun sahou asehek ano ta
iy kameh imek. Maha-an doh
mene asahan tahi ma ahi kameh
winiyan babudon ta boto-on tahi
amwenen kameh udu awas bwe.
Ahi badeh, atehei budon udu ta
Kindrei le ari, iy le ari winiyan
mete-ei iri mene ndramak ame ha-
mon ame awas ja. 10 Ehe, iri maha-
an marakon doh anya kadi ahi ka-
mak, arile Kindrei badeh, aseben
ahi, ma ahi bamak bwe. Hamon
ale, Kindrei kameh aseben ahi ta
iri maha-an doh winiyan badi ahi
bamak bwe. Ahi atehei budon
tahi handru in ta Kindrei ta iri
lakou doh. 11 Ehe, Kindrei kameh
amekes lakou doh ja, ma buku aha
asolom ili tan ta ahi. Handru,
aha amekes salom i buku doh, ma
Kindrei kameh anuhun salom doh
taha, ma iy aseben ahi. Ma mwan
ma badih solo-an kameh anuhun
ma bwetenei lakou doh Kindrei
amekes eme tahi, ma iri kameh
adeu wurah ili ta Kindrei ta aliy.

Katin tasah Pol bame banyolom iri mwan ma badih badu Korin bwe

12 Budon tahi atona sahou dah
handru, ma ahi sekesek ta lakou
dah: Ta lakou marakon ahi mene
amekes ili tiri mwan ma badih
badu kon munyak dah, ahi mene
a-en hamon ta kandriyen mwasin,
ma kandriyen handru. Ahi ba-en
hamon ta tanan mene ahi akohok
tiri mwan ma badih badu munyak
dah bwe. Tikisiy ta Kindrei le
mene aseben ahi, ma ahi amekes
i buku aliy. Ma ahi mene amekes
kandriyen doh ili le kala ahi abo
gok hawe aha mwan ma badih
badu Korin. 13-14 Iri la-ukei ale
jo atorou ewek taha, sahou rayah
udu bolon badeh, bamai bwe. Iri
lakou jo atorou badeh, aleu ma
aha winiyan atanan moson ta aliy.
Na len dah aha bala tanan jo
bamwenen bwe, o, ta lakou jo
anya kamekes kewek taha. Arile,
hamon, jo abudon aha katanan jo
kamwenen, ma lakou jo amekes
taha. Eme ma hamon, len ta Laban
Jises eme ta tunuhun sahou tiri
mwan ma badih, aha kameh seke-
sek ma atudun nyara ahi i buku jo
kameh sekesek ma atudun nyara
aha ale.

15-16 Jo anya aha kameh katanan
kamwenen ta iri lakou doh jo
mene asehek ta aliy. Eme ma,
jo mene abudon ma mwena ta a-
en hamon ta san ta ili Korin na
len jo ili bada kon Masadoniya.
Ma hamon kameh jo eme le san
dah ma anyolom aha san rasan ja.
Ma ta kandriyen doh aha kameh
winiyan anyolom aru ma la-uh,
ma aru winiyan sekeyani ndrine
aha handru. Ma hamon ta idoh,
aha winiyan aseben jo, ma tiye
jo kili hamon loboho bada kon
Judiya ja. 17 Handru! Idoh budon
mene jo anya ki-in hamon ta aliy.
Arile, jo bawek hamon batou aha
bwe. Aha anya jo ndramak ari
ta tobolowe lakou laleyah nadeh?
Bwe, jo bala buku i ndramak doh
anya, “Ehe ma bwe” hawe a-en
hamon ta so-ok tek laleyah, bwe.
18 Sahou ta Kindrei handru ta ere
le buku doh. Eme ma jo kasehek
taha, jo tiye handru buku jo ase-
hek: Jo bala buku ndramak anya
“Ehe” udu bohok amwenen, ma
jo tone budon “Bwe” ta ndrinek
badeh, bwe! 19 Jo hawe Sailas
uru Timoti, aso ma taloh mene
atiye sahou udu ndrokowa aha.
Ma sahou ta Nadu Kindrei, Jises
Krais doh handru. Ma aha atanan,
Krais badeh, winiyan batubuni iy
bwe. Iy badeh in le hamon ta so-
ok ta Kindrei, ma iy amekes gok

tan ta in hamon tiri sahou tan-
drakan Kindrei mene amekes eme
tataha mwan ma badih. 20 Idoh
handru labai: Krais amekes iri sa-
hou tandrakan ta Kindrei asahan
handru mara-ei. Idoh leheya taha
Kindrei anya "Ehe," arile ma a-
en hamon ta sahou tan. Eme ma,
taha kasekesek ma katudun nyara
Kindrei ta idoh: Iy in hamon ta
sahou tan. 21 Kindrei leheya ahi
i buku doh: Ahi hawe aha Ko-
rin, taha marakon badeh, Kindrei
bwidi taha winiyan ales boto-on
hawe Krais. Ma ale, Kindrei mene
atehei ahi ta amekes gok aposel
dah. 22 Iy mene atehei kalem
tan amwenen eme tataha: Iy ate-
hei Malawin Ndrabun eme ndrine
taha. Ma Malawin Ndrabun doh
i buku ari le tiri lakou Kindrei
anya kedeu taha hamon. Eme
ma taha winiyan atanan i buku
doh: Handru labai, Kindrei kameh
edeu iri lakou marakon, iy mene
tandrakan ta aliy eme tataha.

Pol bala Korin suwi bwe

23 Kindrei tanan budon tek. Eme
ma, buku jo kawendreya badeh,
Kindrei winiyan nyowani wen-
dreya tek doh, iri mwan ma badih
kameh winiyan atanan ta aliy. Ar-
ile, jo bawendreya bwe. Jo asehek
handru. Jo bwalek edeu maha-
an tinan ewek taha, ma abolosen
ewek taha ta kandriyen ndra-in
mene asahan ndrokowa aha. Eme
ma, jo mene bawek hamon bawek
Korin ta anyolom aha ja bwe.
24 Na len jo asehek "Jo ibolosen
ewek taha" jo basehek anya ahi
atondrok budon taha bwe. Ahi
tanan aha ales boto-on ta budon
taha. Ahi abo gok le hawe aha, ta
amekes aha kasekesek.

2

1 Eme ma, jo ndraruwi ndrinek.
Jo abudon i buku doh: Jo winiyan
bala Korin ja, ma amekes maha-
an ili tiri ja bwe. 2 Tasah, buku jo
bwidi aha tikisiy, ya are lau kameh
winiyan bwidi ndrinek kasekesek
ja? Bwe nadeh! Aha le lau
badeh adeh, amekes ndrinek seke-
sek. 3 Ehe, aha le badeh, amekes jo
sekesek. Eme ma, jo bwalek ewek
hawe aha ja, ma amekes sahou
boto-on, ma ndrine aha amaha
labai, bwe. Eme ma, idoh kati
lakou jo atorou ewek taha ma
mwena. Jo bwalek ewek edeu
maha-an ari ja ewek taha ta kan-
driyen udu ndrokowa aha. Buku
ndrinek sekesek ta koha aha, jo
tanan aha ale ado mwasin ma
sekesek asahan. 4 Handru, mwena
mene jo torowenei la-ukei ramen
ewek taha, ma na len doh ndrinek
maha-an ma isi, ma jo eden ale.
Arile, jo batorou la-ukei doh ta
edeu maha-an laleyah ewek taha
bwe. Jo anya kaleheya aha buku jo
aso-ok aha handru ma jo ibo gok ta
aseben aha karuwani kandriyen
ndra-in udu ndrokowa aha ki-iu.

*Pol tiye iri Korin kamani kan-
driyen ndra-in ta ndramak mene
amekes doh*

5 Na dah, i buku ari ndramak
mene ndrabwidi maha-an ndrala
tare lau, idoh badeh bame
tek bwe, arile idoh ewek taha
marakon. (Jo asehek dah, tasah
jo amwenen bwalek edeu maha-
an ili bwele-e ndramak doh).
6 Aha ranah ma buruwen badeh,
ndratikahei iy ndramak mene udu
ndrokowa aha ndra-au, idoh ta
leheya iy ndrabwidi lakou ndra-
in labai. Eme ma idoh winiyan.
7 Na dah, jo aso-ok aha kamani
kandriyen tan nane iy amekes
ewek taha, ma aha kamekes
ndrinen kasekesek. Kora-on
maha-an laba tinan kabwidi
ndramak doh kandra-i. 8 Eme
ma jo asehek taha. Aha kandrei
iy keme hamon hawe aha, ma
aha kaleheya aha kili tan buku
aha badeh aso-ok iy labai. 9 Jo
mene atorou la-ukei ewek taha
ta none aha le. Jo anya ki tanan
aha kameh winiyan a-en hamon
tiri sahou tek marakon mene o
bwe. 10 Buku aha mani kandriyen

ndra-in ta ndramak nane amekes
ewek taha, jo ale kameh maniy.
Saba lakou jo maniy (buku lakou
udu aliy doh jo kamaniy), i buku
Krais anyolom jo, jo ale maniy na
nyaran ta aseben aha. 11 Tasah, jo
abudon i buku doh: Kora-on balik
kawendreyani taha ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in kili ta nadu
tine taha nane doh, ma iy kameh
kamai laleyah ma kandra-i. Taha
ndratanan labai ta budon ta balik.

Pol anya kanyolom Taitus udu Trowas

12 Jo ili asahan kon tinan Trowas
ta atiye sahou mwasin ta Krais
badeh, Laban ndrasihi san tek ta
amekes gok dah. 13 Arile, jo tik-
isiy tinan labai, tasah jo banyolom
nadu tine taha Taitus bwe. Eme
ma jo batanau iri mwan ma badih
ano, jo iu ili kon munyak tinan
Masadoniya.

Iri aposel abadok na le boto-on ta Kindrei

14 Arile, jo baradeu wurah bar-
ala ta Kindrei adeh. Tasah, len
marakon iy badeh, atehei ahi ala
kon rakon, rakon ta atiye lahou
tinan, Krais ndrabwidiy ta akohok
ahi ame hamon ma amekes ahi
asahan lau tan handru. Ehe, buku
manahu buburen asahan, ma jor
aluhiy iu ili bolo kon marakon, i
buku le tekedek tahi aseben iri
mwan ma badih marakon ako-
hok tanan ta Kindrei. 15 Handru
labai, ahi aposel amwenen badeh,
a buku kasu-er ta manahu bubu-
ren mwasin, Krais eme andrei, ma
iy atehei i ta Kindrei i nyara salom.
Manahun doh iu ili ndrokowa iri
mwan ma badih iri atehei budon
tiri handru in ta Krais, ma iri
are san ta iu ili kandrah, ma ta
ndrokowa iri mwan ma badih iri
batehei budon tiri bwe, ma iri
are san ta ili bolo jih nyarahan
labai. 16 Ta iri lau are san ta ili
bolo jih, ta gok ahi amekes ma ta
sahou ahi atiye badeh, asahan i
buku manahu lakou kameh imek.
Arile sahou ma gok ahi amekes ere
ndrokowa iri mwan ma badih are
san ta ili kandrah, asahan i buku
manahu lakou kohan udu aliy
kahis. Are lau handru winiyan
amekes iri gok doh? 17 Ahi aposel
badeh, bala buku iri lau solo-an
ala rakon, rakon ta atiye sahou ta
Kindrei bwe. Iri amekes i buku
doh ta ariu luk tiri mwan ma badih
rayah, ma iri winiyan ado mwasin.
Ahi aposel badeh, bwe. Ahi ako-
hok gok dah badu mine Kindrei
amwenen, ma ahi bawendreya la-
leyah bwe. Ndrine ahi badeh, udu
mwasin hawe Krais, ma ta mada
Kindrei ahi badeh, atiye amwenen
iri sahou tan mene iy edeu eme
tahi.

3

Iri aposel asahan lau ta amekes gok ta sahou randra le ha-un

1 Buku sah? Aha abudon ahi
aposel anya katudun nyara ahi ja
nadeh? O, aha anya ahi a buku
lau rayah, ma ahi badeh, kadeu
ramen la-ukei iri lau mwena ndra-
torowenei ta atudun nyara ahi
nadeh? O, aha ndratorowenei la-
ukei ta aseben ahi deh? Bwe. 2 Aha
amwenen asahan buku la-ukei ta
atudun nyara ahi. Aha badeh,
ado bolo budon ma ndrine ahi
handru, ma iri mwan ma badih
marakon ndratanan ta aliy. 3 Iri
mwan ma badih ndratanan, koha
aha badeh, i buku ramen la-ukei
Krais amwenen atorou. Ehe, ta
gok ahi amekes ta atiye sahou
mwasin, Krais amekes gok ewek
taha i buku ramen la-ukei. Iy ba-
torou la-ukei dah na ndraye kei o
atilik udu bada bek bwe. Iy atorou
na Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei
kohan handru udu aliy ta atorou
ndrine aha mwan ma badih.

4 Ehe, ahi ndratanan, Kindrei
ibo gok boto-on labai ta koha aha i
san ta Krais, ma aha akohok koha
aha badeh, tan amwenen. Eme ma
ahi amekes sahou i buku doh: Aha
badeh, a buku la-ukei le, leheya
iri mwan ma badih, Kindrei atehei

ahi a buku aposel tan amwenen.
5 Handru, ahi amwenen winiyan
ta amekes gok doh bwe. Eme
ma ahi sasehek, sahou tahi amwe-
nen mene bamekes ari lakou bwe.
Kindrei le ari badeh aseben ahi,
ma bwidi ahi winiyan ta gok.
6 Kindrei amwenen mene bwidi
ahi winiyan, ma ahi bwidi gok
tan ta sahou randra le ha-un nane
doh. Sahou randra le ha-un nane
doh, bala buku batanau ta Moses
bwena mene bwe. Idoh lakou ha-
un ja Malawin Ndrabun badeh,
amekes asahan. Batanau malen ta
Moses badeh, leheya taha kameh
amak le. Iy nyamun ta edeu ko-
han buku lakou Malawin Ndrabun
amekes asahan eme tataha bwe.

7 Bwena mene Kindrei
torowenei sahou ta batanau
malen badeh, udu bwele-e bek.
Ma gok ta batanau doh leheya
taha kameh amak le, tasah taha
winiyan ba-en hamon handru ma
akohok kohan mwasin bwe. Na
len Kindrei edeu batanau ili mine
Moses, lomada Kindrei badeh,
asahan hawen, ma lomotani mada
Moses labai. Eme ma, iri mwan
ma badih badu Isra-el anoh,
ma bwidi iri winiyan banyolom
madan bwe. Ano, lomada sun
nane udu mada Moses anya i
bwisik, ma amak mara-ei. 8 Ya, gok
Kindrei amekes ta edeu Malawin
Ndrabun eme tataha mwan ma
badih marakon, kameh udu
bwele-en labai mara-ei ja ta sahou
randra le malen mene, ma sun
ta Kindrei kameh anya handru
amwenen eme tataha. 9 Handru,
batanau malen bwena mene edeu
taha marakon a ta sahou ma tiye
taha kameh amalin ta Kindrei. Ya,
batanau malen doh mene asahan
hawe lomada Kindrei. I buku
le, sahou randra le ha-un doh
ja badeh, akohok iri mwan ma
badih ame hamon ma aloh iri lau
mwasin labai, idoh kameh ibo gok
ta edeu tataha sun ta Kindrei solo-
an labai. 10 Batanau doh mene
iri mwan ma badih badu Isra-el
anya lakou laba tinan labai, ma
leheyani Kindrei eme tataha, na
dah iy asahan laleyah. Tasah,
sahou randra le ha-un doh taha
aloh sahou mwasin udu bwele-en
mara-ei labai ja, ma leheya buku
Kindrei aso-ok taha labai. 11 Ehe,
batanau bwena doh mene ta udu
luluwen bwe, iy asahan hawe sun
ta Kindrei. Arile, lakou ha-un
doh ja kameh ta udu le buku doh,
sun asahan hawen kameh i tinan
mara-ei.

12 Ehe, atondrok lakou doh
kameh ta ere le buku doh. Eme
ma, bwili ahi winiyan bama ta
atiye sahou mwasin doh bwe.
13 Arile, ahi batone ari sahou ta
sahou mwasin bwe. Ahi tanan
kameh asahan i tinan mara-ei.
Eme ma ahi bamekes kandriyen
buku Moses amekes bwe. Iy
mene tone madan na ranah kolau,
ma iri mwan ma badih badu
Isra-el sanyolom sun doh anya i
bwisik ma ano mara-ei. 14 Budon
ma ndrine iri lau Isra-el bwena
ndrahis, ma iri bala tanan moson
o kati batanau doh, Moses mene
edeu ili tiri bwe. Ma na dah ale,
iri lau Isra-el, iri bala tanan moso
kati sahou batanau bwe. Buku
iri atehei budon tiri handru in
ta Krais, Kindrei kameh winiyan
sihi budon tiri, ma iri winiyan
atanan handru ta kati moson ta
sahou batanau. 15-16 Ehe, idoh
handru, bolo len marakon iri
mwan ma badih badu Isra-el
anyolom sahou ta Moses udu bolo
asiu ta Kindrei, budon tiri ihis, ma
iri bala tanan saba lakou Kindrei
anya kaleheya iri ta batanau doh
bwe. Arile, buku mwan o badih
iy tubuni ndrinen ili ta Laban, iy
badeh ndrasihi budon tiri ma iri
ndratanan Jises Krais iy are lau
handru. I buku Kindrei tolowei
kolau tubuluhi mada iri, ma
iri winiyan anyolom amwenen.
17 Na dah, Laban badeh, ndra
Malawin Mwasin; ma are lau
Malawin Mwasin ta Laban udu
hawen, iri kameh ari maha-an ta
a-en hamon ta batanau ta Moses
ja bwe. Ma iri ale kameh are

len labai ta kandriyen ndra-in.
18 Na dah, taha mwan ma badih
marakon asahan lau ta Kindrei,
taha badeh, batone kandriyen
asahan ta manyah tataha bwe i
buku bwena mene Moses amekes.
Koha taha badeh, leheya sun ta
Kindrei asahan tataha i buku
torowe leheya lakou. Eme ma, len
marakon taha badeh, akohok sun
ta Laban solo-an, solo-an labai,
ma idoh tubuni taha, ma taha
asahan buku le Laban amwenen.
Malawin Mwasin ta Laban bwidi
lakou doh eme tataha.

4

Iri aposel badeh, a buku kun amekes na ndren

1 Kindrei mwasin, ma iy tikisi
ahi, ma iy mene atehei gok ta atiye
sahou mwasin dah eme tahi. Eme
ma, ahi bawoyah ta amekes gok
dah bwe. 2 Ma ale, ahi badeh,
bawendreya iri mwan ma badih,
o tobolowe sahou ili randrah ja
bwe. Ahi ba-en hamon tiri kan-
driyen ta adeu bwilima i ta nyara
Kindrei bwe. Ahi badeh, atiye
sahou handru ta Kindrei ili tiri
mwan ma badih marakon, ma iri
winiyan anuhun. Ta kandriyen
doh, ahi leheya iri, kandriyen tahi
mwasin, ma iri winiyan atanan
gok ahi amekes dah, idoh ale
mwasin udu mada Kindrei. 3 Iri
mwan ma badih rayah, iri abudon
sahou mwasin ahi atiye doh, idoh
boto-on labai ta atanan moson ta
aliy. Sahou mwasin asahan i buku
le, ta iri mwan ma badih anya
kandrakak kala bolo jih. 4 Tasah,
kindrei ta wendreya badu mun-
yak dah, iy mene wahei budon
tiri mwan ma badih doh batehei
budon tiri bala ta Kindrei bwe.
Eme ma, sun ta sahou mwasin ma
lomada Krais, idoh winiyan bala
bolo budon ma ndrine iri bwe,
ma iri winiyan akohok Krais bwe,
konen i buku Kindrei amwenen.
5 Ehe, sahou dah handru, tasah
ahi badeh, batiye sahou tahi bwe.
Ahi atiye sahou i buku doh: Krais
Jises, iy badeh, Laban tataha, ma
ahi lau ta gok taha, tasah Jises aloh
ahi ta amekes iri gok doh. 6 Ehe,
ahi atiye sahou ta Jises. Tasah,
bwena mene Kindrei bwidi mun-
yak dah anya,

"Sun kanya bolo lulik." *Jenesis 1:3*

Kindrei amwenen doh irek labai
ta sun, ma iy akohok ahi ame ha-
mon ja. Jises Krais, iy le sun doh
udu ndrine ahi. Eme ma sun doh
aseben ahi leheya iri mwan ma
badih, Kindrei i buku sah handru.

7 Lakou mwasin doh badeh, udu
bolo oda ahi mwan ma badih.
Ma ahi badeh boto-on bwe, buku
kun amekes na ndren. Arile,
idoh iy mwasin, tasah iy leheyani
iri mwan ma badih, ta boto-on
ta sahou mwasin nane ahi atiye,
idoh ta Kindrei ma boto-on tan
sakalawi boto-on tiri lakou mara-
ei ja. Ahi amwenen badeh, bwe.
8 Udu bolo iri kon rakon, rakon
maha-an badeh, asahan tahi, ar-
ile badi ahi bamak bwe. Lakou
solo-an badeh, wahei budon tahi,
arile budon tahi bala bwe. 9 Iri
lau laleyah badeh, atikah ahi ta
amekes ndra-in eme tahi, arile
Kindrei baruwani ahi bwe. Iri a-
um ahi, ma adeu kandriyen ndra-
in solo-an eme tahi, arile ahi ba-
mak bwe. 10 Na len marakon, iri
lakou abo gok ta adai ahi amak
buku Jises mene imek. Arile, ahi
bamak bwe le. Idoh leheya iri
mwan ma badih buku Jises ale udu
ndra awas kahis, ma atondrok ahi.
11 Ehe, ahi badeh, amekes gok ta
Jises, ma ta iri len marakon ahi
ado awas are kon munyak dah, iri
mwan ma badih badeh, none ta
adai ahi kamak. Arile, ahi bamak
bwe le, ma idoh leheya iri mwan
ma badih, buku koha Jises badeh,
udu bolo oda ahi, oda ahi doh
badu kon munyak le. 12 Handru,
ta iri len marakon ahi atiye sahou
mwasin, ma iri lau none ta adai
ahi aposel kamak. Arile, lakou doh
ja atehei kohan handru ta udu le
buku doh ewek taha.

13 Udu bolo buk Wari ta bolo buk
ndrabun, ndramak ari torowenei i
buku doh,

"Jo atehei budon tek handru, Kindrei kameh in hamon le ta sahou tan. Eme ma, jo asehek iy ili tiri mwan ma badih." *Wari 116:10*

Ahi aposel ale, budon tahi i buku
le ta ndramak doh. Eme ma,
ahi badeh, atiye sahou mwasin
ta Laban. 14 Tasah ahi badeh,
ndratanan, Kindrei mene mete-ei
Laban Jises imek udu bolo lek eme
awas ja. Eme ma, iy kameh mete-
ei ahi ale hawe Jises, ma tiyani
ahi hawe aha ala kandrah, ma
ado hawen. 15 Iri lakou ndra-in
doh mene asahan tahi ta aseben
aha. Udu hamon, so-ok ma tikisiy
ta Kindrei andrei iri mwan ma
badih solo-an labai ame hamon
ja, iri kameh winiyan adeu wurah
amwenen ili ta Kindrei, ma iri
winiyan atudun nyaran.

16 Ahi abudon ta lakou doh
kameh asahan. Eme ma, ahi
bawoyah ta amekes gok ta Kin-
drei bwe. Idoh handru, oda ahi
sudi boto-on ta nyamu iri, ma
hamon kameh iri andra-i. Ar-
ile, ndri-iy ai, kohan mwasin Kin-
drei edeu eme tahi, iy bwidiy asa-
han ha-un mara-ei ta iri len ari,
ari. 17 Iy i buku doh: Iri maha-
an marakon badeh, abo gok ta
sokoso-ou ahi, iri ta len ranah
le, ma tinan handru bwe. Ar-
ile, lakou doh lokowani ahi ta
akohok manyah mwasin udu kan-
drah. Ma manyah udu kandrah
doh kameh udu bwele-en labai tiri
maha-an marakon doh nane asa-
han tahi. 18 Eme ma, ahi babudon
solo-an ta iri lakou marakon doh,
ahi winiyan anyolom na mada ahi
amwenen, bwe. Ahi atehei budon
tahi ili tiri lakou ahi winiyan bany-
olom udu kandrah bwe. Tasah,
iri lakou taha winiyan anyolom na
mada taha, idoh kameh ano. Arile,
iri lakou udu bolo kandrah, kameh
ta udu le buku doh.

5

Asiu tataha handru udu kandrah

1 Ehe, taha atehei budon tataha
ta lakou udu bolo kandrah. Tasah,
taha ndratanan anya: Hamon,
buku bada taha nane kada-ah
kameh imek ma andra-i, Kindrei
anya kedeu ari ja keme tataha.
Idoh badeh, basahan ta kandriyen
ta mwan ma badih tasou a-en ha-
mon ta aliy bwe. Kindrei le amwe-
nen kameh amekes udu bolo kan-
drah kodo-oh, ma iy kameh ta udu
le buku don ai. 2 Taha badeh, ndra-
woyah ta bada taha nane kada-
an ai. Eme ma, taha tikisiy labai
ta anya kakohok bada taha badu
kandrah doh, kasini kili bwele-e
taha i buku ndramak isin awin
in bwele-en. 3 Tasah, taha amak
badeh, taha baso-ok malawi bada
taha ere laleyah. 4 Handru labai,
taha lau marakon badeh, bada
taha i buku asiu balei. Taha aden,
tasah ta maha-a iri sisi-in taha
bwese. Taha bala bwale bada taha
badu munyak nane dah bwe. Ar-
ile, taha badeh, aso-ok bada taha
ari ja ha-un nane Kindrei ndratan-
drakan ta edeu eme tataha, tasah
bada taha doh kameh imek ma
tubuni iy ja, ma akohok kohan ta
ere le buku doh, ma iy winiyan
bamak ja bwe. 5 Kindrei le ari
badeh, ndralokowani taha ta ako-
hok koha taha ha-un doh. Ma
iy ndratehei Malawin Ndrabun
ndrame tataha. Handru labai,
Malawin Ndrabun, iy i buku sahou
tandrakan ta Kindrei, ta iy kameh
edeu iri lakou hamon, iy mene
tiye ta edeu eme ta taha. 6 Eme
ma, ndri-iy ta saba lakou kameh
asahan. Taha banoh ta aliy bwe.
Taha tanan bada taha na idah i
buku asiu taha ado aliy are kon
munyak dah. Na bolo len dah,
taha bado hawe Laban bare kon
tan bwe. 7 Ya, na idah badeh,
taha ndratanan iri lakou marakon
doh handru. Taha banyolom bwe
le, arile taha atehei budon tataha
tinan labai, iri atondrok taha are

bolo kandrah. 8 Eme ma, taha
banoh ta amak bwe. Ta budon
tataha, idoh mwasin. Tasah, buku
taha amak ma ruwani bada taha
doh, taha kameh are hawe La-
ban ado kati kon handru. 9 Eme
ma, buku taha ado hawen are
kati kon handru, o, taha are len
kahis le, ndri-iy ai; len marakon
badeh, taha abudon boto-on labai
ta amekes iri kandriyen marakon,
Laban aso-ok. 10 Tasah taha tanan,
hamon kameh taha marakon ales
are ta mada sahou ta Krais, ma iy
kameh tunuhun iri lakou marakon
taha amekes bwena ndra-au. Eme,
buku taha ndramekes kandriyen
mwasin na bolo iri len doh, taha
are ndra bada taha malen kahis,
o taha mene amekes kandriyen
ndra-in kahis, idah kameh taha
ari, ari akohok sihine taha ili
le winiya kandriyen nane taha
amekes bwena ndra-au.

Gok tataha badeh, ta aseben iri mwan ma badih kasahan kawas ta Kindrei

11 Taha ndratanan, hamon
kameh Krais aleben iri lakou
marakon taha amekes mwena
ndra-au. Eme ma taha anoh
tinan labai, eme ma ahi amekes
gok ta ariu budon tiri mwan ma
badih katehei budon tiri kili le ta
sahou mwasin. Kindrei badeh,
tanan budon tataha ma iy tanan
ndrine taha handru. Eme ma, ahi
atehei budon tahi i buku doh: Aha
mwan ma badih badu kon Korin
tanan, ahi bamekes kandriyen ta
wendreya bawek taha bwe. 12 Ta
sahou dah badeh, ahi batudun
nyara ahi ja bwe, ya aha winiyan
abudon, ahi badeh, lau mwasin,
bwe. Ahi torowenei iri sahou
dah ta aha kasekesek ahi. Eme
ma, aha kameh winiyan atanan ta
ndremenya ta sahou tiri mwan ma
badih asehek, “Ndramak ki konen,
ma bohon ki boto-on ta asehek
sahou nyaman handru.” Lau
mwan ma badih abudon i buku
doh, iri batehei budon tiri bala tiri
kandriyen nane iri lau mwasin
amekes bwe. 13 Buku jo ibo lolo-
ou buku iri mwan ma badih rayah
nane asehek, jo anya, ndri-iy ai,
jo kamekes le gok ta Kindrei, ma
jo kasahan lolo-ou! Arile, ahi lau
mwasin, ma ahi amekes gok ta
aseben aha ka-en hamon ta sahou
mwasin ta Kindrei. 14 Iri lakou
marakon ahi amekes badeh, ta
aseben ahi bwe. Tasah, tikisiy
hawe so-ok ta Krais badeh, tutuni
ahi ta amekes gok tan. Tasah,
ahi ndratanan ta lakou ari le dah:
Ndramak ari le tubuni taha ma
iy ndramak, ma idoh i buku taha
marakon amak ta iri lakou taha
amekes mwena. 15 Handru labai,
iy ndratubuni taha marakon, ma
iy imek. Iy amekes i buku doh,
ta taha mwan ma badih kameh
akohok koha taha nane ha-un doh,
taha sabudon taha le amwenen,
ma sa-en hamon ta so-ok tataha,
na len taha are ndra kon munyak
dah. Arile, taha katehei budon
tataha kili ta Krais le ari, iy mene
tubuni taha, ma iy imek, ano iy
amak eme awas ja. Eme ma,
taha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen,
iy amwenen aso-ok.

16 Mwasin labai, na dah badeh,
ahi ndrasahan lau ta Kindrei. Eme
ma, ahi ba-en hamon ta kandriyen
ta ndrine ahi malen mene ja bwai,
ma ahi baleben koha ari mwan o
badih an hamon ta budon tiri solo-
an nane are kon munyak amekes,
bwe. Handru labai, bwena mene
ahi a-en hamon ta budon badu
kon munyak dah, ma i buku
taha tunuhun Krais. Arile, nadah
badeh, ahi ndratanan, iy are lau
handru, ma ahi bamekes ja bwai.
17 Ya, bolo len dah, are lau mwan o
badih, atehei budon tiri mara-ei in
ta Krais, badeh, Kindrei ndrabwidi
iri ndrasahan ha-un labai. Eme
ma, kandriyen malen bwena ndra-
au mara-ei, ma kandriyen mwasin
ha-un ndrasahan.

18 Kindrei le amwenen, kati iri
lakou marakon doh. Bwena mene
ahi ta amekes bahun i tan, arile na
gok Krais amekes, Kindrei aseben

ahi asahan mwasin hawen. Ma
iy edeu gok dah eme tahi ta
aseben iri mwan ma badih rayah
ame asahan mwasin. 19 Sahou
ahi asehek tiri i buku doh: Ta
gok Krais ndrabwidiy, Kindrei ibo
gok ta ariu iri mwan ma badih
karuwani kandriyen ta bahun, ma
kasahan kawas tan ma kamanyah
mwasin. Eme ma, iy babudon
ja ta iri ndra-in nane iri mwan
ma badih amekes bwe. Ma iy
edeu gok eme tahi ta atiye sahou
tan dah, ma bwidi bahun kano,
ma iri mwan ma badih kasahan
mwasin ja hawen. 20 Eme ma, ahi
akohok boho Krais ma atiye sahou
tan. Idoh, i buku Kindrei le amwe-
nen aloh ili tiri lau na boho ahi.
Ahi badeh, asehek sahou ta Krais
amwenen ili tiri mwan ma badih,
ma tiye tiri i buku doh: "Mwasin ta
aha karuwani kandriyen ta bahun
ma aha kasahan kawas ta Kin-
drei." 21 Iy Krais doh, iy tanan
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in bwe,
arile Kindrei ndratukumwi kan-
driyen ndra-in tataha marakon
ndrala le bwele-en, ma iy asa-
han i buku ari ndramak ndra-in
handru. Iy amekes i buku doh,
ta taha winiyan are hawe Krais,
ma na le boto-on tan amwenen,
taha winiyan asahan iri mwan ma
badih mwasin ta mada Kindrei.

6

*Oro aposel badeh, bwese maha-
an solo-an labai ta gok dah*

1 Ahi aposel badeh, abo gok
hawe Kindrei, ma ahi tiye sahou
boto-on ewek taha i buku doh,
"Aha badeh, ndrakohok tikisiy ta
Kindrei. Eme ma, kora-on aha
karuwani laleyah. 2 Tasah, Kin-
drei tiye udu bolo buk ndrabun i
buku doh,

"Jo anuhun ndrelen taha ma jo
mene aseben aha ta len jo
ndratehei ta amekes i buku
doh. Ehe, jo mene aseben
aha udu ta len jo ndrate-
hei ta akohok iri mwan ma
badih ame hamon." *Aisaya
49:8*

Aha kanuhun! Na dah, len
mwasin handru ta Kindrei anya
kaseben iri mwan ma badih. Ehe,
na len dah ale len ta Kindrei anya
kakohok taha mwan ma badih
kame hamon kado hawen. 3 Ahi
aposel badeh, baso-ok iri mwan o
badih kameh bobose gok tahi dah
bwe. Eme ma, ahi ba-en hamon
ta kandriyen nane ale amekes iri
mwan o badih andra-i ma tebe-
lese hawe ahi bwe. 4 Ta iri lakou
marakon ahi amekes, ahi badeh,
leheya iri mwan ma badih i buku
ahi lohowan ta Kindrei handru.
Eme ma, bolo len marakon ahi
ales boto-on labai ta iri maha-an
solo-an anya kasahan tahi. Ma ale
iri lakou rayah anya kamekes ahi
kandra-i, arile ahi atadau ahi boto-
on. 5 Iri lau adai ahi ma atehei
ahi ala bolo asiu lulik. Iri tikahei
ahi ma luhani ahi. Ahi awoyah ta
amekes gok solo-an labai ma bwidi
ahi bamadin bamwenen bwe. Na
len rayah badeh, ahi ameson ta
nahi nyamon bwe. 6 Ahi leheya
iri mwan ma badih buku ahi
badeh, lohowan ta Kindrei ta idoh:
Ahi badeh, a-en hamon ta kan-
driyen, ari lakou winiyan basa-
han ta aliy bwe, ma ahi tanan ta
sahou mwasin ta Laban. Ndrine
ahi winiyan bato-ou ta losen suwi
bwe. Ahi abo gok ta amekes kawas
hawe iri mwan ma badih, ma
Malawin Ndrabun badeh, aseben
ahi ta amekes iri lakou doh. Ma
ahi ale badeh, amekes iri kan-
driyen handru ta aso-ok iri mwan
ma badih. Na boho ahi laleyah
bwe, ahi aseben iri handru. 7 Ahi
badeh, asehek sahou handru, ma
amekes iri gok na le boto-on ta
Kindrei. Ma ahi ale a-en hamon
ta kandriyen mwasin, ma idoh
leheya i buku beteleu ma nyekelen
ahi tawiy ta amekes bahun.

8 Iri mwan ma badih rayah
badeh, atudun nyara ahi, ma
amekes sahou mwasin eme tahi.
Arile, iri sahou rayah badeh,

bamwenen tahi bwe, ma bwidi
nyara ahi andra-i. Iri anya ahi
lau ta wendreya. Arile, bwe. Ahi
badeh, asehek le sahou handru.
9 Iri lau rayah anya, ahi badeh, lau
laleyah, arile iri anuhun nyara ahi,
ma iri tanan ahi badu heh handru.
Ahi badeh, anya ki buku ari
ndramak iri atehei sa-oh ta adai
iy. Arile, ahi bamak bwe. Handru
labai, iri badeh, abo gok ta sokoso-
ou ahi, arile lakou doh badai ahi
bamak bwe. 10 Ahi badeh, atona
maha-an solo-an labai, arile idoh
kameh winiyan basani sekesek
tahi bwe. Ahi bateu lakou solo-an
badu kon munyak dah bwe, arile
ahi adeu lakou ili tiri mwan ma
badih ta aseben budon tiri handru
kabadok. Ya, ahi badeh, bateu ari
lakou bado mine ahi ja bwe. Ahi
badeh, tawi iri lakou solo-an labai
badu kon ta Kindrei.
11 Aha kawas tahi badu kon Ko-
rin. Aha kanuhun. Ahi anya
kasehek kaleu kewek taha. Ahi
badeh batone budon tahi bawek
taha bwe. Ahi badeh, aso-ok aha
labai. 12 Ahi batone ndrine ahi
taha bwe. Ahi badeh, aso-ok aha
tinan labai. Aha amwenen badeh,
tone ndrine aha, ma taha bado
mwasin bwe. 13 Eme ma, jo anya
kasehek taha i buku ndramak ari
asehek ta nadun oro: Ado kasihi
ndrine ado ma kaso-ok ahi i buku
ahi aso-ok ado tinan labai.

Taha lau ta Kindrei badeh, sadek hawe iri lau tana iri Kindrei bwe

14 Aha lau ta Kindrei, aha sadek
hawe iri lau, tana iri Kindrei bwe,
ma aseben iri ta a-en hamon ta
kandriyen tiri le. Tasah, iri ran-
drah labai. Kandriyen mwasin
ma kandriyen ndra-in uru badeh,
kawas turu bwe. Len hawe lu-
lik, uru winiyan basahan le rasan
bwe. 15 Barala buku sah han-
dru, sohowa Krais uru balik, kili
le randra? Sebwe, winiyan bwe!
Eme ma, iri lau ta Kindrei, ma iri
lau mwan ma badih nane batehei
budon tiri ba-en ta Kindrei bwe, iri
badeh, winiyan bamekes budon
ma kandriyen tiri bala le ari bwe.
16 Kili buku sah bah? Sebwe
taha badeh, katehei asiu ndrok
ta Kindrei, hawe asiu ta asumwe
iri sukumada kei kili le ra-em,
nadeh? Sebwe kameh winiyan
bwe-en! Ma aha tanan, taha lau
ta Kindrei, taha amwenen badeh,
asahan buku asiu ndrok ta Kin-
drei kohan udu aliy, ta udu le
buku doh. Ma iy winiyan manyah
mwasin udu bolo asiu doh. Bwena
mene Kindrei tiye i buku doh,

"Jo kameh udu hawe iri ma edek
bolo iri. Ma jo kameh
asahan Kindrei tiri, ma iri
kameh asahan iri lau tek."
*Lebitikus 26:12; Jeremaya
32:38; Isikiyel 37:27*

17 Eme ma, Laban tiye taha lau
mwan ma badih tan amwenen,

"Aha badeh, karuwani iri lau, tana
iri Kindrei bwe.
Ma aha sa-en hamon ta kandriyen
tiri.
Ma aha kare ndralen ta kandriyen
ndra-in.
Eme ma, jo kameh sekesek tinan
labai ta akohok aha ame ado
hawek." *Aisaya 52:11;
Isikiyel 20:34, 41*

18 "Ma jo kameh asahan tama aha,
ma aha kameh asahan naduk iri
handru.
Laban badeh, iy kati iri boto-on
mari; iy amwenen asehek i
buku doh." *2 Samuwel 7:14;
7:8*

7

1 Aha kawas tek handru, Kin-
drei edeu iri tandrakan doh eme
tataha. Eme ma, taha badeh,
karuwani iri kandriyen ndra-in
ale taha amekes na bada taha o
na budon tataha. Ya, taha badeh,
kasahan ha-un mara-ei. Taha
badeh, katehei budon tataha kili
ta Kindrei, ma katehei koha taha
mara-ei kili le tan, tasah taha anoh
iy.

Iri lau ta Kindrei badu kon Korin bwidi Pol sekesek tinan labai

2 Aha badeh, kaleheya buku:
Aha aso-ok ahi labai! Ahi bamekes
ndra-in bawek taha bwe. Ahi
babokoro-ei aha bwe. Ma ahi
bawahei budon taha ta akohok
lakou taha eme tahi, bwe. 3 Jo
amekes sahou dah ta edeu aha ala
ta mada sahou bwe. Tasah, ahi
ndrasehek i buku doh: Ahi aso-
ok aha tinan labai, eme ma, buku
aha amak, ndrine ahi ale badeh,
imek hawe aha. O, i buku aha
bamak bwe, ahi kameh sekesek
ta are hawe aha. 4 Jo asehek
amwenen ewek taha. Jo ale ba-
tone ari sahou bwe. Jo badeh,
sekesek taha, ma atudun nyara
aha ta kandriyen aha a-en hamon
ta aliy. Ta iri maha-an asahan
tahi, jo badeh, abudon aha ma ate-
hei budon in taha, ma idoh bwidi
ndrinek amunum, ma jo sekesek
tinan labai.

5 Ehe, idoh handru. Na len
aso ala asahan bada kon tinan
Masadoniya, manyah taso bado
mwasin bwe. Tasah, maha-an
solo-an labai asahan taso. Ma
loboho doh ale, iri mwan ma
badih rayah ame tebelese hawe
aso, ma bwidi ndrine aso inoh.
6 Kindrei le adeh, bwidi ndrine iri
mwan ma badih amunum mara-
ei. Ya, na bolo len doh badeh, iy
ale bwidi san ta Taitus eme isos
hawe ahi, ma idoh bwidi ndrine
ahi amunum ale. 7 Ahi anyolom
madan, ma bwidi ahi sekesek
labai. Tasah, iy asehek nyala ahi
ta iri lakou aha amekes i tan. Ma
idoh ale bwidi ndrinen amunum
mara-ei. Ya, iy asehek tahi ale ta
aha aso-ok labai ta anyolom jo, ma
ndrine aha eden, ma aha abudon
solo-an labai ta manyah mwasin
hawek. Eme ma, bwidi jo sekesek
tinan mara-ei.

8 Jo tanan, la-ukei mene jo
atorou ndrawek taha badeh, bwidi
ndrine aha tikisiy. Bwena mene
jo tikisiy labai, arile na len dah, jo
batikisiy ta jo mene atorou ewek
taha bwe. Jo tanan la-ukei badeh,
atehei maha-an ma bwidi bwilima
ewek taha, arile badeh, ta ere
luluwen bwe. 9 Arile, nadah jo
ndra sekesek labai. Tasah, tikisiy
taha ma iri maha-an doh ja badeh,
bwidi aha tubuni ndrine aha asa-
han mwasin mara-ei. Kindrei le
amwenen badeh, atehei iri lakou
marakon doh ewek ndrine aha.
Eme ma, la-ukei nane jo atorou
ewek taha babokoro-ei aha bwe.
10 Idoh handru, iri maha-an ale
Kindrei atehei udu bolo ndrine iri
mwan ma badih badeh, ta leheya
iri ta tobolowe ndrine iri, ma Kin-
drei winiyan akohok iri ame ta
manyah mwasin. Ma are mwan o
badih edek san doh winiyan batik-
isiy ta aliy ja bwe. Arile, maha-
an ma bwilima kameh asahan ta
ndrine iri lau badu kon munyak.
Idoh kameh edeu imek ili tiri le
kabwe. 11 Aha kanyolom saba
lakou handru Kindrei amekes ta
maha-an taha! Iy leheyani kan-
driyen mwasin ewek taha. Ma iy
andrekei aha suwi, suwi, ma aha
abo gok boto-on handru ta amekes
mondrei ta sahou doh, ma leheya
ahi buku, aha ari kandriyen ndra-
in ja bwe. Eme ma, aha ato-
ou ala ma tebelese hawe iy ndra-
mak nane amekes ndra-in. Aha
abwerei labai, kora-on maha-an
kasahan ja. Ndrine aha badeh,
eden labai ta anyolom ahi, ma aha
abudon boto-on labai ta aseben
iy ndramak nane amekes ndra-in
ewek taha akohok budon mwasin
ja. Kandriyen taha leheya ahi
buku, nyala aha i le randra, eme
ma, iri lau winiyan bato-en aha ta
ari lakou bwe.

12 Jo mene atorou la-ukei doh
ewek taha, jo batehei budon bala
ta iy ndramak nane amekes ndra-
in ewek taha bwe. Ma jo ale
babudon boto-on ta ndramak ako-
hok andra-i bwe le. Katin ta
jo atorou la-ukei mene badeh, i
buku doh: Jo anya kaleheya aha
amwenen, buku aha badeh, aso-ok
ahi labai, ma aha a-en hamon ta
boho ahi. Eme ma Kindrei tanan
iri lakou mara-ei dah. 13 Lakou

le dah badeh, bwidi ndrine ahi
amunum mara-ei, ma bwidi ahi
sekesek tinan labai! Tasah, Tai-
tus asehek tahi ta kandriyen aha
amekes i tan, ma bwerei tan ano
mara-ei.
14 Mwena mene ahi atudun
nyara aha na len ahi asehek
sahou hawe Taitus. Eme ma,
ta kandriyen aha amekes i tan
badeh, leheya Taitus ta sahou tahi
ewek taha mara-ei badeh, ndra
handru le ai. Eme ma, bwili ahi
bama ta sahou nane ahi amekes
bwai. Len mara-ei badeh, ahi a-
en le hamon ta sahou handru ma
kandriyen taha leheya i buku doh:
Ahi badeh, atiye sahou handru.
15 Taitus asahan hawe aha, ma
aha anoh ma totoreh, eme ma
aha andrei iy ewek hawe aha
ma anuhun sahou handru udu
bohon. Eme ma, aha a-en hamon
tiri lakou marakon nane iy tiye
aha ta amekes. Iy abudon i hamon
ja, ma iy aso-ok aha tinan labai.
16 Nadah jo sekesek! Tasah, jo
atehei budon tek mara-ei badeh,
ta aha kameh winiyan amekes
kandriyen mwasin ta lakou mara-
ei.

Iri lau badu Korin badeh, kalokowani iri ta adeu luk ma lakou rayah ja, ta aseben iri lau ta Kindrei ado Judiya

(Kalan 8–9)

8

Pol asehek ta nyala kandriyen ta tukumwi luk ta aseben iri lau rayah ja

1 Aha nadu tine aso i san ta
Krais. Aso anya katiye tanan ta
kandriyen mwasin ma tikisiy, Kin-
drei mene edeu ili tiri lau tan,
mwan ma badih, are bada kon
Masadoniya. 2 Maha-an laba tinan
labai asahan tiri ta none budon
ma tekedek tiri. Arile, iri badeh,
sekesek handru labai. Na bolo len
dah badeh, tiri lakou bwe, ma iri
asahan buku nadu nyohan. Arile,
iri abudon iri lau ta Kindrei rayah,
ma iri tukumwi luk solo-an labai,
ta aseben iri lau rayah ja. 3 Jo
badeh, ndratanan, ma jo asehek
amwenen ewek taha: Iri badeh, a-
en hamon ta tanan ma so-ok tiri
le ta adeu luk doh. Lakou tiri
badeh, udu aliy, ta iri anya kadeu.
Ehe, ma iri suriy labai, ma iri adeu
ranah ili bwele-en ja. 4 Iri abadok
labai ta ndremenya ahi kaso-ok ta
iri kabo gok hawe iri mwan ma
badih ta atukum luk, ma aseben iri
lau ta Kindrei are bada kon loboho
Judiya mara-ei. 5 Bwena badeh,
ahi anya, iri kameh adeu rayah luk
ta aseben iri lau ta Kindrei rayah
badu Jerusalem. Ma iri bamekes
bala buku aliy le bwe. Iri amekes
kandriyen mwasin udu bwele-en
labai ja. Ma bwena iri asehek
ta sahou tandrakan ta iri ka-en
hamon ta so-ok ta Laban ta lakou
mara-ei. Ano, udu hamon ja, iri
tiye ahi i buku doh, iri kameh a-
en hamon ja tiri sahou ahi asehek
tiri, ya iri amekes doh in hamon ta
so-ok ta Kindrei le amwenen.

6 Bwena mene Taitus ewek
orowei ndrine aha ta aha katukum
luk, ma kaleheya tikisi taha ili tiri
lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei
rayah ja. Eme ma, ahi abadok ta
iy kewek hamon ja kaseben aha
kabwidi iri gok doh kano mara-
ei. 7 Ta iri lakou mara-ei doh, aha
badeh, amekes kandriyen mwasin
labai. Ma aha atehei budon taha
tinan labai in ta Kindrei. Aha
badeh, amekes lahou boto-on
labai ta atiye budon dah. Tanan
taha solo-an labai, ma aha ale
boto-on ta amekes gok ta Kindrei.
Ma aha aso-ok ahi ale. Mwasin,
aha badeh, ka-en le hamon ta
kandriyen mwasin ta atukum luk,
aha ndratehei katin bwena. 8 Jo
batiye ta aha katukum luk ma
kadeu bwe. Jo asehek ta gok dah,
iri lau ta Kindrei mwan ma badih
badu kon tinan Masadoniya, iri

sekesek ta amekes. Tasah, jo anya
kanone aha, ma jo anya ki tanan
tikisiy taha handru, o boho aha le.
9 Aha ndratanan Laban tataha
Jises Krais, iy tikisi taha marakon
tinan labai. Ma iy tawi lakou
solo-an. Arile, ta aseben taha, iy
ruwani iri lakou mara-ei doh, ma
iy asahan buku ndramak laleyah
tan ari lakou bwe. Ma iy asa-
han buku nadu nyohan, ta aseben
aha akohok lakou solo-an, Kindrei
anya kedeu kewek taha.
10 Ya, ta nyala luk ta salom, jo
anya kasehek budon tek kewek
taha. Na bolo jaha mene ndra-
au on, aha badeh, atudun gok
dah, ta atukum luk ta salom. Ma
jo kasehek taha buku doh: Aha
kabwidi gok dah kano mara-ei
op. Tasah, aha badeh, asahan lau
ma mwena handru are mwena ta
budon ta gok dah, ma ta amekes.
11 Ya, nadah, aha kabwidi gok dah
kano mara-ei. Aha ale kasekesek
ta amekes gok dah kano mara-
ei, i buku aha ma mwena mene
sekesek ta atudun. I buku luk
taha sabe udu aliy, mwasin, aha
kakeh ki-in hamon ta so-ok ma
tanan taha. 12 Buku aha aso-ok
labai ta adeu lakou, mwasin, Kin-
drei aso-ok kandriyen badeh. Iy
babudon ta lakou aha andriliu ta
aliy, bwe. Iy abudon ta lakou badu
bolo lokowa aha amwenen, ma
iy sekesek le ta ndramas doh aha
adeu.
13-14 Jo batiye ta edeu maha-an
ewek taha ta aseben iri mwan ma
badih rayah winiyan manyah ado
mwasin bwe. Arile, na bolo len
dah, aha bandriliu ta ari lakou
bwe. Ya, iri lau ta Kindrei rayah
badu Judiya badeh, iri ari lakou
bwe mara-ei. Eme ma, idoh
mwasin, buku hamon aha ado
ndra-in, ya, iri ado mwasin ja;
iri kameh winiyan abudon ma
aseben aha ja. Ta kandriyen doh
le, taha mara-ei kameh winiyan
manyah ado mwasin. 15 Ya, buk
ndrabun tiye i buku doh:

> "Iri lau ale atukum nyamon solo-an, niri nyamon kameh solo-an bwe. Ya, iri lau atukum nyamon solo-an bwe, niri nyamon kameh solo-an labai." *Eksodus 16:18*

Pol tiye iri lau kala kaseben iri Korin katukum luk kili ta salom

16 Jo edeu wurah i ta Kindrei. Iy
bwidi ndrine Taitus ato-ou ma iy
abudon buku le ahi. Iy ale aso-
ok ta aseben aha. 17 Eme ma,
iy anya "mwasin" udu bada ahi
ndremenya iy ta ewek atou aha. Iy
abudon boto-on labai ta ewek, ma
iy alokou iy ta ndremenya, buku
ahi kaso-ok ta iy kewek. 18 Ahi tiye
lau ta Kindrei ari ta ewek hawe
Taitus ale. Ta bolo iri lau ta Kin-
drei mara-ei badeh, nadu tine taha
ari le doh, iy nyaran udu aliy ta
atiye sahou mwasin. 19 Idoh han-
dru, arile sahou solo-an kahis. Iri
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei kada-
ah, atehei iy ta edek hawe ahi,
ma aseben ahi ta amekes gok ta
atukum luk ta salom. Ahi amekes
gok dah ta atudun nyara Laban,
ma ta leheya iri mwan ma badih ta
Kindrei, budon tahi badeh, tinan
labai ta aseben iri. 20 Ahi baso-
ok ari mwan o badih aluhe kan-
driyen nane ahi amekes ta aton-
drok ndramas laba tinan dah, ja
bwai. Eme ma, ahi atehei nadu
tine taha ari doh, ewek hawe Tai-
tus. 21 Tasah, ahi anya kamekes
kandriyen mwasin, Laban aso-ok,
ma iri mwan ma badih badu kon
munyak mara-ei kanyolom ale.
22 Ahi atehei nadu tine taha lau
ta Kindrei ari* ewek hawe uru ale.
San solo-an ahi none iy ta iri gok
mara-ei, ma ahi anyolom iy boto-
on handru ta amekes iri gok doh.
Nadah badeh, iy atehei budon
tan boto-on handru, buku aha

* **8:22:** Taha bala tanan nyara lau ma la-uh ta Kindrei doh bwe. Uru anya kala hawe Taitus ala Korin. Ou anyolom kalan 8:18-20 ma hawe kalan 8:22.

kameh amekes kandriyen mwasin
ma atukum luk. Eme ma, iy
abadok labai ta ewek hawe uru ta
aseben uru ma ta amekes gok dah
ale.
23 Ya, oro lau ma taloh kameh
awek atou aha. Taitus badeh, aha
tanan iy ai. Iy badeh, badu hawek
handru en, ma aru amekes gok
randra le, ta aseben aha. Ma
nadu tine taha uru nane badeh,
badu dah amwenen. Aha kameh
winiya atanan uru ale. Uru badeh,
amekes gok tiri mwan ma badih
ta Kindrei badu kon dah, ma uru
atudun nyara Krais na gok uru
amekes. 24 Eme ma, aha kaleheya
oro buku aha aso-ok oro tinan
labai. Aha katondrok oro ma
kaseben oro. Eme ma, iri lau ta
Kindrei badu dah kameh winiyan
anuhun ma atanan, aha aso-ok
oro handru. Ma aha aso-ok nadu
tine taha iri mwan ma badih ta
Kindrei badu kon mara-ei. Ma iri
kameh atanan ahi ta asehek sahou
laleyah, ma sekesek laleyah ta gok
aha amekes, bwe.

9

Sahou ta nyala ndramas ta aseben iri lau ta Kindrei

1 Aha ndranuhun ma ndratanan
ta ndramas, ahi bwese anya kili ta
aseben iri mwan ma badih ta Kin-
drei. Eme ma, jo batorou sahou
lawe-en ta nyala aliy bwe. 2 Tasah,
jo ndratanan, aha badeh, aso-ok
ta amekes gok dah, ta atukum ma
adeu luk ta aseben iri. Eme ma,
len mara-ei jo atudun nyara aha,
ma tiye iri lau ta Kindrei badu kon
tinan Masadoniya. Jo tiye tiri i
buku doh: “Na jaha mene ndra-au,
iri lau badu Akaya lokowani iri ta
amekes gok ta atukum luk.” Ma iri
anuhun sahou ta aha amekes gok
dah ta aseben iri lau badu Judiya,
ma suri ndrine iri lau solo-an badu
Masadoniya amekes ale. 3 Arile,
jo bwalek sahou ahi amekes ta
atudun nyara aha asahan buku
sahou laleyah. Mwasin ta aha
kalokou le, buku jo mene asehek
tiri. Jo abudon ta aliy, eme ma jo
tiye nadu tine to oro awek hawe
aha. 4 Ehe, ahi abudon handru,
aha kameh alokou ta adeu lakou.
Eme ma jo abudon, kora-on iri lau
ta Kindrei rayah badu Masadoniya
kala hawek ale ta atou aha, ma
aha balokowani luk bwe, bwilima
kameh eme hamon ta to ja. 5 Eme
ma, jo abudon ta tiye nadu tine
oro ma taloh doh kawek kasahan
hawe aha kalokowani ndramas
nane aha tandrakan ta adeu ili. Jo
kameh in hamon ewek, ya buku
iri lau kame hawek iri winiyan
atanan, aha amwenen sekesek ta
adeu luk doh. Bala buku jo ewek
ariu budon taha, ma bwili aha
ama ta atukum luk doh.

Kandriyen Kindrei aso-ok

6 Ya, aha kabudon kamwenen ta
sahou dah: Ndramak batah nya-
mon sola bwe, iy kameh bako-
hok sali nyamon solo-an bwe. Ya,
ndramak atah nyamon solo-an, iy
kameh akohok sali nyamon solo-
an. 7 Eme ma, aha ari, ari kabudon
ndrinem le amwenen op, ma ou
tanam ta saba lakou, aha anya
kadeu. Kora-on ari mwan o badih,
ndrinen basekesek ta edeu lakou
bwe, ma iy abudon i buku doh: “Iri
mwan ma badih abadok labai ma
aruwi jo, ma bwilik ama buku jo
badeu rayah luk bwe.” Kora-on iri
budon solo-an doh udu taha, ma
aha adeu luk. Kindrei badeh, aso-
ok ndramak, iy sekesek ma edeu
lakou na so-ok ma na budon tan
amwenen. 8 Ma Kindrei kameh
winiya edeu taha lakou solo-an
handru. Ma aha kameh taha lakou
solo-an labai ja, ta winiyan aseben
manyah taha. Ma lakou solo-an
doh kameh udu aliy ta aseben aha
ta amekes iri gok mwasin. 9 Udu
bolo buk ndrabun, Kindrei asehek
i buku doh:

“Iy ndramak dah badeh, edeu
lakou solo-an labai ili
tiri lau ndra-in, Kindrei
winiyan bamani budon

tiri lakou mwasin nane iy
amekes bwe, ma iy kameh
nyosowani iy ta udu le buku
doh." *Wari 112:9*

10 Kindrei amwenen kameh
edeu buwa kei ta atah ili tiri mwan
ma badih. Ma iy ale kameh edeu
nyamon ili niri mwan ma badih
mara-ei. Eme ma iy kameh edeu
taha lakou ili le winiya aha. Ma
aha winiyan adeu ili tiri lau ta
Kindrei rayah ja. Ma kandriyen
taha kameh asahan mwasin mara-
ei, i buku ndramak atah buwa
kei, ano ato-ou salin solo-an labai.
11 Ya, Kindrei kameh edeu lakou
solo-an ewek taha, ma aha kameh
winiyan adeu solo-an ale ili ta
nadu tine aha iri mwan ma badih
ta Kindrei. Aha amekes i buku
doh ta ahi bwese ndramas doh
iu, ma iri mwan ma badih kameh
adeu wurah ili ta Kindrei ta gok
aha amekes. 12 Sahou mara-ei dah
handru. Gok aha amekes ta adeu
luk, kameh aseben iri lau rayah ta
Kindrei, iri lakou bwe. Ma idah
kameh bwidi iri adeu wurah tinan
labai mara-ei ili ta Kindrei. 13 Gok
aha amekes dah ta aseben iri lau
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei, kameh
leheya i buku doh: Aha badeh,
aso-ok labai ta aseben iri lau rayah
ja. Eme ma, iri kameh atudun
nyara Kindrei. Tasah, iri kameh
atanan aha badeh, a-en hamon
le ta sahou ta Kindrei, ma atiye
sahou mwasin ta Krais. Ma ale,
udu bolo iri lau ta Kindrei badu
Judiya akohok ndramas dah, ma
iri kameh winiya atanan aha anya
kadeu luk ta aseben iri rayah ale.
Iri kameh atudun nyara Kindrei iu
ili loken mara-ei.

14 Ma iri kameh atanan Kindrei
badeh, amekes kandriyen mwasin
labai handru ewek taha. Eme ma,
iri kameh aso-ok aha labai, ma
iri winiya asolom ili ta Kindrei, iy
edeu nyosowan laba tinan ewek
taha. 15 Ndramas, Kindrei edeu
eme tataha badeh, tinan labai, ma
taha winiyan basehek na boho
taha bwe. Taha badeh, kadeu
wurah kili ta Kindrei ta ndramas
tan.

Lau rayah asehek sahou ndra-in i ta Pol, ma bwidi ndrine iri Korin ibolosen i tan, ma Pol eme bwidi budon tiri Korin amwenen ja

10

*(Kalan 10–13)**

Pol ati-i luhe tiri lau nane anya kamekes gok tan kandra-i

1 Jo Pol, jo ndramak nane iri lau
rayah taha asehek nyalak anya,
"Pol kede-eh, iy inoh buku iy
asehek sahou udu hawe taha, arile
iy ja winiya banoh ta asehek sahou
boto-on eme tataha ja bwe, buku
iy iu ili len." Ya, aha kanuhun!
Krais badeh, batudun nyaran
amwenen bwe, iy ta amekes le
kandriyen mwasin. Eme ma, ta
katin doh le, jo anya kandremenya
aha: 2 Jo tiye taha ta len buku jo
ewek, jo kameh winiyan asehek
sahou boto-on labai ewek taha,
arile jo bwalek amekes ai. Arile,
jo kameh winiyan amekes ili tiri
mwan ma badih nane orou sahou
eme badak, anya jo badeh, ba-en
hamon ta kandriyen ta Kindrei
bwe, ta munyak le. 3 Handru,
taha manyah ado kon munyak
dah buku lau laleyah, arile ta
bahun dah, taha atik balik ili
andri, ahi bakohok ari lakou

* **10::** Iri sahou udu bolo kalan ronoh ili ano ronoh taloh badeh, randrah labai tiri sahou rayah udu bolo la-ukei dah. Udu bolo kalan ndro ari, Pol asehek anya iy sekesek labai ta kandriyen tiri Korin, arile udu bolo kalan ronoh iy asehek sahou boto-on labai i tiri Korin. Ta katin doh, iri lau ta tanan rayah abudon anya sahou udu bolo kalan 1-9 badeh, badu bolo la-ukei ta Pol ari ai, ya sahou badu bolo kalan 10-13 badeh, badu bolo la-ukei ari ja. Iri anya, hamon ta aliy, iri atehei sahou badu bolo la-ukei ma lamen i se, to anyolom na dah.

badu munyak ta amekes bahun
doh, bwe. 4 Ahi badeh, bakohok
boto-on ta lakou badu munyak
bwe. Ahi badeh, adek na le boto-
on ta Kindrei, ta adi boto-on ta
balik mara-ei ano iu. 5 Boto-on
ta Kindrei le winiya sani sahou
tebelese tiri lau anya kamekes,
ma iri budon mara-ei nane turuki
san tiri mwan ma badih anya
katanan Kindrei. Ma na le boto-
on ta Kindrei, badeh, kameh ahi
winiyan ta aruwi budon tiri mwan
ma badih nane amekes bahun i ta
Kindrei, ma katubuni ndrine iri
ka-en hamon ta budon ta Krais.
6 Ahi kameh adek na le boto-on ta
Kindrei le ai, ta aha kameh winiya
anuhun ma a-en hamon ta sahou
tan. Hamon kameh, iri mwan ma
badih amekes lakou laleyah, ma
tebelese sahou. Ahi kameh none
boto-on ta Kindrei dah ili tiri, ma
adeu kaliu ndra-in ili bwele-e iri.

7 Aha badeh, babudon bamwe-
nen bwe! Aha aleben iri lakou
nane aha anyolom badeh, na
mada aha le. Ndramak ari, iy
ere hawe aha, iy asehek i buku
doh, “Jo le ari badeh, akohok boho
Krais, ma jo udu bwele-en labai,
tiri lau rayah ja.” Ya sahou tek i
buku doh: Iy ndramak dah badeh,
kabudon ta ndrinen le, ma iy
kameh i tanan i buku, jo Pol, jo ale
akohok boho Krais. 8 Laban atehei
tanan eme tahi ta amekes gok dah.
Iy aso-ok ahi katadau budon taha
kabadok, ma gok tahi ta sokolowa
aha bwe. Eme ma, buku jo sekesek
ta atudun nyara ahi sese ta gok
ale ahi amekes dah, bwilik kameh
winiyan bama ta sahou jo amekes
bwe. 9 Arile, jo bwalek atehei
budon anya jo atorou iri la-ukei ta
nohowa aha. 10 Handru, lau rayah
asehek i buku doh eme tek: “Udu
bolo iri la-ukei ta Pol badeh, iri sa-
hou solo-an boto-on labai ere aliy,
arile buku len iy amwenen asahan
ma asehek sahou eme tataha, taha
anyolom iy se nyamun bwai, ma iy
tanan kandriyen ta asehek sahou
bwe le.” 11 Iri lau ale amekes sa-
hou doh, iri kabudon kamwenen
ma katanan, buku kandriyen ahi
kameh amekes na len ahi awek
are hawe aha, idoh kameh in ha-
mon ta sahou ahi torowenei udu
bolo la-ukei, na len ahi bare hawe
aha bwe.

12 Ahi winiyan basehek ahi a
buku le iri lau rayah sekesek ma
atudun nyara iri, bwe. Ma ahi
winiyan basehek kandriyen tahi
i buku le kandriyen tiri bwe le.
Iri lau doh badeh, aleben kan-
driyen tiri na tanan tiri le amwe-
nen. Iy ari, ari aleben kandriyen
tan amwenen i hawe kandriyen ta
ndramak ari ja. Iri lau amekes
i buku doh, iri ari tanan mwasin
bwe.

13 Arile, ahi baso-ok ta amekes i
buku doh bwe. Ahi kameh atudun
le nyara ahi ta iri gok Kindrei
atehei eme tahi ta amekes. Kalem
le doh badeh, Kindrei lebelei ma
iy andromwei eme tahi. Ma aha
lau badu kon Korin, aha badeh,
are bolo kalem ta gok dah, Kin-
drei amwenen edeu eme tahi.
14 Kindrei atehei aha ale are bolo
kalem ta gok iy edeu eme tahi.
Eme ma, jo basakalau kalem Kin-
drei edeu eme tek bwe, na len jo
mene ewek kon Korin ma atiye
sahou mwasin ta Krais ewek taha.
15 Ahi batudun nyara ahi ta gok
nane iri lau rayah amekes ta kon
Kindrei batiye ahi ta ala amekes
gok ala aliy bwe. Ahi abudon
i buku doh: Budon taha kameh
abadok i tinan, eme ma gok nane
ahi atehei katin ma mwena udu
ndrokowa aha, kameh asahan i
tinan mara-ei. 16 Eme ma, nadah
jo winiyan ili kon ra-on ja ere
len labai taha i loboho an i an-
dri o-on,† ta atiye sahou mwasin
ta Krais. Arile, jo bwalek ta
sakalau kalem nane Kindrei ate-

† **10:16:** Sebwe Pol anya kili kon tinan Rom ma hawe kon munyak tinan Spen. Ou anyolom ili ta Aposel kalan 19:21 ma Rom kalan 15:24-28.

hei jo ta amekes gok tan, ma
atudun nyarak ta gok nane ndra-
mak ari amekes mwena.
17 Kindrei asehek udu bolo buk
ndrabun i buku doh,
"Are lau iy anya katudun nyaran,
iy badeh, katudun nyara La-
ban le ari ta lakou marakon
iy ndrabwidiy." *Jeremaya 9:24*
18 Tasah, buku are mwan o badih,
iri atudun nyara iri le amwenen,
bala buku Kindrei abudon kalem
udu tiri bwe. Arile, buku Laban le
amwenen atudun nyara are mwan
o badih, badeh, nyara iy mwan o
badih le doh.

11

Kandriyen ta Pol bala buku kandriyen tiri aposel ta wendreya ado kon Korin bwe

1 Na len dah, jo aso-ok aha kate-
hei keme tek ta amekes sahou
laleyah op. Aha winiyan atehei
deh? 2 Tasah, jo abudon solo-
an ta tekedek taha, i buku Kin-
drei abudon boto-on labai tiri lau
mwan ma badih tan, kora-on iri
katelei san mwasin. Jo aso-ok aha
ka-en hamon handru ta Jises Krais
le ari. Jo anya katehei aha kala
mine Krais, buku tama badih bi-
hin atik nadun anya kili bahandra
mwan tan. Jo aso-ok
aha kare le buku badih bihin
iy bare bada ari mwan bwe le,
winiya le len iy ili bahandra mwan
tan nane uru ndra tandrakan ta
atasou. 3 Arile, jo badeh, inoh. Jo
abudon ta balik ibin i mwak, iy
tanan mwasin labai ta kandriyen
ta wendreya, ma mwena mene iy
ndrawendreya Ip. Kora-on kan-
driyen ndra-in buku doh, kameh
asahan taha, ma aha kameh alelei
iri rayah wendreya aha, ma budon
taha winiyan bado rasi bwe, ma
aha kameh mani Krais mara-ei.
4 Tasah, aha badeh, lau ta ate-
hei budon taha in ta wendreya.
Aha winiyan sekesek ma alelei
lau rayah, ale asahan hawe aha
ma atiye sahou rayah ta Jises, ahi
basehek bwe le. Ma iri ale kase-
hek sahou ta malawi lakou ari
ja, sala Malawin Ndrabun mene
aha akohok badu mine ahi. Aha
winiya anuhun ma a-en hamon
ta "sahou mwasin" doh, sala sa-
hou mwasin ta Jises amwenen ahi
mene ndrasehek ndrawek taha.
5 Aha kanuhun! Jo amwenen
abudon, jo badeh, bare bahan-
dra iri aposel taha nane, aha
abudon iri are bwele-en labai,
bwe! 6 Handru, bohok badeh,
winiyan basehek sahou hawe kan-
driyen ta andrek bwe. Arile,
kandriyen tek ta sahou mwasin
badeh, udu bwele-e tanan toro
mara-ei ja. Ta iri kandriyen mara-
ei ma bolo len mara-ei ahi ndrale-
heya aha ta iri tanan dah. Eme
ma aha ndratanan mwasin labai
ta tanan tahi.
7 Udu bolo len mwena jo atiye
sahou mwasin ta Kindrei ewek
taha, jo bandremenya aha ta luk
ta amekes gok dah bwe. Jo amwe-
nen atehei jo ili andri mara-ei ta
amekes gok ta atudun aha. Sebwe
kandriyen, jo amekes doh, ndra-in
nadeh? 8 Jo aso-ok aha katanan.
Jo mene akohok luk, ma hawe iri
lakou badeh, tiri lau mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei rayah labai, ta
aseben jo ta amekes gok udu bolo
aha. Ta kandriyen i buku doh
le bwidi jo ariu lokowa iri lau
laleyah. 9 Eme ma, buku bwena
mene jo udu hawe aha, jo tek
ari lakou bwe, jo batehei maha-
an bala ta ari mwan o badih taha
bwe. Iri nadu tine taha, iri lau
ta Kindrei badu Masadoniya ame
asahan Korin, iri badeh, atondrok
jo ta lakou mara-ei, buku tek ano
mara-ei. Jo badeh, abudon boto-
on labai, ta jo bwalek edeu ari
maha-an ewek taha ja. Ma jo
badeh, in hamon ta budon doh le
kahis. 10 Sahou handru ta Krais
badeh, udu bolo ndrinek. Eme ma,
ta idoh le, jo tiye taha handru ta
loboho Akaya mara-ei, ari mwan

o badih winiyan baturuki san ta
jo atudun nyarak, ta kandriyen jo
ale amekes ta adeu sahou mwasin
laleyah ili tiri lau mwan ma badih,
bwe. 11 Sebwe, budon taha kede-
eh ta ndremenya, tasah handru jo
amekes i buku doh? Aha anya, jo
baso-ok aha bwe, ma jo amekes i
buku doh? Bwe handru en! Kin-
drei tanan, jo badeh, aso-ok aha
labai.
12 Katin ta jo amekes, i buku doh:
Lau rayah badeh, asilah madasan
ta atudun nyara iri le, ma iri anya
kasahan buku le ahi, ta mada iri
mwan ma badih. Jo badeh, ibo gok
ta aturuk san tiri doh. Eme ma,
jo kameh ibo gok udu le buku don
ai, ma jo kameh winiyan bandrek
luk taha ja bwai. 13 Iri lau doh, iri
aposel handru bwe. Boho iri irek
ta wasai. Iri wendreya ta amekes
gok nane, ma tobolowe kandriyen
tiri ta andrek iri mwan ma badih.
Ma iri aseken iri mwan ma badih
kabudon iri badeh, aposel handru
ta Krais. 14 Taha winiya atanan,
tasah handru iri asahan i buku
doh. Balik le amwenen tobolowe
kandriyen tan, ma iy bwidi iri
mwan ma badih abudon i buku
doh, “Sebwe, iy badeh, angelo ta
Kindrei ari nadeh?” 15 Eme ma,
ari lakou handru bwe, buku iri
lau tan ale tubuni kandriyen tiri,
ma bwidi iri mwan ma badih tan
asahan i buku lau mwasin ta Kin-
drei le ai. Hamon kameh, Kindrei
aleben iri, ma iri kameh akohok
maha-an in hamon ta gok nane iri
amekes.

Pol bwese maha-an ta amekes gok aposel

16 Jo ndrasehek mwena ndra-
au. Ya, nadah jo anya kasehek
ja: Iri lau sabudon anya jo lolo-ou
ndramak. Arile, buku aha anya jo
lolo-ou eh, ka-iy ai. Arile, aha kab-
widi san tek, ta jo winiya atudun
nyarak sese. 17 Jo ba-en hamon
ta tanan ta Laban ta amekes sa-
hou i buku dah, bwe. Jo asehek
sahou ma atudun nyarak i buku
ndramak lolo-ou amekes. 18 Lau
solo-an badeh, atudun nyara iri
ta kandriyen, nane iri mwan ma
badih badu kon munyak a-en ha-
mon ta aliy. Eme ma, jo ale anya
ki-in hamon ta kandriyen badu
kon munyak ta atudun nyarak le
amwenen.

19 Eme ma jo kameh amekes.
Tasah, tanan taha mwan ma badih
badeh, tinan labai. Budon taha ale
mwasin mara-ei, eme ma aha aso-
ok labai ta anuhun ndramak lolo-
ou asehek sahou ewek taha. 20 Iri
sahou mara-ei doh handru! Buku
rayah lau ame ma atondrok aha,
o iri kame kandrei lokowa aha
mara-ei kano ki-iu, o iri kandrek
aha ka-en hamon ta sahou tiri, o
iri kati-i aha, o kaluhani aha, ma
kasehek sahou ta bobose aha, aha
batikahei iri bwe. Aha anyolom
iri le ai. 21 Aha nadu tine, jo
tikisiy tinan labai! Na len mene
ahi are hawe aha, bwilik ama labai
ta amekes iri kandriyen solo-an
labai, iri lau doh, amekes ewek
taha. Mwasin! Saba lakou iri
anya katudun nyara iri, jo kameh
amekes i buku le aliy.

22 Iri anya iri Juwis? Jo ale jo
Juwis! Iri anya iri lau badu Isra-
el? Jo ale, jo badu Isra-el! Iri anya
tubu iri Abraham? Jo ale i buku
aliy! 23 Iri anya iri ta amekes gok
ta Krais? (Nadah, jo anya kasehek
sahou buku ari ndramak lolo-ou
ai.) Jo badeh, udu bwele-e iri ja,
ta gok ta Krais. Jo ibo gok boto-
on labai, ma jo mwasin mara-ei
ja tiri lau ta atiye sahou mwasin.
Len tek badeh, solo-an labai ja tiri,
ta len sabe jo udu bolo asiu lulik.
Iri lau adi jo na malou sakabuk i
bek, san solo-an labai, jo winiyan
bandromwei bwe. San solo-an
labai, jo mirihik kimek. 24 Ya, iri
lau ta bwena tiri Juwis badeh, adai
jo na malou sakabuk i bek san
limeh, ma androm ili asahan san

ma tonoh ndro ari (39).* 25 San
ma tulusin iri lau tinan badu Rom
badeh, adai jo na kandro kei. San
rasan ja badeh, iri lau orowei jo na
bek, arile jo bamak bwe. San ma
tulusin ndron atasah udu ndras
ma jo amai udu bolo ndras. Ari
ben, ari len jo ateheh laleyah udu
bolo ndras. 26 San solo-an jo edek
ili eme na le kati. Len rayah
badeh, jo apou gwa, ma wadah
teheyani jo ma jo amai. Len rayah
ja, jo ndruni iri lalou, ma miri-
hik iri kadi jo kimek. Len rayah,
iri Juwis, ahi boho kon ari le, iri
badeh, anya kadai jo kimek ale.
Len rayah iri lau badu kon rakon
ja anya kadai jo kimek ale. Eme
ma, jo anya kimek kudu kon tinan,
ma jo anya kimek kudu kon lau
aliy bwe. Len rayah jo anya kimek
kudu bolo ndras. Len rayah jo
anya kimek kudu mine iri lau iri
anya iri lau ta Kindrei amwenen.
27 Ma jo ale andra-i mara-ei ta gok
solo-an labai. Len solo-an labai
jo ibo gok na ben, ma jo bamadin
bamwenen bwe. Jo imeson, ma
balek amar ta gwa. Len solo-an
jo mani nyamon, jo akohok nyala
ma jo awin solo-an bwe! 28 Iri
lakou doh le bwe. Lakou rayah
udu aliy ale! Na bolo len mara-ei,
jo abudon solo-an ta atondrok iri
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei atalan
are bolo kon laleyah. Ma idoh ate-
hei maha-an laba tinan labai eme
tek. 29 Sebwe, budon tiri mwan ma
badih rayah badeh, babadok bwe
le, eme ma, jo amwenen atona sisi-
in doh. Sebwe, iri lakou rayah
ndraruwi budon tiri nadeh, ma
iri amekes kandriyen ndra-in doh,
eme ma bwidi ndrinek andra-i
labai tiri lakou doh.

30 Aha mara-ei kanuhun!
Sebwe, jo ari madasan ja bwai,
ta atudun nyarak amwenen. Eme
ma, jo winiyan batudun nyarak
ta iri lakou leheya, jo nyamuk,
bwe. Jo anya katudun nyarak
ta iri lakou leheya jo i buku ari
ndramak laleyah. 31 Ma Kindrei
badeh, tama Laban Jises, iy le
ari tanan, jo bawendreya bwe.
Taha katudun nyaran kudu bolo
len mara-ei! 32 Bwena mene jo
udu Damaskus. Ndramak ari ta
bahandra kabin, nyaran Aretas
atehei ndrokei udu mada kou
tinan badu Damaskus. Iri anya
kateu jo, ma kadeu jo kili bolo asiu
lulik. 33 Arile, iri lau ta Kindrei
rayah badeh, anyuhi jo ili bolo
ndrom sahin rahak, ano oro bawei
malou i ta lu-u ndrom nane doh,
ma oro atehei jo i san ta mada
munu kowah le eme andri ma
eme manan. Eme ma jo ruwani
iy ndramak ta kabin doh ma jo
atobwak iu.

12

Ta iri lakou buku ameh, Kindrei leheya sahou solo-an ili ta Pol

1 Jo amwenen ibo gok ta atudun
nyarak kahis. Handru, kandriyen
doh winiya baseben iri mwan ma
badih atanan jo aposel bwe, arile
jo ari madasan ja ta leheya aha
ta lakou dah bwai. Arile, nadah
jo anya kasehek nyala ameh ma
sahou rayah Laban asehek eme
tek. 2 Jo tanan ndramak ta Krais
ari.* Udu bolo jaha ronoh hahuw
(14) ndra-au, Kindrei badeh, an-
drei iy ma mwasin iu ili bolo kan-
drah loken, loken labai handru on.
Sebwe, iy ma mwasin o malawin
le, jo bala tanan bwai. Kindrei le
ari badeh, tanan ai. 3-4 Jo anya
kasehek ja. Jo tanan, Kindrei an-
drei iy ndramak doh, iu ili bolo

* **11:24:** Sahou udu bolo Dutoronomi kalan 25:1-3 tiye i buku doh, buku iri Isra-el anya kadeu maha-an i ta ndramak nane amekes kandriyen ndra-in, iri winiyan ubwi iy na malou sakabuk i bek. Ya, iri winiyan ubwi iy san ma hanoh (40) le. Arile, iri Isra-el anoh, kora-on iri bandromwei bamwenen bwe, eme ya iri ubwi ndramak winiya san ma tonoh ndro ari (39) le. * **12:2:** Anyolom ta aliy i buku ndramak ta Krais doh badeh, Pol le amwenen. Ou anyolom ili ta kalan 12:7.

kandrah loken, loken labai mara-
ei on. Sebwe, iy ma mwasin o
malawin le, jo bala tanan bwai.
Kindrei le ari badeh, tanan ai.
Ya, udu bolo kandrah loken labai
nane doh, iy anuhun sahou rayah
doh, lau winiyan basehek na boho
iri bwe. Ma sahou rayah doh
ndrabun labai ta asehek ale. 5 Eme
ma, jo anya katudun nyara ndra-
mak doh. Arile, jo winiya batudun
nyarak ja bwai. Jo winiyan ase-
hek le ta jo nyamuk bwe, ma jo
winiyan atudun nyarak ta lakou
doh le.
6 Aha mara-ei kanuhun se! Buku
jo anya katudun nyarak amwe-
nen, jo kameh winiyan basahan
ndramak ta wasai ja bwai. Iri
lakou mara-ei doh, jo winiyan ase-
hek ta aliy, handru, ma mene
ndrasahan tek. Arile, jo batudun
nyarak amwenen bwe. Tasah,
jo bwalek ari ndramak mwan o
badih ja anuhun sahou dah, ma
abudon anya jo ndramak mwasin.
Jo aso-ok aha lau mwan ma badih
kanyolom kandriyen jo amekes,
ma sahou jo asehek. Ta idoh
le, aha winiyan anyolom jo, ma
atanan jo.

Sik ari asahan ta Pol

7 Ya, lakou nane Kindrei leheya
eme tek doh badeh, laba tinan
labai. Eme ma, iy bwalen jo
atudun nyarak ili loken labai
mara-ei. Eme ma, iy atehei sik
ari eme badak. Sik doh bokoro-
ei jo i buku bodo lakou madan,
madan tatahi ndramak. Sik doh,
i buku ndramak ta balik ari, iy
eme ta a-um jo ma tolomwa jo,
ta jo satudun nyarak. 8 San tulusin
badeh, jo asalom ili ta Laban ta
iy kanyumuri sik udu bwele-ek
dah ki-iu. 9 Arile, Laban anya,
“Jo winiya banyumor ou bwai,
arile, jo kameh udu hawem. Idoh
le. Tasah, boto-on tek le badeh,
ibo gok handru, tiri lau nyamu
iri bwe.” Eme ma, jo winiya
babudon ta sik dah, ma jo nyamuk
ja bwai. Jo sekesek labai ja ta udu
buku dah, ma boto-on ta Krais
ere hawek. 10 Eme ma, gok jo
amekes dah badeh, ta Krais. Buku
jo nyamuk bwe, maha-an solo-an
akohok jo, iri lau anya kadi jo,
mwasin jo kasekesek le ai. Ya,
buku jo nyamuk bwe, na len le
doh, boto-on ta Kindrei udu bwele-
ek.

Pol atadau budon tiri mwan ma badih badu Korin

11 Sahou nane jo amekes ta
atudun nyarak, idoh i buku sahou
ta ndramak lolo-ou. Jo bwalek
ta asehek, arile aha badeh, bwidi
ndrinek ta amekes. Tasah, aha
amwenen batudun nyarak bwe.
Idoh mwasin, aha amekes i buku
doh. Arile, bwe. Jo ndramak
laleyah, arile jo sakalau iri lau ta
wasai mara-ei nane aha aloh iri,
“aposel mwasin handru.” 12 Na len
mene jo udu hawe aha, jo amekes
lakou solo-an labai ta leheya aha,
buku jo aposel handru, ma Kindrei
amwenen tiye jo ta ewek. Ehe,
jo amwenen atehei jo iu ili andri
mara-ei, ma amekes iri gok solo-
an buku doh: Jo amekes kalem
solo-an ndrawek taha, ma lahou
tinan rayah bwidi mani iri mwan
ma badih atur, ta anyolom boto-on
ili ta Kindrei. 13 Jo mene amekes
kandriyen le dah ewek taha, jo
amekes ili tiri lau ta Kindrei rayah
ale are laleyah. Arile, sebwe kan-
driyen tek ndra-in nadeh! Tasah,
jo badeu ari maha-an bawek taha
bwe, ma jo amwenen ale bandrek
aha ta luk ta amekes gok dah bwe
le. Arile, mwasin, aha kamani
iri “lakou ndra-in” nane doh jo
mesekei ndrawek taha!

14 Ya, na len dah jo alokou jo ta
ewek hawe aha, i buku san tulusin
ai. Buku jo ewek, jo kameh winiya
bandrek luk o saba lakou taha ja
bwai. Aha kanuhun! Jo bwalek

akohok lakou taha. Tasah, jo baso-
ok luk taha bwe. Jo badeh, anya
kakohok aha ndramak le amwe-
nen. Aha tanan, iri nah badeh,
winiya bamekes gok ta asilah, ma
atukum lakou i ta tama ma tine iri
bwe. Tama ma tine iri le badeh,
winiya asilah ma atukum lakou ta
aseben nadu iri le kabwe. 15 Eme
ma, jo kameh sekesek ta edeu iri
lakou tek mara-ei, ma hawe kohak
ewek taha ta aseben aha asahan
iri lau boto-on ta Kindrei. Han-
dru, jo badeh, aso-ok aha labai.
Arile, sebwe aha tanan lakou doh
nadeh? Eme ma, tasah handru
aha batehei ndrine aha mara-ei
bame tek bwe?
16 Arile, iri taha rayah badeh,
asehek ta kandriyen tek i buku
doh: “Handru, taha banyolom iy
akohok lakou tataha bwai. Arile,
tanan tan badeh, mwasin labai ta
andrek taha, ma kandriyen ta bal-
agwah ta orou no-o taha ta akohok
lokowa taha laleyah.” 17 Ya, i buku
sah handru? Badu mine iri lau
mene jo tiye iri awek hawe aha
nadeh? 18 Jo mene edeu budon
mwasin i ta Taitus, ano jo tiye iy
ma nadu tine taha ari ja, ta awek
hawe aha. Sebwe, uru ndrakohok
rayah luk taha ndrado mine uru
ndrame nadeh? Sebwe, ndrine
aso badeh, bala le ari, ta amekes
gok dah bwe nadeh? Sebwe, ahi
bamekes kandriyen bala le ari,
ma ba-en hamon ta boto-on ta
Malawin Ndrabun ari le doh, bwe
nadeh? Aha kabudon kamwenen!
19 Sebwe aha kameh anyolom
iri sahou mara-ei doh, ma aha
kameh abudon ahi torowenei ta
amekes sahou tahi kamwenen ta
mada aha. Arile, bwe. Ahi ado
mada Kindrei i buku nadu tine aha
i san ta Krais, ma ahi aseken aha
labai. Eme ma, ahi amekes iri
sahou dah, ta atadau budon taha
kabadok. 20 Tasah, jo inoh sese,
ma jo abudon i buku doh, kora-
on jo kewek ma katawei aha bala
buku ndramak nane jo anya kany-
olom ja bwe. Ma kora-on aha ale
anya kanyolom jo bala buku ndra-
mak nane aha anya kanyolom.
Kora-on jo katou iri kandriyen
solo-an doh udu ndrokowa aha.
Idoh kandriyen ta tebelese sahou,
ma kandriyen ta ndrinem irih i
tiri lau rayah ja, ma kandriyen
ta amekes lakou laleyah, buku
aluhe, sondrokonya, batun boto-
on, ma kandriyen ta bolowa lakou
laleyah. 21 Ma kora-on jo kewek,
ma Kindrei tek kameh kabolei jo
kudu mada aha. Kora-on bwilik
kama ma jo keden ndranye iri lau
rayah are bolo aha mene amekes
kandriyen ndra-in. Iri batubuni
ndrine iri bwe, ma badeu kona iri
bala ta kandriyen ndra-in ta karei
bwe, ma kandriyen ta amadin
hawe udu ndramak ari ja. Jo inoh
labai tiri lakou mari doh.

13

*Iri mwan ma badih badu Ko-
rin badeh, katondrok budon tiri
kamwenen*

1 Idah, ili asahan san tulusin ai,
ta jo anya kewek katou aha. Buk
ndrabun asehek i buku doh,

> “Buku lau la-uh o taloh asehek
> anya, oro anyolom ari ndra-
> mak amekes kandriyen
> ndra-in, mwasin ta aha
> kasehek sahou hawen.”
> *Dutoronomi 19:15*

2 Iri mwan ma badih amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in bwena, ma aha
mwan ma badih rayah ale, aha
ndranuhun batanau tek udu bolo
len mene jo udu hawe aha. Jo
asehek taha ta kandriyen jo anya
kamekes, ma nadah badeh, jo udu
len labai taha. Arile, jo anya
kasehek taha ja: Buku jo ewek
atou aha ja, jo winiya balelek iri
mwan ma badih nane amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in ja bwai. Jo kameh
ikoh udu bwele-e iri le kabwe.
3 Tasah, aha anya katanan handru,
Krais amekes sahou na bohok o
bwe. Mwasin, aha kameh winiya
atanan amwenen ta lakou mara-
ei doh. Krais badeh, bamunyau

bwe le, iy ibo gok boto-on labai
ta aseben aha. 4 Handru, Krais
mene asahan ndramak le, ma iy
nyamun handru bwe. Eme ma,
iri tatahi iy i bada kei tondreh,
ma iy imek. Arile, nadah ja bwe.
Na boto-on ta Kindrei laba tinan
labai, bwidi iy amak eme awas ja.
Ahi aposel badeh, ahis hawe Krais,
ma ahi ale lau laleyah, ma ahi
nyamu ahi bwe. Arile, na le boto-
on ta Kindrei, ahi ale ado hawe
Krais. Eme ma, ahi kameh adek
bolo aha ta amekes ndrokowa aha
kudu mwasin na boto-on dah.
5 Aha katona ndrine aha ma
katanan kamwenen, sebwe, aha
atehei budon taha handru in
ta Jises o bwe. Sebwe, aha
ndratanan, Krais Jises badeh, udu
ndrine aha. Buku bwe eh, budon
taha ndrataras nadeh? 6 Handru,
hamon kameh aha winiya atanan
ahi aposel handru, ma ahi atehei
budon tahi mara-ei in ta Krais.
7 Ma, ahi asalom ili ta Kindrei, ta
iy kaseben aha, ma aha samekes
ari kandriyen ndra-in. Jo amekes
sahou dah ta Kindrei winiya
leheya aha, ahi aposel handru.
Ahi aso-ok aha kameh kamekes
le kandriyen mwasin; iri lau
abudon ahi aposel handru o bwe.
8 Aha tanan, taha badeh, winiya
bamekes ari lakou ta aturuk o
tubuloh sahou mwasin ja bwe.
Taha kaseben le ta sahou mwasin
dah kabadok boto-on. 9 Aliy, ahi
nyamu ahi o bwe, arile, buku aha
ales boto-on ta budon taha kahis,
ahi kameh sekesek labai. Ma, len
mara-ei kameh ahi asalom ili ta
Kindrei, ta aha winiya asahan lau
tan boto-on labai. 10 Katin ta jo
udu ndra len atorou la-ukei ewek
taha dah, i buku doh: Jo aso-ok aha
kasehek nyala manyah taha op.
Buku jo ewek asahan hawe aha,
jo bwalek ta tone boto-on ta gok
nane Laban edeu eme tek, bwe. Iy
atehei eme tek dah, ta atadau aha;
ta amekes aha andra-i bwe.

Pol anya aha ndrado ai, bale aha kudu taha

11 Aha nadu tine mwan ma
badih, aha ndrado ai, ma bale
aha kudu taha. Jo aso-ok aha
kabadok ta asahan lau ta Kin-
drei handru. Aha kanuhun sa-
hou tek, ma katawiy kihis kudu
budon taha, ma ndrine aha mara-
ei kameh udu mwasin. Kindrei
aso-ok aha lau mwan ma badih
mara-ei, ma aseben ndrine aha
udu mwasin. Iy amwenen kameh
udu hawe aha. 12 Ta kandriyen
ta taha mwan ma badih ta Kin-
drei, aha ari, ari badeh, kateu
lim hawe nadu tinem mwan ma
badih rayah ja. 13 Iri lau mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei mara-ei are
kada-ah adeu bada an tiri mwasin
owek taha. 14 Jo asalom, buku
Laban Jises Krais kameh amekes
kandriyen mwasin handru owek
taha, ma Kindrei kameh aso-ok
aha labai, ma Malawi Ndrabun ale
kameh ihis udu ndrine aha mara-
ei.

La-ukei ta Pol atorou ili tiri lau badu kon GALESIYA

Sahou Tanan

Iri lau ma mwena a-en hamon ta Jises badeh, iri le Juwis amwenen. Arile udu hamon ja, Jises eme suni aposel Pol ili ta atiye sahou mwasin ili tiri lau mwan ma badih badu bolo kon rakon ja ale. Eme ma, udu bolo len doh, iri lau soloan ale ame a-en hamon ta Jises, ma lakou ari maha-an asahan. Bwena mene iri lau doh ba-en hamon ta batanau ta Moses, bala buku iri Juwis amekes bwe. Na len iri asahan lau ta Kindrei, iri ale ka-en hamon ta iri batanau ta Moses, o bwe?

Lau rayah badeh, anya katiye iri lau nane doh kasan ku-i iri ta kandriyen tiri Juwis, ma ka-en hamon tiri batanau rayah ta Moses. Arile Pol anya bwe. Iy anya, taha katehei budon tataha kili le ta Jises Krais, ma idoh le kameh winiyan bwidi taha asahan lau mwasin handru ta mada Kindrei, ma taha akohok koha taha ha-un.

Nyolom ta aliy i buku iri Juwis rayah nane doh mene ndrala loboho kon tinan Galesiya, ma iri anya kanone kamekes iri lau ta Kindrei ka-en hamon ta iri batanau ta Moses. Pol anuhun sahou ta lakou doh asahan, iy eme torowenei la-ukei dah ili tiri Galesiya ta amekes budon ma kandriyen tiri kudu mwasin ja.

Ma bwena badeh, Pol asehek i buku doh: Kindrei le amwenen atehei iy ta amekes gok buku aposel. Iy ba-en ta budon tan amwenen le bwe, ma iy ale ba-en hamon ta sahou ta ndramak ari le bwe. Kindrei mene aloh iy, ma atehei gok i tan ta atiye sahou mwasin ili tiri lau tana iri Kindrei bwe. Udu ja, Pol asehek i buku doh: Iri lau atehei budon tiri handru in ta Jises Krais, iri le winiyan asahan lau mwasin ta are mada Kindrei. Sahou ta la-ukei dah anya kano, i buku doh: Krais mene amekes taha ame len asahan mwasin; Malawin Ndrabun badeh, edek in mwena ta leheya san tataha, ma taha winiyan amekes kandriyen mwasin ili tiri lau rayah ja.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Aposel handru ma sahou tan handru (*1:1-10*)
Kindrei atehei Pol asahan aposel (*1:11-24*)
Pol ales boto-on ta sahou tan (*2:1-21*)
San ari le ta ou bwalem amak, badeh, budon le (*3:1–4:31*)
Malawin Ndrabun ta tikisiy in mwena tataha (*5:1–6:10*)
Batanau boto-on (*6:11-18*)

Kindrei amwenen badeh, tiye Pol ta amekes gok aposel

(Kalan 1:1–2:14)

Sahou sekesek ta Pol

1-2 Jo Pol: Jo badeh, aposel tiri lau ta Kindrei. Jo atorou la-ukei dah ewek taha lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei ale are bolo kon munyak tinan Galesiya. Iri lau nane ahi amekes lahou se badeh, ale are hawek, ma iri ale anya, bada-an mwasin tiri ewek taha. Jo aposel ari, eme ma jo badeh, edek ma atiye sahou ta Kindrei. Idoh badeh, basahan na seken ta ari ndramak, bwe. Idoh badeh, asahan na seken ta Jises Krais hawe taman Kindrei le amwenen. Uru le amwenen badeh, atehei gok dah eme tek ma suni jo ta atiye sahou mwasin ewek taha. Jises mene imek, arile Kindrei ndramete-ei iy udu ta imek tan badeh, ndrame awas ja.

3 Jo anya kedeu bada-an mwasin kewek taha ale. Tikisiy ma mondrei ta tama taha Kindrei hawe Laban tataha Jises Krais ewek taha. 4 Kindrei mene suni Jises eme andri kon munyak, iy le amwenen

imek ta sikine karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in tataha. Iy bwalen iri
kandriyen ndra-in badu munyak
dah kabokoro-ei taha. Eme ma, iy
eme dah badeh, ta aseben taha, ta
iri kandriyen doh kameh winiyan
baluwi taha bwe. Idoh, in ha-
mon ta seken ta tama taha Kin-
drei le. 5 Iy badeh, udu bwele-en
labai tiri lakou mara-ei. Boto-on
tan hawe lomadan badeh, winiyan
bano bwe. Eme ma taha kamasiye
ma katudun iy kudu le buku doh!
Handru.

Sahou mwasin ari le ta Krais badeh, udu kede-en ai

6 Aden! Manik badeh, atur
labai ta kandriyen aha amekes.
Tasah, aha badeh, a-en hamon ta
kandriyen mwasin ta Jises nane
dah, ma se nawin bwe, aha anya
karuwani Kindrei, ta a-en hamon
ta kandriyen randrah ja. Ta tik-
isiy ta Krais le badeh, Kindrei luhi
aha ame asahan lau tan. Arile,
kandriyen nane aha abudon ta a-
en hamon ta aliy badeh, bado se
hawe sahou mwasin tan handru
bwe. 7 Ya, kandriyen ha-un nane
badeh, mwasin handru bwe. Kan-
driyen ari le doh badeh, mwasin
mara-ei. Idoh badeh, kandriyen
ta Krais. Iri lau nane ndrasa-
han hawe aha badeh, iri anya
katobolowe kandriyen ta Krais
kasahan randrah ja. Ma iri ale
anya kabolowa budon ma manyah
taha sasahan samwenen. 8 Sahou
mwasin ta Krais doh badeh, aso
mene leheyani aha ta aliy badeh,
mwasin labai. Eme ya, ki buku
none aso deh, bwe-em, ari angelo
badu kandrah, karuwani sahou
mwasin ta Krais doh, ma katiye
sahou mwasin ki randrah labai ja,
ta aha sa-en hamon ta sahou mene
aso atiye dah, badeh, jo aseken
ta iy ndramak doh badeh, kako-
hok maha-an hawe sisi-in ndra-
in, ta udu le buku doh! 9 Aso
mene ndrasehek ndra-au, ya, na
dah badeh, jo anya kasehek ja: Ki
buku are lau katiye sahou randrah
ja, ta sahou mwasin ta Krais mene
aha ndranuhun badeh, jo aso-ok
iy ndramak doh badeh, kakohok
maha-an ma sisi-in ndra-in labai
kudu le buku doh!
10 Jo babudon solo-an ta budon
tiri mwan ma badih bwe. Buku iri
baso-ok jo bwe, jo ari sahou ta aliy
bwe le. Jo ndramak ari ta atiye sa-
hou handru, ma jo aso-ok Kindrei
le amwenen kasekesek ta gok tek.
Buku iri basekesek ta sahou nane
jo asehek bwe, ndri-iy ai. Buku jo
ndramak ari ta atamar le iri lau, jo
winiyan basahan lohowan ta Krais
bwe.

Kundruh ta Pol asahan lau ta Kindrei

11 Aha nadu tine, jo anya katiye
kamwenen ki taha, ta aha katanan
ta sahou mwasin jo atiye mene
ewek taha badeh, basahan ta
budon ta ari ndramak bwe. 12 Jo
badeh, bakohok ma banuhun sa-
hou mwasin dah badu boho ari
ndramak bwe. Ma ari ndramak
baleheya sahou mwasin dah bame
tek bwe. Jises Krais le amwenen
badeh, leheyani jo ta iri sahou
mwasin mara-ei doh.
13 Aha mene ndranuhun ma
ndratanan kandriyen ta bolo
tekedek tek ma loweu udu bolo
iri Juwis. Jo badeh, in hamon ta
kandriyen tiri. Jo udu buku doh
badeh, ma jo baso-ok iri lau ta
Kindrei bwe. Ma jo anya kidi iri
lau ta Kindrei kamak kano ka-
au. 14 Ya, oro Juwis rebesem badu
hawek badeh, jo sakalau oro ja ta
kandriyen ta batanau. Jo sakalau
oro ta bolo kandriyen ta tubu ahi,
iri asehek eme tahi Juwis. Ma eme,
budon tek irih labai ta in hamon
ta kandriyen ta tubu ahi iri.
15 Jo badeh, in hamon ta kan-
driyen doh, arile Kindrei baso-ok
lakou doh bwe. Arile, jo basahan
bwe le, Kindrei badeh, ndratanan
jo ai, ma iy ndratehei jo ta amekes
lahou tan. Eme ma, na tikisiy tan
le badeh, iy atehei jo amekes lahou
tan. 16 Iy le amwenen leheyani

nadun asahan eme madak, ta jo
kameh katiye sahou tan mwasin
kili tiri lau badu leheleh. Ya jo
bala hawe ari ndramak bakohok
tanan tan bwe. 17 Oro aposel ado
Jerusalem badeh, bwena tek labai.
Arile, jo bala hawe oro bakohok
tanan toro bwe. Jo badeh, ili kon
ari doh, lau solo-an bado aliy bwe,
iri aloh Arabiya. Jo ili ere aliy
ano badeh, jo eme hamon eme
kon tinan Damaskus. 18 Udu bolo
jaha ma taloh ano badeh, jo ili
kon tinan Jerusalem ta atou aposel
ari, nyaran Pita.* Jo udu hawen
badeh, len ma ronoh limeh (15)
le. 19 Jo badeh, batou oro aposel
marakon bwe. Jo badeh, atou le
Pita hawe Jemis, nadu tine Laban
tataha Jises.

20 Sahou marakon jo atorou
ewek taha dah badeh, ndra han-
dru le ai. Jo bawendreya aha bwe.
Kindrei tanan saba lakou jo ase-
hek. 21 Ano jo udu Jerusalem iu ili
loboho munyak tinan Siriya hawe
Silisiya. 22 Na len doh, iri lau ta
Kindrei badu Judiya bala tanan jo
bwe le. 23 Arile, iri anuhun le, lau
asehek anya, “Iy ndramak mene ta
idi taha. Arile, nadah ja badeh,
iy ndraruwani kandriyen ndra-
in doh ndra-au. Bwena badeh,
iy bwalen labai ta sahou mwasin
ta Krais, arile, nadah ja badeh,
iy ndratiye ndrala ta lau ja ai.”
24 Eme ma, iri sekesek ma atudun
nyara Kindrei. Tasah, jo badeh,
ndra-en hamon ta Jises.

2

Pol ili hawe iri aposel ado Jerusalem

1 Ano, hamon ta jaha ma ronoh
hahuw (14) ano badeh, jo hawe
Banabas uru Taitus, aso ma taloh
au ala hamon ala Jerusalem.
2 Kindrei asehek sahou eme tek,
i san ta ameh, eme ma jo ili. Aso
ala asahan Jerusalem, ano jo ili
atukum hawe iri lau ta mwena
tiri lau ta Kindrei. Jo batukum
hawe iri lau mari bwe. Jo atukum
hawe iri lau ta mwena le tiri. Jo
asehek tiri le ta sahou mwasin jo
mene ndrasehek tiri mwan ma
badih badu leheleh. Jo badeh,
abudon i buku doh: “Kora-on
iri basekesek ta sahou jo asehek
dah bwe, ma iri gok jo amekes
dah kameh iu laleyah.” Eme ma
jo asehek nyala iri. 3 Ya Taitus
badeh, udu hawek na len doh. Iy
badu Grik, arile iri lau mene ta
Kindrei badu Juwis ado Jerusalem
badeh, bandrek iy ta kasan ku-
in bwe. 4 Tasah iri lau rayah ta
wasai ame bolo oro i buku nadu
tine oro tiye anya, are lau anya
kasahan lau ta Kindrei badeh,
kasan ku-in. Arile winiyan bwe.
Iri lau doh badeh, lalou, ya iri aton
ame le ta anya kasilah manyah
mwasin taha akohok udu bada
Jises Krais. Tasah, manyah tataha
ba-en hamon ta kandriyen malen
bwe. Ma iri anya kamekes taha
kasahan bonyo-ou ta kandriyen
tiri Juwis. 5 Iri aseken taha mara-
ei ka-en hamon ta kandriyen tiri
Juwis, arile aso banuhun se sahou
ta nyala iri lau doh, bwai! Aso
badeh, basekesek ta sahou tiri doh
bwe. Buku aso mene ka-en hamon
tiri lau ta wasai doh badeh, sebwe
sahou handru nane aso ndrasehek
ndrawek taha badeh, iu laleyah.

6 Arile, oro tinan tiri lau ta
Kindrei badu Jerusalem badeh,
bamekes bala buku iri lau ta wasai
doh bwe. Taha anya, oro tinan
tiri lau ta Kindrei doh badeh, are
bwele-en sese tiri lau rayah ja,
arile Kindrei ja badeh, baso-ok
oro lau tinan nane doh bwe. Iy
ja badeh, banyolom oro ta lakou
badu manan bwe. Eme ma, lakou
laleyah ta budon tek, iri tinan deh
bwe. Oro badeh, badeu sahou
toro amwenen bala hawe sahou

* **1:18:** Udu bolo la-ukei dah Pol aloh Pita Sepas. Idoh nyaran i boho kon tiri Aramek.

mwasin nane aso asehek ewek
taha bwe, 7 tasah, oro ndratanan
Kindrei ndratehei lahou ndrame
kanik ta atiye sahou mwasin ili tiri
lau badu leheleh. I le buku none
iy mene atehei, i kani Pita atiye sa-
hou mwasin, i tiri lau badu Juwis.
8 Tasah, na boto-on ta Kindrei le jo
asahan aposel ta atiye sahou tan
i tiri lau badu leheleh, i le buku
none Pita mene asahan aposel ta
atiye sahou tan i tiri Juwis. 9 Eme
Jemis, Pita hawe Jon badeh, oro
lau ta batun dah, ndratanan Kin-
drei badeh, ndratehei lahou dah
ndrame kanik; eme, oro ndrateu
lim hawe aru Banabas. Eme, aso
ndrasehek sahou randra le, ta aso
amekes lahou le. Oro amekes la-
hou i bolo iri Juwis, ya aru Ban-
abas amekes lahou i bolo iri lau
badu leheleh. 10 Sahou ari le oro
tiye i buku doh, “Ado kabudon ta
aseben iri lau tiri lakou bwe, are
bolo aso dah.” Seben dah mene, jo
aseken labai ta amekes ale.

Pol andres Pita udu kon Antiyok

11 Na len Pita eme asahan An-
tiyok badeh, jo asehek i bwilin
amwenen, tasah iy bamekes lakou
bamwenen bwe. 12 Na len Jemis
basuni oro lau rayah bala hawe
Pita bwe le badeh, Pita aimon nya-
mon hawe iri lau badu leheleh.
Arile udu, oro lau ta Jemis asa-
han ale, iy inoh ma iy ruwani
ta aimon nyamon hawe oro lau
badu leheleh. Eme iy baimon nya-
mon hawe oro ja bwe. Tasah, iy
inoh oro Juwis doh, tiye tiri lau
badu leheleh kasan ku-i iri bwena.
13 Eme, oro nadu tine rayah badu
Juwis anyolom Pita amekes badeh,
ma oro an hamon tan amekes i le
buku aliy. Oro tanan kandriyen
doh bamwenen ta i bada nadu tine
oro, iri lau badu leheleh, bwe. Ma
Banabas ale tanan kandriyen doh
bamwenen bwe, arile oro aluwi
iy in hamon toro ale. 14 Eme,
jo anyolom oro ba-en hamon ta
sahou handru ta sahou mwasin
bwe. Eme jo tiye i ndranye Pita
udu mada iri lau mari i buku
doh, “Ou badeh, Juwis labai, arile
manyah tam ndra buku iri lau
badu leheleh. Eme ya ou bala
Juwis bwe. Arile na dah, ou baran-
dresei iri lau badu leheleh barako-
hok kandriyen tiri Juwis barala
buku sah handru?”

Iri mwan ma badih atehei budon tiri handru in ta Krais Jises, iri le doh kameh Kindrei aloh iri mwasin mara-ei ta madan

(Kalan 2:15–4:31)

Iri juwis hawe iri leheleh badeh, ado mwasin ta mada Kindrei i san ta budon handru

15 Ya, jo asehek i ta Pita amwe-
nen i buku doh, “Taha ndraye iri
Juwis amwenen. Taha bala buku
iri lau ta amekes kandriyen ndra-
in i buku iri lau badu leheleh ala
are baha tondrok ta kandriyen
tataha Juwis bwe. 16 Arile ndri-
iy ai, ahi tanan labai, ta Kindrei
aloh ndramak mwasin mara-ei ta
madan badeh, i san ta budon han-
dru le, i ta Jises Krais; ba-en ha-
mon ta batanau malen tiri Juwis,
nane leheya kede-eh, bwe. Ma,
taha Juwis ale kasahan mwasin
ta mada Kindrei i san ta budon
handru le in ta Krais Jises, bala
san ta a-en hamon ta batanau
malen bwe. Tasah, ari ndra-
mak badeh, winiyan bamwenen
ta mada Kindrei i buku iy ki-in
hamon ta batanau malen asehek,
bwe. 17 Taha anya kanone kasa-
han mwasin ta mada Kindrei i san
ta taha ka-en hamon ta Krais ma
taha kahas kase hawen. Arile, i
buku none taha kasahan ndramak
ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in ta
mada iri Juwis, i le buku none
iri lau badu leheleh, idoh kameh
moson ki buku sah? Jises badeh,
suni taha amekes kandriyen ndra-
in? Bwe! 18 I buku jo anya katudun

batanau malen mene jo ndratokosei ndra-au, badeh kameh, jo le nyowani jo ba-en hamon ta batanau malen handru bwe, ma jo kasahan i buku ndramak ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in ja.* 19 Tasah, jo tanan, i buku none jo anya kudu baha tondrok ta batanau malen le badeh, gok ta batanau malen le ta suni jo i san ta imek, ma jo ki buku iri lau ndramak. Arile, na dah, gok ta batanau malen doh kano ai. Ya jo badeh, ki hamon ja ta kandriyen mwasin ta mada Kindrei. 20 Jo mene imek hawe Krais udu bada kei tondreh tan, eme na dah, jo badek ba-en hamon ta so-ok tek le amwenen ja bwai, arile na len dah badeh, Krais manyah udu hawek ma jo edek in hamon ta so-ok tan. Handru, na len dah, jo manyah le na budon tek handru i ta Nadu Kindrei. Tasah, iy le tikisi jo, ma iy le akohok kon tek imek udu ta kei tondreh. 21 Eme ma, jo winiyan bakahei tikisiy ta Kindrei bwai. Buku iri batanau mene Kindrei edeu ili tiri lau badu Isra-el, idoh winiyan sebenei taha ta mada sahou ta Kindrei hamon, buku handru eh, Jises winiyan bamak ta aseben taha bwe. Iy badeh, imek laleyah le. Arile, jo winiyan baruwaniy kandriyen ta tikisiy ta Kindrei nane jo in hamon ta aliy bwai." Eme ma, jo asehek nyala Pita ta aliy.

3

Kandriyen ta a-en hamon ta batanau ma kandriyen ta budon handru

1 Aha mwan ma badih badu Galesiya, bale aha ndra-au! Are lau ndrawahei budon taha, ma aha ndra bale aha bwe? Jo mene udu hawe aha amwenen badeh, jo leheya aha aleu handru ta iri adai Jises Krais imek, udu bada kei tondreh. 2 Eme jo anya ndremenya aha ta aliy, ma aso-ok aha badeh, kasehek kamwenen keme tek: Aha badeh, akohok Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei i san ta aha a-en hamon ta batanau malen deh? Bwe! Aha akohok Malawin Ndrabun i san ta aha anuhun, ma hawe i san ta budon taha handru ki ta sahou mwasin. 3 I buku sah aha a bale aha bwe badeh? Aha bwena mene amekes na Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei; ya idah ja kameh, aha anya kamekes na boto-on ta ndramak ai? 4 Sebwe iri maha-an aha ndruniy udu bolo tekedek taha bwena mene, moson bwe nadeh? Bwe! Iri lakou doh moson udu aliy. 5 Aha abudon i buku sah? Kindrei badeh, edeu Malawin Ndrabun ma amekes kalem udu ndrokowa aha. Sebwe iy edeu tasah aha an hamon ta batanau malen? Bwe! Idoh badeh, i san ta anuhun sahou ma hawe ta budon taha handru badeh, i ta sahou mwasin labai.

6 Aha badeh, kalomondra tekedek ta Abraham se: I buku buk ndrabun ndratiye,

> "Abraham atehei budon tan handru in ta Kindrei, eme ma Kindrei aloh iy ndramak mwasin mara-ei ta madan."
> *Jenesis 15:6*

7 Eme ma, aha badeh, ndranyolom ma ndratanan ndramwenen ta lakou doh: Iri mwan ma badih nane atehei budon tiri handru in ta sahou ta Kindrei, iri doh badeh lundriye Abraham amwenen. 8 Sahou ta Kindrei badeh, ndrasehek ndra bwena, ta iy kameh aloh iri lau badu leheleh mwasin mara-ei ta madan i san ta budon handru le. Eme ma

* **2:18:** Loboho dah badeh, sahou ta Pol baleu bame len mara-ei bwe. Nyolom ta aliy i buku iy anya kasehek, kudu bada len ta lau asahan lau ta Kindrei, iri bado baha kandriyen malen ja bwe. Arile, buku iri lau ta Kindrei rayah abadok labai, ta iri amwenen anya ka-en hamon ta kandriyen malen doh, iri kameh leheya buku iri badeh, lau ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in ale, i buku iri lau mara-ei ado ndra bahandra kandriyen malen. Ou anyolom udu bolo la-ukei ta Pol ili tiri lau badu Rom kalan 7:4-6.

iy ndrasehek ndra ta Abraham ta
sahou mwasin ta Krais i buku doh,
“Na lundriyem oro le kameh, jo
kameh edeu nyosowan i la-
u iri lau mari badu mun-
yak.” *Jenesis 12:3; 18:18;*
22:18
9 Abraham atehei budon tan han-
dru i ta Kindrei, ma Kindrei
nyosowani iy; eme ma are lau oro
atehei budon handru i le buku
Abraham badeh, kameh i le buku
aliy.
10 Are lau oro abudon anya oro
winiyan an hamon le ta batanau
malen mari, eme ma Kindrei
kameh sekesek ta budon toro
doh, badeh kameh oro akohok
andra-i na len iri ales an ta mada
sahou ta Kindrei. Tasah, ari
ndramak winiyan ba-en hamon
ta lakou mari batanau malen tiye
iy kamekes, bwe. Idoh i buku le
sahou ta Kindrei ndratiye,
“Are lau ba-en hamon ta lakou
mari torowenei udu bolo
buk ta batanau malen dah
bwe, Kindrei le kameh edeu
maha-an i tiri!” *Dutoronomi*
27:26
11 Handru, aha winiyan anyolom
sahou ta Kindrei tiye ale i buku
doh,
“Are lau le atehei budon tan
handru in ta Kindrei, Kin-
drei kameh aloh iy mwasin
mara-ei ta madan, ma iy
ndramak doh le winiyan
akohok kohan ha-un ta udu
le buku doh.” *Habakuk 2:4*
Eme ma taha ndratanan lakou
dah: Ari mwan o badih sabudon
anya iy winiyan in hamon ta
batanau malen, ma na lahou tan
doh iy winiyan akohok kohan ha-
un ta udu le buku doh, ndri-iy.
12 Arile, kati budon ta ndramak
anya ki-in le hamon ta batanau
malen badeh, bala buku none kati
budon ta ndramak i san ta budon
handru, bwe. Sahou ta Kindrei
tiye i buku doh,
“Are lau le, iy in hamon ta lakou
mari, batanau malen ase-
hek, iy kameh akohok ko-
han ha-un ta udu le buku
doh.” *Lebitikus 18:5*
13 Arile, batanau malen le
badeh, leheya taha buku taha
winiyan ba-en hamon ta lakou
mara-ei batanau malen tiye, bwe,
ya taha kakohok maha-an ta aliy.
Arile, Krais badeh aseben taha,
iy ndrakonohei taha mene ado
bolo maha-an ta batanau malen
ndrame len. Iy le ari badeh, ari
kandriyen ndra-in bwe, arile iy
akohok kon tataha bwese maha-
an tataha; tasah sahou ta Kindrei
tiye i buku doh,
“I buku, are lau atahi iy sukik
udu bada kei ta kandriyen
ndra-in tan badeh, iy udu
bahandra maha-an ta Kin-
drei.” *Dutoronomi*
21:23
14 Handru, Krais Jises badeh,
ndrakonohei taha ma ndrako-
hok taha ndrame hamon. Iy
ndramesekei lakou doh, tasah
iy anya katehei nyosowan keme
tataha lau mari. Idoh nyosowan
Kindrei mene tandrakan i ta
Abraham ki tiri lau badu leheleh.
Ya taha akohok nyosowan doh
i san ta Krais le ari. Eme ma,
taha i san ta budon handru
badeh, winiyan akohok boto-on ta
Malawin Ndrabun mene Kindrei
tandrakan.

Batanau malen ta Kindrei badeh, winiyan basakalawi tandrakan tan bwe

15 Aha nadu tine mwan ma
badih, jo kameh asehek i buku
none lakou taha anyolom na
len mari kede-eh: Buku none
ndramak la-uh amekes tandrakan
ta amekes sahou randra le ta ari
lakou, badeh sahou randra le doh
abadok. Ari ndramak winiyan
batubuniy bwe, ma winiyan
badeu ari budon bala ta aliy
bwe. 16 Eme ma, udu bolo buk
ndrabun, Kindrei amekes i buku
le aliy. Iy amekes iri tandrakan i
ta Abraham hawe lundriyen oro.
Sahou ta Kindrei batiye anya “toro

lundriyem solo-an," bwe. Badeh tiye,
"i ta lundriyem ari" le. *Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7*
Ya iy doh badeh, Krais. 17 Moson jo tiye badeh, i buku doh: Ma mwena mene Kindrei amekes sahou randra le, ma iy tandrakan ta iy winiyan bamaniy bwe. Ano udu hamon ta jaha ma hanek tonoh (430) iu, ma batanau malen tiri Juwis barasahan. Eme ma, batanau malen doh, winiyan batokosei sahou randra le bwe, ma winiyan basokosowei tandrakan ta Kindrei amekes i ta Abraham bwena, bwe. 18 I buku none seben ma manyah mwasin ta Kindrei badeh, sukik udu ta kandriyen ta a-en hamon ta batanau malen, taha bakohok bala san ta tandrakan tan mene bwe. Arile bwai, seben ta Kindrei hawe manyah mwasin tan, iy ndratehei ndra ta Abraham i san ta tikisiy ma tandrakan tan le.

19 Ya, lahou ta batanau malen i buku sah bah? Kindrei mene aseken kati kandriyen ndra-in keme lewan. Eme ma, hamon ta iy edeu sahou tandrakan i ta Abraham, iy edeu batanau malen ale. Idoh ta leheya batanau malen doh boto-on ta aliy eme taku kabatana lundriye Abraham le barasahan. Ya ta lundriye Abraham le doh, Kindrei amekes sahou tandrakan i hawen. Ya lakou ari ja i buku doh, batanau malen mene Kindrei atehei i kani iri angelo, ano iri angelo atehei i kani iri lau badu Isra-el. 20 Arile, na len Kindrei amekes sahou tandrakan i ta Abraham iy ba-en hamon ta kandriyen doh bwe. Kindrei le ari asehek sahou amwenen i ta Abraham, ma amekes sahou tandrakan hawen. Eme ma, sahou tandrakan doh badeh, lakou laba tinan labai ja, ma sakalawi batanau malen mari ta Moses.

Lahou ta batanau malen tiyani taha ala hawe Krais

21 Idoh badeh, ma mesekei batanau malen badek se hawe tandrakan ta Kindrei bwai? Bwe labai! I buku none batanau malen mene ndratehei winiyan edeu kohan ha-un ma mesekei lau manyah mwasin, badeh Kindrei winiyan aloh iri lau mwasin mara-ei ta madan na san ta batanau malen le. 22 Arile bwai! Sahou ta Kindrei ndratiye anya lau mwan ma badih badu kon munyak mara-ei badeh, ado bolo kowah ta karei ma lomondra ndra-in. Kindrei le alelei lakou doh asahan tasah, iy anya katehei nyosowan mwasin tan mene iy tandrakan badeh, ki tiri lau heh atehei budon tiri handru in ta Jises Krais.

23 Ma mwena badeh, budon handru basahan bwe le, batanau malen turuki taha i buku none lau are bolo kou, winiya le, budon handru asahan eme lewan. 24 Handru labai. Krais bame bwe le badeh, taha are ndra bahandra tondrok ta batanau malen. Ya lahou ta batanau malen doh ta tiyani taha ala hawe Krais, ta taha katehei budon tataha handru ki tan, eme ma Kindrei winiyan aloh taha mwasin mara-ei ta madan. 25 Eme na len dah, budon handru ndrasahan ai, ya batanau malen winiyan batondrok taha ja bwe.

26 Aha mari atehei budon taha handru in ta Krais Jises. Ya, na kandriyen doh, aha asahan nadu Kindrei, ma aha ahas hawe Krais. 27 Aha ndralomwa, ma aha ndrala le se hawe Krais, eme ma aha ndrakohok kandriyen ta Krais. 28 Eme ma, iri lau badu hawe Krais badeh, iri Juwis, iri lau badu leheleh, iri bonyo-ou ma iri bonyo-ou bwe, ma hawe iri mwan ma iri badih badeh, ari bala randrah, ari bala randrah ja bwe. Iri mara-ei doh badeh, asahan ari buruwen hawe Krais le ari. 29 Ya, buku none aha badu hawe Krais handru, badeh, aha nadu Abraham ai. Ma idah kameh, aha akohok kohan ha-un ma manyah

mwasin mene Kindrei tandrakan
ta aliy.

4

Ta lahou ta Krais le badeh, taha lohowan tan asahan nadu Kindrei

1 Ya, kandriyen tataha ari badeh,
i buku sahou sokek ta amekes
moso sahou jo atorou dah kaleu
kamwenen. Buku ndramak ari
munyak tan ranah laba tinan
udu aliy, ya, buku iy ndramak
doh, nadun mwan ari udu aliy.
Nadun amwenen badeh, ibo gok
udu bwele-e munyak doh, lu-
luwen labai i buku ari bonyo-
ou. Udu hamon, buku taman
anyolom nadun ndrasahan awas
handru, iy kameh winiyan tiye
nadun ta atondrok munyak tan
doh. 2 Tasah, iy mene ma bwisik
badeh, iy in hamon ta sahou tiri
lau ta atondrok iy, ma iy i buku
ndramak ari laleyah ta gok le,
winiya na len le taman barasan
ben tan. 3 Eme ma, nadu sa-
hou sokek jo nane torowenei dah
badeh, moson ta aliy i buku doh:
I buku taha mene are ndra buku
iri nah bwisik badeh, ta budon
tataha, ma taha mene a buku
bonyo-ou, tasah kandriyen ma
batanau solo-an nane badu bolo
munyak atondrok taha. 4 Eme na
len ta aliy amwenen asahan, Kin-
drei suni nadun amwenen eme. Iy
asahan eme len ta badih awas eme
udu baha kandriyen ma batanau
malen tiri lau badu Juwis. 5 Ya,
Jises eme akunoh taha are bahan-
dra batanau malen tiri bonyo-ou
tiri Juwis ame len, ma taha asa-
han nadu Kindrei. Eme ma, na
len dah ja badeh, taha ndrasahan
ndra tinan, ma taha winiyan ako-
hok ma atondrok iri lakou mwasin
nane tama taha ndratehei ndrame
tataha nadun amwenen.
6 Eme ma Kindrei suni Malawin
Mwasin ta nadun Jises eme udu
ndrine taha ari ari, tasah taha
ndrasahan nadun. Eme ma iy
bwidi taha aloh i ta Kindrei i buku
doh, “Tama, tama.” 7 Eme ma, taha
badeh, bado buku nadu Kindrei
nyandren, buku bonyo-ou tan ja
bwe, tasah taha ndrasahan ndra
tinan ndra en, ma Kindrei ndrate-
hei kalem ndrame tataha ta ako-
hok manyah mwasin doh, hamon.

Pol abudon iri lau badu kon Galesiya

8 Bwena mene ndra-au, aha tana
aha Kindrei bwe. Eme aha a
bonyo-ou tiri kindrei rayah ja; iri
doh badeh, Kindrei handru bwe.
9 Arile, na dah, aha ndratana aha
Kindrei handru. O, sebwe jo
katiye taha ki buku doh: Kindrei
ndratanan aha. Ya, i buku sah ja,
aha anya kala hamon ja kala hawe
iri malawin ndra-in ja? Iri nyamu
iri bwe, ma iri winiyan bala ari
lakou handru bwe. I buku sah,
aha anya kala bonyo-ou tiri ja?
10 Aha atehei budon taha ihis ta
kandriyen tiri Juwis ta len, ta bun,
ma jaha, ma hawe len ta ur ma an.
11 Eme ya jo abudon aha solo-an
labai. Sebwe, boto-on ta lahou tek
ewek taha badeh, iu laleyah?

12 Aha nadu tine, jo aseken aha
kanuhun sahou tek. Jo badu hawe
iri Isra-el, arile batanau malen
tahi badeh, bateu jo bareu bolo
kou ja bwai. Eme ma na dah,
jo udu bahandra maha-an ta aliy
eme len, ma jo udu laleyah buku
aha lau badu leheleh amwenen.
Arile, nadah ja, aha anya kala ba-
handra tondrok ta batanau malen
ja. Kora-on aha kala bolo kou ta
kandriyen taha nane doh. Ndri-
iy ai. Aha ka-en hamon tek, buku
jo ki-in hamon ta Krais. Aha
bamekes ari budon ndra-in bame
badak bwe. 13 Aha ndratana aha,
ma mwena handru mene jo atiye
sahou mwasin ewek taha badeh,
sik le sahei, ma jo asehek sahou ta
Kindrei mwasin ewek taha. 14 Ya
eme sik tek badeh, ndra-in labai,
arile aha basumukok jo bwe. Han-
dru, aha nyowo-ei jo, i buku none
angelo ta Kindrei badu loken; ya,

i buku none Jises Krais keme i
buku none jo dah, sebwe aha
kandrei iy, ki le buku jo nadeh?
15 Aha mene sekesek handru ta
kandriyen mene jo ndramekes.
Eme na dah ja, saba lakou ndrame-
sekei aha? Bwena mene, aha
winiyan baso-ok jo kameh imeson
o barah ta ari lakou bwe-en. Na
bolo len bwena mene doh, aha
winiyan sekesek ta aha sudi mada
aha amwenen, ma atehei eme tek,
ta aseben jo. 16 Ya jo asehek sa-
hou handru. Aha abudon anya, jo
dah budon tek ndra-in i bada aha,
tasah jo atiye sahou handru dah?

17 Iri lau rayah aseken labai ta
anya kaliu budon taha ki hawe
budon tiri ja, arile budon tiri
badeh, ndra-in. Iri anya ka-
sosokok aha same hawek. Eme
iri anya kaliu budon taha ki hawe
budon tiri ta aseben ma atudun
iri le. 18 Ya, i buku none jo udu
hawe aha, deh, jo bado hawe aha
bwe, mwasin, aha kamekes la-
hou mwasin le kili. Ma, i buku
kati budon taha ta amekes lahou
amwenen, aha katehei budon taha
handru na len mari kihis ta lahou
doh. 19 Eme ya, aha naduk, jo
atona isi, ma jo tikisi aha laba
tinan labai, i buku isi ta badih
anya kedeu nah udu ndrinen eme
len. Tasah, len mari jo tikisiy
ma abudon aha, ma atondrok kan-
driyen ta Krais handru barawek
ndrine aha. 20 Jo badeh, aso-ok
labai ta udu hawe aha, arile jo udu
len labai. Buku jo kudu hawe aha,
badeh, kameh jo winiyan seleyani
aha, ta iri saba lakou handru, i
nyara kati maha-an asahan taha
badeh, ma jo ale winiyan asehek
iri sahou rayah ja. Arile, na len
dah badeh, jo anya kasehek boto-
on kewek taha, ta maha-an tinan
labai udu bwele-ek, eme ma jo
atorou la-ukei ramen dah ewek
taha ta aliy.

I buku none Haga uru Sara

21 Jo anya katiye taha, ta are lau
oro anya ka-en hamon ta batanau
malen tahi lau badu Isra-el: Aha
banuhun batanau malen tiye i
buku sah bwe le? 22 Udu bolo buk
ndrabun ndratorowenei i buku
doh: Abraham nadun mwan ma
la-uh. Iy ari, asahan ta udun
amwenen Sara, ya iy ari, asahan
ta lohowan tan Haga. 23 Eme, nah
badu ndrine lohowan tan, adeu
iy eme len i buku none iri adeu
nah eme len kede-eh. Arile, i
nah ta udun handru, adeu iy eme
len in hamon le ta tandrakan ta
Kindrei. 24 Eme budon dah, moson
asahan i la-uh. Uru badih ma la-uh
leheya sahou lundra. Nadu Haga
oro, sahou randra le, badeh, ari
ai. Ya oro badu mandrei Sainai,
atehei oro ta asahan bonyo-ou.
25 Haga badeh, moson i buku man-
drei Sainai udu bolo kon Arabiya.
Eme, kandriyen ta bonyo-ou badu
ta Haga ndrame Jerusalem na dah,
tasah iy ma hawe lundriyen oro
badeh, bonyo-ou kahis le. 26 Arile,
Jerusalem badu kandrah badeh,
kon tiri bonyo-ou bwe. Iy doh,
tine taha mari.* 27 Tasah, tarou ta
Kindrei badeh, tiye i buku doh:

"Ou badih kis badeh, ou sekesek,
ou sarakau ma ou sandroh,
ou mene batona isi ta nah bwe.
Tasah, badih udun ruwani iy
kameh nadun i sola,

* **4:26:** Nadu Haga hawe nadu Sara oro doh badeh, leheya buku oro lau badu boho kamen lu-em. Lundriye Haga oro badeh, i buku iri Juwis mene are bahandra mandrei Sainai. Kabatana Moses mene edeu kandriyen malen ta atondrok iri, iri ale badeh, ado buku bonyo-ou ado bahandra kandriyen malen nane doh. Ma iri badeh, ado ndra buku doh kahis. Arile, lundriye Sara oro badeh, bado buku iri bonyo-ou ja bwe. Sara hawe lundriyen oro badeh, andrei ma atehei budon toro mara-ei in hamon ta tandrakan ta Kindrei. Ou anyolom udu ta tarou ta Jenesis kalan 17:16-21; 18:10-14 ma 21:1. Ma iri anya kakohok kohan handru udu Jerusalem badu kandrah. Nadu Sara Aisik asahan badeh, i san ta tandrakan Kindrei edeu i tan. Ou anyolom udu bolo la-ukei ta Pol atorou ili tiri lau badu Galesiya kalan 4:28.

sakalau badih udun udu aliy ja.”
Aisaya 54:1

28 Eme, aha nadu tine, aha
badeh, nadu Kindrei i hamon ta
tandrakan i le buku Aisik. 29 Eme
na len doh mene, nah adeu iy
eme len i buku nah mari kede-
eh, kameh, iy edeu sisi-in i ta
nah asahan na boto-on ta Malawin
Ndrabun. Ya na dah i buku aliy le.
30 Arile, sahou bolo buk ndrabun
tiye i buku doh,
“Ou tikahei badih ta bonyo-ou ma
nadun uru ka-au. Tasah,
nadu badih ta bonyo-ou
kameh, winiyan bakohok
se lakou badu mine taman
bwe. Nah le badu ndrine
udun amwenen badeh,
bonyo-ou bwe. Iy kameh
akohok lakou mari.” *Jenesis*
21:10

31 Eme, aha nadu tine, taha
badeh, lundriye badih ta bonyo-
ou bwe. Taha bonyo-ou bwe, taha
badeh, lundriye udu Abraham ta
badih bwena labai, eme ma taha
ado mwasin ai.

Krais mene konohei taha ame len are laleyah, ano Malawin Ndrabun badeh, sariye taha ta adek, eme ma bwidi taha amekes kandriyen mwasin labai i tiri lau rayah ja

5

(Kalan 5–6)

Ado katondrok manyah tado kudu mwasin

1 Taha ado mwasin na dah, tasah
Krais kuhi taha, ado bahandra
batanau malen ame len. Eme ya
aha badeh, kabadok aha, ta aha
sala bonyo-ou sala baha maha-an
ta batanau malen ja.

2 Aha kanuhun, jo Pol amwenen
tiye taha dah: I buku ado anya
ka-en hamon ta batanau malen
tiri Juwis ta asan ku-i ado, badeh,
Krais kameh winiyan baseben ado
se bwe. 3 Tasah, jo tiye sahou
ndraleu ndrawek taha! Buku
aha a-en hamon ta ari batanau
malen badu Juwis, i buku ta asan
ku-i aha, badeh, aha ka-en ha-
mon ta batanau malen mara-ei tiri
Juwis ale. 4 Buku aha anya ka-
en hamon ta batanau malen, ya,
na san doh aha abudon Kindrei
winiyan aloh aha mwasin mara-ei
ta madan, aha ndrandra-i kede-eh!
Aha winiyan bwe! Arile, ta kan-
driyen doh badeh, aha ndratehei
kona aha badeh, ndrala ta tikisiy
ta Kindrei, ma ta kandriyen ta
Jises Krais mene imek udu ta kei
tondreh, ta aseben taha mwan ma
badih marakon. 5 Arile, Malawin
Ndrabun ta Kindrei badeh, ibo
gok ta amekes budon tahi mara-
ei kabadok, na len ahi atondrok
manyah mwasin ta Kindrei ha-
mon doh. Ma Krais kameh amekes
ahi asahan amwenen handru i le
buku iy. 6 Ma, Krais badeh, aso-
ok taha labai, eme ma taha aso-
ok iy ma a-en hamon tan. I buku
ari ndramak iy anya kisan ku-in,
o bwe, idoh lakou laleyah. Lakou
laba tinan badeh, i buku doh:
Taha badeh, katehei budon tataha
handru ki-in le ta Krais, tasah taha
badeh, aso-ok iy tinan labai.

7 Aha mene an hamon ta kan-
driyen ta Krais ma aha sakaliye
mwasin labai. Ya, are lau handru
eme sokei san taha, ma tiye aha
tebelese i ta sahou handru? I buku
sah iy aruwi aha? 8 Kandriyen ta
andrek badeh, bare boho Kindrei
aloh ado mene bwe. 9 Aha tana
aha kandriyen ta andres badeh, i
buku yis. Iri atehei sese le, arile
winiyan abe-ei jabi ramen mara-
ei. 10 Arile, taha badeh, ahas hawe
Krais, eme budon tek ndrabadok
ndrala ta Laban, ta aha winiyan
bakohok budon ari ja bwe. Eme
ma, are lau oro wendreya aha
kameh bwese maha-an ta aliy.

11 Aha nadu tine, buku jo
amekes sahou ta leheya aha lau

mwan ma badih ta Kindrei ka-
en hamon ta batanau malen
tiri Juwis ta asan ku-i aha; iri
Juwis kameh winiyan bamekes
kandriyen ta bokoro-ei jo bwe.
Arile, jo baleheya aha bala buku
badeh, bwe. Eme ma iri abo gok
ta bokoro-ei jo le ai. Ma ndrine
iri badeh, irih tek kahis, tasah jo
badeh, asehek ta nyala kei tondreh
mene iri tatahi Jises Krais udu
aliy. 12 Ya, i buku none iri rayah
kandres labai ta kasan ku-i iri, jo
anya, mwasin labai ta oro doh,
kasani ku-i oro mari ki-iu!
13 Ya, aha nadu tine, aha
ndrasahan mwasin, tasah Kindrei
ndraluhi aha ndrame len ta
batanau malen tiri Juwis. Arile,
aha salelei kandriyen mwasin doh
samesekei aha sa-en hamon ta
budon ta bada aha badu munyak.
Arile, kandriyen ta tikisiy badeh,
kamesekei aha kaseben aha ari,
ari. 14 Tasah, batanau malen mari
eme bahandra batanau ari le:
"Ou aseken iri lau ari ari badu
hawem, i le buku ou aso-ok
ou le." *Lebitikus 19:18*
15 Arile, i buku none aha anya ka
buku mwi amekes isi i tiri ari ari,
bale aha kudu aliy. Idah kameh
aha bokoro-ei ndrokowa aha, ma
aha andra-i mara-ei.

Manyah na kandriyen ta Malawin Ndrabun

16 Eme ma, jo asehek i buku doh:
Aha kalelei Malawin Ndrabun ka-
tondrok manyah ma kandriyen
taha, ya, i buku aha amekes
eh, aha winiyan ba-en hamon ta
seken ta kandriyen ta bada aha ja
bwe. 17 Tasah, so-ok ma kandriyen
ta bada taha i randrah labai, bala
buku none so-ok ma kandriyen
ta Malawin Ndrabun bwe. Uru
ma la-uh doh winiyan badek se
bwe. Eme ma, iri lakou aha anya
kamekes, aha winiyan bamekes
bwe. 18 Arile, i buku none aha a-en
hamon ta Malawin Ndrabun eh,
badeh, aha ba-en baha batanau
malen bwai.
19 Kandriyen ta bada taha
badeh, i buku doh: Kandriyen
ta karei i buku mwi, kandriyen
ndra-in ta sumukok; 20 kandriyen
ta adeu budon i ta sukumada kei
i nyara Kindrei, ya kandriyen ta
kau hawe omor lau; ya kandriyen
ta budon ndra-in ta losen hawe
sobobo; ya hawe kandriyen
ta madalakis; hawe ndramak
ndrinen ndra, ma hawe kandriyen
ta ndrakok. Ya kandriyen ta
amekes iri lau atalan, rayah ka len,
ya rayah ka len; 21 Iri kandriyen
i buku madalakis ta lakou, ma
hawe a-un gwa boto-on ta amekes
lau abo lolo-ou, ma ta amekes
lakou laleyah. Jo tiye sahou
batanau i taha dah, i buku bwena
jo ndrasehek taha: Oro are lau
amekes kandriyen doh, winiyan
bado bahandra tondrok ta Kindrei
bwe.
22 Arile, Malawin Ndrabun
badeh, edeu kandriyen ta tikisiy,
kandriyen ta sekesek, kandriyen
ta amekes mondrei, kandriyen ta
bohon bwe, kandriyen ta aseben,
kandriyen mwasin hawe kan-
driyen ta amekes lahou mwasin
ta budon tan handru, 23 kandriyen
ta ou amekes ou batudun ou bwe,
ma hawe kandriyen ta budon
tam winiyan bandra-i bwe. Ya
eme ari batanau malen winiyan
baturuki iri kandriyen doh bwe.
24 Eme, are lau oro badu hawe
Jises Krais badeh, ndrasani san ta
kandriyen ta bada oro satondrok
oro. Idoh i le buku oro ndratahi
so-ok ndra-in ta bada oro kimek
ki-in bada kei tondreh. 25 Malawin
Ndrabun edeu kohan handru eme
tataha; eme ma taha kalelei iy
katondrok bolo tekedek tataha.
26 Taha sabudon anya taha ndra
ari ai, bwe. Ma taha sasakalau
ndramak ari ari, ma hawe mada
taha salikis ndramak ari ja.

6

Ado badeh kabwese maha-an tado ari ari

1 Aha nadu tine mwan ma badih,
ki buku none aha ari kamekes kan-
driyen ndra-in, aha are an hamon
ta Malawin Ndrabun badeh, kale-
heya iy kasahan ta budon mwasin
i san ta manamun; arile, bale aha
ale ki-in taha, kora-on aha kataku
ja. 2 Aha badeh, kabwese maha-an
ta nadu tine aha ari ja. Ya i buku
none aha kamekes kandriyen doh,
aha an hamon ta kandriyen ta
Krais. 3 I buku none ari ndramak
anya kasakau anya, iy le ai, iy le
amwenen kameh wendreyani iy.
4 Ndramak ari ari kanyolom kan-
driyen tan kamwenen labai. Ya, i
buku none kandriyen tan mwasin,
iy le kasekesek ta lakou mwasin
nane, iy amekes. Ya, iy sanyolom
iy sala ta lakou, ndramak ari ja
amekes. 5 Tasah, ndramak ari ari
kameh, bwese maha-an ta kan-
driyen tan amwenen.

6 Are lau akohok tanan ta ndra-
mak ta leheya iy na sahou ta Krais,
mwasin ta iy kaseben ndramak ta
leheya tan na lakou mwasin tan.

7 Aha sawasai aha le; ma aha
sabudon anya, aha winiyan wahei
Kindrei, ndri-iy labai. Tasah,
ndramak ari ari kameh, bwese
maha-an tan amwenen in hamon
ta lakou iy amekes. Idoh handru,
tasah taha tanan, saba nyamon
taha atah kameh, taha akohok sali
nyamon doh amwenen. 8 Are lau
anya ki-in hamon ta kandriyen
ndra-in badu badan, iy kameh
akohok kunoh ma imek ta aliy;
arile, are lau anya ki-in hamon
ta Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei,
ma amekes iri kandriyen mwasin
le, eme ma Malawin Mwasin
le kameh winiyan edeu kohan
handru ta udu le buku doh.
9 Eme ya, taha sawoyah ta amekes
kandriyen mwasin; ya, i buku
none taha baruwaniy bwe, badeh
kameh, taha akohok ndramas
ta aliy na len hamon. Idoh i
buku ndramak ta bilin akohok sali
nyamon ta lahou boto-on mene iy
amekes. 10 Eme ma, na madasan
mari Kindrei sihiy, taha kamekes
kandriyen mwasin ki ta lau mari.
Arile, ma hutuwen badeh, i toro
lau ta Kindrei le, ala budon toro
ihis handru.

Sendrehendreh ta sahou batanau hawe sahou sekesek

11 La-ukei dah mirihik ano ai.
Aha ndranyolom tarou laba tinan
jo atorou na minek amwenen aleu
ewek taha. Jo aseken aha kany-
olom ma kanuhun kamwenen
sendrehendreh ta sahou batanau
jo amwenen atorou ewek taha
dah! 12 Iri lau doh badeh, abadok
labai ta asan ku-i aha, iri kameh
amekes i buku doh, tasah iri aso-
ok nyara iri kasahan ki tinan
ta ndranye iri, ma mada iri lau
rayah ja. Iri ale badeh, anoh ma
abudon i buku doh, “Kora-on iri
lau rayah ja katanan, buku to
badeh, atehei budon tato mara-ei
in ta kei tondreh ta Krais, ma kora-
on iri anya kamekes ndra-in keme
tato.” 13 Handru, iri asan ku-i iri;
arile iri ba-en hamon handru ta
batanau malen bwe. Ya iri anya,
aha kasan ku-i aha, ta amekes
anya iri le ai, tasah aha badeh,
ndra-en hamon ta budon tiri.
14 Arile, jo le, jo winiyan batudun
nyarak o nyara ndramak ari ja
bwe. Jo kamasiye kei tondreh ta
Laban tataha Jises Krais le. Tasah
iy le imek udu bada kei tondreh
tan. Ya, na lahou iy amekes doh,
boto-on tiri kandriyen mari badu
munyak badeh, ndramak ale udu
budon tek. Ya, idoh ale, i buku
jo imek udu bada kei tondreh
hawen, eme ma jo winiyan ba-
en hamon ta kandriyen badu
munyak ja bwe. 15 Eme nadah, ari
katin bwe, ki buku none asan ku-i
taha, o, i buku none basan bwe;
arile katin handru i buku doh:
Ta ndramak badeh, kasahan ha-
un. 16 Ya, are lau oro an hamon
ta kandriyen doh, mondrei ma
tikisiy kudu hawe oro mara-ei.

Oro le badeh, Isra-el handru ta
Kindrei.
17 Ya ta sendrehendreh ta aliy
i buku doh: Ari ndramak badeh,
sadeu jo sala bolo maha-an ma
sisi-in ja, tasah jo bwese ndrana
udu badak dah ta leheya jo badeh,
lohowan ta Jises.
18 Ya eme aha nadu tine mwan
ma badih, tikisiy ta Laban Jises
Krais kudu hawe malawi aha
mari. Handru!

La-ukei ta Pol atorou ili tiri lau badu kon EPESUS

Sahou Tanan

Kati budon ta la-ukei dah i buku doh, Kindrei anya katukum iri lakou marakon hawe Krais, idoh iri lakou marakon badu kandrah ma badu munyak, ma Krais kameh udu bwele-e iri lakou marakon doh (1:10). Ma Kindrei anya katudun iri lau tan amwenen, iri kameh ahis handru hawe Krais ma iri ado mwasin.

Ma mwena ta la-ukei dah Pol amekes sahou solo-an ta tikisiy ta Kindrei amekes iri lau mari atehei budon tiri in ta Krais atukum a le se asahan rabuk le. Ta gok ta Jises Krais, Kindrei ndrandrei iri lau ndrame hamon, ma iy atehei Malawin Ndrabun ili tiri i buku kalem tan, iy kameh amekes iri lakou marakon mwasin ili tiri buku iy mene ndratandrakan (1:14). Udu bolo la-ukei ta Pol asehek i buku doh, iri lau ta Kindrei kahis hawe Krais, eme ma ndrine iri kudu mwasin handru ma iri ka-en hamon ta kandriyen ta Kindrei le amwenen.

Ta la-ukei dah Pol badeh, amekes iri sahou sokek ta leheya iri lau katanan kamwenen handru buku iri ahis hawe Krais ma iri ndrasahan ndra le rabuk. Iy tiye i buku doh, iri lau ta Kindrei buku bada taha badeh ari le, ma Krais le ari atondrok bada taha ari le nane doh (4:1-16). Ma ale, iri lau ta Kindrei badeh i buku raem asiu, eme ma Krais badeh i buku ndru alih ta asiu doh (2:19-22). Ma iri lau ta Kindrei badeh i buku ari badih, eme ma Krais asahan i buku udu i badih nane doh (5:22-32). Ta la-ukei dah kedeeh anyolom amwenen handru ta iri lakou mwasin labai Kindrei anya kamekes kili tiri lau tan.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek (*1:1-2*)
Krais atiye nyosowan mwasin labai (*1:3–3:21*)
Koha taha ha-un ihis hawe Krais (*4:1–6:20*)
Sahou sekesek ta ano (*6:21-24*)

Ta Krais le badeh, Kindrei mesekei taha mwan ma badih asahan ha-un ja

(Kalan 1–3)

1 Jo Pol, jo aposel ari ta Krais
Jises. Na so-ok tan amwenen,
Kindrei atehei jo buku ari aposel,
ma jo edek rakon, i rakon ta
atiye sahou mwasin ta Jises Krais.
Jo atorou la-ukei dah ewek taha
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei, aha
are kon tinan Epesus. Aha badeh,
a-en hamon handru ta Krais Jises,
ma aha ahis hawen. 2 Jo aso-
ok tama taha Kindrei hawe La-
ban Jises Krais, uru katikisi aha
ma kamesekei kandriyen mwasin
kewek taha, ma kamekes ndrine
aha kudu mwasin.

Ta Krais le Kindrei atehei tataha iri lakou marakon mwasin badu kandrah

3 Taha badeh, katudun nyara
Kindrei, iy tama Laban tataha Jises
Krais. Na Krais le badeh, iy ndrate-
hei tataha lakou marakon mwasin
badu kandrah ta aseben malawi
taha. 4 Kindrei bamekes kon mun-
yak bwe le badeh, iy ndratehei
taha ndrahis hawe Krais. Eme
ma, taha kameh winiyan ado
mwasin, ma ndrabun, ma ari
ndra-in winiyan bado madan bwe.
5 Kindrei aso-ok taha tinan labai,
eme ma ndra bwena handru, iy
abudon ta atehei taha a buku
nadun amwenen, na gok Jises
Krais kameh amekes hamon. Ya,
Kindrei abudon i buku aliy, eme
ma, iy amekes eme tataha. 6 I san
ta nadun amwenen Jises Krais,
iy aso-ok iy labai, iy tikisi taha
ma bwidi kandriyen mwasin labai
eme tataha. Eme ma, taha badeh,
katudun nyaran ta tikisiy ma
seben laba tinan doh.

7 Ya, Krais bwidi kandriyen
mwasin labai ndrame tataha. Iy

imek ta konohei taha ame hamon,
ma ndrayen amou ta sikine kan-
driyen ndra-in tataha marakon.
8 Kindrei solowei tikisiy tan tinan
labai ndrame tataha, iy atehei
iri tanan randrah randrah, ma
iri budon mwasin eme tataha.
9 Kindrei bwetenei ndra bwena ta
lakou iy anya kamekes ta gok ta
Krais. Iy in hamon ta budon tan
amwenen, ma iy leheya taha ta
lakou tan doh, bwena mene aton
mara-ei.
10 Budon doh, Kindrei kameh
bwidi marakon ano, ta len ta
aliy amwenen, ta atukum lakou
marakon iy amekes i le se, iri lakou
marakon badu kandrah, ma udu
bwele-e munyak ma Krais le ari
atondrok iri marakon.
11 Kindrei badeh, in hamon le
ta budon tan amwenen, iy an-
dromwei taha, ma atehei taha ala
ahis hawe Krais. Ehe, buku Kin-
drei abudon ta amekes ari lakou,
iy kameh amekes le. Saba lakou
iy anya kamekes na dah, idoh
udu budon tan bwena mene ale.
12 Tasah handru Kindrei amekes
kandriyen mwasin buku doh eme
tataha? I buku doh: Ahi lau badu
Juwis ala bwena, ma atehei budon
tahi handru in ta Krais ma a-en
hamon tan. Eme ma iy anya, ahi
kabudon tikisiy tan, ma katudun
nyaran.
13 Ma aha lau badu leheleh, aha
ndrasahan lau ta Kindrei ale, kala
le aha mene anuhun sahou han-
dru. Sahou mwasin doh amekes,
ma Kindrei atehei aha ahis hawe
Krais. Aha atehei budon taha han-
dru in ta Krais, ma Kindrei ndrate-
hei Malawin Ndrabun ndrawek
taha i buku kalem ta lakou, iy
ndratandrakan ta edeu. 14 Ehe,
Malawin Ndrabun doh, i buku
kalem tiri lakou mwasin, Kindrei
kameh edeu ewek taha hamon.
Aha badeh, lau tan handru. Ya,
Kindrei atehei kalem doh udu ta
lau tan, winiya le iy konohei taha
ame hamon. Iy amekes i buku
doh, ta taha winiyan atondrok na
len iy anya kakohok taha kala
hawen. Ta lakou doh, taha badeh,
katudun nyaran kudu loken labai.

Pol asalom i ta Kindrei ta iy kedeu tanan mwasin ki tiri lau badu Epesus

15 Jo ndranuhun sahou, ta aha
atehei budon taha handru in ta
Laban Jises, ma aha badeh, aso-
ok iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei
labai. 16 Eme ma, len marakon jo
edeu wurah ili ta Kindrei tataha.
Jo badeh, bamani kandriyen ta
asolom aha bwe. Len marakon
ta salom, jo abudon aha ma jo
asolom Kindrei kameh kaseben
aha. 17 Jo badeh, asolom ili ta Kin-
drei ta Laban tataha Jises Krais, iy
tama taha ari le udu kandrah. Jo
asolom ili tan, ta iy kedeu Malawin
Mwasin kewek taha, ma iy kedeu
tanan mwasin ta kati sahou tan
kewek taha, eme ma aha winiyan
atanan Kindrei amwenen. 18 Jo
asolom ta iy kameh katehei sun
kanya kudu ta budon taha. Eme
ma, aha kameh winiyan atanan ta
ndramak ta seben nane, iy aloh
aha katehei budon kihis ki-in tan,
ma aha kasekesek le ta atondrok
iy. Ya, ma aha kameh winiyan
atanan iri lakou, Kindrei ndrale-
heyani ta amekes ewek taha, idoh
mwasin labai. 19 Ma aha kameh
winiyan atanan buku, boto-on tan
ibo gok ta aseben taha lau ate-
hei budon handru in tan. Idoh
badeh, tinan labai, taha winiyan
batomondrohei bwe. Nadah, boto-
on tinan doh, ibo gok ta koha
taha, i buku iy le mene ibo gok
ta koha Krais. 20 Iy ndramak, ma
na boto-on tan doh Kindrei mete-
ei iy, ma atehei iy ili ere loken
labai mirihik ta boto-on tan udu
kandrah. 21 Nadah, Krais ndra
tinan, ma iy ere bwele-en labai
tiri kabin marakon badu kandrah,
ma iy atondrok iri lau marakon
ta bwena, iri kabin ta kon, iri lau
boto-on, ma hawe iri tinan. Iy udu
bwele-en labai ja tiri lau, nyara iri
i tinan na bolo len dah, ma ta len
hamon ale. 22 Ya, Kindrei atehei

iri lakou marakon ndrala bahan-
dra tondrok ta Krais, ma atehei
iy udu bwele-en handru tiri lau
mwan ma badih tan. 23 Lau ta
Kindrei doh badeh, bada Krais,*
ma iri badeh adih na Krais, eme
ma, lakou mari doh, idih na le
Krais.

2

Kindrei mete-ei taha ndrame awas hawe Krais

1 Bwena mene aha mwan ma
badih ado buku iri lau ndramak.
Tasah, aha tebelese sahou ta Kin-
drei, ma amekes iri kandriyen
solo-an ndra-in. 2 Ya, kala len
doh badeh, aha an ndra hamon
ta kandriyen ndra-in badu kon
munyak. Aha an ndra hamon
ta tinan tiri malawin ndra-in ba-
lik. Na bolo len dah, malawin
ndra-in doh edek ili bolo ndrine
iri mwan ma badih ale, ta tebe-
lese sahou ta Kindrei, ma iy aton-
drok iri. 3 Taha marakon mene
badeh, asahan buku iri mwan ma
badih doh, ma taha an ndra ha-
mon ta so-ok ndra-in ta budon
tataha malen. Ya, taha ndra-en ha-
mon tiri lakou marakon, bada taha
ma budon tataha anya kamekes.
Taha ado buku le aliy, ma taha
kameh winiyan akohok ndramas
ndra-in doh, buku iri mwan ma
badih rayah ba-en hamon ta Kin-
drei bwe.
4 Ya, taha amekes kandriyen
ndra-in solo-an labai, ma taha a
buku iri lau ndramak ta budon
ta Kindrei. Arile, iy aso-ok ma
tikisi taha tinan labai. 5 Eme ma,
iy mete-ei taha asahan ame awas
hawe Krais. Ya, Kindrei bwidi kan-
driyen mwasin eme tataha, ma iy
andrei taha ame hamon. 6 Kindrei
mene mete-ei taha ame awas ja
hawe Krais Jises. Ma ta Krais le
badeh, Kindrei aso-ok taha katon-
drok iri lakou marakon udu kan-
drah, hawe Krais. 7 Iy amekes
iri lakou marakon doh, ta leheya
iri mwan ma badih ta len ha-
mon, kandriyen mwasin ma tik-
isiy tan badeh, laba tinan labai.
Ya, Krais Jises amekes ta akunoh
taha ame hamon, eme ma, ta gok
doh, Kindrei ndraleheyani taha, iy
aso-ok iri mwan ma badih labai.
8 Lakou doh, aha amwenen mene
bamekes bwe. Kindrei edeu la-
leyah ewek taha. Aha mene ate-
hei le budon handru in ta Krais,
ma na so-ok ta Kindrei le amwe-
nen, iy andrei aha ame hamon
ja. 9 Idoh winiyan basahan bala
buku ndramas ta gok nane aha
amekes, bwe. Eme ma, ari mwan
o badih winiyan batudun nyara
iri amwenen bwe, ma anya, “Jo le
amwenen ibo gok, ma jo asahan
mwasin ta budon ta Kindrei, ma
iy andrei jo eme hamon ja.” Idoh
sahou ta wasai! 10 Tasah, Kin-
drei le amwenen amekes taha, ma
ta gok mene Krais Jises amekes,
Kindrei bwidi taha asahan ha-un
ja, eme ma taha winiyan amekes
kandriyen mwasin buku bwena
mene iy lowosa taha, ma aseken
taha kamekes, ma ka-en hamon ta
aliy.

Krais ndratohowei kowah udu ndrokowa taha ndra-au, ma iy tukumwi iri lau tataha marakon ala le rabuk

11 Aha ndratanan, na mine iri
le amwenen, iri lau badu Isra-el
mene asan ku-i iri. Ma iri aloh
aha lau tiri bwe. Eme ma, aha
kabudon kili hamon ja, aha mene
are buku sah handru. 12 Bolo len
doh badeh, aha bahis hawe Krais
bwe le. Aha are ndra len labai
tiri lau badu Isra-el, iri lau mene
Kindrei atehei iri kasahan lau tan
amwenen. Iy edeu sahou randra
le ili tiri, ta iy kameh nyosowani
iri, buku bwena mene iy ndrase-
hek. Arile, aha are ndra manan ta
lakou doh. Handru, aha ado ndra
kon munyak dah, arile aha baton-
drok Kindrei ta akohok aha bwe.

* **1:23:** Iri lau mwan ma badih ta Krais badeh, aloh i boho Inglis badeh, Sios. Buk ndrabun aloh iri ale badeh, Bada Krais.

Tasah, aha bala tanan sahou ran-
dra le ta Kindrei ma tandrakan tan
bwe. 13 Ma, aha are ndra len labai
ta Kindrei, arile na dah, ndraye
Krais badeh, tiyani aha ame, na
Krais Jises le, aha are mirihik labai
ta Kindrei. 14 Krais le ari bwidi
iri mwan ma badih marakon asa-
han amwenen. Buku sah handru?
Bwena mene iri lau badu Isra-el
amekes bahun hawe iri lau badu
leheleh, ma budon tiri doh asahan
i buku kowah udu ndrokowa taha.
Arile, na badan amwenen, Krais
ndratohowei kowah doh ndra-au,
ma iy tukumwi iri lau tataha
marakon ala le rabuk. 15 Ma iy
ndrakahei kandriyen malen mene
ta Moses hawe iri sahou batanau
badu hawen badeh ndra-au. Iy
amekes i buku doh ta atukum
iri mwan ma badih badu Isra-
el amwenen, ma iri mwan ma
badih badu kon leheleh. Ma iri
asahan lau rabuk ha-un ja ahis
le hawe Krais. Ta kandriyen
doh le, bwidi ndrine taha udu
mwasin labai. 16 Ehe, Krais imek
udu bada kei tondreh, ma ta gok
doh, iy ndrasani kandriyen ta
adai lau laleyah udu ndrokowa
iri mwan ma badih badu Isra-
el amwenen, ma iri mwan ma
badih badu kon leheleh, kasahan
rabuk le. Eme ma, iy ndradai
kandriyen ta bahun laleyah ndra-
au. 17 Iy mene eme kon mun-
yak ta atiye sahou mwasin i buku
doh: “Na dah aha mwan ma badih
marakon, ndrine aha winiyan udu
mwasin.” Ya, iy ndratiye sahou
mwasin doh ndrawek taha lau
nane tanan batanau ta Kindrei
bwe, ma iri lau badu Isra-el doh
tawi batanau ta Kindrei ma tanan
ta aliy. 18 Sahou doh handru.
Tasah, na Krais le ari, taha lau
marakon akohok Malawin ari le
nane doh, ndrasihi san, ta taha
winiyan asahan hawe tama taha
Kindrei.

Taha lau ta Kindrei badeh, a buku asiu tan handru

19 Eme ma, aha mwan ma badih
badu kon leheleh, aha bare buku
lau leheleh ja bwe. Idoh ndrano.
Na dah aha ndrala le hawe iri lau
ta Kindrei, ma ndrasahan lau tan
amwenen. 20 Aha asahan buku
asiu, Kindrei amekes. Iy mene
atah ahi aposel hawe iri propet
bwena; ahi asahan buku ndru ta
asiu doh. Ya, Krais Jises asahan
buku ndru alih ta bwese maha-
a asiu marakon doh. 21 Iri ka-e
asiu doh badeh, ihis hawe Krais,
ma udu boto-on labai. Kindrei le
amekes kahis, ma anya kasahan
ki tinan handru, ma kasahan asiu
ndrabun ta atudun Laban. 22 Ma
aha ale ndrahis hawe Krais. Ma
Kindrei ndratukumwi taha hawe
iri lau ta Kindrei rayah, ma aha
ndrasahan asiu tan handru. Eme
ma, Kindrei badeh, na Malawin
Ndrabun tan, winiyan ere bolo
aha.

3

Pol atiye sahou mwasin ili tiri lau badu leheleh

1 Jo Pol, jo ta amekes lahou
ta Krais Jises, eme ma jo udu
bolo asiu lulik kada-ah. Tasah,
jo badeh, atiye sahou i buku doh:
Aha mwan ma badih badu leheleh,
aha ale are bolo iri lau ta Kindrei.
2 Sebwe, aha ndranuhun buku,
Kindrei badeh, tikisi jo, ma atehei
jo ta amekes gok dah; iy amekes
ta tikisi aha ale. 3 Sahou dah,
ta lakou Kindrei amekes, bwena
mene aton kahis, arile Kindrei
le amwenen ndraleheyani ndrame
tek, eme ma jo ndratorowenei sese
ndrawek taha.* 4 Na dah, aha any-
olom sahou dah, ano aha kameh
atanan buku, jo badeh, ndratanan
handru ta sahou mene aton ta
gok ta Krais amekes. 5 Bolo len
marakon bwena badeh, Kindrei
batiye baleu bame lewan ta sahou
mene aton doh bwe. Arile, idah na
Malawin Ndrabun, Kindrei asehek
sahou dah aleu eme tahi aposel
hawe iri propet tan. 6 Ma sahou

* **3:3:** Ou anyolom ili ta 1:9-10.

i buku doh: Na le sahou mwasin,
aha mwan ma badih badu leheleh
winiyan asahan rabuk le, ma aha
a le se hawe ahi lau badu Isra-
el. Eme ma taha marakon kameh
winiyan akohok iri lakou Kindrei
ndratandrakan ta edeu eme tataha
mwan ma badih ahis hawe Jises
Krais. 7 Kindrei atehei jo, ya jo
asahan lau ta atiye sahou mwasin
dah. Kindrei amekes i buku doh,
tasah iy tikisi jo, ma na boto-on
tan amwenen, iy atehei ndramas
eme tek ta atadau budon handru
tiri mwan ma badih. Eme ma, gok
doh badeh, jo amekes. 8 Jo lau
laleyah† udu ndrokowa iri mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei, arile iy tikisi
jo, ma iy atehei jo ta atiye sahou
mwasin ili tiri mwan ma badih
badu leheleh. Sahou mwasin doh
ta iri lakou marakon iri mwan ma
badih winiyan akohok ta koha iri,
buku iri a-en hamon ta Krais. Ma
lakou doh kameh winiyan bano
bwe. 9 Bwena mene, Kindrei bwidi
iri lakou marakon, ma na len doh
badeh, iy tone iri budon tan ta
iri kandriyen marakon hamon iy
anya kamekes. Ya, budon doh
mene aton udu bwena, eme ano
dah. Arile, na dah, iy atehei jo ta
asehek aleu eme lewan iri budon
tan dah. 10 Budon ta Kindrei i
buku doh: Na bolo len idah iri
mwan ma badih badu Juwis, ma
iri mwan ma badih badu leheleh,
ndramanyah mwasin ma ndrasa-
han lau tan. Kindrei aseken iri an-
gelo ma lau tinan tiri ado kandrah,
iri kanyolom iri tanan mwasin ta
Kindrei doh. 11 Idoh asahan ma
in hamon ta budon bwena Kindrei
tawiy ma abudon ta amekes na
gok ta Jises Krais, Laban tataha
mari. 12 Taha ndrahis hawe Krais
na budon tataha. Jises badeh, san
tataha ta ili asahan hawe Kindrei.
Eme ma, taha winiyan banoh ta
ame hawen bwe. Tasah, taha
tanan iy kameh sekesek labai ta
taha ame hawen. 13 Eme ma,
jo kasehek taha ai: Sisi-in jo
bwese dah, aha sabudon ta aliy ma
ndrine aha sandra-i ta aliy. Tasah,
iri maha-an doh leheya buku Kin-
drei tikisiy ma aseken aha mwan
ma badih badu leheleh tinan labai,
ma iri kameh aseben aha asahan
buku Krais.

Pol asolom iri mwan ma badih badu Epesus kabadok

14 Jo abudon ta tanan ta Kin-
drei ma lakou laba tinan iy mene
amekes, ma bwidi jo atehei bwili
ndru-uk i andri ma asolom ili ta
tama taha Kindrei. 15 Iy le amwe-
nen tondrohon nyara taha lau tan
marakon nane atehei budon han-
dru in tan le, iri mwan ma badih
ndramak bwena, ma ado kandrah,
ma taha mwan ma badih ado ndra
awas are kon munyak kahis. 16 Ya,
jo atehei bwili ndru-uk i andri, ma
jo asolom i buku doh: Kindrei tan
lakou solo-an labai, ma hawe iri
boto-on. Eme ma, jo aso-ok iy
kamekes ndrine aha kabadok na
boto-on ta Malawin Ndrabun tan.
17 Ma aha winiyan atehei budon
boto-on in ta Krais, ma iy kameh
winiyan manyah hawe aha udu le
buku doh. Jo asolom ale ta tikisiy
ta Kindrei katadau aha ta amekes
kandriyen ta aso-ok lau rayah ja,
eme ma aha winiyan ales boto-
on buku, kandro kei ateu ndren
ta kei ales boto-on. 18 Ya jo aso-
ok Kindrei kaseben aha ma hawe
iri mwan ma badih marakon tan,
ta aha mari winiyan atanan ta
sabe handru Krais aso-ok aha. Ma
tikisiy tan doh ili lawe-en labai, ma
ili loken labai, ma ili andri labai.
Ya, ari apus tan bwe! 19 Ya, jo aso-
ok aha katanan handru ta tikisiy
ta Krais, iy udu bwele-e iri budon
tiri mwan ma badih mari. Ma jo
aso-ok Kindrei kanyuhi aha na iri
lakou iy winiyan atehei ewek ta
koha aha, ma aha kameh winiyan
arek handru ta aliy.

† **3:8:** Sebwe Pol asehek i buku doh, tasah iy mene idi iri mwan ma badih a-en hamon ta sahou ta Jises.

20 Boto-on tan ibo gok ta koha
taha. Boto-on doh winiyan tubu-
luhi salom ma budon tataha, ma
winiyan amekes gok tinan han-
dru. 21 Iri mwan ma badih ta Kin-
drei amwenen katudun nyaran.
Iri kamekes na le nyara Krais Jises,
ya lomadan kudu le ta lau rebe-
sem, ano rebesem ja, kudu le buku
doh. Handru!

Taha ndrahis bada Krais ma taha badeh, ka-en hamon ta iri kandriyen ta Kindrei amwenen

(Kalan 4–6)

4

Iri lau ta Kindrei kasahan kamwenen

1 Jo Pol, jo udu bolo asiu lu-
lik, ta amekes gok ta Laban dah.
Eme ma, jo batanau aha boto-
on. Bwena mene, iri atiye sa-
hou mwasin ewek taha, ma aha
atehei budon handru in ta Jises.
Eme ma, aha ka-en hamon ta kan-
driyen amwenen ta kohan han-
dru. 2 Aha winiyan batebelese
bala tiri mwan ma badih rayah
ja bwe. Aha kanuhun sahou tiri
ma aha kado le. Ndrine aha sato-
ou suwi ta losen sala tiri lau nane
amekes ndra-in ewek taha. Aha
kaso-ok iri lau ta Kindrei rayah ja,
ma sandrek iri ta a-en hamon ta
kandriyen aha amekes. 3 Malawin
Ndrabun aseben taha ado mwasin,
ma lakou doh iy amekes, i buku
malou tabuwi taha ahis are le se.
Eme ma aha kabadok ta ateu lakou
doh kihis. 4 Taha lau ta Kindrei i
buku bada taha ari le, ma Malawin
Ndrabun ari le udu aliy. Ma udu
aliy ale lakou ari laba tinan taha
marakon atondrok ta akohok udu
kandrah. Lakou doh, Kindrei aloh
taha ta akohok hawe iri mwan
ma badih tan. 5 Ma Laban ari le
laba tinan badeh, Krais. Ma sahou
mwasin ari ale taha atehei budon
handru in tan le. Ma nyaran
badeh, ari le ale mene anyu taha
na aliy. 6 Ma Kindrei ari le, iy le
ari tama taha marakon. Iy le ari
udu bwele-en labai tiri mwan ma
badih, ma iy ibo gok ndrokowa iri
mwan ma badih, ma iy udu bolo
iri mwan ma badih marakon, iri
atehei budon tiri handru in tan le
ari.
7 Handru, bada taha marakon
ari le ta Krais. Arile, iy anyohan
taha ari, ari na ndramas laba tinan
labai ta i le winiya taha ari, ari ta
amekes gok tan, 8 i buku le buk
ndrabun asehek:

> "Krais andrei iri mwan ma badih solo-an labai are bolo asiu lulik, ma iy tiyani iri ala loken. Ma iy edeu ndramas ili tiri mwan ma badih ado bwele-e munyak." *Wari 68:18*

9 Ya sahou dah, "Iy ili loken,"
saba moson ta aliy doh? Iy ndra-
au ndrala loken le? Bwe, moso
sahou tan i buku doh: Ma mwena
iy iu ili andri bolo kon tiri lau
ndramak ndra-au ndrasu-u.* 10 Ya,
ndramak doh ma mwena iy iu
ili andri, ano ja iy iu ili loken
ale. Iy iu ili loken kon handru
ta Kindrei udu aliy ta iri lakou
marakon winiyan idih na le Krais.
11 Ndramak doh, iy amwenen edeu
ndramas ili tiri mwan ma badih.
Ma iy edeu ndramas i buku doh:
Iy edeu ndramas ili tiri rayah ta
amekes gok aposel. Rayah ta
amekes gok propet, rayah ta atiye
sahou tan ili kon rakon, rakon. Ma
rayah iy edeu ndramas ta aton-
drok iri lau ta Kindrei, o lau ta
leheya. 12 Krais edeu iri ndra-
mas doh ta aseben taha mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei winiyan amekes
gok tan amwenen. Ma gok tan
doh ta amekes taha mwan ma
badih solo-an ja kasahan kabadok
kahis hawen buku badan amwe-
nen. 13 Ma gok dah kameh ili, ili

* **4:9:** Ndrahu kon tiri lau mene ndramak ndra-au badeh, iri Hiburu aloh se-ol, ma taha Nyindrou aloh su-u. Ou anyolom in ta Tarou ta Mak kalan 12:27, ma hawe 1 Pita kalan 3:19.

winiyan le taha marakon atehei
budon handru, ma budon tataha
randra le kudu aliy, ma taha
katanan Nadu Kindrei ale. Eme
ma, taha kameh asahan lau awas
handru winiyan i buku le Krais.
14 Buku taha asahan i buku doh,
badeh, taha winiyan bado buku
nadu nah bwisik ja, ta budon taha
ateu bwe. Ma iri sahou wasai
marakon tiri lau ta tamar winiyan
batoroyani budon tataha bwe, ma
taha winiyan asahan buku ndron
udu bolo bayau. Ma idoh ale
winiyan baruwi taha buku jor
aluhi ndron bwe, ma taha winiyan
bateheh laleyah bwe, ma mani
budon handru.
15 Taha kaso-ok iri mwan ma
badih, ma kasehek le sahou
handru. Buku taha amekes i
buku doh, taha kameh asahan
boto-on handru, ma ahis handru
hawe Krais, iy udu bwele-e taha
mwan ma badih. 16 Krais badeh,
udu bwele-e taha, iy amekes taha
marakon, i buku mine taha, kati
taha, mada taha, ma lakou badu
badan. Iy aseken taha kabo gok
ki-in hamon ta tanan ma nyamun,
iy le edeu eme tataha ari, ari.
Ma taha badeh, badan ranah ai,
taha aseben taha ari, ari, eme ma
taha marakon ahis le hawen. Na
kandriyen doh, bada taha apar i
tinan, ma i boto-on handru. Tasah,
kandriyen ta aso-ok Kindrei, ma
Kindrei aso-ok taha kasahan ki
tinan mara-ei.

*Lau ta Kindrei badeh, ka-en ha-
mon ta kandriyen ha-un*

17 Ta nyara Laban, jo anya ka-
batanau aha ki buku doh: Aha
sa-en hamon ja, ta kandriyen tiri
mwan ma badih badu kon mun-
yak, iri tanan Kindrei bwe. Budon
tiri badeh, ari katin bwe. 18 Budon
ma ndrine iri badeh, ari tanan
ta lakou ta Kindrei badeh, bado
se aliy bwai. Iri a buku iri lau
adek na lulik, ma iri bateu sun ta
lomada san tiri bwe. Ya, ari tanan
mwasin bwai, ndrine iri ihis, ma
iri baso-ok sahou ta Kindrei bwe.
Eme ma, iri are len labai ta kohan
mwasin, Kindrei edeu ili tiri lau.
19 Bwili iri bama ja bwai. Eme
ma, iri ndra-en hamon ta kan-
driyen ndra-in, ma ndrine iri ato-
ou suwi ta amekes kandriyen solo-
an ta karei, ma iri tikisiy labai ta
amekes.
20 Arile, kandriyen ta Krais, iri
lau mene awek leheya aha ta aliy,
badeh, bala buku lakou doh bwe.
21 Jo tanan, aha ndranuhun sahou
handru ta Krais, ma iri ndraleheya
aha ta iri kandriyen iy aso-ok taha
ka-en hamon ta aliy. 22 Sahou
ta Krais dah badeh, i buku doh:
Bwena mene, aha a-en hamon
ta so-ok ta bada aha le amwe-
nen. Iy aso-ok labai, iri kandriyen
ta wasai, ma madalakis laleyah,
ma hawe kandriyen doh badeh,
bokoro-ei iy le. Eme ma, aha
karuwi kandriyen malen doh udu
ndrine aha keme len. 23 Ya, budon
taha kaleu, ma kasahan ha-un.
24 Aha kasahan ha-un ja. Kindrei
le amwenen amekes kohan ha-
un doh, ma asahan buku Kindrei
amwenen. Kandriyen ta kohan
ha-un doh, ta amekes taha asa-
han ndrabun ma mwasin labai ta
mada Kindrei.
25 Eme ya, aha sasehek sahou
wasai ja ai. Aha kasehek le sahou
handru kili tiri mwan ma badih,
tasah aha ado bada ndramak ari
le. 26 Ma ale, buku aha andra-i ta
lakou, ya, bale aha kudu aliy!

"Kora-on aha kandra-i ma amekes
kandriyen ndra-in." *Wari
4:4*

Kora-on losen taha udu aliy,
winiya le an amai iu ili andri na
beyeh, ma aha tawi losen doh udu
le gwek kahis. 27 Kandriyen ta
losen doh, sihi kou ili le ta balik,
ta iy eme bolo koha aha, ma aliu
aha ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in.
28 Ya, sahou randra ja udu aliy. Iri
lau ta bahana, winiyan babahana
ja bwe. Na dah, iri kamekes gok.
Iri kamekes gok mwasin na le

mine iri amwenen, ma tiri lakou
kudu aliy, ta adeu kili tiri lau lakou
bwe. 29 Aha samukuni boho aha
ta asehek iri sahou luhe. Sahou
mwasin le kameh winiyan aseben
iri mwan ma badih badeh, asahan
mwasin. Iri sahou mwasin doh
winiyan ta atadau iri mwan ma
badih anya kataku, ma ta adeu
seben ta Kindrei ili tiri mwan
ma badih nane anuhun sahou
taha. 30 Aha samekes ndrine
Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei
sandra-i, ta kandriyen aha a-en
hamon ta aliy. Aha kabudon
kamwenen. Kindrei ndratehei
Malawin Ndrabun buku kalem
ndrawek taha ta aha katondrok
len ta Kindrei eme akohok taha
ame hamon ja. 31 Eme ma, taha
karuwani iri kandriyen ta ndrine
taha ndra-in, losen, ndrinem
ato-ou, sahou tebelese, sahou
sondrokonya. Ma aha samekes
bahun laleyah sala tiri lau. 32 Aha
kamekes kandriyen mwasin kili
tiri lau rayah, ma ndrine aha
kamunum kili tiri. Aha kamani
kandriyen ndra-in tiri, i buku le
Kindrei mani taha in ta bwele-e
nyara Krais.

5

Taha kadek ka-en hamon ta lomada sun

1 Aha badeh, ndrasahan nadu
Kindrei, ma iy aso-ok aha labai.
Eme ma, aha ka-en hamon ta
kandriyen, iy amwenen amekes.
2 Kandriyen ta aso-ok iri mwan
ma badih badeh, katondrok koha
aha, buku iy mene atondrok koha
Krais. Iy mene tikisi taha, ma
iy atehei kohan amwenen eme ta
aseben taha. Iy imek, ma atehei
kohan ili ta Kindrei i nyara salom
manahu buburen labai.
3 Eme ma, kandriyen ta karei,
ma lomondra ndra-in marakon,
ma hawe kandriyen ta madalakis
sasahan ndrokowa aha. Aha
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei, kora-
on aha kasihi san tiri mwan ma
badih, korou sahou kewek taha
amekes kandriyen i buku doh.
4 Ma aha ale samekes sahou ndra-
in, ma sahou konen bwe, ma sa-
hou nyorei ndra-in. Idoh bamwe-
nen bwe. Ndri-iy labai! Kindrei
ndraruwi aha ndrame len ta kan-
driyen ndra-in, eme ma aha kadeu
wurah kili tan, ta iy talawei aha
are mine iri kandriyen doh. 5 Jo
asehek amwenen ewek taha. Iri
mwan o badih, a-en hamon ta kan-
driyen ta karei, o, a-en hamon ta
kandriyen bolo-an, o, a-en hamon
ta kandriyen ta madalakis (idoh
i buku le kandriyen ta atudun
iri kindrei ta wasai); iri mwan
ma badih doh kameh, winiyan
bame bolon hawe iri lau ta Krais,
ma Kindrei kameh winiyan baton-
drok iri, bwe.

6 Aha katondrok aha kamwe-
nen. Kora-on aha ka-en hamon
ta sahou wasai tiri lau anya kariu
aha ta a-en hamon tiri kandriyen
ndra-in doh, jo mene ndrasehek ta
aliy. Tasah, ndrine Kindrei irih
tiri mwan ma badih nane tebe-
lese sahou tan, ma a-en hamon
tiri kandriyen ndra-in buku doh.
7 Eme ma, aha sabwilibwik ma
samekes kawas hawe iri. 8 Tasah,
bwena mene aha are ndra bolo
kandriyen ta lulik. Arile, na dah,
aha ndrasahan iri mwan ma badih
ta Laban, ma aha ndrame ta lo-
mada sun, ma iy sihi mada aha
ndrasak ta atanan iri kandriyen
ndra-in mene aha amekes. Eme
ma, aha ka-en hamon ta kan-
driyen mwasin, buku iri mwan ma
badih are ta lomada sun. 9 Sun ta
Kindrei badeh, udu hawe aha, ma
iy amekes iri kandriyen mwasin,
iri kandriyen amwenen, ma kan-
driyen ta sahou handru asahan
eme lewan. Aha badeh, ka-en
hamon tiri kandriyen doh. 10 Ma,
aha kabadok ta atanan iri kan-
driyen, ta Laban aso-ok, ma aha
ka-en hamon ta aliy. 11 Aha sab-
wilibwik hawe iri mwan ma badih
nane amekes kandriyen ndra-in
ta bolo lulik. Iri kandriyen buku

doh winiyan bato-ou salin mwasin
bwe. Mwasin, ta aha kaleheya
iri mwan ma badih, buku iri
kandriyen doh ndra-in, 12 ma,
hawe iri kandriyen nane aton,
ma amekes ndra-in labai! Bwilik
ama ta asehek taha ta lakou iri
amekes. 13 Arile, sun ta Kindrei
doh badeh, nyowonyani kati iri
kandriyen marakon. Ma sun ta
Kindrei ale winiyan tubuni koha
iri mwan ma badih are bolo lu-
lik, ma iri kameh winiyan arek
na le lomadan. 14 Sun anya, ma
lomadan lomotani lakou marakon
ere le lewan. Eme ma, iy asehek i
buku doh:

"Aha kamak, ma kasuri aha ado
bolo imek taha kame loken,
ma lomada Krais kameh
anya udu bwele-e aha."

15 Eme ma, bale aha kudu taha,
ta kandriyen ta tekedek taha.
Aha sadek buku iri mwan ma
badih tana iri Kindrei bwe, arile
aha kadek buku iri lau ta tanan.
16 Na dah badeh, len tataha ta
amekes kandriyen mwasin ta Kin-
drei. Tasah, len taha are aliy
dah badeh, ndrandra-i mara-ei ta
kandriyen ndra-in ta balik. 17 Eme
ma, aha sala buku iri lau bale
iri bwe, arile aha badeh, katanan
kamwenen ta so-ok ta Laban, ma
ka-en hamon le ta aliy.

18 Aha sa-un waen solo-an ta
amekes aha abo lolo-ou. Arile
aha badeh, kadih mara-ei na le
Malawin Ndrabun. 19 Ma aha
kayah wari hawe iri lau ta Kin-
drei. Aha kayah wari ta Debit,*
ma iri wari rayah ja ta atudun Kin-
drei, ma kayah bolos ta Malawin
Mwasin ta Kindrei atehei udu bolo
ndrine aha kili ta Laban. 20 Na
bolo len marakon, aha kadeu wu-
rah kili ta tama taha Kindrei, ta
iri lakou marakon, udu bolo nyara
Laban tataha Jises Krais.

Sahou tiri mwan ma badih tasou

21 Aha marakon ka-en bahandra
iri mwan ma badih ari ari ta Kin-
drei rayah ja, ma ka-en hamon ta
sahou tiri. Tasah, aha marakon
badeh, a-en bahandra Krais, ma ta
kandriyen doh aha kameh amekes
ta atudun nyaran.

22 Aha badih tasou marakon,
aha ka-en hamon ta boho iri
mwan taha, i buku le aha a-en
hamon ta Laban. 23 Tasah, mwan
udu bwele-en ma atondrok udun,
i buku Krais badeh, udu bwele-e
iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei. Ma
iri badeh, badu bada Krais, ma iy
mene andrei iri ndrame hamon.
24 Mwan ma badih ta Kindrei, iri
badeh, are bahandra Krais. I buku
le, aha badih ale, len marakon aha
kado bahandra iri mwan taha.

25 Aha lau mwan, aha kaso-ok
udu aha iri, i buku le Krais aso-
ok iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei,
ma iy atehei kohan amwenen ta
aseben iri. 26 Iy amekes i buku
doh ta atehei kalem i tiri mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei ta iri tan
amwenen. Ta sahou tan amwe-
nen iri atehei budon tiri handru
in aliy, ma alomwa iri na gwa,
eme ma Krais badeh, bwidi iri
asahan ha-un handru. 27 Tasah, iy
anya kamekes iri mwan ma badih
ta Kindrei kasahan mwasin han-
dru ta madan, ma iri kameh ari
ndraka-an, ma ari bakuwa, ma iri
lakou buku doh bwe. Iri kameh
asahan lau ta Kindrei, ma ari ndra-
in bwe. 28 Eme ma, aha mwan
badeh, kaso-ok udu aha iri i buku
le aha aso-ok bada aha amwe-
nen. Are lau mwan aso-ok udun
badeh, iy aso-ok ma atondrok iy
amwenen. 29 Taha tanan, buku
taha badeh, winiyan basumukok
bada taha amwenen bwe, arile
taha anyohan ma atondrok bada
taha iri, i buku le Krais amekes i
tiri lau ta Kindrei. 30 Taha mwan
ma badih badeh, badu hawe bada
Krais. 31 Idoh i buku buk ndrabun
asehek:

"Ta katin le doh, iy mwan
karuwani taman uru tinen

* **5:19:** Wari ta Debit badeh, udu bolo buk Wari ta Sahou Randra Le Malen.

ya iy keme len hawe
udun, ya uru kasahan ari
buruwen." *Jenesis 2:24*
32 Sahou sokek dah budon laba
tinan labai udu aliy. Jo amwenen,
abudon anya idah sahou ta Krais
hawe iri mwan ma badih atehei
budon tiri handru in tan. 33 Arile,
iy tiye i buku doh ale ewek taha lau
mwan ari, ari, "Aha badeh, kaso-
ok udu aha iri, i buku le aha aso-ok
bada aha amwenen." Ma iri badih
ale badeh, katudun nyara udu iri.

6

Sahou tiri nah, ta tama, hawe tine iri

1 Ya, aha nadu ahi iri, aha
kanuhun ma ka-en hamon ta boho
tamam hawe tinem. Tasah, aha
badeh, ahis hawe Laban ma idoh
amwenen ta budon tan. 2 Buk
ndrabun asehek i buku doh,
"Ou a-en bahandra tamam uru
tinem, ma ou anuhun sahou
turu." *Eksodus 20:12*
Sahou doh badeh, batanau ta Kin-
drei, ma hawe tandrakan tan. 3 Ma
tandrakan nane tiye i buku doh:
"Buku aha amekes i buku doh, aha
kameh ado mwasin, ma aha
kameh ado luluwen are kon
munyak." *Dutoronomi 5:16*
4 Aha tama ma tine iri nah, aha
sabolosen sala ta nadu aha iri,
ma amekes ndrine iri ato-ou ta
losen ewek taha. Aha katondrok
iri kamwenen, ma kaleheya iri ta
sahou ta Laban.

Sahou tiri lau bonyo-ou ma tinan tiri

5 Aha bonyo-ou badeh, kabudon
iri tinan taha, ma ka-en hamon ta
sahou tiri. Aha winiyan bawasai
bwe. Aha ka-en hamon ta sahou
tiri i le buku aha anuhun, ma a-en
hamon ta sahou ta Krais. 6 Kora-on
aha amekes gok mwasin udu bolo
len, iri ales ta anyolom aha ta an-
drek iri. Ma hamon iri banyolom
aha bwe, aha kameh ajos ta gok.
Aha badeh, kasahan buku bonyo-
ou ta Krais, ma kamekes gok boto-
on na len marakon. Ta kandriyen
doh, aha kameh a-en hamon ta so-
ok ta Kindrei ta ndrine aha. 7 Ya,
aha badeh, kasekesek le ta amekes
gok doh, bala buku aha amekes
gok tiri lau le bwe. Aha amekes
gok doh ta Laban ale. 8 Tasah, aha
tanan, are mwan o badih amekes
gok mwasin, ya Laban kameh
edeu sihine iri. Iy kameh amekes
ili tiri mwan ma badih bonyo-ou,
ma ili tiri mwan ma badih rayah
ale.
9 Aha lau tinan tiri lau bonyo-
ou, aha ale kamekes kandriyen
mwasin i buku doh kili tiri. Aha
karuwani kandriyen ta sahou
ndra-in, ma nohowa iri bonyo-
ou mwan o badih. Tasah, aha ale
tanan, Laban badeh, udu kandrah,
ma iy Laban taha, ma tiri lau
bonyo-ou ale, ma iy badeh, aleben
kandriyen tiri mwan ma badih
marakon ta kandriyen randra le.

Iri lau ta Kindrei kasahan buku iri lau ta bahun

10 Ya, sendrehendreh ta sohowa
la-ukei dah i buku doh: Nyamu La-
ban badeh, kabadok boto-on kudu
hawe aha. 11 Sahou sokek tek
rayah i buku doh: Aha kasini iri
nyasou marakon ta bahun, Kin-
drei nane edeu ewek taha, ma
aha kameh winiyan ales boto-on
ta mada iri sahou ta balik anya
kamekes kewek taha. 12 Tasah?
Taha badeh, bamekes bahun hawe
iri lau le bwe. Taha badeh, amekes
bahun hawe iri malawin ndra-in
ere bolo kandrah. Ya, taha amekes
bahun hawe iri kabin ma iri lau
ta bwena, ma iri malawin ndra-in
boto-on en, iri ale atondrok kan-
driyen ta lulik badu kon munyak
dah. 13 Eme ma, aha kakohok iri
nyasou marakon ta bahun nane
Kindrei edeu ewek taha. Ma aha
kameh winiyan banoh, ma batob-
wak ta bahun anya kasahan bwe.
Aha kameh ales boto-on ere le
buku doh.
14 Ya, aha badeh, kasin iri awin
ta bahun doh kudu le ai: Sahou
ta Kindrei handru badeh, i buku

balaban aha apeu ndrukulu aha
na aliy. Ma kandriyen mwasin
aha a-en hamon ta aliy, idoh i
buku awin kapa iri amekes na
hayen, aha asin ta aturuk ade
aha ta bahun. 15 Kandriyen ta
atiye sahou mwasin ta Kindrei, ta
iy anya kamekes mondrei hawe
iri mwan ma badih, i buku aha
asini ku-i kati aha ta adek ma
amekes bahun. 16 Ya, na bolo
iri len marakon, aha badeh, kab-
wese iri lakou doh hawe budon
taha handru. Budon doh, i buku
rasi sabar aha ndruniy udu kase
aha. Na sabar le doh kameh,
aha winiyan semete-ei jih ta nyah
ta balik. 17 Kindrei andrei aha
ndrame hamon. Eme ma, budon
doh aha katehei buku barak iri
amekes na hayen ta tubuloh bwisi
batu aha. Ma aha kakohok iri
sahou ta Malawin Mwasin ta Kin-
drei nane edeu ewek taha. Sahou
doh kameh asahan i buku samen
kasoh madan madan labai, aha
kandrei kudu mine aha ta asan iri
sahou ta bahun. 18 Iri lakou doh,
aha kamekes hawe salom, ma kan-
dremenya Kindrei ta aseben aha.
Aha badeh, kasolom ta iri lakou
marakon aha amekes, na boto-on
ta Malawin Ndrabun. Ma aha ale
katehei ndrokei kamwenen labai,
ma aha winiyan bajos bwe. Len
marakon aha kasolom ta aseben
iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei.
19 Ma aha kasolom ta aseben jo
ale. Jo aso-ok aha kasolom ki buku
doh: Kindrei katehei sahou keme
bohok, ma jo sanoh ta atiye sahou
dah, ta sahou mwasin mene Kin-
drei tone tiri mwan ma badih. 20 Jo
ndramak ta atiye sahou mwasin
dah, ma ta idah le jo ili udu bolo
asiu lulik. Kindrei atehei jo, ma
jo amekes gok ta atiye sahou tan.
Eme ma, aha kasolom kili ta Kin-
drei, ta jo kameh winiyan banoh ta
atiye sahou mwasin dah bwe.

Pol ndremenya Kindrei kanyosowani iri

21 Tikikus kameh barasehek
nyala aha ta iri gok marakon
jo amekes. Tikikus badeh, iy
nadu tine taha ari handru, ma iy
ndramak ari mwasin ta amekes
lahou ta Laban. Jo badeh, aso-
ok iy labai. 22 Na dah, jo suni
iy ta ewek hawe aha, ma aha
kameh winiyan atanan ta manyah
tahi, ma iy kameh winiyan atadau
ndrine aha.

23 Jo aso-ok tama taha Kindrei
hawe Laban Jises Krais, uru
kamekes ndrine aha nadu tine
marakon kamunum. Ma kaseben
aha ta aso-ok iri mwan ma badih
rayah ja, ma katadau budon taha
kabadok kudu turu amwenen.
24 Jo aso-ok Kindrei kamekes kan-
driyen mwasin kili tiri mwan ma
badih nane baruwani kandriyen
ta aso-ok handru, Laban tataha
Jises Krais.

La-ukei ta Pol atorou ili tiri lau badu kon PILIPAI

Sahou Tanan

Pol bwena mene apou bolo ndras tinan ma mwena handru ili asahan loboho Yurop, iy ili atiye sahou mwasin ili kon Pilipai udu loboho kon tinan Masadoniya (ou anyolom udu bolo buk ta Aposel 16:8-15). Udu, iy iu ili kon tinan rakon ja ma iri tawi iy, atehei iy ili bolo asiu lulik. Na bolo len iy udu bolo asiu lulik nane doh, iy anuhun sahou tiri lau rayah, anya kala kasokolowa budon tiri lau ado Pilipai. Arile, taha anyolom Pol atorou la-ukei dah ili tiri Pilipai, taha banyolom iri lakou doh babwidi Pol batikisiy bwe. Iy atehei budon tan mara-ei handru in le ta Jises, eme ma iy sekesek ma manyah mwasin.

Bwena badeh, Pol iy tan ari lakou buku luk bwe-en, ma iri Pilipai badeh, adeu luk ili tan ta aseben iy. Eme ma la-ukei dah Pol edeu wurah ili tiri lau badu Pilipai, tiri lakou nane iri amekes doh. Ma iy ale anya kasehek sahou boto-on ta katadau budon tiri, kora-on iri kabudon boto-on labai ta Pol in bolo asiu lulik, ma iri katikisiy tinan labai.

Pol tiye tiri ta ndramas laba tinan ta Kindrei mene edeu i tiri, koha iri ha-un doh iri akohok ta Jises Krais. Iy tiye tiri i buku doh, iri badeh, bakohok ba-en hamon ta batanau tiri Juwis bwe. Iri badeh, akohok i san ta budon tiri mara-ei in le ta Jises. Pol anya iri Pilipai badeh, kakohok iri kandriyen ta Krais. Krais badeh, Kindrei i buku taman handru, arile iy batawi budon ta iy Kindrei bwe, ma iy ale ba-en hamon ta seken tan amwenen bwe. Iy badeh, atehei iy amwenen iu ili andri labai, ma iy i san ta lohowan laleyah ma amekes gok Kindrei nane edeu i tan. Pol asehek i buku doh, iri lau ahis handru hawe Krais, iri badeh, akohok tanan ta Kindrei, ma iri sekesek tinan labai.

Buku taha anyolom bolo la-ukei dah, taha atanan amwenen, buku Pol badeh, aso-ok iri lau ta Kindrei are kon tinan Pilipai, tinan labai.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ma salom (*1:1-11*)
Krais badeh, udu hawe Pol (*1:12-30*)
Taha badeh, kamekes mwasin kili tiri lau (*2:1-18*)
Sahou nyala kawas ta Pol oro (*2:19-30*)
Ndramak atehei budon tan in ta Kindrei iy badeh, kawas tan handru (*3:1–4:9*)
Pol edeu wurah i tiri Pilipai (*4:10-20*)
Pol tiye sahou sekesek tan i tiri Pilipai (*4:21-23*)

Iri lau badu Pilipai badeh, bwilibwik mwasin labai hawe Pol, ma Pol sekesek labai

(Kalan 1–4)

1 Aru ma la-uh badeh, lohowan ta Krais Jises, jo Pol hawe Timoti. Jo Pol atorou la-ukei dah badeh, hawe budon ta Timoti ale in se hawek, ta ewek tado lau mari, budon tado ihis in ta Krais Jises, ma ado lau ta Kindrei, ado kon Pilipai badeh. Ma hawe i toro lau ta batun ta Kindrei, ma hawe i tiri lau badu ndrokowa ado, ta aseben iri lau ta Kindrei.

2 Eme salom tek i ta tama taha Kindrei, ta tikisiy ma mondrei tan, hawe ta Laban Jises Krais kewek tado.

Pol edeu wurah i ta Kindrei

3 Ya eme na saba len le badeh, jo abudon ado, udu bolo salom tek i ta Kindrei. 4 Ma udu bolo salom tek ale badeh, jo sekesek ewek tado mari, 5 tasah ta madasan ta, ado badeh, sebenei jo laba tinan labai ta atiye sahou ta nyala Jises

Krais. Ado amekes udu ndra bada
katin, na len ado atehei budon
handru tado i ta sahou mwasin ta
nyala Jises Krais eme, eme taku na
len dah. 6 Tasah, jo badeh, tanan i
mwasin handru ta aliy, ta Kindrei
mene mesekei lahou udu bolo ado,
ma ado a lau tan, winiya le barano
na len ta Krais Jises kameh eme
hamon ja.

7 Ado badeh, adek ma badu
hawek handru en, ta atiye sahou
mwasin ta nyala Jises Krais. Eme
badeh, jo atona i buku doh, ewek
tado ta tikisiy ta Kindrei weleyani
eme tato mari. Ya jo udu bolo
kou kada-ah ma hawe jo mene ales
udu ta sahou badeh, jo batotoreh
bwe, jo tiye sali sahou amwenen
i toro. Ma jo tiye sahou boto-on i
toro ta nyala Jises Krais badeh, wa-
sai bwe, handru. 8 Kindrei badeh,
tanan jo badeh ndrinek eden han-
dru ta udu hawe ado, idoh bala
wasai bwe. I buku le Jises Krais
aseken ado.

9 Eme ya salom tek, jo amekes
i tado badeh, i buku doh: Ta
kandriyen tado ta tikisiy, ma
ta aseben badeh, kabadok kudu
ndrine ado kili kili, ma idah
kameh winiyan mesekei ado atana
ado ta kandriyen mwasin badeh,
i buku sah, ma hawe ado kameh
winiyan atana ado kandriyen
mwasin handru ta Kindrei i buku
sah. 10 Ya eme san le doh kameh
ado winiyan atana ado, ta saba
kandriyen mwasin handru, i buku
sah ta bolo kandriyen mari. Ma
hawe lau kameh winiyan tiye
ado ta asehek sahou handru, ma
winiyan batiye ado ta aliy bwe,
winiya le len ta Krais barasahan.
11 Ya, i buku none ado adah na
kandriyen mwasin ta Kindrei, i
san ta Jises Krais aseben ado, idah
kameh iri lau anyolom ma iri
atudun Kindrei ta aliy.

Pol udu bolo kou amekes lahou ta Kindrei abadok udu le gwek

12 Eme ya ado nadu tine i san
ta Jises, jo anya ado ki tana ado
ta maha doh, jo bwese badeh, ba-
sokei sahou mwasin ta nyala Jises
bwe, arile na maha doh le badeh,
mesekei sahou mwasin doh i tinan
labai i bolo lau mari. 13 Ma, na
bolo maha doh ale mesekei iri lau
ta ndrokei ta kabin ma lau are
kada-ah badeh, ndratanan ta jo
udu bolo kou kada-ah, tasah jo
lohowan ta Krais. 14 Tasah na jo
eme udu bolo kou kada-ah badeh,
mesekei nadu tine oro i san ta La-
ban abadok labai ta asehek sahou
ta Kindrei, ma oro batotoreh ta
aliy bwe.

15 Eme handru labai, oro lau
rayah ta Kindrei atou jo asehek
sahou ta nyala Krais, ma mada oro
alikis jo. Eme oro anya kakohok
ndrahunek kado bwena ja. Arile,
oro lau rayah ndrine oro mwasin,
oro atiye sahou ta nyala Krais le
ai. 16 Eme ya oro nane ndrine oro
mwasin ma oro aseken jo, tana
oro, ta jo udu bolo kou kada-ah
badeh, ta jo tiye sahou ta nyala
Krais badeh, handru. 17 Arile, oro
lau rayah nane mada oro alikis
jo, atiye sahou nyala Krais ma
oro anya kasakalau jo, arile budon
toro badeh, atalei. Oro badeh,
anya kamekes bohosak keme tek
udu bolo kou kada-ah.

Pol babwerei kohan bwe

18 Arile, idoh babwereyaniy se
jo bwe. Buku none oro amekes
andra-i deh mwasin, badeh, jo
sekesek le ta aliy. Tasah, oro ma
lubuk atiye le sahou ta nyala Krais.
Eme ya mesekei jo sekesek laba
tinan labai ta aliy badeh, ili le ai.
19 Tasah jo tanan labai, na salom
tado ma hawe na seben tado na
boto-on ta Malawin Ndrabun ta
Jises Krais badeh, winiyan sebenei
jo hawe kohak udu mwasin.
20 Eme ya ndrinek tanan labai
ta jo kameh winiyan banoh bwe,
ma hawe bwilik kameh winiyan
bama bwe na len ta sahou dah,

ma hawe i buku len mari eme,
jo kameh winiyan batotoreh ta
asehek sahou bwe. I buku none,
jo imek deh jo udu, arile masiye
ma hawe atudun badeh, ki le ta
Krais. 21 Eme ya, i buku none jo
bamak bwe badeh, jo udu le hawe
Krais atiye sahou tan, ya, i buku
none jo kimek badeh, kameh jo
akohok lakou mwasin labai ja.
22 I buku none jo bamak bwe, jo
kameh amekes lahou ta Krais ilih
le. Eme ya jo ndrandrondro, jo ki
buku sah handru bah? 23 Tasah
jo ndrado bolo ndrokowa budon
la-uh ai: Jo badeh, aseken labai ta
imek, ya jo kili kudu hawe Krais,
tasah idoh kameh udu mwasin
tek handru. 24 Arile, ta ado le
badeh, mwasin labai ta jo kudu
hawe ado ta aseben ado. 25 Eme
ya jo ndratanan ndramwenen ta jo
badeh, samak, jo kudu hawe ado
sese op, ta amekes ado kabadok
ta budon handru tado, ma ado
kasekesek ta aliy. 26 Ya eme i san
ta jo udu hawe ado badeh, ma eme
ya sekesek tado i ta Krais Jises ki
tinan handru.

Tekedek tado ki buku tekedek ta Jises

27 Ma laba tinan labai asah i
buku doh: Tekedek tado badeh, ki
buku tekedek ta Jises, i buku none
sahou handru tan asehek. Eme ya,
i buku none jo bawek bwe, deh jo
anuhun nyala ado le, jo tanan ado
badeh, ales boto-on ta budon ran-
dra le. Ma ado asahan ndramak
ari le, ta budon tado ta aseben iri
lau katehei budon handru tiri ki
ta sahou handru ta Kindrei. 28 Ma
hawe ado badeh, banoh oro lau
ta andres ado ta budon handru
tado in ta Jises, bwe. I buku ado
banoh oro bwe, ado kameh i nyara
kalem ta leheya, oro kameh taku.
Ya, i buku none ado amekes doh,
idah kameh Kindrei sebenei ado.
29 Eme ya Kindrei edeu budon ma
la-uh doh ewek tado: Ado kales ta
budon randrah le hawe Krais, ma
hawe ado kales boto-on ta bwese
isi ta lahou ta Krais. 30 Eme ya
ado ale bwese isi i buku none ado
mene ndranyolom, jo bwese isi
mene udu Pilipai ma hawe ado
ndranuhun jo bwese isi udu kon
tinan Rom kada-ah.

2

Taha ka le buku Jises Krais

1-2 Ado mesekei jo sekesek tinan
labai ta kandriyen mwasin tado.
Kandriyen ta budon tado badeh,
i randra le, ma kandriyen tado
ta aseben ndramak ari ari. Ma
hawe ado nono-ou ta bolo manyah
bwe, ado manyah mwasin le ta
budon randra le. Tasah, ado mene
Krais mesekei ado abadok na len
ado aseken ta aliy. Ma iy atamar
ado, ma leheya iy eme lewan, ta
iy badeh, aseken ado. Eme ya, na
Malawin Ndrabun udu ta Krais ta
amekes lahou tan badeh, udu tado
ale. Ma hawe ndrine ado aseken
ado ari ari, ma hawe ado tikisi
ado ari ari. Ya eme kandriyen
mari doh badeh, ado amekes ndra
handru le, eme mesekei jo seke-
sek laba tinan labai tado ta bolo
tekedek tado doh. 3 Ado samekes
kandriyen ta ndrakok ta aseben
ado le, ma satudun ado ta aliy.
Ma hawe ado satudun le anya, ado
ndra ari ai. Arile, ado kamasiye
iri, ya bale ado kamani ado. 4 Ma
hawe ado sabudon lakou ta aseben
ado le, arile ado kabudon ale, ki ta
seken ta ndramak ari ari.

5 Budon tado ki le buku budon ta
Krais Jises.

6 Handru, iy badeh, Kindrei i buku
taman handru,
arile iy batawi budon ta iy
Kindrei bwe.
7 Arile, iy atehei iy i buku ari ndra-
mak laleyah,
i buku ari bonyo-ou ma asa-
han i buku ndramak awas
amwenen.
8 Iy atehei iy amwenen iu ili andri
handru ma anuhun taman
Kindrei,
ma bwese bwilima ili ma imek
i bada kei tondreh.

9 Eme ta katin doh, Kindrei tutuni
iy ili udu loken labai,
ma atehei boto-on i ta nyaran,
sakalawi nyara lau mari.
10 Ma ta nyara Jises le kameh lau
mari badu bolo kandrah,
hawe lau badu bwele-e mun-
yak,
ma badu baha munyak kameh
aluh ala andri, ma anuhun
le iy.
11 Ma hawe lau mari kameh aloh iy
i tinan ta ndranye lau mari,
ta Jises Krais badeh, iy Laban
handru.
Na sahou tiri doh kameh atudun
nyara Kindrei.
Tasah, iy le tama taha mari
udu bolo lomadan ta taman
Kindrei, ta atondrok mun-
yak mari.

To ka buku sun anya ta lau kanyolom

12 Eme ado borobwar tek, i buku none ado mene ndranuhun boho Kindrei na len mari ndra-au ndra-au badeh, ado kamekes ja. Ado samekes na len le, jo udu hawe ado, ndri-iy. Arile na dah, i buku none jo bado hawe ado bwe, ado ari ari kamekes kandriyen mwasin doh, kasahan tinan kili kili udu bada nohonoh i ta Kindrei, i buku none Kindrei sebenei ado. 13 Tasah, Kindrei le badeh, edeu boto-on i tado ta amekes lomondra mwasin ta sasah iy aseken ado ta amekes ma edeu boto-on i tado ta amekes.

14 Sasah ado amekes, ado sanunu-uh ta aliy ma ado sandres ta aliy. 15 Eme iri lau winiyan basehek ado bwe, ma idah kameh lomondra tado asahan mwasin labai. Eme ado nadu Kindrei, kandriyen tado ki mwasin labai kanya i buku ndrau anya kudu bolo ndrokowa iri lau ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in labai katou. 16 Idoh tiye tanan toro ta Kindrei badeh, winiyan sebenei koha oro udu le buku doh. Eme ya, i buku none ado amekes i buku doh kameh mesekei jo winiyan atudun ado na len ta Krais eme hamon apou taha. Tasah, idoh kameh mesekei ado asahan randrah labai, ta leheya lahou tek ewek tado badeh, bala laleyah bwe. 17 Ado mene atehei ado a nyara salom ala ta Kindrei kabatana ado atehei budon tado handru i ta sahou tan. I buku none iri pris adeu lakou i ta salom. Eme ya, ki buku none ndrayek kamou ya jo kimek, idoh kameh i nyara kalem ta sekesek tek ewek tado ta lowosa salom tado. Idoh kameh i nyara kalem ta salom, iri pris asolou waen i ta salom, ta edeu sendrehendreh ta salom mari ano. Ma idah kameh, Kindrei anyolom ma iy kameh sekesek ta aliy. 18 Eme ya ado kasekesek hawek ta aliy.

Pol suni Timoti uru Ipaproditus

19 Ya ta nyara Timoti, i buku none Laban Jises asumon eh, kameh jo suni iy ewek hawe ado udu gwek sese. Ya, i buku none iy eme hamon kameh, iy winiyan asehek nyalak ta bolo manyah tado, ma idah kameh mesekei ndrinek sekesek ta aliy. 20 Jo batou ari ndramak bala buku none Timoti bwai, tasah iy abudon ado labai, ta bolo manyah tado, i le buku jo. 21 Tasah, iri lau mari anyolom le, i le bada lakou le ta aseben iri, ya iri babudon lahou ta Jises Krais bwe. 22 Arile ado ndranyolom kandriyen ta Timoti ai. Iy ndraleheya ndrame lewan tado, ta iy badeh, winiyan. Iy mene amekes lahou hawek i buku ari nah amekes lahou udu baha taman, amekes lahou ta sahou mwasin. 23 Jo abudon i buku sah kameh, jo suni iy ewek hawe ado suwi, i buku none jo anyolom manyah tek udu bolo kou kada-ah i buk sah. 24 Ma jo ndratehei budon tek boto-on ndra ta Laban ta nawin bwe kameh iy sebenei jo

udu bolo kou, ma jo le amwenen
barawek.
25 Arile, jo ndrabudon
ndramwenen, ma jo winiyan
babe-en bwai, ta jo kameh suni
Ipaproditus ewek. Iy badeh, lau ta
Kindrei badu hawe to, ma hawe
iy badu hawek ta amekes lahou i
buku none lau ta bahun ta beteleu
ta Kindrei, ndramak ta atondrok.
Iy ale mene i saluwe ado ta atiye
sahou mene ado tiye iy eme ta
aseben jo na len jo aseken seben.
26 Iy kameh ewek hawe ado, tasah
iy tikisiy ma kohan apwe ado ma
anya katou ado mari. Eme iy
tanan ado mene ndranuhun iy
ibo sik. 27 Handru labai, iy mene
ibo sik ma iy sese le kimek. Arile,
Kindrei badeh, batikisi iy le bwe,
iy tikisi jo ale, ta jo satikisiy la-un
sala la-un. Eme Kindrei mesekei iy
amwenen ja. 28 Eme ya jo suni iy
ewek hamon ja, ta ado kanyolom
iy ma ado kasekesek. Eme ya
tikisiy tek kudu le kudu. 29 Ado
kamasiye ndramak i buku doh,
ma hawe kaseken iy na ndrine
ado i san ta Laban. 30 Tasah, iy
atehei boto-on ma kohan mari i ta
lahou ta Jises, ya sese le iy kimek.
Iy atehei boto-on tan hawe kohan
mari i ta aliy ta aseben jo, tasah ki
ado badeh, winiyan bwe.

3

Budon tado kihis kudu ta Jises le

1 Kabwai, sahou sese le doh.
Ado nadu tine, ta budon handru
badu hawek i san ta Kindrei, ado
kasekesek, tasah ado ndrase hawe
Laban. Eme ya jo baliliy ta atorou
ewek tado bwe le, i buku le bwena
mene jo atorou ewek, ta leheya
ado, ta tiye nyala ado tiri lau ta
leheya tanan ta wasai ado, i buku
none iri kanone ado.
2 Arile, mada ado kaleu toro mwi
ndra-in ado badeh. Oro mwi doh,
oro ndramak ndra-in ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in. Oro ndra-
mak doh an hamon ta kandriyen
malen tiri Juwis ta asan ku-i iri
mwan. Eme oro anya, i san doh
kameh oro mwasin labai, ma oro
anya, Kindrei kameh kasekesek
oro. 3 Eme ya ado satehei budon
tado handru sa-en toro, tasah oro
asan ku-i oro, eme oro anya, i san
doh kameh mesekei oro asahan
lau ta Kindrei, arile bwe. Arile,
taha lau ala atehei budon tataha
handru i ta Kindrei bala san doh
bwe, taha asahan lau ta Kindrei i
san ta taha ruwani ta amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in. Ma taha atudun
Kindrei i san ta Malawin Ndrabun,
hawe taha ale sekesek i le ta Krais
ta lakou mene iy mesekei eme
tataha. Ya eme taha batehei boto-
on ta taha bala ta kandriyen ta la-
hou badu bada taha amekes, bwe.
Idoh badeh, ndrano ndra-au. 4 Ma
jo ale, tek budon udu kada-ah ta
tiye jo badeh, are handru ma hawe
jo winiyan asehek jo badeh, in
hamon ta kandriyen malen mari.

Eme ya, i buku none are lau
anya iy badeh, in hamon ta kan-
driyen malen mari udu bwelee lau
mari, badeh, jo ale tek budon solo-
an labai udu kada-ah ja sakalawi
toro. 5 Jo badeh, tubu badu Isra-
el, badu boho kamen ta Benjamin,
eme jo badeh, ndraye lau badu
Hiburu amwenen; ma jo badeh,
Parasi ari ai, jo in hamon ta kan-
driyen malen mari. Eme ya ben
tek asahan ndru la-uh le mene,
asan ku-ik ale. 6 Eme ya jo kede-
eh anya ndra mwasin le ai, ta
mada Kindrei. Eme jo edek ili
eme amekes maha hawe isi i bada
iri lau ta Krais. Ya jo kede-eh
anya jo badeh, in hamon handru
ta batanau mari tiri Juwis. Eme
ya iri lau anya jo badeh, amekes
lahou doh amwenen handru ta
mada Kindrei.
7 Ya eme budon tek i buku
aliy ale, jo anya lakou mari doh
kameh winiyan mesekei jo asahan
mwasin. Arile, na dah budon
tek ndra randrah labai, i buku
doh: Jo anyolom ma abudon ili

badeh, lakou mari doh badeh, bala
se ari lakou bwe. Tasah, lakou
doh badeh, turuki jo bala tanan
Krais bwe. 8 Ma laba tinan labai
udu badeh, jo i tanan Krais Jises
i Laban tek baden eh. Jo i tanan
lakou mari doh bala se lakou bwe,
iu laleyah. Eme na Jises le, jo
kameh akahei iri lakou doh iu,
tasah ari mwasin badu ta aliy
winiyan basebenei jo bwe. Lakou
doh ndra-au ma ndrano. Eme ya
balek ki ta Jises le ma jo kihis
hawen le. 9 Jo ihis hawe Krais doh
badeh, bala san ta jo in hamon ta
kandriyen malen tiri Juwis bwe,
arile i san ta budon handru le i ta
Krais badeh, jo asahan ndramak
mwasin udu mada Kindrei any-
olom jo na len jo atehei budon tek
handru i ta Krais. 10 Eme ya jo
anya kales kere bwele-e boto-on ta
Krais mene imek, ano iy amak ja.
Ma jo anya kabwese maha hawe
isi ta nyaran i le buku none iy
mene bwese. 11 I buku none jo
imek, jo abudon Kindrei kameh
winiyan mete-ei jo amak ja i le
buku Krais mene.

Ou sakaliye, madam ki le bwena

12 Idoh ta tiye anya jo badeh,
ndratanan Krais ndrala mwasin
ai, bwe, ma jo ndramwenen labai
ta mada Kindrei ai, bwe le. Ar-
ile, jo atadau jo boto-on ilih le
kasahan mwasin tan. Eme ya jo
abudon ta jo kasahan mwasin i
buku Krais kasekesek ta aliy, i
buku iy mene andrei jo. 13 Eme ya
ado nadu tine badu hawek i san
ta budon handru, jo batiye anya
jo badeh, ndratawi lakou mwasin
mari, bwe. Arile, lakou ari le jo
tanan handru asah i buku doh:
Jo atehei lakou mari mene ndra-
au ndra konak, ya jo sakaliye ya
madak ales iu le i bwena ta lakou
ere kodo-oh. 14 Winiya le jo bara-
sos, ya Kindrei le kameh baradeu
lakou doh barame tek, na len iy
aloh taha ala hawe Krais Jises.

15 Eme ya taha lau ala ndruniy ta
budon doh badeh, taha kabudon
lakou doh kudu mwasin. Ya, i
buku none ado rayah abudon i
randrah ja, ta lakou doh, kameh
Kindrei winiyan leheyaniy aleu
ewek tado. 16 Eme ya taha
kamekes kandriyen mwasin mene
le kili ki-in hamon ta seken ta
Kindrei.

17 Eme ya ado nadu tine badu
hawek i san ta budon handru,
ado ka-en le hamon ta kandriyen
tek, ma ado ale ka-en hamon ta
kandriyen toro lau mene na len
aso ado hawe ado. 18 I buku jo
mene ndrasehek tado ya jo asehek
tado ja, ma wa-i madak atekeu, ta
ado ka-en hamon le ta kandriyen
tek, tasah iri lau solo-an tekedek
tiri ndrandra-i labai, ya tekedek
tiri turuki iri basahan ta bada kei
tondreh ta Krais i borobwar tiri
bwe. 19 Eme ya sendrehendreh tiri
badeh, Kindrei le kameh anuhun
sahou tiri ma tiye iri ala bolo jih
ta udu le buku doh. Tasah, Kin-
drei tiye tiri ta amekes kandriyen
mwasin, arile bwai. Iri a-en ha-
mon ta budon ndra-in ta ndrine
iri ala amekes kandriyen ndra-in
ta bwilima. Eme bwili iri sama ta
aliy? Iri badeh, masiye iri ja ta
aliy, i tiri ari ari. Budon tiri badeh,
idih labai ta lakou badu munyak.
20 Arile, kon tataha handru badeh,
bado kon munyak dah bwe; kon
tataha handru badeh, udu bolo
kandrah. Ya eme taha abe-en
ndramak ta aseben taha ta kan-
driyen ndra-in mene, ala Laban
Jises Krais udu doh kameh eme.
21 Iy eme kameh nyuruwini lakou
mari na boto-on tan kameh udu
baha tondrok tan. Ma idah kameh,
iy tubuni bada taha badu munyak
dah kameh i randrah labai, asa-
han ha-un i le buku badan, ta udu
le buku doh.

4

Budon tado ki randra le

1 Ado nadu tine ta budon handru
badu hawek i san ta Kindrei. Ado
badeh, jo winiyan bakahei ado
bwe! Ya jo aseken labai ta kudu
hawe ado! Tasah, ado badeh, ndra
ari buruwen hawe Krais Jises, ma
eme kandriyen tado doh, mesekei
jo sekesek labai hawe jo masiye
ado handru! Tasah, na ado aseben
jo, lahou tek udu ndrokowa ado
ba-au laleyah bwe. Eme ya ado
nadu tine badu hawek i san ta
Kindrei, ado samani sahou tek jo
atorou ma asehek ewek tado mene
doh. Ado kales boto-on ta budon
handru tado i ta Laban. Ma ado
badeh, budon tado ki randra le.
2 Eme ya ah badih ma la-uh
badeh, Yuwodiya hawe Sintiki, ah
kanuhun sahou. Jo aseken ah kase
ta budon randra le, ya ah sasobobo
ndri-iy. Tasah, ah ma la-uh badeh,
nadu tine ah le, badu hawe Laban
le. 3 Ehe, ou en, Sisikos, tasah
nyaram badeh, moson ndramak
ta lahou badu hawek. Jo aseken
ou ala aseben budon turu badih
ma la-uh badeh, ma ou tiye turu
sasobobo uru. Tasah, uru mene
are hawek aseben jo ta atiye sahou
mwasin. Uru ma la-uh doh mene
hawe Klemen ma oro lau rayah
aseben jo ta amekes lahou; oro
doh mene Kindrei ndratorowenei
nyara oro mari ndra bolo buk tan
hawe nyara iri lau kameh koha iri
udu le buku doh.
4 Eme jo katandra-un tado ja,
ado kasekesek Laban kudu le buku
doh. Tasah, ado ndra ari bu-
ruwen hawe Laban. 5 Ya bale
ado samaniy, Laban mirihik eme
ai. Eme kandriyen mwasin tado ta
ado le, badeh, ado kamekes ki ta
lau mari. 6 I buku none ado bwese
maha ta abudon solo-an, ado satik-
isiy ndri-iy. Arile, udu bolo maha
mari badeh, ado kasolom ki ta
Kindrei ya ado kasehek bolo maha
tado ki tan hawe kadeu wurah ki
tan ta aliy. 7 Eme na salom tado
le, Kindrei kameh mesekei tikisiy
tado iu. Arile, ado kameh winiyan
bala tanan bala mwasin bwe le,
aliy ado atona i buku doh. Eme
ya Kindrei badeh, winiyan tawiy,
ma winiyan tondrokei budon tado,
tasah ado badeh, ahas hawe Krais
Jises.
8 Eme ya ado nadu tine badu
hawek ta budon handru. Ta
sendrehendreh ta aliy, iri lakou
doh ado katawiy kihis: Iri
lakou ndra handru le, kandriyen
mwasin ta amekes iri lau kasekesek, ma kaseben bolo manyah tiri
in hamon ta sahou randra le, ma
hawe lakou mwasin kameh iri
lau asehek ta aliy. Iri lakou doh
badeh, ado kabudon ta aliy solo-
an. 9 Eme ya saba lakou le mene
ado ndratou jo ndramekes, ya ado
ndratanan ta aliy, ado katehei
ki ta lahou ma kamekes. Ya, i
buku none ado amekes kameh,
Kindrei, ndramak ta edeu tataha
kandriyen ta ado le, kameh udu
hawe ado aseben ado.

Wurah ta seben

10 Jo sekesek laba tinan labai i
ta Laban ta ado badeh, abudon jo
ja, ta lakou. Handru labai, ado
abudon jo laba tinan labai. Arile,
ado, ado mirihik ndraheh? Ta
aseben jo ja i buku bwena. 11 Eme
ya jo asehek doh ta anya jo an-
driliu ta lakou, bwe. Tasah, jo
ndraselen ta bolo iri maha doh.
12 Jo tanan ta jo kameh andriliu
ta lakou ma jo ale tanan ta jo
kameh bandriliu ta lakou bwe. Jo
ndraselen ta aliy ta bolo maha-
an mari. I buku none ndrinek
idih deh, jo imeson o, jo andriliu
ta lakou deh, jo bandriliu bwe, jo
badeh, ndraselen ma sekesek le.
13 Tasah, jo winiyan amekes lahou
mari na boto-on tan iy edeu eme
tek.
14 Eme ya jo baseken ta ado
kanyohan jo na lakou na len jo
udu ta maha-an bwe, arile jo seke-
sek ta seben tado. 15 Ma laba
tinan labai badeh, ado lau badu
Pilipai mene tana ado, ma mwena
handru, kabatana jo atiye sahou

mwasin udu Masadoniya eme len.
Idoh mene ado lau ma mwena
handru ta budon handru i ta Kin-
drei are hawek aseben jo ta lakou
ili eme, ili eme ta adeu lakou ta
aseben. 16 Na len jo mene udu
Tesalonaika ya jo aseken lakou,
ado baruwani jo bwe. 17 Idoh ta
tiye anya ja, jo aseken lakou, bwe.
Arile, jo aseken labai ta takaleh
rayah lakou ta Kindrei ja kewek la-
u lakou rayah mwasin tado mene
ado ndrakohok. 18 Eme ya ado ki
tanan ta lakou mene ado suni Ipa-
proditus atiye eme, badeh, solo-
an labai tek. Lakou doh i buku
none iri lakou asun i ta salom
mahu buburen labai eme Kindrei
sekesek ta aliy handru. 19 Eme
ya Kindrei tek kaweleyani ado na
lakou ado aseken ta aliy i san ta
Krais Jises. Tasah, iy badeh, tan
lakou solo-an labai udu aliy.
20 Eme ya taha mari kamasiye
ma hawe katudun tama taha Kin-
drei kudu le buku doh. Handru.

*Sendrehendreh ta sahou seke-
sek*

21 Jo edeu sahou ta sekesek tek
ewek tado lau ta Kindrei ari ari
ado badeh. Ado ki nyara jo kedeu
sahou sekesek i buku none lau ta
Krais Jises. Ma oro lau ta aseben
ta lahou ado hawek kada-ah, tiye
sahou sekesek toro ewek tado ale.
22 Ma hawe oro lau ta budon han-
dru, oro ateu lahou ado asiu tinan
ta Sisa hawe oro lau ta budon
handru ado kon tinan Rom kada-
ah, tiye sahou sekesek i tado.
23 Eme ya udu bolo salom tek i
ta Laban Jises Krais hawe tikisiy
tan kamekes mwasin kewek tado
mari. Handru.

La-ukei ta Pol atorou ili tiri lau badu kon KOLOSI Sahou Tanan

Kolosi doh, kon tinan ari udu loboho bada kon tinan Esiya. Iy bado len ta kon tinan Epesus bwe. Pol amwenen batutuni lahou ta Kindrei bado bolo kon Kolosi bwe. Arile, na bolo len mene iy udu Epesus, nyolom ta aliy buku iy suni iri lau ala ta atiye lahou ta Kindrei ili loboho bada kon Esiya, ma iri ala bolo Kolosi ale.

Pol ndranuhun sahou i buku, lau rayah anya kala kasosokok budon tiri Kolosi, eme ma iy torowenei la-ukei ramen ili tiri, ta iri kabadok kare le ta budon tiri amwenen. Iy atorou i tiri i buku doh: Krais le ari badeh, iy tinan ta lakou marakon. Krais le ari winiyan andrei taha ame hamon, ma iri san rayah ja winiyan baseben taha bwe. Iri kameh tikahei taha au are len labai ta Krais. Na Krais le, Kindrei bwidi iri lakou marakon asahan; na lahou ta Krais, Kindrei anya kakohok lakou marakon keme hamon ja. Krais udu bolo taha, ma taha mwan ma badih asahan ha-un, ma a-en hamon tiri kandriyen ta Krais le amwenen.

Pol mene atorou la-ukei dah, ma iy atehei i mine uru lau la-uh, ma uru tiyaniy ili tiri Kolosi. Ndramak ma bwena badeh, Titikus. In hamon ta Titikus ja badeh, Onesimus. Iy ndramak doh, Pol amekes sahou tan solo-an nyalan udu bolo la-ukei mene iy atorou ili ta Pilemon.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ta Pol uru Timoti (*1:1-2*)
Salom ta adeu wurah i ta Kindrei (*1:3-8*)
Kandriyen ma hawe lahou ta Krais (*1:9–2:19*)
Koha taha ha-un udu hawe Krais (*2:20–4:6*)
Pol tiye sahou sekesek ma sahou batanau tan ili tiri Kolosi (*4:7-18*)

Krais badeh, batun ta lakou marakon ma iri kohan marakon, ma kandriyen ta Kindrei irek udu la-un

(Kalan 1:1–3:4)

1 Jo Pol, jo aposel ari ta Krais Jises. Na so-ok ta Kindrei, iy le amwenen atehei jo asahan buku ari aposel, ma jo edek ili kon rakon, rakon ta atiye sahou mwasin ta Jises Krais. 2 Jo hawe nadu tine taha ari nyaran Timoti, aru badeh, atorou la-ukei dah ewek taha lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei, are bolo kon tinan Kolosi. Aha atehei budon taha handru in ta Krais, ma aha badeh, a buku nadu tine mwan ma badih. Aru aso-ok tama taha Kindrei, katikisi aha ma kabwidi kandriyen mwasin kewek taha, ma kabwidi ndrine aha kudu mwasin.

Iri Kolosi badeh, atehei budon tiri handru in ta Jises

3 Udu bolo salom taru na len marakon badeh, aru asolom aha ma adeu wurah i ta Kindrei, iy tama Laban tataha Jises Krais. 4-6 Ya, aru adeu wurah i ta Kindrei, tasah aru ndranuhun sahou iri asehek nyala aha i buku doh: Bwena mene sahou handru hawe sahou mwasin ta Krais badeh, asahan taha, ma aha ndranuhun. Eme ma, aha atehei budon handru ta Kindrei kameh anyohan aha lakou doh iy ndraleheyaniy ndrawek taha, ma aha atondrok iri lakou nane udu kandrah kodooh. Eme ma aha badeh, atehei budon handru in ta Krais Jises, ma aha badeh, aso-ok labai iri lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei. Sahou mwasin dah aha mene ndranuhun, badeh, ibo gok ta asahan bolo kon munyak solo-an, ma

asahan i tinan ma leheyani kan-
driyen mwasin ili tiri mwan ma
badih mari. I buku le iy ma bwena
amekes ewek taha udu bada len
ari ma bwena badeh, aha anuhun
sahou mwasin, ma aha ndratanan,
Kindrei badeh, amekes mwasin
ewek taha. 7 Ma Epapras ndrale-
heyani aha ta sahou mwasin doh.
Iy badeh, ndramak ari mwasin
ta amekes lahou ta Krais. Ma
iy ibo gok hawe ahi, ahi aso-
ok iy labai. Iy badeh, aseben
aru, ma iy atondrok gok ta Krais
udu mwasin labai ta akohok boho
aru ewek taha. 8 Iy tiye taru ta
kandriyen dah ta aso-ok handru
iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei,
Malawin Ndrabun badeh, ndrate-
hei ndrawek taha.

Pol asolom, Kindrei kaseben iri Kolosi

9 Ya, ahi ndranuhun sahou dah,
ta aha atehei budon taha han-
dru, ma aso-ok labai iri mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei. Eme ma,
ahi anuhun le badeh, eme na le
liliy, ahi asolom ta aseben aha.
Ahi baruwani kandriyen ta sa-
lom bwe. Ahi badeh asolom,
ta Kindrei kaseben aha, ma aha
winiyan atanan ta kandriyen iy
amwenen aso-ok aha ka-en ha-
mon ta aliy. Ma Malawin Ndrabun
tan kameh winiyan edeu taha iri
tanan, ma budon mwasin. Ma
idoh winiyan idih handru udu
bolo aha. 10 Aru amekes salom
doh, ta aha winiyan adek buku
iri mwan ma badih handru ta La-
ban, ma iy kameh aso-ok iri kan-
driyen taha marakon. Ma aha
kameh winiyan amekes iri gok
mwasin. Eme ma, aha kameh
winiyan atanan Kindrei amwe-
nen. 11 Ma aru ale badeh, asolom
buku doh: Ahi aso-ok Kindrei
badeh, kedeu boto-on kewek taha
na le boto-on tan mwasin. Eme
ma, aha kameh winiyan ales boto-
on ta bwese iri maha-an marakon,
ma ndrine aha kameh winiyan
udu le udu. Ma aha kameh seke-
sek, 12 ma adeu wurah i ta tama
taha Kindrei. Iy kameh bwidi
aha winiyan ta akohok iri lakou iy
ndralowosaniy ta ewek taha udu
kandrah. Ma aha kameh winiyan
akohok lakou doh hawe iri mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei are lomada
sun tan. 13 Ma iy ndratolowei taha
are mine balik ndrame len, ma
iy ndratehei taha ndrala bahan-
dra tondrok ta nadun Jises Krais,
iy aso-ok iy labai. 14 Na gok
nadun amekes, tama taha Kindrei
ndrakonohei taha ndrame hamon,
ma iy ndrasikinei kandriyen ndra-
in tataha ndra-au.

Pol asehek ta nyala kandriyen ta Krais hawe gok tan

15 Kone Nadu Kindrei badeh,
i buku le taman Kindrei, taha
winiyan banyolom taman na
mada taha bwe. Krais badeh,
kadok tan ma iy udu bwele-e iri
lakou marakon Kindrei ndrab-
widiy. 16 Tasah, Krais le amwenen
ndrabwidi iri lakou marakon. Iy
bwidi lakou udu bwele-e munyak
badeh, taha ndranyolom, arile
udu bolo kandrah badeh, taha
winiyan banyolom bwe. Ma iy
ale bwidi iri angelo laba tinan
marakon, ma iri malawin mara-
ei, ma iri lakou rayah nyamu iri
boto-on labai. Ma Kindrei bwidi
lakou marakon doh na le mine
Krais, ma iri lakou marakon doh
badeh, tan le amwenen. 17 Bwena
mene, lakou marakon basahan
bwe le badeh, Krais ndrasahan ai,
ma, na le boto-on tan, iy bwidi iri
lakou marakon asahan, ma iy le
ari atondrok iri. 18 Krais badeh,
batun ta bada iri lau tan, iri doh
badeh, lau ta Kindrei amwenen.
Tasah, iy amwenen badeh, kati
kohan handru tiri lau ta Kindrei
mari doh. Iy le ari badeh, amak
eme hamon eme awas ja udu bolo
ndrokowa iri mwan ma badih
mene ndramak ndra-au ndrasu-
u. Eme ma, iy kadok amwenen,
ma iy winiyan udu bwele-en ta

atondrok lakou marakon. 19 Ya,
Krais badeh, leheya taman Kindrei
amwenen, konen i buku sah
handru. Tasah, Kindrei aso-ok iri
kohan le amwenen, ma iri boto-
on tan marakon kudu ndra ta
nadun. Eme ma Kindrei amwenen
atehei kohan, ma kandriyen tan
marakon i ta Krais. 20 Kindrei
badeh, atehei nadun asahan
bwele-en ta atondrok taha. Tasah,
ta ndraye Krais amou udu bada kei
tondreh, Kindrei anya kamekes
lakou marakon kasahan ari le
hawen; iri lakou badu munyak,
ma hawe iri lakou badu kandrah
ale. Ya, Krais badeh, ndrabwidi
boto-on ta kandriyen marakon ta
amekes bahun marakon doh, udu
ndrokowa Kindrei hawe iri balik
mari badeh, ndrano ndra-au.
21 Aha ale ado mwasin hawe
Kindrei. Arile, bwena mene aha
are len labai ta Kindrei, ma aha
ta bahun hawen. Tasah, budon
taha mene amekes bahun i tan, ma
aha amekes kandriyen ta lomon-
dra ndra-in. 22 Arile, Krais ndra-
mak ndrala bada kei tondreh, na
lakou doh badeh, Kindrei bwidi
ndrine aha asahan mwasin labai
hawen. Iy amekes buku doh ta
atiye aha ame hawen, aha kameh
winiyan asahan ndrabun ma ha-
un, ma ari ndra-in winiya bado ta
madan ja bwe. 23 Kindrei kameh
bwidi lakou doh, buku aha tawi
budon taha handru ihis, ma aha
ales boto-on handru. Kora-on
ari lakou kariu aha, ma aha ka-
mani kandriyen ta budon boto-on
ta sahou mwasin dah, aha mene
ndranuhun ta Krais ndrandrei aha
ndrame hamon ja. Jo Pol, jo
ndrasahan ndramak ta atiye sa-
hou mwasin dah, ma ahi atiye ili
tiri lau mwan ma badih marakon
are bolo kon munyak dah.

Pol aseben iri Kolosi

24 Na bolo len dah badeh, jo udu
bolo asiu lulik, arile jo sekesek
ta akohok sisi-in, tasah lakou dah
aseben aha. I buku doh: Krais
anya, jo kameh bwese sisi-in udu
bolo len, ta jo anya katiye sahou
mwasin ta aseben iri mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei. Lau ta Kindrei
doh a buku bada Krais. Eme
ma, jo aso-ok sisi-in doh Krais
ndraleheyaniy ndrame tek badeh,
kaseben iri mwan ma badih ta
Kindrei. 25 Kindrei amwenen
mene ndralebelei jo, ta jo katiye
iri sahou tan marakon kewek ta
aseben aha. Eme ma, jo badeh,
asahan buku ndramak ta lohowa
aha mwan ma badih marakon ta
Kindrei. 26 Na bolo len marakon
bwena ndra-au badeh, Kindrei
tone sahou dah, bala tiri mwan
ma badih marakon bwe. Arile,
na dah ja badeh, Kindrei ndrasihi
sahou mara-ei dah ndraleu, ma
taha mwan ma badih marakon ta
Kindrei badeh, ndranuhun. 27 Ma
Kindrei anya kaleheya taha mwan
ma badih tan, ta taha katanan:
Sahou aton doh badeh, mwasin
labai, ma winiyan aseben iri lau
badu Isra-el, ma hawe taha mwan
ma badih badu rakon ja ale. Ma sa-
hou aton doh buku: Krais badeh,
kohan udu bolo aha, ma aha aton-
drok iy keme kakohok aha kala
kare kandrah hawen. 28 Eme
ma, ahi aposel badeh, atiye sahou
mwasin ta Krais ili tiri mwan ma
badih marakon. Ahi leheya iri
mwan ma badih ta tanan marakon
ahi tawi, ma ahi batanau iri ta
iri katondrok iri kamwenen ta a-
en hamon tiri sahou marakon ta
Kindrei. Tasah, ahi aposel anya
katiye iri mwan ma badih ari, ari
kala hawe Kindrei. Ma, na len iri
asahan hawe Kindrei, ahi aso-ok
iri kasahan kamwenen buku Krais
ma ahis hawen. 29 Ya, ahi aso-ok
lakou doh kasahan handru, eme
ma, na le boto-on ta Krais edeu
eme tek, jo amekes gok dah boto-
on labai.

2

Budon tataha kabadok ta teleya sahou wasai

1 Jo Pol, jo aso-ok aha katanan
lakou dah: Jo badeh, ibo gok
boto-on labai ta aseben aha

mwan ma badih badu Kolosi,
ma iri mwan ma badih badu
Leyodisiya, hawe iri mwan ma
badih rayah ale banyolom madak
bwe le. 2 Jo amekes gok boto-
on, tasah jo aso-ok ndrine aha
kabadok ma aha katukum ka-en
hamon ta kandriyen ta aso-ok
labai iri nadu tine aha iri mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei. Jo badeh,
amekes gok boto-on labai, ma idoh
kameh atadau budon taha, ma
aha winiyan atanan kati sahou
aton handru ta Kindrei. Krais
amwenen badeh, kati sahou aton.
3 Iy amwenen badeh, iy irek labai
ta iri tanan mwasin dah, ma sahou
aton ta Kindrei, ma iy le amwenen
winiyan aseben aha atanan iri
lakou marakon ta Kindrei doh.
4 Jo amekes sahou dah, tasah jo
baso-ok ta lau rayah kameh wen-
dreya aha ta iri sahou ta atamar
ma aha kameh winiyan ba-en ha-
mon ta sahou rayah ta Kindrei
bwe. 5 Handru, jo bado hawe aha
bwe. Arile, ta budon tek mara-ei
badeh, i buku jo udu hawe aha,
ma jo tikisi aha tinan labai. Arile,
jo sekesek ta anuhun aha adek a
se ma abo gok mwasin, ma aha
atehei budon taha handru in ta
Krais.

Taha badeh, kahis hawe Krais ma kakohok kohan handru

6-7 Aha ndranuhun sahou
mwasin ta Laban Krais Jises, ma
aha ndratehei budon taha handru
ndrala tan. Eme ma, aha badeh,
kahis hawe Krais, ma kadek na
kandriyen tan. Aha badeh, kahis
badan, buku kei ateh ma kandron
ateu iy boto-on labai udu bwele-e
munyak, ma buku asiu ales udu
bwele-e ndru boto-on. Ma aha
badeh, atehei budon taha boto-on
labai in ta sahou mwasin doh, iri
lau mene ndraleheyani aha ta aliy,
ma len marakon aha kadeu wurah
kili ta Kindrei ta iri lakou mwasin
iy ndrabwidiy ndrawek taha.
8 Ya, aha katondrok aha kamwe-
nen. Kora-on iri lau rayah kadeu
sahou laleyah, ma sahou yoyou
kewek taha ta iri budon solo-an
ta aha ka-en hamon ta aliy. Ma
iri kameh kawendreyani aha ta
sahou dah, ma aha kameh anuhun
boho iri. Iri lau doh badeh, ako-
hok tanan ta tubu iri, ma tiri
malawin ndra-in ale atondrok iri
lakou badu kandrah, ma kon mun-
yak. Iri tanan sahou ta Krais bwe.
9 Ya, bale aha kudu taha. Tasah,
aha ndratanan, koha Kindrei ma
kandriyen tan mara-ei badeh, irek
udu bada Krais le ari. 10 Ma iy
udu bwele-en labai tiri lakou boto-
on mari. Aha badeh, ta Krais,
eme ma, Kindrei ndratehei ko-
han handru ndrawek taha, ma
kohan doh ndrarek udu bolo oda
aha. 11 I buku doh: Aha ndrahis
hawe Krais ma ta kandriyen ta
Krais, taha ndraruwani kandriyen
ta ndrine taha malen. San ta
ruwani kandriyen ta ndrine taha
malen dah, i buku kandriyen ta
asan ku-i iri nah mwan, buku iri
Isra-el amekes. Arile, idoh lakou ta
bada taha bwe. Lakou doh Krais
bwidiy udu ndrine aha. 12 Na len
ta alomwa aha badeh, i buku aha
ndramak hawe Krais, ma Kindrei
ihi aha ala bolo lek hawe Krais.
Aha atehei budon taha handru in
ta boto-on ta Kindrei, iy mene
mete-ei Krais udu bolo lek. Eme
ma, na budon taha handru doh, iy
mete-ei aha ame hamon ame awas
hawe Krais. 13 Bwena badeh, aha
amekes kandriyen ndra-in solo-
an, ma aha a-en hamon ta ndrine
aha malen, ma bwidi aha amak.
Arile, Kindrei bwidi aha akohok
kohan handru hawe Krais, ma
Kindrei mani iri kandriyen ndra-
in tataha marakon iu. 14 Idoh i
buku Kindrei ndratarani la-ukei
bilisiu, tarou ta batanau udu aliy.
Ya tarou mene, turuki taha ta
mada sahou, ma anya korou sa-
hou eme tataha ta iri kandriyen
ndra-in taha amekes bwena. Ar-
ile, Kindrei ndratolowei iri lakou
buku doh: Udu kala Jises Krais
imek udu bada kei tondreh, Kin-
drei andrei la-ukei nane doh, iy

tatahiy ili bada kei tondreh, ma
sokosowei iri tarou ta batanau
mari ma sahou ta imek udu aliy
iu. 15 Ma iy tolowei boto-on ta
tinan tiri malawin marakon, ma
iri lakou boto-on rayah ja. Ma, na
gok ta Krais amekes udu bada kei
tondreh, Kindrei ndrasakalawi iri,
ma bwidi iri asahan buku lakou
laleyah ta mada iri lau marakon.

Taha badeh, ndramak hawe Krais ma iri kandriyen malen winiyan baseben taha bwe

16 Ya, aha kanuhun! Aha badeh,
kadeu kona aha kili tiri mwan ma
badih anya korou sahou kewek
taha ta kandriyen ta batanau ta
beleben nyamon ma gwa, ma ta
len tinan aha ba-en hamon ta aliy
na bolo jaha marakon bwe, o, ta
len ta bun ha-un asahan, arile aha
basan len hawe iri bwe, o, ta len
ta amunyau. 17 Iri lakou marakon
doh badeh, malawi le iri lakou
handru kameh asahan hamon. Ar-
ile, Krais le badeh, iy lakou han-
dru. 18 Eme ma, buku rayah mwan
ma badih asehek ta nyala lakou
iri ndranyolom udu bolo ameh
tiri, ma buku iri anya korou sa-
hou kewek taha, tasah aha ba-
en hamon tiri bwe, ma batehei
aha ba-au bala andri mara-ei bwe,
ma batehei bwili ndru-u aha bala
andri bala tiri angelo bwe; ya,
aha badeh, kadeu kona aha kili
tiri. Bar tiri mwan ma badih
buku doh badeh, ta amekes lakou
laleyah. Tasah, iri badeh, a-en
hamon ta kandriyen ta ndrine iri
malen atondrok iri kahis. 19 Ma iri
batiye sahou handru ta Krais bwe.
Iy udu bwele-e taha, ma taha a
buku badan. Iy le badeh, atondrok
taha mwan ma badih ta Kindrei,
ma taha badeh, asahan buku iri
mwan ma badih Kindrei aso-ok.
Ma, Krais badeh, i buku batu taha.
Batu taha atondrok bada taha, ma
bada taha ato-ou eme loken, ma
bwidi iri ndruwi taha ma len ta
bada taha ihis i le se. Eme ma,
bada taha asahan i tinan na le
boto-on ta Kindrei.
20 Aha tanan, aha badeh, ndra-
mak hawe Krais, ma aha ndra-
mani batanau ndra-in tiri kabin ta
bwena tiri malawin ndra-in badu
munyak dah. Buku sah handru,
na dah ja, aha anya kadek buku
iri mwan ma badih badu kon mu-
nyak? Kora-on aha ndranuhun
rayah mwan ma badih anya kariu
aha, ma a-en hamon ta batanau
doh: 21 “Aha sateu lakou, aha sai-
mon nyamon, ma aha sanyokar
lakou na mine aha. Aha amekes
i buku doh, badeh, bamwenen ta
mada Kindrei bwe.” 22 Aha sa-
en hamon tiri batanau doh, tasah
batanau doh ta nyamon nane, iri
lau aimon laleyah ndra-au. Ma
ale, iri lau le badeh, amekes
batanau dah, ma iri leheya taha ta
aliy. Arile, batanau dah ta Kindrei
bwe. 23 Ma iri batanau doh, ibo
gok boto-on ta andrek iri mwan
ma badih kamekes kandriyen ta
atehei bwili ndru-u iri i andri i
ta lakou doh; iri abudon anya
Kindrei badeh, sekesek labai ta
aliy. Ma iri ale abudon taha badeh,
katehei taha kala andri mara-ei
ma katehei bwili ndru-u taha kili
andri kili tiri angelo, ma ka-um
bada taha. Na budon tataha mwan
ma badih badu kon munyak, idoh
i buku kandriyen mwasin ta tanan
udu aliy ta amekes Kindrei kasekesek taha. Arile, lakou doh, winiyan baseben taha ta ruwani kandriyen ta ndrine taha malen iu bwe-en!

3

Krais badeh, kati koha taha handru

1 Ya, Kindrei badeh, ndratehei
kohan ha-un ndrawek taha, ma
iy ndramete-ei aha amak ndrame
awas hawe Krais. Eme ma, aha
badeh, kabadok ta akohok iri
lakou badu kandrah doh. Ere kon
doh, Krais badeh, udu buku kabin,
ma Kindrei suruni nyaran iu ili
loken mara-ei. 2 Len marakon
badeh, aha kabudon le lakou badu

kandrah, ma kaso-ok iri lakou doh.
Kora-on aha kabudon le ta iri kan-
driyen ndra-in mene iri mwan ma
badih badu kon munyak a-en ha-
mon ta aliy. 3 Tasah, aha badeh,
ba-en hamon ta kandriyen badu
munyak buku bwena, bwe. Aha
a buku lau ndramak bwena labai.
Ma kohan ha-un doh aha ndran-
drei hawe Krais, idoh iri mwan ma
badih badu kon munyak winiyan
batou bwe. Udu mirihik hawe Kin-
drei, ma aton ta mada iri. 4 Krais
le badeh, kati koha taha handru.
Buku len hamon, iy asahan eme
lewan, lau marakon winiyan any-
olom iy amwenen, ma iri kameh
anyolom aha ale are le lewan
hawen, ma aha kameh, akohok
lomada Kindrei doh.

Krais badeh, udu hawe taha ma taha asahan ha-un

(Kalan 3:5–4:18)

Taha mara-ei asahan ha-un ja

5 Aha badeh, ndramak hawe
Krais. Eme ma, aha winiyan ba-
en hamon ta kandriyen ndra-in
ja bwe. Aha badeh, kadai iri
kandriyen mari badu kon mun-
yak udu ndrine aha ki-iu. Jo
asehek ta kandriyen buku: Kan-
driyen ta karei, ma kandriyen
ta amadin hawe badih o mwan
tasou, ma kandriyen ta kereyani
ndrine ndramak ta amekes karei,
ma kandriyen ta ndrakok. Idoh
i buku aha atehei bwili ndru-
u aha i andri ili ta kindrei, iri
amekes na sukumada kei. Tasah,
lakou badu kon munyak badeh,
akohok kon ta Kindrei udu bolo
koha aha ja. 6 Aha samekes buku
doh. Tasah, Kindrei kameh edeu
ndramas ndra-in ili tiri mwan ma
badih nane amekes iri kandriyen
ndra-in buku doh, ma iri ba-en
hamon ta sahou tan bwe. 7 Bwena
mene, aha ale ba-en hamon ta
sahou ta Kindrei bwe, ma aha
amekes iri kandriyen doh.

8 Arile, na dah badeh, aha
karuwani iri kandriyen marakon
doh: Aha sandra-i sala hawe iri
lau rayah ja, ma samekes losen
sasahan, o, ndrinem andra-i ili tiri
mwan ma badih rayah ja. Ma aha
sasondrokonya iri na sahou ndra-
in.

9 Aha badeh, sawendreya iri
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei. Tasah,
ta koha aha, aha ndraruwani iri
kandriyen marakon ta ndrine aha
malen ndra-au. 10 Ma aha ndrasa-
han ha-un ja. Ya, Kindrei le amwe-
nen mene bwidi ndrine aha asa-
han ha-un ja. Ma len mari, iy
edeu tanan ewek taha, ma iy bwidi
aha asahan ha-un, ma kone ndra-
mak doh i buku le Kindrei amwe-
nen. 11 Eme ma, taha lau marakon
ndrasahan ha-un, taha marakon
badeh, ari le. Taha sabudon ja
buku taha badu Grik, o, badu
Juwis, ma taha mene asan ku-i
taha, o, taha basan ku-i taha bwe.
Ma taha badu boho kon randrah,
randrah, o, badu bada kon tinan
rakon, rakon, o, taha ado buku
bonyo-ou le, o, taha are laleyah.
Tasah, Krais le ari udu aliy, ma
Krais le amwenen badeh, udu bolo
taha marakon.

Taha badeh, kakohok kandriyen ta aso-ok lau rayah ja

12 Aha badeh, lau ta Kindrei; iy
aso-ok aha labai, ma iy ndrandrei
aha ndrasahan iri lau tan amwe-
nen. Eme ma, aha badeh, ka-en
hamon ta kandriyen buku: Aha
katikisi iri lau mwan ma badih
marakon, ma kamekes mwasin
kili tiri. Aha badeh, katehei
so-ok ta bada aha ki-iu kili an-
dri, ma amekes kandriyen ka-
munum le kili tiri mwan ma badih,
ma kalelei iri kamekes ndra-in
kewek taha. 13 Buku ari ndra-
mak udu bolo ndrokowa aha, ndri-
nen andra-i udu ta nadu tinen
ari ja, iy nane amekes ndra-in
ili tan, mwasin ta iy kabwese
maha-an doh le ai. Iy kati-iy
ma kamani kandriyen ta ndra-
mak nane doh. Tasah, Laban
ndramani kandriyen ndra-in taha

marakon, ya aha ale kamani kan-
driyen ndra-in ta nadu tine aha
iri rayah ja. 14 Kandriyen ta aso-
ok iri mwan ma badih badeh, ere
bwele-en labai mara-ei ja tiri kan-
driyen rayah ja mene ndrasehek
ndrawek taha. Ma iy badeh, atehei
iri kandriyen mwasin marakon ili
le winiyan, ma iy tawi ndrine aha
mari i le se.
15 Krais badeh, ta amekes ndrine
taha marakon amunum. Eme ma,
aha badeh, katehei ndrine aha
mwasin doh, kudu bwena taha ta
lakou mari aha amekes. Tasah,
Kindrei ndralebelei aha marakon
ndra le tan. Eme ma aha kameh
winiyan asahan bada aha ari le,
ma aha kameh winiyan manyah
are le se. Ma aha ale badeh,
kadeu wurah kili ta Kindrei ta
lakou marakon. 16 Sahou ta Krais
badeh, kihis handru kudu bolo
ndrine aha. Aha badeh, kaleheya,
ma kabatanau aha kamwenen na
tanan handru doh. Aha kayah
wari ta Debit, ma iri wari rayah
ja ta salom, ma iri wari Malawin
Ndrabun atehei udu ndrine aha ta
atudun Kindrei. 17 Lakou marakon
aha amekes ma asehek badeh, aha
kamekes ki-in bwele-e nyara La-
ban Jises, ma aha kadeu wurah kili
tan, ma ta tama taha Kindrei.

Pol asehek nyala manyah tiri lau ta Kindrei

18 Ya, aha badih tasou, aha
badeh, kanuhun boho udu aha iri,
ma ka-en hamon tiri. Tasah, aha ta
Laban ma kandriyen dah badeh,
amwenen labai ta madan. 19 Ya,
aha mwan tasou, aha badeh, kaso-
ok udu aha iri, ma aha samekes
ndrine iri sandra-i.
20 Ya, aha nah mwan ma badih,
aha badeh, kanuhun boho tama
aha ma tine aha iri ta lakou
marakon. Laban badeh, aso-ok
aha ka-en hamon tiri kandriyen
buku doh. 21 Ya, aha tama iri
nah, aha sasehek sahou boto-
on ma ndra-in sala ta nadu aha
iri, ta amekes ndrine iri kandra-i
kewek taha. Bwe kameh iri atona
buku, iri winiyan bamekes ari gok
mwasin bwe.

Pol asehek ta iri lau ta gok ma iri lau ta atondrok iri

22 Ya, aha bonyo-ou, aha
kanuhun boho ndramak taha
ta atondrok aha. Kora-on aha
abudon ta andrek iri, ma aha
amekes gok mwasin labai na
len iri are mirihik anyolom
aha le. Aha badeh, katudun
nyara Laban, ma na len mari
aha kabudon le ta iri san ta
amekes gok mwasin. 23 Lakou
marakon aha amekes, aha badeh,
kabadok ta amekes. Bala buku aha
amekes gok tiri lau le bwe, aha
badeh, amekes gok ta Laban ale.
24 Aha ndratanan, hamon kameh
Laban edeu ndramas ewek taha.
Ndramas doh badeh, iri lakou
nane iy ndraleheyaniy ndrala tiri
mwan ma badih tan amwenen.
Aha kabudon, aha kado buku iri
bonyo-ou ta Krais, ma iy le badeh,
tinan handru taha. 25 Iri mwan
o badih, amekes kandriyen ndra-
in, iri kameh akohok ndramas
in hamon ta kandriyen nane iri
amekes. Kindrei badeh, aleben
kandriyen tiri mwan ma badih
marakon kasahan ari le.

4

1 Aha lau ta atondrok iri lau ta
amekes gok taha, aha ale badeh,
kamekes mwasin ma kandriyen
amwenen kili tiri. Aha tanan,
ndramak ta atondrok aha badeh,
udu kandrah.

Taha badeh, ka-en hamon ta kandriyen ta salom

2 Aha badeh, katawiy kihis
kandriyen ta salom. Buku aha
anya kasolom, aha katondrok, ma
aha kadeu wurah kili ta Kindrei.
3 Aha kasolom ta Kindrei winiyan
aseben ahi ale. Aha kandremenya
iy kasihi san ta ahi winiyan
atiye sahou ta Krais. Sahou dah
bwena mene aton, ano na dah
badeh, ahi ndrasihiy ndrame len,
ma iri mwan ma badih badeh,

ndranuhun. Arile, iri rayah baso-
ok, ma ba-en hamon ta sahou dah
ja bwe. Eme ma, iri mene atehei
jo ili bolo asiu lulik. 4 Aha badeh,
kamekes salom, ta jo winiyan
asehek sahou dah kaleu mara-ei,
buku Kindrei aso-ok jo kamekes.
5 Buku aha are hawe iri mwan
ma badih nane, ba-en hamon ta
Kindrei bwe, aha badeh, ka-en
hamon le ta budon mwasin, ma
kamekes iri kandriyen amwenen
le. Len mara-ei aha kalokou aha
le ta amekes kandriyen ari le,
Krais ndramekes ndrala tiri mwan
ma badih, kabatana iy mene
udu kon munyak, kora-on len
mwasin ta asehek sahou mwasin
kamai laleyah. 6 Len marakon
badeh, aha kasehek le sahou
mwasin ta winiyan aseben iri
mwan ma badih, i buku ndras udu
bolo nyamon aseben nyiminye
nyamon. Eme ma, buku iri anya
kandremenya aha, aha kameh
winiyan asehek sahou mwasin
amwenen ili tiri.

Pol suni Tikikus uru Onesimus ala Kolosi

7 Tikikus kameh barasehek
taha, tiri gok marakon jo amekes.
Tikikus badeh, ibo gok i buku le
jo, iy nadu tine taha handru, ma
iy ndramak ari mwasin handru ta
amekes lahou ta Laban. 8 Jo suni
iy ta ewek hawe aha ta katin doh
le, ta aha winiyan atanan ahi are
buku sah handru, ma ta amekes
ndrine aha kabadok. 9 Jo suni
Onesimus ewek hawe Tikikus ale.
Onesimus badeh, nadu tine taha
ari in hamon le ta sahou handru
ta Kindrei, iy badeh, badu hawe
aha amwenen. Uru kameh asehek
nyala aha, ta iri lakou marakon
mene asahan dah.

Pol suni sahou sekesek tan ili tiri Kolosi

10 Aristakus badeh, udu bolo
asiu lulik hawek, iy anya, bada-
an ewek taha. Ma Mak badeh,
kali Banabas, iy ale anya, bada-
an tan ewek taha. Buku iy ewek
hawe aha, aha kasekesek ta ako-
hok iy, buku jo ndratehei sahou
mene ndrawek taha. 11 Ma Jises
nane iri aloh Jastus ale edeu bada-
an tan mwasin ewek taha. Oro
lau ma taloh le doh badeh, badu
Juwis, oro amekes gok hawek ta
bolo tondrok ta Kindrei, ma oro
aseben jo udu mwasin labai.

12 Epapras edeu bada-an ewek
taha. Iy badeh, badu hawe aha
amwenen, ma iy lau ta lahou ta
Krais Jises. Len mari iy asolom
boto-on labai, ma ndremenya Kin-
drei ta aseben aha kabadok ta iri
kandriyen ta Kindrei, ma atanan
handru ta iri lakou marakon Kin-
drei aso-ok. 13 Jo anya katiye taha
buku doh, iy badeh, asa-ar handru
ta aseben aha, hawe iri mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei are kon tinan
Leyodisiya, ma Hirapolis. 14 Ya
Luk badeh, iy dokta tahi, ahi aso-
ok iy labai. Luk uru Demas anya,
bada-an turu mwasin ewek taha
ale.

15 Jo aso-ok aha katiye bada-an
tek mwasin badeh, kili ta nadu
tine iri mwan ma badih, are bolo
kon tinan Leyodisiya. Ma bada-
an tek mwasin ale kili ta Nimpa
hawe iri mwan ma badih ta Kin-
drei nane atukum are asiu tan.

16 Aha kanyolom la-ukei dah,
ano aha kasuniy kili tiri lau ta
Kindrei are kon tinan Leyodisiya,
ma iri kameh winiyan anyolom
ale. Ma la-ukei ramen ja, jo atorou
ili tiri lau badu Leyodisiya, idoh
aha winiyan anyolom ale. 17 Ma
aha katiye ta Akipus buku doh:
“Ou atondrok gok dah, ou mene
akohok badu mine Laban, ma ou
amekes gok dah kamwenen.”

18 Jo Pol, jo atorou sahou sekesek
dah ewek taha na minek amwe-
nen. Aha kabudon jo, jo udu ndra
bolo asiu lulik kahis. Tikisiy ta
Kindrei kudu hawe aha.

Pol atorou la-ukei tan ramen ma bwena ili tiri lau badu kon TESALONAIKA

Sahou Tanan

Kon tinan Tesalonaika doh i kon tinan badu loboho bada kon tinan Masadoniya. Kala doh mene Pol udu Pilipai, iy iu ili Tesalonaika atudun lahou ta Kindrei udu bolo kon doh (ou winiyan anyolom udu bolo Lahou toro Aposel kalan 17:1-9). Arile, na bolo len doh mene iri Juwis rayah anyolom iri mwan ma badih solo-an labai a-en hamon ta sahou ta Pol, ma iri asahan lau ta Kindrei. Eme ma, ndrine iri Juwis nane doh irih ta Pol, ma iri bwidi iy ruwani Tesalonaika. Udu hamon ta Pol iu ili udu kon tinan Korin, Timoti eme tiye nyala Pol ta iri lakou asahan tiri lau ta Kindrei badu Tesalonaika.

Na len doh badeh, Pol anuhun nyalan ta Timoti, eme Pol uru Sailas ma hawe Timoti oro ma taloh atorou la-ukei dah ili tiri, ta atadau budon tiri lau ta Kindrei badu Tesalonaika kabadok. Iri lau ta tanan solo-an labai atehei budon tiri mara-ei anya, la-ukei ta Pol, iy atorou ma mwena handru udu bolo buk ndrabun asah idah. Bolo la-ukei le dah, Pol atehei sekesek tinan labai ili ta budon ma kandriyen mwasin tiri lau ta Kindrei are Tesalonaika.

Sebwe, iri lau rayah ta Kindrei are loboho doh badeh, bala tanan ta Krais kameh eme hamon ja i buku sah handru, bwe. Iri anya katanan, ta iri lau mene ndramak, buku len ta Krais bame bwe le, ya iri kameh akohok koha iri ta ere le buku doh, deh bwe? Ma Krais kameh eme hamon ja, na saba len handru? Pol eme asehek amwenen ta ndremenya tiri i buku doh: Iri badeh, ka-en hamon le tiri kandriyen mwasin, ma iri kado katondrok le len ta Laban eme hamon.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ma sahou batanau (*1:1-3*)
Pol sekesek ta budon tiri Tesalonaika (*1:4–3:13*)
Kandriyen mwasin amekes Kindrei sekesek (*4:1-12*)
Laban kameh eme hamon ta atou taha ja (*4:13–5:11*)
Kindrei winiyan aseben iri lau ta Kindrei ta akohok iri kandriyen mwasin handru (*5:12-28*)

Pol hawe oro lau ta gok hawen badeh, tikisiy labai tiri Tesalonaika

(Kalan 1–3)

Sahou sekesek ta Pol

1 Jo Pol, jo atorou la-ukei dah. Sailas uru Timoti badeh, are hawek ale. Eme ma, aso ma taloh atehei la-ukei ramen dah ewek taha lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei are bolo kon tinan Tesalonaika. Aha lau mwan ma badih ta tama taha Kindrei, aso aso-ok Kindrei hawe Laban Jises Krais, uru katikisi aha, ma ndrine aha kudu mwasin.

Pol sekesek ta budon tiri lau badu Tesalonaika

2 Len mari aso ma taloh adeu wurah i ta Kindrei ta aha, ma aso asolom ili ta tama taha Kindrei, badeh aso aloh nyara aha len marakon udu bolo salom taso. 3 Tasah, aso asolom, badeh, aso abudon i ta budon taha ale eme tutuni kandriyen taha nane mwasin, aha a-en hamon ta aliy, ma ta saar taha, aha amekes ta a-en hamon ta kandriyen ta tikisi nadu tine aha iri rayah ja. Aha atondrok le Laban tataha Jises Krais kameh eme hamon ta akohok taha. Idoh le badeh, bwidi ndrine aha abadok ja, ta iri maha-an mari anya kasahan.

4 Aha nadu tine aso, aso tanan buku Kindrei tikisi aha mari tinan labai, eme ma iy aloh aha ta asahan nadun amwenen. 5 Ahi tanan, Kindrei badeh, ndratiye aha, ta sahou mwasin mene aso

atiye ewek taha, badeh, winiyan
basahan ndrine aha buku sahou
laleyah bwe. Sahou taso badeh,
nyamun labai. Ma boto-on ta
Malawin Ndrabun ale amekes
sahou abadok, ma iy tiye taso ta
sahou dah handru. Aha marakon
amwenen tanan kandriyen nane
aso a-en hamon ta aliy udu
ndrokowa aha. Aso amekes i buku
doh ta aseben aha mari. 6 Aha
badeh, a-en hamon le ta kandriyen
taso, ma ta kandriyen ta Laban
ale. Lakou i buku doh: Udu bolo
len aha anuhun sahou ta Kindrei,
ma aha a-en hamon ta aliy, iri
lau amekes ndra-in ewek taha,
ma maha-an solo-an asahan taha.
Arile, ndrine aha baden ta aliy
bwe. Eme ma, Malawin Ndrabun
suruni aha, ma bwidi aha sekesek.
7 Eme ma, aha asahan mwasin,
ma leheya kandriyen ta tekedek
taha ili tiri lau ta budon handru
are bolo kon tinan Masadoniya
hawe Akaya, ma iri a-en hamon
le ta kandriyen taha. 8 Handru,
aha leheya kandriyen mwasin,
tasah len aha a-en hamon ta
kandriyen mwasin, eme sahou ta
Kindrei aha asehek nane badeh,
buku kurutuwe ndran, iu ili len
labai. Arile, bala bolo kon tinan
Masadoniya hawe Akaya le bwe,
kundruh taha atehei budon taha
ale ili ta Kindrei badeh, iu ili len
labai bolo kon mara-ei. Eme ma
aso ari gok ta amekes sahou ta
aliy ja bwai. 9 Tasah, iri mwan
ma badih badu bolo kon rakon
rakon le badeh, asehek amwenen
eme taso, ta nyala lakou marakon
asahan udu kala aso mene are
hawe aha. Iri asehek eme taso
i buku doh: “Iri Tesalonaika
marakon badeh, ndratubuni
budon ma kona iri ndrala tiri
kindrei ta wasai, ma iri ndratehei
ndrine iri ndrala le ta Kindrei
handru. Tasah, iri ame asahan
lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei, iy
kati kohan handru. 10 Eme ma,
iri atondrok Nadu Kindrei udu
kandrah kameh eme akohok iri
ame hamon ja.” Nadun doh mene
imek, arile taman Kindrei mete-ei
iy amak eme awas ja. Iy ndramak
nane doh, Jises, iy le kameh talou
taha ame len ta losen ta Kindrei
kameh asahan tiri lau marakon
nane amekes kandriyen ndra-in.

2

Pol abudon tekedek tan mene udu Tesalonaika ja

1 Aha nadu tine aso, aha
marakon amwenen ndratanan,
tekedek taso mene ewek hawe aha
badeh, ba-au laleyah bwe. 2 Aha
marakon ndratanan, aso mene
are Pilipai badeh, iri lau atikah
aso, a-um aso, ma aso akohok
sisi-in ma maha-an tinan labai
ta aliy. Arile, Kindrei tataha ales
udu hawe aso, ma atadau ndrine
aso, ma aso barou bala hamon,
ta bahun nane doh bwe. Aso
abadok labai, ma adek ame hawe
aha, ma asehek sahou mwasin ta
Kindrei ewek taha. 3 Eme ma, aha
marakon winiyan atanan aso. Na
len mene, kala ahi atiye sahou
ewek taha, ahi ba-en hamon ta
sahou laleyah ta wasai bwe. Ma
ahi babudon ta atudun nyara ahi
amwenen, o, ariu luk taha, bwe.
Ma aso badeh, winiyan bandrek
aha na sahou tahi le amwenen,
bwe. 4 Kindrei badeh, ndranone
aso, eme ma iy sekesek le ta
atehei gok eme taso ta atiye sahou
mwasin. Eme ma, aso asehek
ewek taha. Arile, aso winiyan
basehek sahou bala tiri lau ta iri
kaso-ok gok taso bwe. Aso atiye
sahou kede-eh ta amekes Kindrei
kasekesek ta gok taso mwasin,
tasah Kindrei le amwenen tanan
bolo ndrine aso, iri lau mari
bwe. 5 Sahou dah badeh, handru.
Aha marakon tanan, aso badeh,
basehek sahou taso ta atamas aha
bwe. Kindrei ale tanan ndrine aso,
ma aso bamekes gok dah ta tone
kandriyen ta madalakis udu bolo
ndrine aso amwenen, bwe. 6 Ma
aso bamekes gok ta akohok nyara
aso i tinan ta aha amwenen, o, ta
lau rayah ja, bwe.

Handru, aso badeh, aposel ta
Krais. Eme ma buku aso aso-
ok badeh, aso winiya ndremenya
aha ta aseben. 7 Arile, aso mene
are hawe aha, aso badeh, manyah
amunum le. Aso are le buku
badih isus nadun oro. 8 Tasah,
aso aso-ok aha labai, eme ma aso
anya kasehek nyala aha ta sahou
mwasin ta Kindrei le bwe, arile
ahi mara-ei badeh, ndralokowani
ahi ale ta amak, ta aseben aha.
Tasah, aha badeh, mwasin labai
ta mada aso. 9 Aha nadu tine
aso, aha tanan sahou dah handru
labai. Aha tanan, lahou marakon
aso ndramesekei, udu bolo len
mene aso ame atiye sahou mwasin
ta Kindrei eme taha, aso ame dah
ta ariu nyamon taha bwe. Eme
ma, aso amekes gok boto-on, ma
aso asa-ar na len hawe ben, ma ta
atondrok aso ta iri lakou marakon.
10 Aha tanan, Kindrei ale tanan
kandriyen nane aso amekes ewek
taha lau ta Kindrei, idoh amwe-
nen ta madan, ma mada aha
lau ta budon handru ale, ma ari
lakou bandra-i bwe. 11 Ma aha
tanan, kandriyen mwasin tama
nah amekes ili ta nadun. Aso
badeh, amekes i buku le aliy ili
taha ari, ari. 12 Aso badeh, anya
kariu budon taha, ma kamekes
ndrine aha kabadok, ma kasehek
sahou boto-on kewek taha buku
doh: Aha kadek kamwenen, ma
ka-en hamon ta kandriyen Kin-
drei aso-ok aha kamekes, tasah
iy amwenen winiyan luhi aha ala
hawe iri lau tan are bolo lomada
sun, ma aha kameh are bolo ton-
drok tan mwasin udu kandrah.

Iri lau atehei budon handru in ta Kindrei

13 Aso winiyan bamunyau ta
adeu wurah ili ta Kindrei bwe.
Tasah, ma bwena mene aha
anuhun sahou ta Kindrei aso
asehek ewek taha, ma aha a-en
hamon ta aliy. Aha babudon anya,
idah sahou ta lau le, bwe! Aha
ndrandrei, buku sahou handru
ta Kindrei, ma aha a-en hamon
ta aliy. Ma sahou doh abadok ta
amekes manyah ma budon taha
mwan ma badih kudu mwasin
ta madan. 14 Ya, aha nadu tine
aso, aso tanan, lakou badeh,
handru. Tasah, aha asahan i
buku le iri lau mwan ma badih
ta Kindrei, iri are loboho bada
kon Judiya, iri atehei budon tiri
in ta Krais Jises. Aha asahan i
buku le iri, ma aha akohok maha-
an badu mine iri lau rayah badu
Tesalonaika amwenen, i buku iri
lau ta Kindrei badu Judiya mene
akohok badu mine iri Juwis rayah
ale. 15 Iri Juwis badu Isra-el le
doh, mene adai iri propet, ma
adai Laban Jises ale. Eme ma,
na len idah badeh, iri amekes
ndra-in eme tahi, ma tikahei
ahi are bolo kon mara-ei, ma
iri tebelese ta kandriyen nane
Kindrei aso-ok labai. Handru,
iri badeh, asahan lau ta amekes
bahun ili ta lau marakon, 16 tasah
iri amekes san ta aturuk ahi, ta
sala satiye sahou ta Kindrei sala
tiri lau badu leheleh. Handru,
iri baso-ok ta Kindrei kakohok
iri kame hamon bwe. Eme ma,
len marakon badeh, iri amekes
kandriyen ndra-in ili solo-an udu
le gwek, buku ndramak asuni gwa
ili bolo bwesam irek labai, ma
anya kamou. Eme ma, Kindrei
ibolosen ili tiri, ma maha-an hawe
ndramas ndra-in ta kandriyen iri
nane amekes, iy ruwaniy eme
andri amwenen ili bwele-e iri.

Pol aso-ok labai ta anyolom iri lau badu Tesalonaika ja

17 Aha nadu tine aso, iri Juwis
rayah amekes ma tikahei aso are
hawe aha ame len. Ma, na bolo
len sese le doh, aso badeh, atona
i buku tama nah udu len labai ta
nadun oro. Handru, aso ado len
labai, ma aso banyolom mada aha
bwe. Arile, ndrine aso, ma budon
taso mara-ei badeh, udu hawe aha
kahis. Eme ma, aso amekes gok ta
asilah iri madasan ta awek hamon
hawe aha, ma ndrine aso eden

labai ta anya kanyolom mada aha
ja. 18 Handru, aso aso-ok labai ta
awek hamon hawe aha. Jo Pol,
jo le amwenen badeh, none san
solo-an labai, arile aso basahan
hawe aha bwe le. Tasah, ndramak
ndra-in, tama balik Satan badeh,
aturuk aso ta sawek. 19 Ta sasah
handru, aso anya kawek hamon
ta anyolom aha ja? I buku doh:
Hamon kameh Laban tataha Jises
eme hamon, ma taha kameh ales
are madan ta sahou. Na len doh,
aso katondrok saba lakou handru?
Aso kasekesek na saba lakou han-
dru? Aso kameh kasekesek ma
kasehek nyala saba ndramas han-
dru? Aso kameh sekesek taha le
kabwai. 20 Handru, aha le amwe-
nen badeh, a buku nyara aso tinan
ma sekesek taso. Eme ma aso anya
kawek hamon ta anyolom mada
aha ja, ma kasekesek hawe aha
marakon.

3

Pol suni Timoti ta ili kaseben iri Tesalonaika

1 Ya, aso winiyan babe-en ta
anyolom aha ja bwai. Eme ma,
aso abudon mwasin ta aru Sailas
mala-uh kare Atens Kado. 2 Aha
ndratanan, nadu tine taha Tim-
oti, iy ta amekes lahou ta Kin-
drei ta atiye sahou mwasin ta
Krais. Aru ma la-uh suni Tim-
oti ta ewek, ta atadau ma aseben
budon taha kabadok. 3 Tasah, aso
badeh, baso-ok ta lau rayah are
ndrokowa aha, abwerei ta maha-
an hawe sisi-in doh, ma iri mani
budon tiri ta sahou mwasin ta
Krais. Aha amwenen ndratanan,
Kindrei mene ndratehei taha ta
akohok maha-an ma sisi-in nane
doh. 4 Ya, idoh handru. Bwena
mene aso are hawe aha, aso tiye
taha i buku doh: “Hamon kameh
taha akohok sisi-in.” Handru, idoh
mene asahan i buku le doh, ma
aha ndratanan ta aliy. 5 Aso
abudon ta aha i buku sah handru,
eme ma jo babe-en ja bwai. Jo suni
Timoti nane ta ewek hawe aha. Jo
winiyan i tanan ta budon taha udu
ndra ta Kindrei kahis deh bwe. Jo
abudon anya, kora-on tama balik
Satan badeh, kasilah san ta wahei
aha, ma aha kamani budon taha,
eme ma gok taso ta atiye sahou
mwasin kameh iu laleyah.

Timoti asehek nyala manyah tiri Tesalonaika ma bwidi Pol sekesek

6 Arile, bwe. Timoti mene ewek
udu hawe aha, iy eme hamon, ma
na le nane iy barasahan hawe aso
ja ai. Ma iy asehek nyala aso, ta
iri sahou mwasin le. Iy asehek
eme taso i buku doh: Aha badeh,
atehei budon taha mari in ta sahou
mwasin, ma aha a-en hamon ta
kandriyen ta aso-ok handru iri lau
rayah ja badeh, kahis le. Iy asehek
ale, anya, len mari badeh, aha
abudon aso, ma aha sekesek ta len
aha abudon aso. Ma aha aso-ok ta
anyolom aso, i buku aso ale anya
kanyolom aha ale. 7 Aha nadu tine
aso, aso anuhun sahou doh Timoti
edeu eme taso, eme ma aso atanan
aha badeh, atawi budon kahis le,
ma sahou ta Timoti doh atadau
aso ta iri maha-an nane asahan
taso, ma ta iri kandriyen ndra-
in iri lau mene amekes eme taso.
8 I buku doh: Aso anuhun aha
ndrahis mara-ei hawe Laban, ya
ma bwidi ndrine aso sekesek. Idoh
i buku ndramak ibo sik, ma iy anya
kimek, arile iy amwenen ja, ma
iy sekesek tinan labai. 9 Na bolo
len mari badeh, aso asolom le ai,
aso adeu wurah laba tinan labai,
ili le ta Kindrei, ta aha amwenen.
Arile, wurah taso amwenen doh
badeh, winiyan basakalawi seke-
sek taso bwe. Tasah, sekesek nane
aha adeu eme taso badeh, solo-
an labai. 10 Na len ma na ben,
aso badeh, asolom ili le ta Kindrei,
iy winiyan aseben aso ta awek
kanyolom aha, i buku aha abudon
amwenen ili ta Kindrei, ya aso
anya katadau budon taha, ma aha
kameh winiyan atehei budon taha
boto-on in le ta Kindrei.

Pol asolom ili ta Kindrei ta iy katiyani iy kili hawe oro

11 Handru, aso aso-ok anya, tama taha Kindrei amwenen hawe
Jises, Laban tataha, kasihi san
taso, ma aso winiyan awek hawe
aha. 12 Aso ale aso-ok ta La-
ban kanyuhi aha karek handru
ta kandriyen ta tikisiy, ma aha
kaso-ok labai iri nadu tine aha,
ma iri lau rayah ja. Handru,
aha kaso-ok iri lau kudu bwele-en
labai, i buku aso aso-ok aha tinan
labai ale. 13 Buku aha amekes i
buku doh, Kindrei kameh winiyan
atadau ndrine aha ma manyah
taha amwenen. Ma hamon ta
len doh, Laban Jises tataha kameh
eme hamon ja, hawe iri lau tan
marakon. Idah kameh ndrine aha
udu mwasin mara-ei, ma aha ari
ndra-in ta mada tama taha Kindrei
ja bwe.

Iri Tesalonaika badeh, kamekes kandriyen mwasin kasahan kabadok kudu bolo manyah tiri

(Kalan 4–5)

4

Iri kandriyen Kindrei aso-ok

1 Ya aha nadu tine aso, na dah
aso anya katorou sahou ta iri
lakou rayah udu kede-eh. Aso
anya kabatanau aha ma kasehek
sahou boto-on kewek taha in ta
nyara Laban Jises. Aso mene
leheya aha ta iri kandriyen, ta
aha kadek aliy, ma ka-en hamon
tiri lakou Kindrei aso-ok. Na dah,
aha kede-eh a-en hamon le ta
kandriyen buku aso mene asehek
taha. Arile, aha ka-en hamon han-
dru ta lakou doh kili le bwena.
Eme ma, kandriyen doh kameh,
amekes Kindrei kasekesek taha.
2 Aha ndratanan iri batanau, aso
mene leheya aha ta aliy na boto-on
ta nyara Laban Jises. 3 Handru, so-
ok ta Kindrei i buku doh: Koha aha
ma manyah taha mara-ei kasahan
ndrabun. Aha kateleya aha kare
ndra len ta kandriyen ta karei.
4 Ta kandriyen ta tasou, aha ari,
ari kakohok tanan ta atondrok
bada aha amwenen. Aha badeh,
kadeu bada aha ki-in hamon ta
kandriyen mwasin ma ndrabun.
5 Aha salelei bada aha ta amekes
lomondra ma kandriyen ndra-in,
ma madalakis laleyah, i buku iri
lau tana iri Kindrei bwe amekes.
6 Buku aha ba-en hamon ta sahou
dah bwe, ma amadin hawe udu
ndramak ari ja, aha amekes karei
ili tiri lau ta Kindrei, iri nadu tine
aha, ma wendreya iri ta lakou doh.
Ari ndramak samekes kandriyen
buku doh, tasah Laban badeh,
edeu ndramas ndra-in ili tare lau
nane amekes lakou doh. Handru,
bwena mene ahi adeu sahou boto-
on labai tiri lakou doh ndrawek
taha. 7 Handru, koha taha badeh,
kasahan ha-un mara-ei, tasah Kin-
drei batehei taha ba-en hamon ta
kandriyen ta karei bwe. Iy atehei
taha ta a-en hamon ta kandriyen
ha-un, ma ndrabun labai. 8 Eme
ma, lau banuhun sahou doh bwe,
iy batehei konan bala ta ndramak
le bwe. Iy atehei konan ili ta
Kindrei, ma Kindrei edeu Malawin
Ndrabun tan le amwenen ewek
taha ta aseben aha.

Taha badeh, kamekes iri kandriyen mwasin kabadok

9 Ya, jo gok ta atorou rayah sa-
hou ewek taha ta kandriyen ta aso-
ok labai iri nadu tine aha, bwe.
Tasah, Kindrei ndraleheya aha ta
kandriyen doh, ma aha ndratanan
ta aliy. 10 Ya, idoh handru, aha
leheya kandriyen ta aso-ok labai
iri nadu tine aha iri, i tiri lau badu
loboho kon tinan mara-ei udu bolo
Masadoniya. Idoh mwasin, arile
ahi asehek sahou boto-on ewek
taha nadu tine ahi: Aha ka-en le
hamon ta kandriyen doh, kamwe-
nen kili le ai.
11 Ma aha kabudon boto-on ta
aha kamanyah kamwenen kado
le, ma ka-en hamon ta gok taha
amwenen. Ya aha kamekes gok

na mine aha, ma katondrok aha
amwenen, buku bwena mene aso
ndrasehek boto-on ndrawek taha.
12 Buku aha amekes i buku aliy,
idah kameh iri lau tana iri Kindrei
bwe, iri anyolom kandriyen doh,
aha a-en hamon ta aliy, ma iri
kameh atudun nyara aha, ma aha
kameh barah ta ari lakou bwe.

Laban eme hamon ta atukum taha

13 Aha nadu tine aso, aso aso-ok
aha katanan ta saba lakou kameh
asahan tiri lau ta Kindrei, iri mene
ndramak bwena. Kora-on ndrine
aha keden tiri lau mene ndramak,
buku iri lau rayah, iri batehei
budon tiri handru ba-en ta Kin-
drei bwe, iri aden ma iri baton-
drok len ta ndramak mene imek,
ano iy amak eme awas ja, bwe.
14 Handru, taha baden buku iri
lau rayah bwe. Tasah, taha atehei
budon handru in ta Jises imek, ano
iy amak eme awas ja. Eme ma,
taha ndratanan, na boto-on ta Jises
kameh Kindrei atiye iri lau tan
mene ndramak, ma iri kameh ame
hamon ja hawe Jises. 15 Sahou aso
asehek nane dan, idah sahou ta
Laban. I buku doh: Len ta Laban
eme hamon, taha mwan ma badih,
are lau iy udu ndra awas udu mun-
yak dah kahis, taha winiyan bala
bwena tiri lau nane ndramak, ma
taha ala atou Jises, bwe. 16 Bwe!
Kameh asahan i buku doh: Ma
mwena kameh Laban ruwani kan-
drah, ma iy eme andri. Handru,
iy kameh aloh boto-on ili tiri lau
mwan ma badih kame katukum,
ma tinan tiri angelo kameh aloh
ale, ma ndrah ta Kindrei kameh
ili. Idah kameh, iri mwan ma
badih mene ndramak bwena, ma
iri atehei budon tiri handru in ta
Krais, iri kameh amak ame awas
ja, ma bwena handru. 17 Ano,
taha mwan ma badih nane bamak
bwe le, ado kon munyak dah, La-
ban kameh akohok taha ala bolo
asi kandrah hawe iri mwan ma
badih nane, ma taha atukum hawe
Laban. Eme ma, taha mara-ei
kameh are hawe Laban ta are le
buku doh. 18 Handru, aha badeh,
katadau ndrine aha kabadok, na
sahou dah.

5

Taha kado le katondrok Laban eme

1 Aha nadu tine aso, aso winiyan
batorou ari sahou ta tiye nyala aha
ta saba len handru, Laban kameh
eme hamon ta akohok taha bwe.
2 Tasah, aha amwenen ndratanan
len ta Laban eme hamon ja kameh
asahan na len iri mwan ma badih
babudon bamwenen ta alokou iri
bwe. Handru, iy kameh asahan
buku ndramak ta bahana, eme na
ben. 3 Iri mwan ma badih batehei
budon tiri bala ta Kindrei bwe, iri
asehek i buku doh: “Aha sabudon!
Idah len, mwasin ai, ari bahun
ja bwe.” Arile, na le len doh, se
nawin bwe, Laban kameh bwidi
iri ala munya-un ndra-in labai.
Ma lakou doh kameh asahan suwi
labai, buku sisi-in ale asahan ta
badih iy anya kedeu nadun, ma
iri winiyan bateleyani lakou doh
bwe.
4 Arile, aha nadu tine aso, aha
sanoh. Aha bala buku iri lau ale
batehei budon tiri handru bala
ta Kindrei bwe. Iri badeh, a
buku iri lau are bolo lulik, ma iri
winiyan banyolom bamwenen ta
lakou asahan suwi kede-eh, bwe.
5 Arile, aha badeh, ta Kindrei, ma
iy i buku sun anya, ma lomadan
ewek taha. Ma len doh kameh
winiyan basahan buku ndramak
ta bahana bwe. Tasah, taha badeh,
bado bolo lulik ta balik bwe. 6 Eme
ma, taha sawoyah ta a-en hamon
ta kandriyen mwasin, arile mada
taha badeh, kasak kudu le, ma
budon tataha badeh, kaleu. Taha
sala buku le iri lau amadin la-
leyah, arile taha katehei budon
tataha ta atondrok bada taha kudu
mwasin. 7 Tasah, iri lau ta amadin,
iri amadin na ben. Ma iri lau ta a-
un gwa lolo-ou, iri a-un gwa lolo-
ou na ben le. 8 Arile, taha lau ta
Kindrei, taha buku iri lau ta len,

eme ma mwasin ta taha kabudon
kamwenen buku ndramak ba-un
gwa lolo-ou bwe. Eme ma, taha
katehei budon tataha kamwenen
kili ta Kindrei, ma taha kaso-ok
nadu tine taha ari, ari. Kandriyen
doh i buku ndramak ta bahun,
iy asini awin hayen udu batalan
ta amekes bahun. Ma taha ale
kales, ma katadau taha boto-on
ta atondrok Kindrei akohok taha
ame hamon ja. Buku taha amekes
kandriyen doh, taha a buku ndra-
mak ta bahun atehei barak, iri
amekes na hayen udu batun ta
amekes bahun. 9 Handru, aha
sanoh, Kindrei batehei taha ta ako-
hok isi na len ta losen tan doh
asahan eme lewan, bwe. Iy atehei
taha badeh, ta akohok seben ta
Jises Krais, iy Laban tataha, ma na
iy le, iy andrei taha ame hamon.
10 Krais mene imek ta akunoh taha
ame hamon ja. Eme ma, buku
taha are ndra awas are munyak
kahis, o, taha ndramak, ano iy
eme hamon, taha kameh are awas
hawen. 11 Eme ma, aha marakon
kabwidi ndrine nadu tine aha iri
ari, ari, ta sahou mwasin doh, ma
katadau ndrine iri kili le se, i buku
aha amekes dah.

Kindrei winiyan aseben iri lau tan ta akohok iri kandriyen mwasin handru

12 Aha nadu tine aso, aso anya
kabatanau aha buku doh: Aha
badeh, kanoh ma kanuhun boho
iri lau amekes gok are ndrokowa
aha, ma aha ka-en bahandra iri.
Laban atehei iri are badeh, buku
ndramak ta atondrok koha aha,
ma kandriyen mwasin taha. Ma
iri kameh leheya aha ma lowosa
budon taha. 13 Eme ma, aha
katudun nyara iri, ma kaso-ok iri
handru. Tasah, iri amekes gok ta
aseben aha ta a-en hamon ta La-
ban. Eme ma, aha katawi budon
randra le ta nadu tine taha iri,
ma ndrine taha kamunum kili tiri.
14 Aha nadu tine aso, na dah, aso
anya kabatanau aha boto-on buku
doh: Aha badeh, kabatanau iri
lau ta gwaman, samanyah laleyah.
Ma aha ale kamekes gok ta atadau
ndrine iri lau ta anoh kabadok,
ma kaseben iri lau nyamu iri bwe,
katehei budon tiri kili ta Kindrei.
Aha badeh, kamekes kamunum
kili tiri lau marakon. 15 Handru,
kora-on aha kadeu saluwe kan-
driyen ndra-in kili tiri lau mene
amekes kandriyen ndra-in ewek
taha bwena. Bwe! Arile, len
marakon badeh, aha kabadok ta
amekes kandriyen mwasin kili ta
nadu tine taha iri, ma hawe iri lau
marakon.
16 Bolo iri len marakon aha
kasekesek. 17 Ma aha kasolom
kudu le buku doh. 18 Handru, aha
kadeu wurah ki ta Kindrei ta lakou
marakon asahan taha, tasah na
Krais Jises le badeh, Kindrei aso-
ok aha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen
buku doh.
19 Aha sasemete-ei jih ta
Malawin Ndrabun udu ta koha
aha. 20 Aha badeh, satobolowe
kona aha sala ta sahou ta Kindrei,
Malawin Ndrabun ale edeu ili
tiri propet tan ta tiye ewek taha.
21 Aha badeh, kaleben iri sahou
aha anuhun badu boho iri lau,
ma aha katawiy kihis, ma ka-
en hamon tiri lakou mwasin.
22 Handru, aha badeh, kare ndra
len labai tiri kandriyen ndra-in.
23 Ahi aso-ok Kindrei labai. Iy
badeh, kati kandriyen mwasin
marakon, iy amwenen winiyan
amekes aha asahan ha-un, ari
kandriyen ndra-in ja bwe. Ma
Kindrei winiyan atehei aha, tan
amwenen. Handru, iy winiyan
atondrok malawi aha, koha aha,
ma bada aha, ma aha kameh
are mwasin mara-ei. Eme ma
ari ndra-in winiyan bare madan
bwe, na len Laban tataha Jises
Krais eme hamon ta akohok taha
ja. 24 Kindrei atehei aha badeh,
tan amwenen, ma iy amwenen
badeh, mwasin mwasin labai, ma
iy kameh amekes aha asahan
mwasin, ma ari ndra-in winiyan
bare madan ja bwe.

25 Aha nadu tine aso, aha ka-
solom kili ta Kindrei, iy kameh
kaseben aso. 26 Ta kandriyen
tataha lau marakon ta Kindrei,
aha kateu lim, ma aha kaleheya
sekesek taha kili ta nadu tine aha
iri marakon. 27 Jo asehek sahou
boto-on ewek taha in ta nyara La-
ban Jises i buku doh: Aha kany-
olom, ma kaloh la-ukei dah kili
tiri lau ta Kindrei marakon badu
Tesalonaika. 28 Aso badeh, aso-ok
tikisiy ta Laban tataha Jises Krais
kewek kudu hawe aha.

Pol atorou la-ukei tan ramen ja ili tiri lau badu kon TESALONAIKA

Sahou Tanan

Sebwe iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei are kon tinan Tesalonaika badeh, abudon solo-an labai ta saba lakou handru kameh asahan na bolo len ta Krais eme hamon ja. Iri rayah badeh, asehek i buku len ta Laban badeh, ndrasahan. Eme ma, Pol uru Sailas ma hawe Timoti atorou la-ukei dah ta amekes budon tiri kamwenen.

Pol asehek buku len doh basahan bwe le. Ma mwena handru, iri mwan ma badih kameh amekes lakou laleyah hawe iri kandriyen ndra-in kameh asahan i tinan le ai. Ma ndramak ari ta tebelese sahou batanau kameh asahan, ma iy kameh amekes bahun i ta Krais.

Pol tiye tiri mwan ma badih kabadok ta budon ta bwese iri maha-an. Iy aso-ok, buku iri badeh, kabo gok boto-on ta aseben iri le amwenen, i buku, iy amwenen ma hawe oro lau badu hawen amekes. Iri sawoyah ta amekes gok, ma iri sawoyah ta aseben iri mwan ma badih rayah, ja.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ta Pol (*1:1-2*)
Laban eme hamon ta edeu taha a ta mada sahou (*1:3-12*)
Sahou tanan ta Laban eme hamon ja (*2:1-12*)
Ou atehei ndrinem kili ta Laban (*2:13-17*)
Ou amekes lahou ma salom (*3:1-15*)
Salom ma hawe batanau tan ta ano (*3:16-18*)

Len ta Laban kameh asahan hamon

(Kalan 1–2)

1 Jo Pol, jo atorou la-ukei dah. Sailas uru Timoti badeh, are hawek ale. Eme ma, aso ma taloh atehei la-ukei ramen dah ewek taha lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei are bolo kon tinan Tesalonaika. 2 Aha lau mwan ma badih ta tama taha Kindrei, ma hawe Laban tataha Jises Krais. Aso aso-ok Kindrei hawe Laban Jises Krais, uru katikisi aha, ma ndrine aha kudu mwasin.

Iri Tesalonaika badeh, ales boto-on labai na len ta maha-an

3 Aha nadu tine, len marakon badeh, aso adeu wurah ili ta Kindrei ta aha. Handru, kandriyen ta tiye wurah i ta Kindrei doh amwenen. Tasah, budon taha badeh, asahan boto-on labai. Ma ale, aha marakon badeh, aso-ok nadu tine aha mwan ma badih rayah labai ja. Ma kandriyen mwasin asahan a sola le ai, ere ndrokowa aha. 4 Ta idoh le, aso badeh, atudun nyara aha udu ndrokowa iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei. Ma aso asehek sahou i buku doh: “Na len iri lau amekes kandriyen ndra-in ili tiri lau badu Tesalonaika, ma len ta maha-an asahan tiri, iri badeh, ales boto-on, ma tawiy ihis budon tiri, ma bwese iri maha-an ma isi.”

Kindrei seleyani taha na le kandriyen mwasin

5 Ya, ta kandriyen mwasin, ale aha amekes udu bolo iri lau ndra-in ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in laleyah ewek taha, Kindrei badeh, leheya taha i buku doh: Iy badeh, seleya taha mwan ma badih badu kon munyak na le kandriyen mwasin. Aha bwese sisi-in doh, ta aseben iri lau mwan ma badih, ta Kindrei winiyan atondrok iri, ma Kindrei ale kameh winiyan atehei aha ta ala ado bolo iri lau mwan ma badih nane, iy amwenen atondrok iri. 6 Handru, Kindrei kameh amekes kandriyen mwasin buku doh: Hamon, iy edeu maha-an ili tiri mwan ma badih, iri nane adeu maha-an ewek taha. Kindrei abudon, idoh amwenen. 7 Ma iy ale anya kakohok maha-an, aha bwese doh kiiu, ma iy anya kedeu amunyau kewek taha, ma aso ale. Lakou doh

kameh asahan, na len Laban Jises
hawe iri angelo tan boto-on, iri are
kandrah ame andri, ma asahan
ame lewan. Iy kameh eme hawe
jih laba tinan, ma nyarahan labai.
8 Udu bolo len doh kameh iy edeu
ndramas ndra-in ili tiri mwan ma
badih baso-ok Kindrei bwe, ma
iri bwale iri ta a-en hamon ta sa-
hou mwasin ta Laban tataha Jises
Krais. 9 Ya, iri mwan ma badih doh
kameh, akohok ndramas ndra-in
labai i buku doh: Laban kameh
atehei iri are len labai ta madan,
ma ta sun badeh, asahan na boto-
on tan, ma iri kameh andrakak
are ndra bolo jih ta udu le buku
doh. 10 Iri mwan ma badih doh
kameh, ano mara-ei udu bolo len
ta Krais eme hamon eme munyak
ja, ma iri lau marakon ta Kindrei
kameh atudun nyaran ta lakou
marakon iy amekes ili tiri. Ya, iri
lau marakon mene atehei budon
tiri handru ndrala tan, iri kameh
sekesek. Aha kameh i buku aliy
ale. Tasah, aso mene tiye sahou ta
Kindrei udu ndrokowa aha amwe-
nen, ma aha atehei budon taha
handru in ta sahou doh.

11 Aso abudon ta lakou dah
kameh asahan na len ta Krais
eme munyak ja, eme ma len
marakon aso amekes salom ili
ta Kindrei tataha, ta iy kameh
kaseben aha. Aso abudon aha
ta len mene aha a-en hamon ta
Kindrei, ma iy ariu aha ta sahou
mwasin ta Krais. Eme ma, aso
asalom ta iy amwenen kabwidi
aha winiyan ta ala bolo kandriyen
mene iy ndratandrakan aha ta
amekes. Ma aso ale asolom i ta
Kindrei, iy kedeu boto-on kewek
taha, ma aha winiyan amekes
iri kandriyen mwasin marakon
aha anya kamekes. Handru, aha
winiyan amekes iri gok marakon
aha atehei budon handru in ta
Krais, aha anya kamekes. 12 Buku
aha amekes kandriyen buku doh,
aha winiyan atudun nyara Laban
tataha Jises, ma iy winiyan atudun
nyara aha ale. Tikisiy ma mwasin
ta Kindrei tataha hawe Laban Jises
Krais le, winiyan amekes iri lakou
marakon doh asahan handru.

2

Ndramak ndra-in ta tebelese batanau kameh asahan

1 Ya, aha nadu tine aso, na
dah, aso anya katiye taha ta La-
ban tataha Jises Krais kameh eme
hamon eme munyak ja, ma taha
kameh atukum ala hawen. Aso
asehek taha i buku doh: 2 Mani
aha satur laleyah ta sahou rayah,
aha anuhun ta Laban Jises, anya
iy mene ndrame hamon. Arile,
bwe! Kahis. Sebwe malawin ari
ta wendreya le atehei sahou doh
ndrala ta ari ndramak. O, sebwe
ari ndramak asehek na le budon
tan amwenen, nadeh. O, sebwe iri
rayah anya, aso badeh, atorou la-
ukei i buku doh ili tiri. Bwe labai.
Buku aha ndranuhun sahou solo-
an doh, aha sabudon solo-an ta
aliy. Tasah, sahou doh wendreya.
3 Aha sanuhun lau rayah wen-
dreya aha na sahou tiri, o, ta kan-
driyen rayah. Tasah, len ta Laban
ta anya keme hamon doh badeh,
winiyan basahan laleyah bwe. Ma
bwena, lau solo-an kameh tebe-
lese, ma adeu kona iri ili ta Kin-
drei, ma ndramak ari doh ta ba-
lik, iy ta amekes kandriyen ndra-
in, ma iy banuhun sahou batanau
bwe, iy kameh asahan eme lewan,
ma iri lau kameh atanan iy amwe-
nen. Hamon kameh ndramak doh
andrakak udu bolo jih. 4 Iy kameh
amekes bahun ili tiri budon solo-
an ta lau badu kon munyak a-en
hamon ta aliy, ma iy aseken iri
katudun iy buku Kindrei. Ma iy
ale kameh atudun nyaran amwe-
nen, ma tubuloh budon tiri lau
rayah. Eme ma, iy kameh ili
manyah udu bolo asiu ndrabun
ta Kindrei, ma iy kameh asehek
sahou i buku doh: “Jo amwenen,
jo Kindrei.”

5 Bwena mene jo udu hawe aha,
ma jo asehek nyala aha ta iri lakou

marakon doh. Sebwe aha ndra-
mani budon doh nadeh? 6 Aha
tanan ale ta lakou ari udu aliy
na dah, iy aturuk san ta ndramak
ndra-in nane doh, ta iy winiyan
asahan eme kon lewan ta mada
iri lau na bolo len dah. 7 Ya,
aha ndratanan kandriyen dah, ta
tebelese sahou batanau badeh,
udu aliy, ma asahan amunum,
amunum le eme loken. Arile,
basahan bala tinan bwe le, ma iy
kameh udu le buku doh, winiya
le len ta lakou doh nane turuki
san ta ndramak ndra-in, Kindrei
le ari kameh winiyan aruwi ma
andrei lakou doh iu ili len. 8 Na len
doh, iy ndramak ta balik kameh
asahan eme lewan. Ma iri lau
marakon kameh atanan iy. Arile,
hamon kameh, Laban Jises eme
ja, ma hawe lomada sun tan tinan
labai, ma iy kameh idi ndramak
ta balik nane na jor ta bohon le
amwenen. Ma iy kameh amekes
iy ndramak doh asahan lakou la-
leyah. 9 Tasah, ndramak ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in ma ta tebelese
sahou batanau kameh eme hawe
boto-on ta balik le. Ma, na boto-
on ta balik le, iy kameh amekes
iri gok marakon boto-on ma kalem
solo-an ta wendreya. 10 Ta kan-
driyen solo-an doh, iy kameh wen-
dreya iri lau ta ala bolo jih ta
andrakak au. Buku iri lau doh
mene aso-ok ma anya kanuhun sa-
hou handru, badeh kameh Kindrei
winiyan akohok iri ame hamon.
Arile, iri baso-ok bwe. 11 Eme
ma, Kindrei kameh atehei boto-
on ta wendreya ili tiri, ma iri
kameh atehei budon tiri in ta sa-
hou wasai. 12 Kindrei amekes
lakou doh, tasah iri lau marakon
mene batehei budon tiri ba-en ta
sahou handru bwe, iri mene seke-
sek ta kandriyen ndra-in le. Iri
kameh akohok ndramas ndra-in
labai ta mada sahou ta Kindrei.

Kindrei ndrandromwei aha ta ame hamon

13 Arile, aha nadu tine aso mwan
ma badih, Laban aso-ok aha labai,
ma na len marakon, aso badeh,
adeu wurah ili ta Kindrei ta aha.
Tasah, ma bwena handru, Kindrei
ndratanan aha kameh ta ame ha-
mon. Malawin Ndrabun badeh,
ndraleheyani aha ndrala ta Kin-
drei, ma aha atehei budon taha in
ta sahou handru. Ma ta kandriyen
doh le, Kindrei andrei aha ame
hamon. 14 Iy andrei sahou mwasin
handru ta Krais, aso mene tiyaniy
ndrawek taha, ma iy aruwi ndrine
aha ili le tan. Eme ma, iy anya
kedeu sun, ma iri lakou mwasin ta
Laban tataha Jises Krais badu kan-
drah kewek taha. 15 Eme ma, aha
nadu tine aso, aha kales boto-on.
Ma iri sahou marakon ta Kindrei
aso mene leheya aha ta aliy, na
boho aso, o, na la-ukei aso atorou
ewek taha, sahou doh aha ka-en
hamon ta aliy.

16 Laban tataha Jises Krais hawe
tama taha Kindrei mene tikisi
taha. Eme ma Laban bwidi kan-
driyen mwasin eme tataha, ma
bwidi budon tataha amwenen udu
le buku doh. Ma iy aseben taha
ta budon, ma taha atondrok Kin-
drei kamekes manyah tataha kudu
mwasin. 17 Eme ma, aso asolom, ta
iy katadau ndrine aha hawe koha
aha kabadok, ma kaseben aha ta
amekes iri kandriyen mwasin, ma
asehek sahou mwasin.

Iri Tesalonaika badeh, kasehek kandriyen tiri lau awoyah ta amekes gok

(Kalan 3)

3

Aha kasolom kili ta Kindrei, iy kaseben aso

1 Na dah, aha nadu tine aso,
mwan ma badih, sahou taso ari
ja i buku doh: Aha kasolom
kili ta Kindrei, iy kaseben aso ta
atiye sahou ta Krais, ma sahou
ta Laban kameh winiyan sakaliye
ili bolo kon mara-ei, iri kan-
drei, ma katawi kihis kudu budon

tiri, i buku le iy mene amekes
udu ndrokowa aha, na len aha
anuhun, ma atehei budon in ta
sahou mwasin doh. 2 Ma aha ale,
kasolom kili ta Kindrei, iy kandrei
aso are mine iri lau ndra-in kame
len; iri badeh, ta amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in. Tasah, aha tanan,
lau solo-an labai badeh, batehei
budon tiri handru bala ta Kin-
drei bwe, ma iri baso-ok gok aso
amekes dah bwe. 3 Ya, lau rayah
ja badeh, batehei budon tiri bala
ta Kindrei bwe, arile Laban badeh,
ta amekes kandriyen handru na
len mari. Eme ma, taha katehei
budon tataha handru ki-in tan, ma
iy kameh atadau budon tataha,
ma atondrok aha, ma balik kameh
winiyan baruwi budon taha bwe.
4 Laban badeh, aruwi budon taso,
ma aso atanan aha i buku doh: Iri
kandriyen mari, aso mene asehek
badeh, aha a-en hamon ta aliy
ai. Ma hamon ale kameh, aha
amekes i buku le aliy. 5 Aso badeh,
aso-ok Laban ki-in bwena taha
kaleheya budon mwasin kewek
taha, ma aha winiyan atanan Kin-
drei, iy aso-ok aha labai, ma Krais
winiyan aseben aha ta ales boto-
on, ma ta bwese maha-an, buku iy
mene amekes udu ndra kon mun-
yak.

Lau ta Kindrei marakon badeh, kamekes gok

6 Aha nadu tine aso mwan ma
badih, ta bwele-e nyara Laban
tataha Jises Krais, aso anya ka-
batanau aha badeh, buku doh:
Aha badeh, kare ndra len ta nadu
tine aha iri rayah nane manyah
laleyah, ma ba-en hamon ta tanan
nane aso adeu ili tiri bwe. 7 Tasah,
aha ndratanan, aha badeh, ka-en
hamon ta kandriyen taso. Bwena
mene, aso are hawe aha, aso ba-
manyah laleyah bwe! 8 Aso bako-
hok nyamon rayah badu mine aha
laleyah bwe. Aso asih le! Aso abo
gok boto-on na len ma ben, aso
winiyan badeu maha-an bawek
taha bwe. 9 Aso badeh, winiyan
ndremenya aha ta aseben aso, ar-
ile aso abo gok ta aseben aso le,
ta aha kanyolom ma ka-en hamon
ta aliy. 10 Aso mene ado hawe
ado badeh, aso atehei batanau
boto-on labai ewek taha i buku
doh, “Are lau, buku iy bamekes
gok bwe, iy winiyan bakohok nya-
mon bwe.” 11 Aso amekes, tasah
aso anuhun lau rayah ado bolo
aha badeh, bamekes gok bwe.
Iri badeh, are laleyah, arile iri
asehek sahou solo-an ja, ta la-
hou ta ndramak ari labai. 12 Ta
nyara Laban tataha Jises Krais
le badeh, aso batanau iri boto-
on, i buku doh: Aha kamanyah
kamwenen, kamekes gok ta aton-
drok manyah taha. 13 Aha nadu
tine aso mwan ma badih rayah ja,
aha sawoyah ta amekes kandriyen
mwasin. 14 Buku iri mwan ma
badih rayah ba-en hamon tiri sa-
hou, aso torowenei in bolo la-ukei
dah bwe, mada aha kaleu kamwe-
nen kudu tiri. Ma aha sadek
hawe iri, ma idah kameh bwidi
bwili iri mara-ei ama. 15 Arile,
aha sabudon kaliu tiri udu bwele-
e aha, ndri-iy. Aha badeh, ka-
batanau iri, ki buku nadu tine aha
iri handru.

Sendrehendreh ta sahou ta Pol ili tiri

16 Laban kudu hawe aha mara-
ei. Laban badeh, kati nyosowa
mondrei, ya aso aso-ok mondrei
tan badeh, kudu hawe aha na len
mara-ei kudu le buku doh. 17 Jo
Pol, jo atorou sahou sekesek tek
ewek taha na minek le amwenen.
Ya tarou dah badeh, kalem tek
amwenen, jo edeu ndra bwena
in bolo iri la-ukei jo atorou ili
kon marakon, jo atorou marakon
i buku le doh. 18 Tikisiy ma
nyosowa mondrei ta Laban Jises
Krais badeh, kudu hawe ado
mara-ei.

Pol atorou la-ukei tan ramen ma bwena ili ta TIMOTI
Sahou Tanan

Timoti badeh, loweu ari ta Kindrei, iy badu loboho kon tinan Listra udu loboho bada kon tinan Galesiya. Tinen amwenen badeh, badu hawe iri Juwis, ya taman badeh, badu hawe iri Grik. Pol badeh, andrei Timoti edek hawen ta amekes lahou ta Kindrei (ou winiyan anyolom udu ta Lahou toro Aposel kalan 16:1-3). Nyolom buku udu hamon ja, Timoti asahan ndramak ari tinan ta Kindrei udu bolo kon tinan Epesus, eme ma Pol torowenei la-ukei dah ili tan.

Lakou ma mwena la-ukei asehek ta aliy, i buku Timoti badeh, balen kere tan, bwe kameh iri lau rayah ala kameh katubuni budon tiri mwan ma badih. Iri lau doh budon tiri badeh, i randrah labai, buku iri lakou badu kon munyak mwasin handru bwe, ma ndramak anya kakohok kohan handru badeh, iy kabeleben iri nyamon rayah ma iy sala tasou.

Lakou ari ja laba tinan la-ukei dah asehek ta aliy, iri kandriyen mwasin ta atondrok lahou ta Kindrei, ma gok tan. Ma iy tiye ale ta are lau handru winiyan asahan ndramak ta atondrok, ma ta lahou tan.

Sahou sendrehendreh ta la-ukei, idoh ta Timoti winiyan asahan ndramak mwasin ta lahou ta Jises Krais, ma kandriyen iy winiyan amekes ta iri mwan ma badih ari ari ta Kindrei.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Iri sahou sekesek (*1:1-2*)
Tekedek ta lau amekes udu bolo lahou ta Kindrei (*1:3–3:13*)
Sahou sokek ta lahou ta Kindrei (*3:14–4:5*)
Pol edeu batanau ili ta Timoti (*4:6–6:21*)

Timoti badeh, katondrok kandriyen tan amwenen ma tiri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei mara-ei ale

(Kalan 1–6)

1 Jo Pol: Jo badeh, aposel* ari ai, ta Krais Jises. Idoh badeh, asahan na sahou boto-on ta Kindrei, ndramak ta seben taha ma hawe Krais Jises, iy ndramak ta taha katehei budon handru ki tan. 2 Jo atorou la-ukei dah i tam Timoti, ou naduk handru i san ta budon handru: Tikisiy ma mondrei ta tama taha Kindrei ma Krais Jises, iy Laban tataha badeh, kudu hawem.

Sahou tanan ta lau ta leheya tanan ta wasai

3 I buku jo mene indrek ou, na len jo edek ili kon Masadoniya, ta ou badeh, ado Epesus ado gwek, ta abarah lau rayah ta wasai ado badeh, saleheya tanan ta wasai. 4 Ma oro sasehek sala le ta nyala kundruh laleyah, ma hawe sasehek sare tubu oro. Bolo iri sahou doh kameh ta amekes ndrales udu bolo oro le, ya winiyan basebenei oro ta budon handru i ta Kindrei bwe, ma hawe winiyan basebenei lahou tan bwe. 5 Budon laba tinan jo asehek dah badeh, ta kandriyen ta tikisiy. Kandriyen ta tikisiy badeh, kasahan kudu ndrine ndramak mwasin keme len. Kaleheya kandriyen mwasin ta bar lewen, ma hawe budon handru. 6 Oro rayah ndraruwani budon doh, ya oro ndra-en hamon ta sahou laleyah. 7 Oro anya kasahan ndramak ta leheya kandriyen malen tiri Juwis, arile oro bala tana oro sasah oro asehek ta aliy doh bwe, ma ale oro tanan katin bwe, arile oro abadok ta aliy le ai.

* **1:1:** Aposel badeh, batun ta atondrok iri lau ta Kindrei ma iy badeh, ndramak ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei i kon rakon rakon.

8 Taha tanan, ta kandriyen
malen badeh, mwasin, i buku
none ndramak ki-in hamon ta
aliy na len mari. 9 Taha tanan
ale, kandriyen malen atehei eme
badeh, ta leheya iri lau mwasin
bwe. Arile, kandriyen malen
atehei eme, ta leheya iri lau ta
tebelese labai. I buku none iri lau
ta banuhun sahou ta Kindrei bwe,
ya ta i tiri lau ta amekes karei ma
lomondra ndra-in, ya i tiri lau ta
a-um tama iri hawe tine iri amak,
ma hawe i tiri lau ta adai lau amak.
10 Ya kandriyen malen badeh, ta
leheya iri lau ta karei, hawe i
tiri lau mwan amekes mwan, ya
i tiri badih amekes badih, ma i
tiri lau ta bahana iri ndramak,
ma hawe i tiri lau ta wasai, hawe
i tiri lau ta wasai ta tandrakan
handru i loken. Ma hawe i ta saba
kandriyen bamwenen ta sahou
handru bwe. 11 Sahou handru
ta lomadan hawe nyosowan ta
Kindrei badeh, udu bolo sahou
mwasin tan, eme iy badeh, atehei
eme kanik ta atiye.

Tikisiy ta Laban i ta Pol

12 Jo edeu wurah i ta Krais Jises,
Laban tataha, tasah iy le badeh,
edeu boto-on eme tek. Iy anyolom
jo badeh, ta anuhun sahou, eme
iy atehei lahou tan eme kanik jo
amekes dah. 13 Jo mene bobose
nyaran, ma jo mene idi iri lau tan,
ma jo badeh, ndramak ta tebelese
i badan. Badeh mene, tasah jo
batehei budon handru bala tan
bwe, ma jo bala tanan iy bala
mwasin bwe. Arile, iy tikisi jo
labai. 14 Tikisiy ta Laban i tataha
badeh, amou handru eme bwele-
ek, eme jo atehei budon tek han-
dru i ta Krais Jises, ma jo atehei
ndrinek mari i tan. Ya taha are lau
ahas hawe Krais badeh, kandriyen
doh, kudu tataha.

15 Ya sahou tek dah lau kanuhun,
idah sahou handru aha kanuhun:
Krais Jises eme andri bolo munyak
ta aseben lau ta karei ma ta lomon-
dra ndra-in. Ya jo dah badeh,
ndra-in labai ja, sakalawi lau mari.
16 Ta katin doh, Kindrei tikisi jo, ta
Krais Jises baruwani jo bwe, eme
ya iy kaleheya iy mari udu bolok,
tasah jo ndramak ndra-in labai ta
lau mari. Ya jo badeh, i buku
none ndramak ma mwena handru
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in. Ya,
i buku none iri lau ado hamon
kame kanyolom, ya eme iri kate-
hei budon tiri handru badeh, ki
ta Jises, ma iri kakohok koha iri
mwasin, ta bano bwe, ta kudu le
buku doh. 17 Eme ya masiye ma
tudun badeh, ki ta kabin ta udu
le buku doh, ma hawe ki ta kabin
ta winiyan ta ano bwe, ma hawe
ki ta kabin taha batou iy bwe. Ki
ta Kindrei le ari doh, masiye ma
tudun ki tan kudu le buku doh.
Handru!

Timoti kasahan nyekelen mwasin ta bolo bahun

18 Eme naduk Timoti, jo ate-
hei sahou batanau ewek kanim.
Tasah idoh amwenen le, ta sahou
mene iri propet ta Kindrei mene
ndrasehek ndra-au ta nyalam. Ou
andrei sahou dah ki nyara beteleu
tam, ta ou kameh asahan nyekelen
mwasin ta bolo bahun. 19 Ma ou
tawi budon handru kaleu kudu
bar tam. Tasah lau rayah bamekes
bar mwasin bwe, ya budon tiri
handru badeh, ndrataku. 20 Eme
udu bolo oro badeh, Himeneyus
hawe Aleksandra. Jo ndratehei
uru ndra mine tama balik Satan.
Idoh kameh ki bale uru ya hamon
badeh, uru samekes luhe ndra-in
ja sala ta Kindrei.

2

Taha kasolom i ta Kindrei ta iy kaseben iri mwan ma badih mara-ei

1 Ma mwena udu bwele-e lakou
mari handru, jo anya kasehek sa-
hou boto-on ki ta lau mari i buku
doh, “Ado badeh, kasehek budon
tado ma kadeu wurah ma hawe
kasolom ki ta Kindrei bwena; 2 ma
kamekes ki tiri kabin mari, ma

hawe are lau ateu batu lahou tinan
ta atondrok, eme ma manyah ta
to kudu mwasin; i san ta manyah
mwasin ta Kindrei ma ta kan-
driyen lewen.” 3 Idoh mwasin
labai ma amekes Kindrei ta seben
taha, kameh sekesek. 4 Tasah, iy
aseken lau mari samak ma lau
katanan sahou handru. 5 Tasah,
Kindrei badeh, iy Kindrei le ari,
ma hawe ndramak awas ari le
udu ndrokowa Kindrei hawe taha
ndramak, badeh Krais Jises le.
6 Iy le badeh, atehei kohan ta
akunoh taha lau mari. Idoh asa-
han handru eme lewan amwenen
le, ta Kindrei anya lau mari badeh,
samak. 7 Eme ta katin doh baden
adeh, jo asahan aposel ta atiye
sahou, ma ta leheya iri lau badu
leheleh. Ma iy atehei jo ta atiye
sahou ta budon handru dah. Eme
ya jo bawasai bwe, jo tiye sahou
handru.

Aha badih kanyasou aha kamwenen

8 Eme ya budon tek, jo aseken
aha lau mwasin ta mada Kindrei
badu kon mari kamekes salom ma
kasore mine aha ki loke. Ma hawe
aha kateu lim, ma aha sasobobo
ndri-iy.

9 Ya aha badih, aha kalomon-
dra kolau taha, ma aha kanyasou
aha kamwenen; ma aha sanyasou
batu aha sala buku none aha adeu
lakou i bada aha, i buku none bek
nyikilikin, i ndranye aha, hawe
buwandralou, ma hawe kolau lo-
madan sowan tinan labai. 10 Arile,
aha kamekes ki san mwasin ta
leheya aha i buku badih handru ta
atudun Kindrei.

11 Aha badih kakohok kandriyen
ta kado le bahandra mwan. 12 Jo
baseken aha ales ta leheya lakou
ma hawe katondrok iri mwan
bwe; aha badeh, kado le. 13 Tasah,
ma mwena handru mene bamekes
Ip bare bwena bwe, amekes Adam
badeh, ere bwena labai. 14 Ma
Adam ale bataku bwena bwe, Ip
badeh, taku bwena ma iy ba-en
hamon ta kandriyen mwasin ta
Kindrei bwe. 15 Arile, iri badih
katawi kandriyen ta budon han-
dru, ma hawe kandriyen ta tikisiy,
ma hawe kandriyen mwasin ta are
mada Kindrei, ma iri sala badih ta
atudun iri ta anyasou bada iri. Ya
buku none iri amekes i buku doh
kameh, na len iri adeu nah kameh
iri adeu udu mwasin.

3

Lau ta mwena ta atudun Kindrei ka-en hamon ta kandriyen mwasin

1 Idah badeh, jo tiye sahou
handru: I buku none are lau
aseken handru ta asahan ndra-
mak ta atondrok lau ta Kindrei,
lakou doh badeh, mwasin labai.
2 Ndramak ta atondrok lau ta Kin-
drei, iy badeh ki ndramak, ari
ndra-in badan bwe, ya iy badeh,
kasoh badih ari le, iy badeh, ki
ndramak ta budon mwasin; ma
iy badeh ki ndramak ta atondrok
badan kudu mwasin. Ma iy badeh,
ki ndramak nyaran mwasin han-
dru, ma lau kamasiye iy, ma iy
badeh, ki ndramak ta asumon
lau mari kame asiu, ma hawe iy
badeh, ki ndramak ta tanan ta
leheya; 3 Ya iy badeh, sasahan lolo-
ou ta gwa boto-on, ma iy badeh,
sala ndramak ta ndrine reh. Ar-
ile, iy badeh, ki ndramak ta udu
le, ma iy badeh, ki ndramak ta
amekes mondrei; ma iy sala ndra-
mak ta aseken luk labai. 4 Ma
iy ale badeh, katondrok udun ma
nadun kudu mwasin ma iy badeh,
kaleheya nadun kanuhun sahou
hawe kinoh iy. 5 I buku none
are lau winiyan batondrok udun
ma nadun bwe, iy winiyan baton-
drokei lau ta Kindrei bwe le. 6 Iy
ale winiyan batondrok lau ta Kin-
drei bwe, buku iy barasahan lau ta
Kindrei ai, bwe kameh, budon ta
atudun iy kameh i tinan ma idah
kameh iy anya, iy le. Ya, buku
none iy amekes i buku aliy, idah
kameh iy akohok maha-an kameh
i le buku balik. 7 Nyaran badeh, ki

mwasin ta ndranye lau mari. Ya,
ki buku none bwe, badeh kameh iy
akohok bwilima ma balik kameh
sawei iy.

Oro lau ta seben badu bolo iri lau ta Kindrei kamekes kandriyen mwasin

8 Ya oro lau ta seben badu bolo
iri lau ta Kindrei badeh, kandriyen
toro ki mwasin labai, ma oro
badeh, sala ndramak ta wasai. Oro
sa-un gwa boto-on solo-an, iri aloh
waen, ma oro samekes ndrakok ta
luk toro. 9 Oro katawi sahou han-
dru mene Kindrei tiye ta budon
handru ma budon toro kaleu kudu
mwasin. 10 Eme ya kanone oro op.
I buku none oro ahas, oro winiyan
ateu lahou ai. I buku none bwe
badeh, oro sateu lahou.

11 Ma udu oro badeh, kandriyen
toro ki mwasin, ma oro sasehek
sahou ndra-in sala bada ndramak
ari ari. Oro badeh, sala badih ta
a-un gwa boto-on, ma oro badeh,
kasehek sahou handru le ta bolo
lahou mari.

12 Ndramak ta seben ta lau ta
Kindrei badeh, kasoh badih ari le.
Ya iy katondrok nadun ma udun
kudu mwasin. 13 Are ndramak
ta seben amekes lahou mwasin,
nyaran kameh asahan mwasin,
ma idah kameh iy winiyan asehek
sahou boto-on ta budon handru ta
Krais Jises.

Sahou handru

14 Jo abudon ta anya kewek ka-
tou ou suwi na len jo atorou la-
ukei dah ewek tam. 15 Arile, i
buku none jo bawek suwi bwe, sa-
hou udu bolo la-ukei dah, winiyan
tiye nyala to ta kandriyen ta to
kudu mada kindrei udu bolo lau
ta Kindrei ki buku sah. To badeh,
lau ta Kindrei, ya iy badeh, ko-
han handru ta udu le buku doh.
Tasah, to badeh, tawi sahou han-
dru ta Kindrei i buku to abe-ei i
loke i buku bek, udu le buku doh.
16 Lakou laba tinan ta Kindrei aton
mene ndrasahan ndrame lewen
asah idoh:

Jises Krais badeh, asahan ndrame
awas,
Ma Malawin Ndrabun
leheyani iy doh badeh,
amwenen handru,
Ya eme iri angelo anyolom iy,
Ma iri lau tan atiye sahou ta
nyalan i tiri lau badu kon
munyak mari,
Ya iri lau badu kon munyak atehei
budon tiri handru i tan.
Ano iy iu ili loken i kandrah,
ma atondrok lakou mari hawe
taman.

4

Leheya ta wasai

1 Malawin Ndrabun tiye aleu i
buku doh: Na len hamon eme, lau
rayah kameh ruwani budon han-
dru tiri; ya iri kameh an hamon
ta malawin ndra-in ta wasai, ma
an hamon ta leheya ndra-in tiri ba-
lik. 2 Leheya doh aseker na lau ta
wasai; budon tiri badeh, mwasin
handru bwe. Budon tiri badeh,
ndramak, ma bar tiri balomon-
dra bala mwasin bwe. 3 Iri tiye
iri lau satasou, ma saimon nya-
mon rayah ndri-iy. Arile, Kindrei
mesekei iri nyamon doh badeh,
ta aimon le, i buku none to lau
ta budon handru amekes salom,
ma adeu wurah ta aliy. Tasah, to
badeh, ndratanan sahou handru.
4 Ya, i buku none lakou mari kede-
eh, to kamekes salom ki ta aliy,
badeh, ndra mwasin le ta aimon;
ari lakou badeh, ndra-in ta kakeh
ki-iu, bwe. 5 Tasah, sahou ta Kin-
drei mene, ma hawe salom badeh,
mesekei udu mwasin ta mada Kin-
drei.

Ndramak lohowan mwasin ta Krais Jises

6 I buku none ou leheya batanau
dah i ta nadu tinem oro, ou lo-
howan mwasin labai ta Krais Jises.
Ma ou ale amekes ou abadok na
aliy. Ma idah kameh, ou abadok
na sahou ta budon handru mene
ou anuhun ma ou a-en hamon ta
aliy. 7 Ou sa-en hamon ta kundruh

tiri lau ta wasai ma hawe ou sa-
en hamon ta sahou laleyah. Ar-
ile, ou abadok ou ta bolo manyah
mwasin ta Kindrei. 8 I buku
none ou amekes ndrayem kasese-
lek, mwasin; arile san ta Malawin
Ndrabun badeh, mwasin labai ja
ta ou sakaliye niliy. Tasah, idoh
kameh sebenei manyah tam udu
mwasin na len dah, ma hawe na
len hamon kameh eme.

9 Idoh sahou handru, ya lau
mari katehei budon handru ki ta
aliy: 10 To asa-ar dah badeh, tasah
to abudon boto-on in ta Kindrei.
Ma iy ale ta aseben lau mari. Arile,
ma hutuwen labai ki toro are ate-
hei budon handru in tan. Tasah, iy
badeh, ta ano bwe.

11 Ou batanau iri mwan ma
badih ta sahou dah, ma leheya iri
ka-en hamon ta aliy. 12 Lau badeh,
satehei budon sandra-i anya ou
ma loweu le, bwe. Arile, ou badeh,
asahan i buku torowe mwasin ta
mada lau, ta bolo sehek sahou tam,
ma ta bolo tekedek tam. Ma ou ale
asahan ta aseben lau mari hawe
budon tam ki lewen. Ma hawe
ou badeh, ki buku torowe han-
dru ta mada lau ta san ta budon
handru. 13 Ou atehei boto-on tam
mari ki ta asehek sahou ta bolo
tarou mari ki ndranye lau mari,
ma ou leheya ma asehek sahou
ta Kindrei, winiya jo le barasa-
han. 14 Ou saruwani nyosowan
mwasin ta Malawin Ndrabun udu
tam badeh. Idoh mene udu tam,
ya iri propet asehek ma hawe iri
lau ta bwena ta lahou ta Kindrei
mene adeu boto-on na mine iri
ewek la-um.

15 Ou atehei ou a bolo sahou
doh, ma ou none lahou, eme iri
lau kanyolom lahou doh udu ndra
badam. 16 Balem ki tam kamwe-
nen ma balem ki ta sahou ou
leheya. Ou saruwaniy labai; tasah
lakou ou amekes badeh, winiyan
sebenei koha iri are anuhun sa-
hou, ma winiyan sebenei ou ale.

5

Lahou tiri lau ta Kindrei

1 Ou sabolosen sala tiri lau ndra
alon, ndri-iy. Arile, ou atamas iri
badeh, ki buku tamam amwenen.
Ou atamas iri lau loweu badeh, ki
buku none nadu tinem oro han-
dru, 2 ya iri badih en badeh, ki
buku tinem, ma hawe iri badih
bihin ki buku none nadu tinem
oro badih na kandriyen mwasin
le.

Kandriyen ta aseben iri badih nyau

3 Ou amekes kandriyen mwasin
kili tiri badih nyau handru. 4 Arile,
i buku none oro are badih nyau,
nadu oro ma hawe nadu tubu oro
udu aliy, badeh, oro ka-en hamon
ta san ta Kindrei, ya katondrok oro
badih nyau. Tasah, oro ma bwisik
mene, oro awoyah ta anyo-ou oro;
kandriyen doh badeh, mwasin ma
amwenen ta mada Kindrei. 5 Are
badih nyau ndramak ta atondrok
iy bwe badeh, iy katehei budon
ma boto-on tan na len mari kili
le ta Kindrei ta seben. 6 Arile,
are badih nyau iy amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in in hamon ta so-ok
ta badan le, malawin mwasin tan
badeh, ndramak mara-ei. 7 Katiye
sahou batanau doh ki toro, ya lau
sasehek oro, ndri-iy. 8 Arile, i buku
none oro are batondrok lowan oro
bwe, ma oro batondrok nadun
ma udun oro bwe, badeh kameh
iy sakalawi budon handru, ma iy
badeh, ndra-in labai ja, ma kan-
driyen ndra-in tan badeh kameh
sakalawi iri lau ala budon tiri ba-
en hamon ta Kindrei ja ai.

9 Ado satorou nyara iri badih
nyau ala jaha tiri udu baha ndro
hanoh (60) badeh, sala hawe nyara

* **5:9:** Taha tana taha bwe, i buku sah handru, iri atorou nyara iri badih nyau doh. Iri lau ta tanan abudon, iri badih nyau ala jaha tiri udu bada ndro hanoh (60) i loke badeh, tandrakan ta amekes le lahou ta Kindrei, ma winiyan bala tasou ja bwe. Ya, iri lau ta Kindrei amwenen aseken ta anyo-ou iri na lakou buku nyamon, eme ma, iri atorou nyara iri badih doh.

iri badih nyau ala jaha tiri udu
bada ndro hanoh (60) i loke.*
Tasah, iri badih nyau jaha tiri udu
bada ndro hanoh (60) i loke badeh,
badu hawe iri lau ta Kindrei labai,
ya iri lau ta Kindrei atondrok iri
labai. Ya iri badih nyau doh
mene are ta mwan ari le. 10 Ma
iri badeh, nyara iri bandra-i bwe,
hawe iri badeh, mene ta leheya
nadu iri ta kandriyen mwasin. Ya
eme mesekei iri lau badu leheleh
badeh, adah asiu. Ma iri badeh,
mene badih ta leheya kandriyen
mwasin, i buku none lohowan
sikine kati iri lau ta Kindrei. Ya ma
iri ale badeh, aseben iri lau ado ta
maha-an, ma iri atehei ndrine iri
badeh, i ta kandriyen mwasin.

11 Arile, iri badih nyau bihin
badeh, sala bolo iri badih nyau
bwena. Tasah, buku none budon
tiri aseken ta anya ki tasou, iri
kameh mani lahou ta Krais; 12 ma
iri kameh are ta mada sahou,
tasah iri mene mani tandrakan tiri
hawe Krais. 13 Ma idah kameh, iri
lolo-an a asiu ra-em ano asiu ra-
em; ma laba tinan ta aliy handru
badeh, iri kameh none kandriyen
ta asehek lau ma sokolowa bolo la-
hou ta lau. Ma hawe iri asehek sa-
hou laleyah. 14 Eme, jo abudon ta
badih nyau bihin badeh, katasou
ja kamekes nah ma katondrok oro.
Kora-on iri lau ale budon tiri ndra-
in udu ta to, sasehek to. 15 Tasah,
iri badih nyau rayah badeh, ndra
mine tama balik Satan ma ndra-en
hamon tan.

16 Arile, ki buku none ari badih
ta Kindrei ya ari badih nyau kudu
hawen badeh, iy badeh, katon-
drok iy. Iy satehei maha doh sala
la-u lau ta Kindrei. Eme ya iri
lau ta Kindrei ja, bale iri ki tiri
badih nyau rayah ja, ala iri lau ta
atondrok iri bwe, ya iri katondrok
iri.

Taha kaseben iri lau ta mwena ta lau ta Kindrei

17 Iri lau ta bwena ta lau ta
Kindrei amekes lahou mwasin,
kameh akohok sihine iri solo-an
labai. Arile, i toro ala atiye sa-
hou ma leheya sahou, kameh oro
akohok ere bwele-en ja. 18 Tasah,
sahou ta Kindrei tiye i buku doh,

"Ou badeh, saseu boho oks buku none iy kamekes lahou tam ta katisih buwa wit," *Dutoronomi 25:4*

ma hawe,

"Ndramak ta lahou badeh, kako-
hok sihinen." *Lebitikus 19:13*

19 Ya, i buku none ou anuhun sa-
hou laleyah, iri kasehek tam, ta sa-
hou ndra-in i bada iri lau ta bwena
ta lau ta Kindrei badeh, ndranyem
ki-iu ai. Ki buku none uru la-uh
deh, oro taloh kasehek badeh, ou
baranuhun ai. 20 I buku none oro
are lau ta bwena ta lau ta Kindrei
kamekes karei ma lomondra ndra-
in badeh, ou asehek keme ndranye
lau mari kanuhun. Eme ya iri
lau mari kanuhun ma iri kanoh ta
aliy, ya iri sa-en hamon ta aliy.

Timoti katondrok kandriyen tan kamwenen

21 Udu mada Kindrei ma hawe
udu mada Jises hawe iri angelo
ndrabun badeh, jo tiye sahou boto-
on dah i tam, ta ou badeh, a-
en hamon ta sahou batanau dah.
Ma ou abudon kamwenen, ou sala
mwasin ta ndramak mwasin tam
le, ndri-iy. Ou badeh, a mwasin
ta ndramak ndra-in ale, i buku
le ndramak mwasin tam. I buku
none ou manyah anuhun sahou
turu, ou areu le alih turu, ta
aseben uru ari ari. Ma budon doh
badeh, kudu bolo lahou tam mari
ou amekes.

22 Ou badeh, sabotatahan ta
adeu boto-on sala la-u are lau anya
kateu lahou ta Laban ndri-iy. Ma
ou sala bolo iri samekes lomondra
ndra-in ma karei iri lau amekes.
Ou atondrok ou amwenen.

23 Ou badeh, mene abo sik san
solo-an, eme ya ou sa-un gwa la-
leyah, ou badeh, a-un sese waen
ki hawen ta amekes ndrinem kudu
mwasin.

24 Lomondra ndra-in ma karei
ta lau mwan rayah badeh, bamai

bwe; idah kameh ilih ilih bwena
isos bada len ta sahou. Arile,
lomondra ndra-in ma karei ta lau
rayah kameh, udu hamon kameh
barasahan barame lewan. 25 Idah
kameh, i le buku none kandriyen
mwasin kameh winiyan bamai
bwe; ma hawe kandriyen aton
kameh winiyan bamai bwe.

6

Kandriyen tiri lohowan

1 Budon tiri lohowan mari
badeh, iri kamekes ki ta lau
ta atondrok iri badeh, ki buku
doh: Saba lahou ndramak ta
atondrok iri katiye iri kamekes
badeh, ndra iri kamekes le, tasah
kandriyen doh badeh, mwasin.
Ya, ki buku none iri katebelese,
badeh kameh, iri lau kameh
bobose nyara Kindrei, ma hawe
leheya ta to ale. 2 Ya iri lohowan
rayah tiri lau ta Kindrei badeh,
sakohok budon anya, “Mwasin
ai, ndramak ta Kindrei badeh,
nadu tine to labai.” Ndri-iy, ado
sakohok iri budon doh; budon
doh badeh, bamwenen bwe. Arile,
oro lohowan kakohok doh: “Bwe,
ndramak ta lau ta Kindrei ta to
doh badeh, ndramak ta Kindrei
labai, eme ma to kaseken iy. Ma
hawe to kamekes lahou boto-on ja
ta aseben iy.”

3-4 Eme ya ou badeh, leheya ma
tiye sahou dah ta aliu oro: I buku
none oro are lau leheya tanan
randra labai; bala buku none sa-
hou handru ta Laban Jises Krais
bwe, ma hawe bala buku none
sahou handru ta lau ta Kindrei,
aso leheya dah bwe; badeh kameh,
iy ndra ari ai, arile iy tanan lakou
bwe. Ma iy doh badeh, tanan
sahou bwe, ma iy ta asoh sahou,
ma ta aburoh sahou. Ya idoh
kameh tiyani madalakis, losen
ta lakou, ma hawe sondrokonya,
ma amekes budon laleyah, 5 ma
hawe andra-i kameh asahan tiri
lau, budon tiri bado mwasin bwe,
idah kameh amekes andra-i udu le
buku doh. Eme ma, sahou handru
badeh bado toro bwe. Eme oro
anya kandriyen ta an hamon ta
Kindrei badeh kameh amekes oro
akohok lakou solo-an.

6 Arile, a-en hamon ta Kindrei
badeh, bamekes ou akohok lakou
solo-an bwe. I buku none ou tam
lakou solo-an, o lakou solo-an bwe
oh, badeh ou sekesek ta aliy le
ai. Ya sekesek tam doh kameh
sakalawiy, ou tam lakou solo-an
ja. 7 Taha tanan, tine taha edeu
taha ame len bolo kon munyak
badeh, taha bakohok ari lakou
bame hawe taha, bwe. Ya, buku
taha amak, taha winiyan bakohok
ari lakou badu munyak bala hawe
taha bwe le. 8 Eme ya, i buku
none tato kolau, ma hawe nato
nyamon udu aliy, badeh, winiya to
ka-i ai. 9 Arile, i buku none iri lau
anya ka-en hamon tiri lau lakou
tiri solo-an, ya kasahan i buku iri.
Badeh kameh, iri taku ma arah are
bolo kandriyen ta madalakis, ma
iri kameh bale iri bwe, ma hawe
amekes nono-ou laleyah ta aliu iri
le, ma iri taku andra-i handru.
10 Tasah, kandriyen ta ou aseken
luk solo-an badeh, kati kandriyen
ndra-in mari. Ya lau rayah ala
labai ta aseken lakou solo-an, eme
aluwi iri ame len labai ta budon
handru. Eme ya oro le badeh,
amekes bohosak i toro amwenen.

Batanau ta Pol i ta Timoti

11 Arile, ou ndramak ta Kin-
drei badeh, teleya lakou doh.
Ou
badeh, asa-ar ta amekes kan-
driyen ta ou asahan mwasin ta
mada Kindrei. I buku none ou
abadok ta kandriyen mwasin ta
Kindrei, i buku none kandriyen
ta budon handru le, ya, i buku
none kandriyen ta ou ales boto-on,
ya kandriyen ta tikisiy ma hawe
kandriyen ta ou bato-ou ta losen
suwi bwe, 12 ou badeh, abadok ta
sakaliye ta budon handru. Ma
ou anyolom ki bwena ta koham
handru ta winiyan bamak bwe.

Ma koham handru doh mene Kindrei ndratehei ndrawek tam; na
len iy aloh ou ame len, asehek
budon tam handru i ndranye lau
mari anuhun. 13 Ou amekes iri
lakou doh udu mada Kindrei anyolom. Tasah, iy le ari badeh, edeu
mulin i ta lakou mari. Ma ou
amekes iri lakou doh kudu mada
Jises Krais, i buku none iy mene
ale ales udu mada Pontiyus Pailat
tiye sahou ta budon handru; 14 Ya
udu mada Kindrei hawe Jises jo
tiye batanau i buku doh, “Ou tawi
batanau dah kihis, winiya le Krais
barasahan, bwe kameh lau kabobose ou. 15 Ya iy kameh asahan
na len Kindrei le tanan, eme ya
masiye ma tudun ki tan, tasah iy
le ari badeh, atondrok, ma iy le
ari badeh, kabin tiri kabin mari
ma hawe iy le ari badeh, Laban
sakalau Laban mari. 16 Ya iy le
ari badeh, ta udu le buku doh, ma
iy badeh, manyah udu lomadan
labai, winiya ari lau winiyan bala
mirihik tan bwe. Udu ndra bwena,
eme taku dah, ari lau banyolom
iy bwe, ma ari ndramak winiyan
batou iy bwe le. Eme ya masiye
ma tudun ki tan hawe boto-on ki
tan, tasah iy badeh, winiyan ta ano
bwe, ma iy badeh, ta udu le buku
doh. Handru!”

17 Ou batanau oro lau ala lakou
toro solo-an, ta oro satudun oro
ma hawe oro satehei budon toro
boto-on sa-en ta lakou solo-an
toro, tasah lakou doh, winiyan
bado luwen bwe. Arile, oro katehei budon toro kabadok ta Kindrei. Tasah, iy badeh, lakou tan
solo-an labai, ya idah kameh iy
edeu eme tato kasekesek ta aliy.
18 Ou batanau oro ta oro badeh,
kadih na kandriyen mwasin hawe
kandriyen ta anyohan lakou i tiri
lau ari ari. 19 Ya, ki buku none
oro kamekes kandriyen doh, idah
kameh, oro atukum toro le lakou
mwasin labai, ta udu le buku doh
na len hamon kameh eme. Ya idah
kameh, oro winiyan kuhi koha oro
handru.

20 Eme ya Timoti, ou tawi lahou udu kanim badeh, kamwenen
labai. Ma ou teleya ou, ta tanan
ta wasai ala iri aloh anya, “Tanan
handru.” Arile bwe. Badeh
bamwenen ta sahou ta kindrei
bwe, badeh. 21 Ya iri lau rayah
badeh, ndra bolo tanan doh, ma iri
ndrala len labai ta budon handru.

Pol atorou la-ukei tan ramen ja ili ta
TIMOTI
Sahou Tanan

Timoti badeh, amekes lahou hawe Pol, eme ma Pol atorou la-ukei ramen ja hamon dah ili ta Timoti ta leheya ta iri kandriyen mwasin iy kedek ki-in hamon ta aliy. Timoti badeh, sawoyah ma samani kandriyen ta atiye sahou mwasin ta Jises Krais. Iy kedek kamwenen ki-in hamon ta sahou marakon ta Kindrei. Buku iri lau adeu isi hawe maha-an ili tan, iy kabadok le ta amekes lahou mene, Kindrei atehei ndrala tan.

Timoti satehei ndranyen sala tiri sahou ari moson bwe tiri lau budon mwasin bwe. Iri sahou doh ta bolowa budon tiri lau ta anuhun. Timoti badeh, kabudon kamwenen ta iri kandriyen Pol amwenen edek in hamon ta aliy, idoh iri kandriyen boto-on ta budon ma ta ndrine taha udu mwasin, ma ta aso-ok iri rayah ja, ma bwese maha-an randrah randrah.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ma salom ta Timoti (*1:1-2*)
Bwili taha sama ta sahou mwasin (*1:3-18*)
Timoti kasahan ndramak ta bahun ta Jises Krais (*2:1-26*)
Len hamon kameh iri lau amekes kandriyen ndra-in (*3:1-9*)
Tekedek ta Timoti kamwenen (*3:10–4:8*)
Timoti keme suwi kanyolom Pol (*4:9-22*)

Timoti badeh, kibo gok boto-on ta asahan lohowan handru ta Kindrei

(Kalan 1–4)

1 Jo Pol, jo aposel ta Krais Jises. Tasah, Kindrei mene ndratiye, iy anya kedeu kohan handru keme tataha mwan ma badih na gok Jises Krais amekes. Eme ma, iy atehei jo asahan aposel tan ta atiye sahou mwasin doh.

2 Timoti, ou badeh, buku naduk handru, ta lakou ta Kindrei, eme ma, jo atorou la-ukei ramen ja dah ewek tam. Jo aso-ok tama taha Kindrei hawe Laban tataha Krais Jises, uru mala-uh katikisi ou ma katondrokei ou, ma kabwidi ou ado mwasin.

Bwili taha sama ta sahou mwasin

3 Bwena mene, tubu oro badeh, a-en hamon ta kandriyen ta Kindrei ma atudun nyaran. Eme ma, jo ale ki-in hamon tan ta ndrinek, jo atona kandriyen jo in hamon ta aliy doh ta amekes gok tan, idoh amwenen handru. Na len dah badeh, jo abudon ou, ma jo edeu wurah i ta Kindrei, tasah ou badeh, atehei budon tam handru in tan, ma ou a-en hamon ta kandriyen tan. 4 Jo asolom ili ta Kindrei badeh, jo abudon ale ta len mene jo ruwani ou, ma wa-i madam mene iroh en. Eme ma, jo anya kanyolom ou ja, ma jo kameh sekesek labai. 5 Jo edeu wurah i ta Kindrei ale, eme ma, jo bwetenei budon tam, tasah iy budon handru, iy ta wendreya bwe. Iri budon buku doh, ma bwena udu ta bu-um Lowis, ma hamon ja udu ta tinem Yunis. Ma jo i tanan amwenen, budon doh ere tam ale. 6 Budon doh ere tam handru, eme jo anya katadau budon tam kabadok ta ndramas ta Kindrei nane udu hawem badeh. Ou akohok ndramas doh badeh, kabatana jo asolom ou ma edeu minek udu bwele-em. Eme ma jo aso-ok ou amekes ndramas badeh, kamwenen i buku ndramak asumwe jih ma anya i tinan. 7 Ou tutuni ndramas badeh, ma ou amekes gok Kindrei ndratiye ndrawek tam. Tasah, Malawin Ndrabun, Kindrei atehei eme tataha doh, iy winiyan

babwidi taha banoh bwe. Iy
badeh, ndranyuhi taha marakon
na boto-on tan ta amekes gok tan,
ma taha winiyan tikisi iri lau mari,
ma taha winiyan atondrok ndrine
taha amwenen.
8 Eme ma, bwilim sama ta atiye
sahou mwasin ta Laban tataha.
Jo kada-ah udu bolo asiu lulik,
tasah jo atiye sahou mwasin ta
Laban. Eme ma, bwilim sama
jo. Ou andrei boto-on ta Kindrei,
ma ou alokou ou ta bwese maha
randrah le, buku jo bwese maha-
an ta bolo gok tek ta atiye sahou
mwasin. 9 Kindrei luhi taha, ma
iy andrei taha ndrame hamon, ma
tondrohon taha asahan lau tan
amwenen. Iy babudon ta kan-
driyen mwasin taha amekes, ma
iy akohok taha ame hamon ma
tondrohon taha asahan lau tan,
bwe. Iy le amwenen abudon ta
amekes lakou doh. Ndra bwena
handru Kindrei babwidi munyak
bwe le, iy abudon ta gok Jises anya
kamekes, ma ta doh le iy badeh,
tikisi taha, ma iy tondrohon taha
ta asahan lau tan. 10 Arile, na
len nane kada-ah, Krais Jises iy
ndramak ta akohok taha ame ha-
mon badeh, ndrasahan ndrame
lewan. Ma ta gok doh badeh, iy
amekes tataha, tikisiy ta Kindrei
badeh, ndrasahan ndrame lewan
mara-ei. Krais Jises mene ap-
wai boto-on ta imek, tasah taha
amak badeh, malawi taha bandra-
i bwe. Buku taha anuhun sahou
tan mwasin ma atehei budon in ta
aliy, taha kameh winiyan akohok
kohan handru ta udu le buku doh,
ma bada taha winiyan bandra-i
bwe.
11 Kindrei ndratondrohani jo
asahan aposel ma ndramak ta
leheya. Tasah, iy aso-ok jo
kamekes gok ta atiye sahou
mwasin dah. 12 Eme ma, jo bwese
maha-an doh, ma jo eme udu bolo
asiu lulik kada-ah. Arile, bwilik
bama ta udu bolo asiu lulik ma
bwese maha-an kada-ah, bwe.
Tasah, jo ndratanan Krais Jises,
ma jo atehei budon tek handru
in tan. Ma jo tanan, iy winiyan
tondrokei gok ta atiye sahou tan
dah udu mwasin, iy ndratehei
ndrame minek, ma gok doh kameh
udu mwasin mara-ei ili winiyan le
len iy eme hamon ja.
13 Ou a-en hamon ta sahou, ou
mene ndranuhun badu bohok. Sa-
hou doh kameh leheya kandriyen
ta ou a-en hamon ta aliy, ma ou
leheya ki tiri mwan ma badih.
Na len ou atiye sahou dah, ou
atehei budon tam kabadok kili ta
Jises Krais, ma ou aso-ok iri mwan
ma badih. 14 Ou atondrok sahou
mwasin doh kamwenen, Kindrei
mene ndratehei ndrawek minem.
Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei doh,
iy udu bolo taha, iy kameh aseben
ou ta atondrok lakou badeh.
15 Sebwe ou ndratanam, mirihik
iri mwan ma badih marakon
ta Kindrei badu kon tinan
Esiya, iri badeh, ndraruwani jo.
Pigelus hawe Hermogenes ale
ndraruwani jo. 16 Arile, jo aso-
ok Kindrei katikisi Onesiporus ma
hawe lowan oro, tasah Onesiporus
badeh, bwidi ndrinek sekesek san
solo-an labai. Ma bwilin bama jo
bwe, kala jo udu bolo asiu lulik
dah. 17 Arile, na len iy isos Rom,
iy asa-ar labai ta asilah jo winiya
le iy baranyolom jo. 18 Ou ale
ndratanam mwasin labai ta iri
seben Onesiporus mene anyohan
jo, kala jo udu kon Epesus. Eme
ma, jo aso-ok Kindrei katikisi iy ta
len doh kameh, iy atehei iri mwan
ma badih a ta mada sahou.

2

Timoti kasahan buku ndramak ta bahun ta Jises Krais

1 Ya, Timoti, ou badeh, buku
naduk, ta lahou ta Kindrei. Len
marakon ou ahas hawe Krais Jises,
ma ou ales boto-on na le tikisiy
tan eme tataha. 2 Ya, iri sahou

marakon ou ndranuhun jo ndrase-
hek udu bolo iri lau, idoh ou an-
drei, ma ou asehek kili tiri lau
rayah ja, iri katondrok kamwenen,
ma iri winiyan leheya iri lau rayah
ja ale. 3 Ou ales boto-on are hawek,
ma bwese maha-an, buku ndra-
mak ta bahun ta Krais Jises, iy
ales boto-on labai. 4 Handru, ou
asahan buku ndramak ta bahun.
Ndramak ta bahun aso-ok tinan
tan udu bwele-en kasekesek ta gok
iy amekes, ya iy winiyan bateu
gok rayah hawe gok tan ja bwe.
Eme ma, ou a-en hamon le ta gok
Kindrei ndratehei ndrawek tam,
ma ou salelei sala le tiri lakou
anya kariu ou. 5 Ou asahan ale
buku ndramak iy sakaliye ta ny-
orei. Ndramak sakaliye ta nyorei,
iy badeh, ki-in hamon le ta sahou
batanau ta nyorei. Buku bwe,
iy winiyan bakohok ndramas doh
bwe. Eme ma, ou atondrok ko-
ham kamwenen, ma ou a-en ha-
mon le ta gok nane Laban ndrate-
hei ndrawek minem, ma hamon
kameh iy edeu ndramas ewek tam.
6 Ou asahan ale buku ndramak
atah bilin. Iy asa-ar labai ta atah
ma ta atondrok bilin, ma iy amwe-
nen badeh, akohok nyamon ere
bwena tiri lau rayah. Eme ma,
buku ou amekes gok laba tinan
ta Laban Krais Jises, iy kameh
edeu lakou mwasin ewek tam.
7 Ou abudon kamwenen ta sahou
jo asehek dah. Tasah, buku ou
amekes i buku doh, Laban kameh
bwidi budon tam mara-ei aleu, ma
ou kameh atanam moso iri sahou
marakon dah.

8 Len marakon jo aso-ok ou
bwetenei gok ta Jises Krais mene
amekes, ma idoh winiyan aseben
ou ales boto-on, ma bwese iri
maha-an. Jises badeh, badu boho
kamen hawe kabin Debit, ma iy
banoh ta bwese iri maha-an bwe.
Iy mene imek, ano Kindrei mete-
ei iy eme awas ja. Iri sahou
mwasin dah, jo ndrasehek ndrala
tiri lau. 9 Ou bwetenei jo ale, ta
ales boto-on ma bwese iri maha-
an. Jo ndratiye sahou mwasin,
eme ma, ta kandriyen le doh iri
lau abudon anya jo ndramak ndra-
in, ma iri atehei jo ili bolo asiu
lulik. Arile, sahou ta Kindrei
winiyan bala bado bolo asiu lulik
barah bare gwek bwe. 10 Eme ma
jo sekesek ta ato-ou iri maha-an
mari ale asahan tek. Jo bwese
iri maha-an ta aseben iri mwan
ma badih marakon Kindrei ndran-
dromwei iri ndrala tan, ma jo
anya, iri kameh kakohok kohan
handru ta Jises Krais doh, ma iy
kameh winiyan andrei iri ala ado
hawen are kandrah ta are le buku
doh.

11 Taha kales boto-on ta bwese
iri maha-an, tasah sahou dah han-
dru, ma iy asehek i buku doh:

"Buku taha amak hawe Krais,
taha kameh ado awas hawen
ale.
12 Buku taha ales boto-on ta bwese
maha-an marakon,
taha kameh asahan kabin tiri
mwan ma badih are hawen.
Buku taha adeu kona taha ili tan,
iy kameh edeu konan eme
tataha ale.
13 Buku taha anya, taha ka-en
hamon tan, arile taha ba-
en hamon ta sahou tataha
amwenen bwe, ndri-iy ai,
iy ki-in hamon ta sahou tan
le amwenen, ma iy kameh
atehei taha a ta mada sahou.
Tasah, iy winiyan batubuni
sahou tan amwenen bwe-
en!"

Timoti kamekes gok boto-on buku ndramak handru ta lahou ta Kindrei

14 Len marakon, ou aliu budon
tiri lau ta leheya sahou dah, jo
mene edeu ndrawek tam. Ma
ou asehek boto-on kili tiri ta
mada Kindrei ki buku doh: Iri
satebelese sala ta sahou batanau.
Kandriyen ta sahou tebelese
doh kameh winiyan baseben ari
ndramak ta in hamon ta Kindrei
bwe. Kandriyen doh, ta sokolowa

budon tiri lau le ta anuhun sahou
solo-an doh.
15 Ou abo gok boto-on handru ta
asahan lohowan mwasin ta mada
Kindrei, eme ma iy winiyan aso-ok
gok tam. Buku ou asahan lohowan
mwasin, bwilin winiyan bama
ta gok tan bwe, tasah Kindrei
anyolom ou, ma ou atiye sahou
tan amwenen handru. 16 Bohom
sala tiri sahou ndra-in, ari moson
bwe. Tasah, iri sahou doh, iri lau
amekes ta ariu lau a sola ala le
san ta adeu kona iri ili ta Kindrei.
17 Sahou ndra-in tiri doh, i buku
ndrana laba tinan ndra-in, iy ai-
mon bada ndramak bilisiu ili ili
ma andra-i mara-ei. Himeneyus
uru Piletus badeh, badu bolo iri
adeh, ta amekes sahou ndra-in
doh. 18 Iri lau buku doh badeh,
bado se mirihik bwai, ma iri teleya
sahou handru. Iri asehek sa-
hou i buku doh: "Kindrei badeh,
ndramete-ei iri lau tan ja, ma taha
an hamon kada-ah winiyan ba-
mak bame awas ja bwe." Eme ma,
na sahou le doh, iri ndraruwiy ma
ndrabolowani budon tiri mwan
ma badih rayah handru.

19 Arile, sahou ta Kindrei kameh
asahan buku iy mene ndratiye.
Iri lau a-en hamon ta Kindrei,
iri kameh a buku ndru, Kindrei
ndratahiy, ma ales udu le ta atah
asiu ili bwele-en. Ma udu ta ndru
doh badeh, Kindrei torowenei sa-
hou randra i buku doh:

"Laban badeh, ndratanan iri mwan ma badih tan."
Namba 16:5

Ya,

"Are lau anya, iri ta Kindrei ma Kindrei atondrok iri, ya iri katehei kona iri kili ta kandriyen bamwenen bwe."

20 Bolo iri asiu tinan badeh,
bwekei solo-an solo-an udu aliy.
Rayah iri amekes na bek nyiki-
likin ma silba, ma rayah ja iri
amekes na kei ma ndren. Iri
bwekei, nane amekes na bek nyik-
ilikin ma silba, iri ta gok tinan le
buku molak, tasou ha-un, kabek
ma tukum ta nyamon tinan. Ar-
ile, bwekei iri amekes na kei ma
ndren, badeh, ta amekes nyamon
ili aliy ta gok nadu bwisik laleyah
ta len marakon. 21 Eme ma, iri
lau akahei kandriyen ndra-in udu
ndrine iri eme len, ma asahan ha-
un ja, iri lau doh badeh, buku
bwekei iri amekes na bek nyiki-
likin ma silba, iri lau amekes nya-
mon i bolon ta gok mwasin ta
molak le. Kindrei winiyan akohok
iri lau rayah doh, ma iri winiyan
amekes gok mwasin. Handru, iri
alokou ta amekes iri gok rayah
mwasin.

22 Ya, Timoti, buku ou anya asa-
han buku bwekei mwasin don eh,
idoh badeh, ou atobwak a len
labai ta iri kandriyen ta ndrine
iri lau loweu aso-ok. Ma ou
abo gok boto-on in le hamon
ta kandriyen mwasin ma amwe-
nen, ma hawe budon mwasin
ta Kindrei, kandriyen ta aso-ok
iri mwan ma badih rayah ja,
kandriyen ta ndrine taha kudu
mwasin. Ma ou amekes iri kan-
driyen doh, hawe iri mwan ma
badih, ndrine iri ndraleu mara-
ei, ma iri asolom ili ta Kindrei
kaseben iri ka-en hamon tan le
amwenen. 23 Ma ou adeu konam
kili tiri sahou ari katin ma mo-
son bwe. Tasah, ou tanam iri
sahou doh badeh, ta amekes kan-
driyen ta tebelese asahan. 24 Arile,
are lau handru amekes gok ta
Laban, iy badeh, sasahan ndra-
mak ta tebelese hawe iri lau rayah
ja. Iy badeh, kamekes kandriyen
mwasin kili tiri lau. Iy ale kasa-
han ndramak ta leheya, ma iy
samekes bundruwe losen sala tiri
lau, ma iy kasahan ndramak ta
udu le udu. 25 Ma iy kaleheya iri
lau nane amekes ndra-in ili tan,
ma iy ale kamekes kamunum le ta
amekes budon tiri lau nane tebe-
lese hawen. Iy kamekes ki buku
doh, tasah Kindrei kameh aseben
iri, ma iri kameh winiyan tubuni
ndrine iri, ma iri kameh winiyan

atanan ta sahou handru, ma iri
winiyan a-en hamon tan. 26 Ma
iri ale kamani iri kandriyen tiri i
buku kubwin ta balik amekes ta
aturuk ma amekes iri i ndra-in
mara-ei. Balik badeh, ta atamar
iri lau ta ka-en hamon ta so-ok
tan. Arile, buku iri ndratanan
sahou handru, budon tiri kameh
winiyan aleu amwenen ja, ma iri
kameh winiyan ruwani kubwin ta
balik.

3

Len hamon kameh iri lau amekes kandriyen ndra-in

1 Ou atanam ta lakou doh:
Len badeh, ndra mirihik ta Jises
kameh eme hamon, iri lau ndra-
in kameh amekes maha-an solo-
an asahan, ma amekes i ndra-in
mara-ei ja ili tiri mwan ma badih
anya ka-en hamon ta kandriyen
mwasin. 2 Idah kameh i ndra-
in mara-ei, tasah iri lau ndra-in
kameh aso-ok iri le amwenen. Ma
iri aso-ok luk tinan ale. Iri kameh
atudun nyara iri le amwenen,
ma iri kameh aluhe iri lau, ma
bobose Kindrei. Iri ale kameh
tebelese sahou ta tama hawe tine
iri amwenen, ma iri tanan sekesek
bwe, ma badeu wurah bwe, ma iri
winiyan babudon ari lakou laba
tinan bwe. 3 Iri ale kameh winiyan
bamekes kawas hawe iri lau rayah
ja bwe. Ma iri winiyan batehei
ndrine iri bamunum bala hawe ari
ndramak bwe. Iri kameh andra-
i, udu le buku doh! Iri kameh
asehek lau laleyah, ma iri winiyan
batondrok ndrine iri ma bada
iri bamwenen bwe. Iri kameh
amekes ndra-in i tiri lau laleyah,
ma iri ateu kaliu ta kandriyen
mwasin. 4 Iri kameh atehei iri
kawas tiri ili mine iri lau ndra-
in ta bahun, ma a-en hamon ta
budon tiri ndra-in. Iri kameh
abudon iri le, ma iri aso-ok, ta
amekes bada iri kasekesek, ma iri
baso-ok Kindrei bwe. 5 Iri kameh
atukum ta salom hawe iri mwan
ma badih, ma tiye iri ka-en hamon
ta budon tiri lau ta Kindrei. Arile,
ta ndrine iri, iri adeu kona iri
ili ta kandriyen ta Kindrei nane
tubuni koha iri mwan ma badih.
Handru, ou are ndra len labai
tiri lau doh! 6 Tasah, rayah ado
ndrokowa iri atamar iri mwasin
labai, ma ala bolo asiu tiri lau, ma
iri wasai iri badih budon mwasin
bwe, ma iri badih kede-eh atehei
budon in ta sahou tiri. Iri badih
buku doh, kandriyen ndra-in tiri
badeh, solo-an labai. Ma ndrine
iri maha-an labai ta kandriyen
iri a-en hamon ta aliy, ma aruwi
iri sandroh ala ame. 7 Iri a-en
hamon ta sahou solo-an, arile iri
winiyan ba-en hamon ta sahou
handru bwe. 8 Iri lau ta leheya
wasai badeh, a buku le Janes
hawe Jambres* bwena mene. Uru
badeh, ta tebelese sahou handru
Moses mene asehek. Ya, iri lau ta
leheya wasai doh a buku le aliy. Iri
abudon, arile, ta lakou rayah ndra-
in le, ma Kindrei atehei konan
ili tiri, tasah iri batehei budon
tiri ba-en ta sahou handru bwe.
9 Arile, kandriyen tiri ta atamar
lau ka-en hamon tiri, winiyan
basahan tinan bwe. Tasah, iri
mwan ma badih kameh atanan
kandriyen lolo-ou iri amekes, ma
idah kameh iri adeu kona iri, i
buku iri mwan ma badih mene
badu Ijip anyolom kandriyen ta
Janes uru Jambres, ma bar tiri aleu
handru ta kandriyen lolo-ou turu.

Timoti katawi sahou ta Kindrei kihis

10 Arile, Timoti, ou badeh, basa-
han buku iri lau ta leheya wasai
bwe. Ou mene are hawek, ma ou
ndratanam iri sahou marakon jo
leheya, ma ou tanam iri tekedek
tek. Ma ou tanam ndrinek, jo
atehei budon tek mara-ei in ta
Kindrei, ma jo atadau ndrinek, ma

* **3:8:** Janes hawe Jambres; uru lau ma la-uh badu Ijip mene abo gok ta aturuk sahou ta Moses mene ili anyolom Parou. Uru amekes kalem rayah buku Kindrei amekes udu mine Moses.

ales boto-on ta lakou ndra-in asa-
han tek. Ma ndrinek ale winiyan
barih suwi bala tiri lau bwe. Jo
aso-ok iri labai. 11 Ou ndratanam
ale ta iri kandriyen iri lau amekes
eme tek, ma ta iri sisi-in ndra-
in handru jo akohok udu kon An-
tiyok, Aikoniyam ma Listra. Ou
ndratanam iri maha-an solo-an iri
adeu eme bwele-ek, arile jo bwese-
ei. Laban ndratalawei maha-an
marakon udu bwele-ek doh ndra-
au ndrala len, ma jo udu mwasin
ja. 12 Ehe, sahou dah handru.
Iri lau marakon anya kahis hawe
Krais Jises, ma ka-en hamon ta
kandriyen ta Kindrei, idah kameh
iri lau ta adi lau laleyah amekes
ndra-in ili tiri. 13 Ma iri lau ndra-
in ale kameh amekes kandriyen
ndra-in mara-ei ja. Eme ma iri lau
ta wasai kameh wendreya iri lau.
Balik ale kameh wendreya iri lau
ta wasai doh, ma kandriyen tiri
kameh asahan ndra-in mara-ei ja.
14 Arile, Timoti, ou tawiy ki-
his sahou mene ou ndrandrei, ma
ou atehei budon tam ki-in aliy.
Tasah, ou ndratanam ta ahi lau
mene leheya ou. Ahi leheya ou
amwenen ta sahou dah. 15 Eme
ma, ou ale tanam lakou doh:
Ou mene ma nadu nah bwisik
kahis, tinem mene leheya ou, ma
ou akohok tanan ma bwena ta
buk ndrabun. Ou tanam, buk
ndrabun dah winiyan ta edeu
budon mwasin ewek tam, ma Kin-
drei kameh andrei ou ame hamon.
Tasah, ou atehei budon tam mara-
ei in ta Krais Jises. 16 Malawin
Mwasin ta Kindrei atehei budon ili
tiri lau, ma iri torowenei sahou tan
ili bolo buk ndrabun. Eme ma, iri
tarou marakon udu bolo buk dah,
iri mwasin, ma iri adeu tanan eme
tataha ta sahou handru. Ma iri
leheya taha ta kandriyen ndra-in
tataha, ma lowosa tekedek tataha
kamwenen, ma leheya taha ta
kandriyen mwasin ma amwenen.
17 Na san doh, Kindrei lowosani
iri lohowan tan, kamekes iri gok
mwasin.

4

Timoti badeh, kabadok ta atiye sahou ta Kindrei

1 Krais Jises kameh eme hamon
ja, ma iy asahan kabin ta atondrok
iri mwan ma badih marakon. Ma
iy ale kameh aleben iri lau are
ndra awas ma iri lau ndramak
bwena. Jo abudon ta aliy, ma Kin-
drei hawe Krais Jises, uru anyolom
jo, eme ma jo tiye sahou boto-
on ewek tam i buku doh: 2 Ou
atiye sahou ta Kindrei. Ya, ou
abudon ta lakou doh kameh asa-
han, ma ou atiye sahou ta Kin-
drei kili. Buku iri lau alokou iri
ta anuhun sahou, o, iri balokou
iri bwe, ndri-iy ai. Len marakon
ou abadok ta atiye sahou tan kili.
Sahou tam badeh, korou ndrine
iri ta asor iri ta tobolowe ndrine
iri, ma karuwe kandriyen ndra-
in. Ou suruni ndrine iri ta a-en
hamon ta kandriyen ta Kindrei.
Ou leheya iri ki buku doh, arile
ou winiyan bandra-i hawe iri bwe.
Ou abo gok le, ta leheya iri. 3 Ou
amekes ki buku doh, tasah hamon
kameh iri lau winiyan baso-ok ta
anuhun sahou mwasin bwe. Iri
kameh a-en hamon ta so-ok tiri le
amwenen, ma amekes kandriyen
ndra-in. Eme ma, iri kameh ako-
hok lau ta leheya solo-an labai, ma
lau ta leheya doh kameh leheya
iri mwan ma badih, ta lakou iri
abasa labai ta anuhun. 4 Ma, iri
kameh adeu kona iri ili ta sahou
handru, ma iri adeu ndranye iri
ili ta anuhun iri kundruh laleyah.
5 Arile, ou le amwenen winiyan
bamekes buku doh bwe. Ou aton-
drok budon tam kamwenen na len
mari, ma ou abadok ta bwese iri
maha-an anya kewek bwele-em.
Ou badeh, lohowan ta Kindrei,
eme ma ou atiye sahou mwasin
tan kili tiri mwan ma badih, ma ou
amekes gok tam handru ta aseben
iri lau.

Pol mirihik anya kimek

6 Ya, ou a-en hamon tiri lakou
mene jo ndrasehek tam, tasah len

tek ta imek badeh, ndrame mir-
ihik labai. Ma ndrayek kameh
amou i buku waen, iri lau ale
adeu i ta Kindrei i nyara sa-
lom. 7 Jo badeh, akeh lim mwasin
labai, ma jo ndrabwidi nyorei doh
badeh, ndrano mara-ei. Jo badeh,
tawi budon mara-ei doh ihis labai.
8 Ya, ndramas ari udu aliy abe-
en jo. Ndramas doh i buku barak
ari ta kandriyen mwasin labai jo
ndramekes ta bolo nyorei. La-
ban badeh, anuhun sahou ta lau
amwenen labai, ma udu ta len ta
sahou, iy kameh edeu barak doh
eme tek, ma i tare lau ja nane
atehei budon tiri in ta anyolom iy
eme hamon ja.

Timoti keme suwi kanyolom Pol

9 Ou asilah san tam, ta ame
hawek suwi. 10 Demas badeh, ate-
hei budon tan in tiri lakou mara-
ei badu munyak, iy ndraruwani
jo, ma iy ndra-au ndrala Tesalon-
aika. Ya Kresens badeh, ndra-au
ndrala Galesiya. Ya Taitus ndrala
Dalmesiya. 11 Luk le ari badeh,
udu hawek kada-ah. Buku ou anya
ame, ou andrei Mak, ah ma la-uh
kame, tasah iy mwasin ta aseben
jo ta gok tek dah. 12 Jo suni Tikikus
ndrala Epesus.

13 Buku ou anya ame, ou an-
drei awin tek lawe-en mene jo
ruwaniy udu hawe Kapus udu
ndra Trowas. Ma balem samani iri
buk tek, ma hawe iri buk tek rayah
ale iri amekes na ku-i katin haka.

14 Balem kudu ta Aleksandra, iy
ndramak ta amekes lakou i hayen,
tasah iy mene amekes ndra-in
solo-an labai eme tek. Laban
kameh konohei iy, ta saba lakou iy
amekes. 15 Eme, balem kudu tam
ta ndramak doh. Tasah, iy mene
ndratebelese boto-on labai hawe
aso ta sahou ta Laban taha atiye.

16 Ma bwena handru jo ales udu
ta sahou, ma asumon boho ndra-
mak ta anuhun sahou badeh, ari
ndramak bales bare hawek, ma
aseben jo ta asumon sahou bwe-
en! Iri lau marakon anoh, ma iri
ruwani jo. Jo asalom ili ta Kindrei
ta iy sabudon ta ndra-in iri amekes
eme tek doh. 17 Arile, Laban
ndrame ndrales ndrare hawek,
ma iy atadau jo. Eme ma, jo mene
winiyan atiye iri sahou mwasin
marakon, ma iri lau badu leheleh
marakon winiyan anuhun. Ma
Kindrei mene aseben jo, ma iy an-
drei jo eme len ta sahou laba tinan
doh. I buku iy ndraruwi jo ndrame
len ta lihi layon. 18 Eme ma, jo
tanan Kindrei kameh tolowei jo ta
iri lakou marakon ndra-in iri lau
dah anya kamekes keme tek, ma
iy kameh andrei jo ili bolo tondrok
tan udu kandrah. Ya, taha badeh,
katudun nyaran kudu le buku doh.
Handru!

Sahou sekesek ta Pol

19 Ou tiyani bada-an tek kili
ta Prisila uru Akwila, ma kili ta
lowa Onesiporus oro. 20 Erastus
badeh, ere ndra Korin kahis. Ya,
Tropimus badeh, sik udu tan, ma
jo ruwani iy udu ndra Miletus.
21 Eme ma, jo aso-ok ou asilah san
suwi ta ame. Kora-on len ta ur ma
jor laba tinan kasahan.

Yubulus, Pudens, Linus,
Klodiya, ma iri lau ta Kindrei are
kada-ah badeh, anya bada-an tiri
mwasin ewek tam.

22 Jo asolom ili ta Laban iy
winiyan udu hawe malawim, ma
aseben ou. Ma tikisiy ta Kindrei
winiyan udu hawe aha lau ta Kin-
drei mari.

Pol atorou la-ukei tan ramen ili ta TAITUS

Sahou Tanan

Taitus badeh, badu hawe iri Juwis bwe. Arile, na len iy asahan lau ta Kindrei, iy mene aseben Pol ta lahou toro aposel tan. Nyolom buku Pol mene ruwani Taitus udu busu Krit ere gwek, ta atondrok gok ta Kindrei badu loboho doh.

Ma bwena la-ukei tiye i buku doh, kandriyen tiri lau badu Krit badeh, bala mwasin handru bwe. Eme buku are ndramak anya kasahan tinan ta lahou ta Kindrei, iy badeh, ki-in hamon tiri kandriyen mwasin handru. Ano ja Pol tiye Taitus ta kandriyen ta leheya iri mwan ma badih ari ari, idoh ta iri mwan ma hawe iri badih ndrasahan alon, iri loweu, ma hawe iri lau abo gok buku bonyo-ou.

Sahou ari le ta ano i buku doh, Taitus badeh, kaleheya iri mwan ma badih kado le ta sekesek ma kamekes kandriyen mwasin kili tiri lau rayah ja, ma iri sandres ma iri satebelese ta sahou.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ma salom ili ta Taitus (*1:1-4*)
Taitus badeh, kaleben iri lau mwasin (*1:5-16*)
Iri lau alon badeh, ka-en hamon le tiri kandriyen Kindrei asook (*2:1–3:11*)
Sahou batanau ma sahou sekesek (*3:12-15*)

Taitus badeh, kaseben budon ma kaleheya kandriyen mwasin kili tiri lau ta Kindrei are busu Krit

1 La-ukei dah badeh, jo Pol atorou. Jo badeh, Kindrei le tiye jo asahan lohowan tan, ma tiye jo asahan aposel tan ta atiye sahou badu boho Jises Krais. Kindrei amekes doh badeh, ta jo kaleheya oro lau tan badeh, katehei budon toro handru ki-in hamon ta budon handru. Ma hawe jo kaleheya oro kaleu handru ta tanan ta Kindrei. Ya eme na tanan handru ta Kindrei doh badeh, winiyan leheya oro ta manyah mwasin i buku seken ta Kindrei. 2 Eme ya, ta tanan handru doh badeh, oro winiyan atanan oro udu mwasin ta koha oro winiyan ta bano bwe. Ma oro winiyan atanan udu mwasin labai ta Kindrei badeh, ndramak ta wasai bwe. Eme ya udu ndra bada katin, ta lakou mari basahan bwe le badeh, Kindrei tandrakan iri lau tan kameh winiyan bamak bwe. Iri kameh ado hawen udu le buku doh. 3 Ano na len ta aliy asahan badeh, Kindrei, ndramak ta aseben taha atehei sahou dah eme kanik. Ma na le sahou jo tiye doh badeh, mesekei budon tiri lau mari aleu ta nyala Krais.

4 Eme ya la-ukei dah badeh, jo atorou ewek tam, Taitus, tasah ou badeh, i buku naduk handru. Ou badeh, budon tam handru badeh, i le buku tek. Eme ya tikisiy ma mondrei ta tama taha Kindrei hawe Krais Jises ndramak ta aseben taha, kudu hawem.

Lahou ta Taitus udu kon Krit

5 Katin ta jo anya, ou ado busu Krit ado gwek sese badeh, ta ou badeh mesekei lahou doh kano, ma kabadok, ta aliu budon toro kamwenen ja. Eme ya ou leheya iri lau rayah badeh, ma ou adeu iri kasahan batun ta atondrok iri lau ta Kindrei badu kon ari ari. I buku none jo mene ndrasehek tam ndra-au.

Kandriyen ta batun tiri lau ta Kindrei i buku sah

6 Ndramak ta batun badeh, nyaran ki mwasin labai, ma iy badeh, udun ari le. Ma hawe nadun oro badeh, ka nah ta budon handru, ma oro sala nah ta tebelese ta amekes lakou

laleyah. Arile, oro badeh, ki nah
ta anuhun boho tama oro. 7 Eme
ya, ndramak ta atondrok iri lau
ta Kindrei, hawe ta ateu lahou
ta Kindrei badeh, kandriyen tan
kudu mwasin, ta iri lau badeh
sasehek iy. Ma iy badeh, sabudon
anya, iy ndra ari ai. Ma iy badeh,
sala ndramak ta ndrinen ato-ou
suwi ta losen, ma hawe iy badeh,
sala ndramak ta a-un gwa boto-on
solo-an. Ma hawe iy sala ndramak
ta akeh lim suwi, ma hawe iy sala
ndramak ta ndrakok. 8 Arile, iy
badeh, ki ndramak ta asumon lau
mari kame asiu tan, ma aseken
ta aseben lau. Ma iy badeh, ki
ndramak ta budon ta amekes
lakou kamwenen le. Ma iy ale
ki ndramak ta amekes kandriyen
mwasin i tiri lau ari ari. Ma hawe
iy badeh, ki ndramak ta atehei
iy mari i mine Kindrei, ma iy ki
ndramak ta winiyan atondrok iy
udu mwasin ta kandriyen ndra-
in. 9 Iy katawi budon tan handru
kihis ta sahou ta Kindrei mene
ndratiye, eme iri winiyan anuhun,
ma winiyan atehei budon handru
tiri i ta aliy, in hamon ta bolo tanan
handru. Ma i san le doh kameh
winiyan mesekei iri abadok ta
budon, ma ale winiyan mesekei
iri lau abadok ado bolo sahou ta
wasai, ame bada sahou handru.

10 Tasah, iri lau solo-an ba-en
hamon ta sahou ta Kindrei bwe.
Iri asehek sahou laleyah ma wen-
dreya iri lau. Iri lau ta wendreya
doh badeh, iri lau ala ta asan ku-i
iri, ya udu bolo iri doh badeh, iri
Juwis solo-an. 11 Eme ou ma hawe
oro lau ta batun badeh, kabarah
oro kandru-uk, tasah oro badeh,
sekere-ei iri boho kamen satehei
budon tiri handru sa-en hamon
ta sahou handru. Oro amekes
leheya doh ta amekes madasan ta
lau kanyohan oro na luk. Ya kan-
driyen doh badeh, ndra-in labai.
12 Eme ya ndramak ari ta tiye
boho iri anya, “Iri lau badu Krit
badeh, ndra ta wasai le, iri badeh,
ndra-in labai, ma hawe iri badeh,
ta gwaman ta aimon le nyamon.”
13 Kandriyen doh badeh, handru.
Eme ou tiye sahou boto-on ki toro
lau mene ndra-en hamon ta leheya
wasai, kame hamon ma ka-en ha-
mon ta leheya handru. 14 Ma
oro satehei ndranye oro sala ta
kundruh ta wasai tiri Juwis, ma
ale, oro sa-en hamon ta batanau
toro lau ale ba-en hamon ta leheya
handru bwe, ndri-iy. 15 Ya kati
tanan handru i buku doh: I buku
none tekedek ta lau udu mwasin ta
mada Kindrei, sasah lau beleben
badeh, winiyan badai iy bwe, idoh
badeh, ndra mwasin le. Arile, i
buku none tekedek ta lau bamwe-
nen ta mada Kindrei bwe, ma
hawe iri batehei budon handru
ba-en tan bwe; iri beleben sasah,
arile idoh badeh, bamesekei iri
bamwenen ta mada Kindrei bwe
le. Ma laba tinan ta aliy badeh,
budon toro bala mwasin ja bwe.
Oro bala tana oro ndra-in udu
heh bwe, hawe oro bala tana oro
mwasin udu heh bwe. Eme sasah
ndra-in oro amekes badeh, oro ba-
tona anya idoh ndra-in bwe. Oro
anya ndra mwasin le ai. 16 Oro
anya oro tana oro Kindrei, arile
kandriyen toro batiye bala buku
aliy bwe. Tasah, kandriyen ndra-
in toro, Kindrei sumukok, ma oro
ta tebelese ma winiyan bamesekei
ari kandriyen mwasin ja bwe.

2

Bolo leheya handru

1 Eme Taitus, ou badeh, leheya
oro ja ta tanan handru ta Kindrei.
2 Ma ou leheya oro lau-en badeh,
ka-en hamon toro kandriyen doh:
Oro badeh, budon toro kaleu, ma
oro badeh, ki ndramak ala lau
mari kanuhun oro, ma oro badeh,
ki ndramak ta atondrok bada oro,
ma oro badeh, ki ndramak handru
ta budon toro kihis ta tanan han-
dru. Ma oro badeh, ki ndramak
ta amekes mwasin i ta lau mari,
ma hawe oro badeh, ki ndramak

ta ado le i buku none oro bwese
maha-an solo-an.

3 Eme ou leheya oro badih en
ki le buku aliy. Oro badeh, kan-
driyen toro ki mwasin i buku
badih ta Laban. Oro badeh, sase-
hek lau ma hawe oro sala badih
ta a-un gwa boto-on i buku nya-
mon toro. Oro badeh, ki badih ta
leheya lau ta kandriyen mwasin.
4 Ano oro badeh, ki badih winiyan
ta leheya iri badih tasou bolohau
ta kanuhun ma kaseken udu iri,
ma hawe kaseken nadu iri. 5 Ma
oro katiye oro katondrok bada
oro kudu mwasin ta oro sakohok
mwan ari ja. Ma hawe oro ka
badih ta gok ma kaleheya oro ta
kanuhun boho udu oro. Ya eme,
lau badeh, sabobose sahou ta Kin-
drei.

6 Eme ou batanau oro loweu ki
le buku aliy. Oro katondrok bada
oro kudu mwasin ta bolo tekedek
toro mari. 7 Eme ya udu bolo lahou
tam mari, kandriyen tam kudu
mwasin labai, ta iri lau kanyolom
ou. Ma, i buku none ou leheya
iri lau, ou asehek na ndrinem ki
handru le. 8 Eme lau sasehek to,
tasah to asehek sahou in badan
amwenen. Ou amekes lahou doh,
ya i buku none are lau kandres to
ta aliy badeh, bwilin kameh ama
ta aliy, tasah sahou iy asehek doh
bamwenen bwe.

9 Ano ou leheya iri bonyo-ou
badeh, kanuhun are lau iri are
bahan ta bolo lahou mari, ma
oro kamekes iy kasekesek, ya oro
sasehek iy. 10 Ma hawe oro
sakolowa lakou ta lau oro are ba-
han, sakolowa lakou ari ari sa-
au le. Arile, oro badeh, ka lau
mwasin ta tiye sahou handru le,
ta mada lau mene oro are bahan,
ta iy winiyan babwerei oro bwe.
Kandriyen toro bonyo-ou badeh, i
buku le doh. Eme ta kandriyen
mwasin oro amekes doh kameh
lau anyolom, ma atanan ta leheya
ta Kindrei, ndramak ta akohok
taha ado bolo kandriyen ta karei
ma lomondra ndra-in, ame ha-
mon.

11 Katin ta ou leheya, ma
batanau iri lau ta Kindrei, ka-en
hamon ta kandriyen doh badeh,
asah i buku doh: Na tikisiy ta
Kindrei le, eme la-u taha mari
badeh, mesekei iy suni Jises Krais
eme munyak, ta sikine karei ma
lomondra ndra-in tataha. 12 Ma
ale tikisiy tan badeh, leheya budon
tataha aleu ta tiye taha sala bolo
kandriyen ndra-in bamwenen
ta mada Kindrei bwe. Ma taha
badeh, karuwani kandriyen ndra-
in taha amekes ta bada taha
sekesek i buku iri lau badu
munyak dah amekes, ki-iu. Arile,
taha katondrok bada taha kudu
mwasin, ma kamekes kandriyen
mwasin i buku none lau handru
ta Kindrei, na len mari udu bolo
munyak na bolo len dah. 13 To
mari badeh, kandriyen tato ki le
buku doh na len mari. Tasah, to
abe-en lakou kameh eme, eme
ma lakou doh kameh mesekei to
sekesek ta aliy. Lakou to abe-en
doh badeh, Jises Krais ta aseben
taha, iy kameh eme, ma hawe
lomadan tan. Iy badeh, Kindrei
tataha, iy Kindrei boto-on labai,
ma iy le badeh, mene sebenei taha
ado bolo kandriyen ta karei ma
lomondra ndra-in ame hamon.
14 Iy le badeh, atehei iy imek i
saluwe taha ta akunoh taha ta
lakou ndra-in taha amekes, ma
sikinei taha amwenen mara-ei,
ma mesekei taha asahan lau tan
handru, ma mesekei taha anya
kamekes kandriyen mwasin le.

15 Eme oro tanan mari doh
badeh, ou leheya oro na len mari,
ma ou batanau oro, ma aliu oro,
are ba-en hamon ta aliy bwe,
kame hamon. Ou amekes lakou
mari doh, i buku none ou ndra-
mak handru, ta anoh bwe. Ya
iri sabudon anya, ou badeh ari
ndramak laleyah, ndri-iy.

3

Bolo tekedek mwasin tiri lau ta Kindrei

1 Ou tiye ki tiri lau ta Kindrei
kare bahandra tondrok tiri lau ta
atondrok iri, ma kanuhun boho
iri. Ma oro lowosa oro kado le ta
kamekes lahou mwasin le. 2 Oro
saluhe ndra-in sala tiri lau, ma
oro sasobobo. Arile, oro kaseken
seken tiri lau ari ari kudu bwena
ta budon toro. Ma oro kaleheya
kandriyen ta satudun oro le ki ta
lau mari.

3 Na len ndra-au bwena mene,
taha ale i buku aliy. Taha badeh,
bale taha bwe. Taha banuhun
sahou bwe, ma taha atehei budon
tataha i ta sahou wasai. Bolo
manyah tataha badeh, ta amekes
bada taha sekesek ta kandriyen
ndra-in le. Eme taha mene amekes
kandriyen ndra-in na len mari.
Ma taha ale badeh, mada taha
alikis ta lakou tiri lau, ya taha
aseken. Ma idoh amekes budon
tiri lau badeh, andra-i eme tataha,
ma hawe amekes budon tataha
andra-i i ta ndramak ari ari.
4 Arile, na len ta tikisiy ta Kin-
drei, ndramak ta aseben taha asa-
han kameh, 5 iy sebenei taha
badeh, ba-en hamon ta kandriyen
mwasin tataha mene bwe. Arile,
na tikisiy tan le badeh, iy konohei
taha, ma sikine taha asahan ran-
drah labai, asahan lau tan na boto-
on ta Malawin Ndrabun. 6 Eme
jo katiye kaleu ki tado ta sahou jo
asehek dah: Kindrei badeh, tiye
Jises Krais, ndramak ta akohok to
ado bolo kandriyen ta karei ma
lomondra ndra-in ame hamon, ma
suni Malawin Ndrabun eme la-u
to. Eme ta katin doh, Kindrei
le mesekei Malawin Ndrabun tan
amekes lahou boto-on udu bolo
to. 7 Ya eme, to badeh, kamekes
budon ta to kirih ma kabadok, ta
bolo manyah tato udu le buku doh
hawe Kindrei. Ki buku none ari
nah abe-en lakou mwasin badu
mine taman. Tasah, na kandriyen
ta tikisiy tan le badeh, mesekei to
ado mwasin labai ta madan.

8 Eme sahou, jo tiye tam dah
badeh, handru. Ou ales ya ase-
hek sahou boto-on ki toro lau
ala ndratehei budon toro han-
dru ndra ta Kindrei badeh. Eme
ma oro katehei budon toro ki ta
amekes kandriyen mwasin. Eme
ya leheya dah badeh, mwasin
labai ta aseben lau mari.

9 Arile, ou badeh, teleya ou ta
tebelese ta sahou laleyah ta sare iri
Juwis. Ya, i buku none iri kandres
ou ta kandriyen malen tiri Juwis,
ou sala ta aliy. Tasah, iri sahou
doh, ari moson ta aliy bwe, ma
ba-en badan bwe. 10 I buku none
are lau leheya tanan randrah labai
bamwenen ta leheya handru bwe,
ya aliu budon tiri lau iu i len,
ou abarah iy kandru-uk ta leheya
doh. Ya, i buku none iy amekes le
kili badeh, ou abarah iy san rasan
ja. Ya, i buku none iy banuhun
bwe le, ou teleya iy. 11 Tasah, ou
badeh, ndratanam ai, ndramak i
buku doh ndratubuni konan ndra
ta leheya handru. Ma iy amekes
lakou ndra ndra-in le. Buku iy
tanan lakou doh bamwenen bwe,
arile iy amekes le ili, ma iy le
kameh amekes iy udu bolo sahou
ta Kindrei.

Sendrehendreh ta batanau

12 Jo kameh tiye ari turu lau ma
la-uh doh awek akohok kon tam,
Atemas deh Titikus kameh ewek
hawem. Ya, i buku none ari turu
asahan le badeh, jo aseken ou ame
hawek ame kon tinan Nikopolis.
Katin ta jo anya ou ame badeh,
i buku doh: Tasah, jo ndrate-
hei budon tek ta ili udu doh, na
len ta jor ma ur. 13 Ya, i buku
none ndramak ta tanan labai ta
batanau nyaran Senas ma hawe
Apolos, uru anya kado Krit ka-
au badeh, ou aseben uru ta lakou
mari uru aseken, ta aseben uru
ta bolo tekedek turu. 14 Ma laba
tinan ta aliy badeh, iri lau tataha
ta Kindrei badu hawe to katanan
ta kandriyen mwasin ta aseben ta
lakou i buku none iri ado ndra-
in ta bolo manyah tiri. Oro ka-en

hamon ta kandriyen doh, ya oro
samanyah laleyah.
15 Oro are lau ado hawek kada-
ah tiye sahou sekesek toro ewek
tam. Ma ou badeh, tiye sahou
sekesek tek ki toro lau mari aseken
aso ado Krit badeh. Ma oro atehei
budon handru toro i le buku taso
are kada-ah. Ya salom tek i ta La-
ban Jises Krais ta iy badeh, katehei
tikisiy tan ki tado mari ado badeh.

Pol atorou la-ukei tan ramen ili ta PILEMON Sahou Tanan

Pilemon badeh, iy ndramak tinan ari. Nyolom buku iy ndramak ari ta Kindrei, iy badu loboho kon tinan Kolosi. Bonyo-ou tan ari, nyaran Onesimus, iy badeh, ruwani Pilemon, iy eme atobwak iu ili bolo kon tinan rakon ja. Ma udu bolo kon tinan nane doh, Onesimus ndruni Pol ma iy asahan lau ta Kindrei.

Na bolo len doh, Pol badeh, udu bolo kou, ma iy winiyan bala batou Pilemon bwe. Arile, iy torowenei la-ukei dah ma atehei ili mine Onesimus, ma iy tiyani Onesimus iu ili hamon ili hawe ndramak ta atondrok iy mwena. Udu bolo la-ukei, Pol tiye ta Pilemon buku iy sabolosen sala ta ndramak laleyah nane ta amekes gok tan. Na idah, iy ndramak laleyah ta amekes gok tan nane, ndrasahan lau ta Kindrei, eme ma Pilemon kandrei iy kili hamon i buku nadu tinen handru.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ili ta Pilemon (*1-3*)

Pol asehek sahou ili ta Pilemon ta nyala Onesimus (*4-22*)

Sahou sekesek ma hawe salom (*23-25*)

Lohowan ta Pilemon atobwak iy, udu hamon ja iy asahan lau ta Kindrei ma Pol suni iy ili hamon hawe Pilemon

1 Pilemon, jo Pol, jo atorou la-ukei ramen dah ewek tam. Ou badeh, kawas taso mwasin ma to amekes gok randra le. Jo badeh, udu bolo asiu lulik kada-ah, tasah jo atiye sahou mwasin ta Krais Jises ili tiri mwan ma badih. Timoti badeh, i buku nadu tine to, iy udu hawek kada-ah ale, 2 ma jo atorou la-ukei dah ewek tam, ma hawe buru-u to badih ari nyaran Apiya, ma hawe ndramak ari ta bahun tato nyaran Apikus, iy ta amekes lahou ta Krais i buku le to amekes. Ma ewek toro lau ta Kindrei ale atukum awek asiu tam ta atudun Laban. 3 Jo anya kasolom kili ta tama taha Kindrei, ma hawe Laban tataha Jises Krais, ta mondrei ma tikisiy turu mwasin kudu hawe aha na bolo len mari.

Pol badeh, sekesek ta kandriyen mwasin Pilemon amekes

4 Len marakon jo asolom ili ta Kindrei tek, jo badeh, abudon ou ma aloh nyaram ta adeu wurah i ta Kindrei. 5 Tasah, jo anuhun iri lau rayah ta Kindrei asehek ou i buku doh, ou badeh, ndratehei ndrinem ndrala ta Laban Jises, ma ou ndratehei budon tam handru ndrala tan. Ma ou ale badeh, aso-ok iri lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei tinan labai. 6 Eme ma jo asolom ili ta Kindrei i buku doh: Udu bolo len ou tiye budon tam ma asehek ta lau rayah ta aliy, ma idoh kameh winiyan atehei tanan mwasin ewek tam, ma ou ale kameh winiyan atanam handru ta lakou mara-ei mwasin, taha marakon nane akohok badu mine Krais.* 7 Ya, nadu tine, ou badeh, aso-ok labai iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei, ta kandriyen ou amekes doh badeh, bwidi ndrine iri abadok. Eme ma jo sekesek tinan labai tiri kandriyen ou amekes, ma bwidi ndrinek amunum, udu le udu.

Pilemon badeh, kandrei Onesimus ki hamon buku nadu tinen handru

* **1:6:** Iri lau ta tanan rayah anya, Pol tiye i buku doh: Buku ou anya asehek nyala budon hawe tanan tam, badeh kameh ou winiyan aruwi iri na len iri anyolom iri lakou marakon udu badam, ou akohok badu mine Krais.

8 Jo abudon boto-on labai i tiri
lakou nane, ou amekes i tiri, eme
ma, iri budon doh udu tek. Jo
aso-ok ou bwidi lakou tek ari. Ou
badeh, nadu tinek handru i san ta
Krais, ma jo winiyan asehek sa-
hou boto-on ewek tam, ta ou a-en
hamon ta bohok. 9 Arile bwai, jo
bwalek amekes i buku doh. Tasah,
kandriyen ta tikisiy badeh, turuki
talu ma la-uh. Eme ma jo asehek
amunum le ewek tam. Jo Pol, jo
kawas tam handru, ma jo badeh,
udu ndra bolo asiu lulik kada-ah
kahis, tasah katin ta jo atiye sahou
mwasin ta Krais Jises. 10 Eme
ma, jo anya kasehek tam ki buku
doh: Jo aso-ok ou tikisi Onesimus.
Iy badeh, i buku naduk ari han-
dru. Iy asahan naduk badeh, i
buku doh: Jo udu bolo asiu lulik,
jo leheya iy ta budon handru ta
Kindrei. Ta idoh le, iy asahan
naduk handru. 11 Bwena mene iy
bamekes ari gok mwasin ta aseben
ou bwe. Arile na dah ja, iy ndrasa-
han mwasin labai, ta aseben talu
ma la-uh. 12 Ya, eme jo kameh
suni iy ewek hamon ewek hawem
ja, ma hawe ndrinek kameh udu
hawen ewek. 13 Jo mene amekes
gok ta atiye sahou mwasin, ma
iri atehei jo ili bolo asiu lulik.
Eme ma, jo bwetenei kandriyen
mwasin ta Onesimus ja amekes
udu bolo asiu lulik hawek, ya jo
abudon ta iy kudu hawek kudu
gwek, ma iy i nyara ou winiyan
aseben jo udu dah. 14 Arile, jo
bamekes bala buku doh bwe. Jo
badeh, bwalek ta amekes ari lakou
i tan, buku ou baso-ok ta aliy bwe.
Eme ma, jo bwalek ta indrek iy.
Jo kameh suni iy ewek hawem.
Jo bwalek ta indrek ou boto-on
labai ta ruwani iy kudu hawek dah
ta aseben jo bwe. Jo aso-ok ou
amekes kandriyen doh, na budon
ma tanan tam amwenen.

15 Sebwe katin ta Onesimus
mene ruwani ou luluwen sese
badeh, ta ou kameh winiyan
andrei iy ewek hamon ja, ma
iy kameh winiyan udu hawem
luluwen labai. 16 Arile, nadah
kameh iy winiyan bado hawem
ma asahan buku bonyo-ou ja bwai.
Iy badeh, ndrasakalawi kandriyen
doh. Ya, jo abudon iy nadu tinek
handru, jo ma hawe ndrinek aso-
ok iy tinan labai. Ya, ou winiyan
abudon iy i buku bonyo-ou tam
ma nadu tinem i san ta Laban ale,
ma ndrinem mara-ei kaso-ok iy
labai, i buku le jo mene aso-ok iy
handru. 17 Ya, i buku ou abudon
jo kawas tam handru ta lahou
ta Krais, ou andrei Onesimus
kewek hamon, ma ou amekes
mwasin ki tan, buku le jo mene
ewek hawem, ma ou amekes eme
tek. 18 Ma ale, buku ndra mwena
ndra-au, iy ndramesekei madam
ndrandra-i, ta lakou tam iy andrei,
ma iy batehei saluwen bawek
hamon bwe, mwasin ta ou atehei
lakou badeh, keme la-uk. 19 Jo
Pol, jo atorou la-ukei dah na le
minek amwenen. Ou anuhun!
Jo le amwenen kameh atehei
bundruwe iri lakou tan ili hamon.
Handru, tasah bundruwe lakou
tek udu hawem badeh, i buku doh:
Idoh badeh, koham le amwenen,
tasah jo aseben ou asahan lau ta
Kindrei. 20 Ya, idoh handru. Eme
ma ta nyara Laban, jo aseken ou
amekes lakou badeh, keme tek.
Talu ma la-uh ndrasahan lau ta
Krais, ya ta kandriyen le doh, ou
bwidi ndrinek sekesek labai.

21 Jo atehei budon tek boto-on
handru, ta ou kameh a-en ha-
mon ta sahou tek. Eme ma jo
atorou la-ukei dah ewek tam. Ma
jo ale ndratanan kandriyen ou
amekes kameh udu bwele-en labai
ja ta kandriyen nane jo ndratiye
tam ta amekes, ma kameh asahan
mwasin labai mara-ei. 22 Ya, sahou
tek randra ja. Jo atehei budon tek
handru in ta Kindrei, iy kameh
winiyan anuhun salom tado, ma
jo kameh ano ta asiu lulik, ma jo
ewek asahan hawe ado ja. Eme

ma, jo aso-ok ou lowosaniy sese
bosoh badu bolo asiu tam, ta jo
winiyan manyah udu hawem.

Sahou sendrehendreh toro lau ta Pol ili ta Pilemon

23 Ya, Epapras badeh, udu bolo
kou hawek kada-ah ale. Iy anya,
bada-an tan mwasin ewek tam.
Ya, aru ma la-uh ado bolo asiu
lulik kada-ah badeh, ta atiye sahou
mwasin ta Krais Jises. 24 Ma hawe
oro lau ta amekes lahou hawek
ale, buku Mak, Aristakus, Demas
hawe Luk, oro badeh, anya bada-
an toro mwasin ewek tam ale.
25 Jo aso-ok tikisiy ma sekesek
ta Laban Jises Krais badeh, kudu
hawe malawi ado mari.

La-ukei ili tiri HIBURU Sahou Tanan

Iri atorou la-ukei dah ta aseben lau ta Kindrei rayah iri anya kamani budon tiri mwasin, tasah iri lau rayah adeu bwilima ma adeu maha-an ili tiri. La-ukei dah ili ta amekes budon tiri kabadok, eme ma iy asehek tiri ta iri gok laba tinan Kindrei mene amekes ta Krais Jises. Krais le ari kede-eh leheya taha ta kandriyen handru ta Kindrei.

La-ukei dah tiye ta lakou ma taloh laba tinan:

(1) Jises iy Nadu Kindrei handru. Jises mene udu kon munyak, iy akohok maha-an ma sisi-in solo-an labai, ma ta kandriyen doh Kindrei amekes Jises asahan ndramak tinan ari handru ta aseben iri mwan ma badih (2:10). Eme ma Jises udu bwele-en labai ja tiri lau ta tiye boho Kindrei bwena mene, ma iri angelo, ma iy udu bwele-en labai ale ta Moses.

(2) Kindrei le mene atehei Jises asahan pris ta udu le buku doh, ma iy udu bwele-en labai ja tiri pris badu Isra-el.

(3) Jises iy udu tinan tiri pris badu kandrah ma iy winiyan labai ta akohok iri mwan ma badih atehei budon tiri in tan, ame hamon. Iri kandriyen ta salom, batanau ta Moses mene tiye ta aliy, iri buku malawin le ta iri gok tinan nane doh Jises amekes.

Kati la-ukei dah ta anya kamekes iri budon tataha mwan ma badih kabadok. Eme ma iy tan iri sahou solo-an ta budon boto-on labai ta iri mwan ma badih badu Isra-el ma bwena mene (kalan 11). Iy anya, buku saba maha-an ndruni iri, iri katawiy kihis budon tiri kili winiya le iri amak. Iri kanyolom kili ta Jises ma ka-en hamon ta kandriyen tan, ma iri kamani iri maha-an ma sisi-in nane iri akohok.

Iri Sahou Tinan

- Nadu Kindrei lomadan labai (*1:1-4*)
- Jises udu bwele-en labai tiri angelo (*1:5–2:18*)
- Jises udu bwele-en labai ja ta Moses uru Josuwa (*3:1–4:13*)
- Jises iy pris tinan labai (*4:14–7:28*)
- Jises atiye sahou randra le mwasin (*8:1–9:22*)
- Jises i salom tataha i ta Kindrei rasan le (*9:23–10:31*)
- Lau ta Kindrei rayah budon tiri boto-on labai (*11:1-40*)
- Taha ka-en hamon ta mweleke kati Jises (*12:1–13:19*)
- Sendrehendreh ta salom ma hawe sekesek (*13:20-25*)

Jises badeh, udu bwele-en labai ja tiri angelo

(Kalan 1–2)

Nadu Kindrei udu bwele-en labai tiri angelo

1 Bwena mene Kindrei asehek sahou ili ta tubu taha iri san solo-an, ma i san solo-an labai ili tiri propet. 2 Arile udu bolo len tataha hamon kada-ah, Kindrei asehek sahou eme tataha i san ta nadun ari le mwan. Kindrei leheyani nadun doh ta akohok iri lakou marakon. Na nadun le, iy bwidi lakou marakon asahan. 3 Nadun doh leheyani lomada sun tinan ta taman Kindrei, ma lomadan tinan labai eme tataha, ma konen mara-ei i buku le Kindrei amwenen. Sahou tan nyamun labai, ma tawi iri lakou marakon udu munyak ma kandrah. Iy ndrabwidi gok tan ndrano ta talou iri mwan ma badih ado ta kandriyen ndra-in, ame ta kandriyen mwasin. Ano iy ili manyah udu kandrah mine Kindrei salin, iy boto-on labai. 4 Iy udu bwele-en ja tiri angelo, i buku

le Kindrei tondrohon nyaran udu
bwele-en labai ja ta nyara iri.
5 Bwena mene Kindrei tiye i ta
nadun i buku doh,
"Ou naduk handru,
Na dah jo ndrasahan tamam
kabwe." *Wari 2:7*
Kindrei basehek bala toro an-
gelo tan bala buku doh bwe.
Arile iy asehek nadun:
"Jo kameh tamam, ma ou kameh
naduk." *2 Samuwel 7:14; 1*
Kundruh 17:13
6 Na len Kindrei anya katiye
nadun ari le keme andri kon mun-
yak, iy eme asehek:
"Iri angelo ta Kindrei katehei bwili
ndru-u iri ki andri kili tan."
Dutoronomi 32:43
7 Iri angelo tan badeh, iy batehei
budon tan mara-ei bala tiri bwe, i
buku le buk ndrabun ndrasehek:
"Kindrei bwidi iri angelo tan asa-
han i buku siyer laleyah, ma
iri lau ta amekes lahou tan
anya i buku jih nyarahan
labai." *Wari 104:4*
8 Arile iy asehek ta nadun:
"Tondrok tam, O Kindrei, ta udu le
buku doh, winiyan bandra-i
bwe!
Ou tondrokei iri lau tam kado le
tiri kandriyen mwasin.
9 Ou aso-ok kandriyen mwasin
tinan labai, ou bwalem iri
kandriyen ndra-in.
Eme ma Kindrei tam amwenen
ndranyahani ou ndrala lo-
ken labai, bwele-e oro lau
tam mwasin.
Ma iy mene solowei ndrelekei
ta sekesek ndrawek bwele-
em." *Wari*
45:6-7
10 Iy asehek ta nadun ale:
"O Laban, ndra bwena mene ou
bwidi kon munyak, ma, na
minem amwenen ou bwidi
kandrah ja.
11 Uru ma la-uh kameh amai la-
leyah. Arile, ou le ari kameh
are le buku doh. Uru ma la-
uh kameh i buku ra-ei kolau
ili malen, ano atarah.
12 Ou kameh lukumwi uru i buku
ou alokom kolau malen, ano
ou atehei kolau ha-un ili
turu, ma uru asahan ran-
drah ja. Arile ou kameh
areu le buku doh, ma jaha
tam kameh udu luluwen
labai." *Wari 102:25-27*
13 Kindrei winiyan basehek bala
ta ari angelo tan bwe:
"Ou ame manyah ado loboho
minek salin, winiya jo le
baratehei iri lau ta amekes
budon ndra-in i tam barado
bahandra katim." *Wari*
110:1
Kindrei asehek sahou doh ili ta
nadun amwenen.
14 Iri angelo badeh, malawi iri
le, iri ta amekes gok ta Kindrei.
Kindrei tiye iri ala ta aseben lau,
ta akohok iri kame hamon ja.

2

Kindrei andrei taha ame hamon badeh, lakou laba tinan labai

1 Taha badeh, kanuhun kamwe-
nen labai kili ta sahou handru,
taha nane ndranuhun, ma taha
samani sahou batanau doh labai.
2 Bwena mene Kindrei edeu sahou
i ta tubu taha iri, eme boho iri an-
gelo. Sahou batanau eme asahan
handru ta lau ka-en hamon ta aliy.
Are lau iy ba-en hamon ta aliy,
o, banuhun bwe, iy kameh ako-
hok maha-an ta kandriyen nane iy
amekes. 3 Buku taha teleya lakou
laba tinan ta akohok taha, taha ka-
tobwak barala buku sah handru?
Laban ndrasehek nyala seben doh
ma bwena ndrame tataha, eme iri
lau nane anuhun sahou tan, ame
asehek tataha ja, "Sahou doh ndra
handru le." 4 Kindrei ale eme
leheya sahou tan badeh, boto-on
na san ta amekes iri kalem ma iri
lahou tinan. Ma iy ale andromwei
ndramas ta Malawin Ndrabun ili
tiri lau na le budon tan.

Jises asahan i buku le nadu tinen oro

5 Taha kasehek ma katehei
budon tataha kili ta munyak

ha-un, Kindrei kameh amekes
hamon. Iy batehei bala bahandra
iri angelo tan bwe. 6 Arile taha
ndratanan, iy kameh atehei taha
mwan ma badih ta atondrok
lakou marakon doh. In bolo buk
ndrabun ndramak ari ndratiye:

"Ahi saba lakou tam handru, ou
atehei budon tam tinan
labai eme tahi?
Ya, nadu ahi saba lakou, eme ou
atondrok iri ja?
7 Kindrei, ou bwidi ahi, ma ou
atehei nyara ahi udu bahan-
dra nyara iri angelo tam ta
luluwen bwe.
Arile na dah, ou ndramasiye ahi,
ma tutuni ahi ala are bahan-
dra lomada nyaram.
8 Ou atehei ahi are bwele-e iri
lakou marakon ou ndrab-
widiy. Ano ja ou atehei iri
lakou marakon eme bahan-
dra tondrok tahi." *Wari*
8:4-6

Udu bolo iri sahou doh, Kindrei
tiye, taha mwan ma badih katon-
drok iri lakou marakon doh. Taha
ndratanan, iy asehek nyala iri
lakou marakon nane doh ndrame
bahandra tondrok tataha, eme ma
ari lakou winiyan bare laleyah
bwe. Arile, na len dah, taha bany-
olom ari tataha amwenen baton-
drok iri lakou marakon doh bwe.
9 Arile taha ndranyolom Jises, iy
akohok boto-on tan. Bwena mene
iy udu bahandra tondrok tiri an-
gelo luluwen bwe, iy imek ta ako-
hok kon ta lau marakon, ma tik-
isiy ta Kindrei kameh winiyan
sebenei iri lau marakon. Jises
bwese maha-an tataha tinan labai
ma iy imek. Arile na dah, Kin-
drei ndrasuruni iy, ma ndratehei
lomadan nyaran ndra tinan labai
udu bwele-e iri lakou marakon.

10 Kindrei badeh, iy kati iri lakou
marakon, tasah iy bwidi iri lakou
marakon. Ma iy aso-ok ta akohok
nadun iri kala hawen kakohok lo-
madan mwasin. Eme iy atehei
budon in ta nadun ta kamekes iri
gok ta akohok iri lau mwan ma
badih kame hamon ja, iy eme ate-
hei Jises eme akohok sisi-in tinan
labai. Ta sisi-in doh le, ma iy
atehei Jises udu bwena ta aseben
iri lau mwan ma badih. Kindrei
amekes iri kandriyen marakon
doh amwenen le ai. 11 Taha tanan,
Jises amekes iri lau mwan ma
badih asahan lau ta Kindrei, ma
iri lau nane iy ndrabwidi, iri a
ndrabun. Iri marakon doh badeh,
tama oro ari le, ma Jises eme aloh
oro, nadu tinen, ma bwilin bama
ta aloh oro bwe.

12 Taha ndratanan, iri sahou doh
handru, tasah buk ndrabun mene
ndrasehek:

"Jo kameh tiye ta nadu tine oro
ta lakou ou ndrabwidiy, jo
kameh iyah wari ta atudun
nyaram udu bolo tukum
toro." *Wari 22:22*

13 Eme iy tiye ja:

"Jo kameh atehei budon tek in ta
kindrei." *Aisaya 8:17*

Iy asehek i buku doh ale:

"Idah jo hawe oro nah nane Kin-
drei atehei oro ndrame tek."
Aisaya 8:18

14 Oro nah nane Jises asehek
doh, oro lau mwan ma badih. Eme
Jises asahan ndramak awas ma
konen i buku le oro, iy kameh
winiyan imek, ma iri kandriyen
doh kameh winiyan sulumwi
boto-on ta balik nane, amekes iri
lau amak. 15 Iri mwan ma badih,
iri nane anoh ta amak. Na len
marakon iri ado kon munyak,
nohonoh tiri doh ta amekes iri,
buku iri ado bolo kowah lulik ta
balik. Arile Jises imek ta talou iri
ado bolo kowah lulik ame len.

16 Handru labai, Jises mene
bamekes gok doh ta aseben iri
angelo bwe, iy amekes gok doh
ta aseben lundriye Abraham iri.
17 Kindrei ndrabwidi iy ndrasahan
i buku le nadu tinen oro amwe-
nen, ta iy kameh asahan tinan tiri
pris toro. Iy asahan tinan tiri
pris ta tikisi oro, ma iy in ha-
mon tiri sahou marakon ta Kindrei

ma iy amekes gok tan. Gok doh,
ta akunoh ma ta mani kandriyen
ndra-in ta lau marakon ano. 18 Iri
lakou marakon doh ndrasahan
tan, iy le ari eme badeh, akohok
sisi-in ta aliy. Eme badeh, ma iy
winiyan sebenei iri lau marakon,
i buku lakou ndra-in anya kawen-
dreya iri.

Nyara Jises badeh, tinan labai, ma udu bwele-en mara-ei ja ta nyara Moses

(Kalan 3:1–4:13)

3

Jises badeh, udu bwele-en labai ja ta Moses

1 Ado nadu tine i san ta Jises, Kin-
drei udu kandrah kodo-oh iy aloh
ado ale. Ado kabudon kamwe-
nen kili le ta Jises, Kindrei tiye
iy eme ta asahan aposel ma tinan
tiri pris. Taha ale atehei budon
in tan, ma asehek nyaran ili ta
lau marakon. 2 Kindrei ndratehei
gok doh ndrala tan, ma iy in ha-
mon ta sahou handru ta Kindrei
ta iri kandriyen i buku le ta Moses
bwena mene amekes udu asiu ta
Kindrei. 3 Moses batah asiu doh
bwe, iy amwenen i buku asiu doh.
Arile to atudun nyara ndramak
ta atah asiu badeh, udu bwele-en
labai ta asiu le amwenen. Eme
ma Kindrei atehei nyara Jises i
tinan labai ja ta nyara Moses. 4 Iri
asiu marakon kede-eh lau atah.
Arile Kindrei le ari bwidi iri lakou
marakon. 5 Moses badeh, buku
ndramak ta amekes lahou ta Kin-
drei, iy in hamon handru ta sahou
ta Kindrei, ma iy amekes gok in
asiu tan. Gok tan ta tiye iri lakou
Kindrei asehek ta aliy kameh asa-
han hamon. 6 Arile Krais, iy Nadu
Kindrei mwasin labai. Iy atondrok
asiu ta Kindrei mara-ei. Taha mari
badeh, asiu ta Kindrei, buku taha
sanoh ta atehei budon tataha boto-
on in tan, ma taha sawoyah ta
atondrok iy. Badeh, taha lau tan
handru.

Kon ta amunyau tiri lau ta Kindrei

7 Malawin Ndrabun asehek
boho Kindrei i buku doh:
"Buku aha anuhun bohok na dah,
8 aha satunuhun ja ai. Aha
sala buku tubu aha iri Isra-
el mene tebelese hawek,
udu bolo len bwena jo none
iri udu kon lomale an.
9 Iri ndranyolom boto-on handru
ta gok marakon jo amekes
udu bolo jaha ma hanoh,
arile iri tunuhun ma none jo
ja.
10 Eme ma bwidi jo ibolosen tinan
labai ili tiri lau nane doh,
ma jo asehek tiri, 'Aha ba-
en hamon tek bwe. Ma
len marakon aha bwale
aha an hamon ta tanan tek
mwasin.'
11 Eme ma ndrinek ibolosen ma jo
tandrakan iri,
'Aha winiyan bala bolo kon tek ta
amunyau bwe.' " *Wari 95:7-11*

12 Aha nadu tine, aha katondrok
aha kamwenen, kora-on nadu
tine taha ari udu ndrokowa taha,
budon ndra-in udu ndrinen, ma
iy kamani budon tan mwasin, ma
iy katubuni konan kili ta Kindrei,
iy le ari kohan handru. 13 Na
len dah Kindrei aloh "Na dah"
kahis le. Iy isan len eme tataha
ta anuhun sahou tan. Eme ma ta
len marakon, taha kadeu sahou
mwasin kili ta nadu tine taha
mwan ma badih, ta amekes budon
tiri kabadok. Tasah, kora-on taha
ari ka-en hamon ta kandriyen
ndra-in ta wasai, ma tebelese
hawe Kindrei. 14 Ma bwena mene
to atehei budon tato in ta Krais.
Eme na dah, to katehei iri budon
tato mari kihis handru kudu
winiya le to baramak. Buku to
amekes ili buku doh, idah kameh
to akohok lomada Krais, ma to
asahan kawas tan handru.

15 Buk ndrabun nane asehek:

“Buku aha anuhun bohok na dah,
aha satunuhun bohok ja ai.
Aha sala buku tubu aha iri
bwena mene tebelese ma
banuhun sahou tek bwe.”
Wari 95:7-8

16 Lau heh bwena mene anuhun
boho Kindrei, eme iri tebelese ma
banuhun bohon bwe? Idoh iri lau
mwan ma badih marakon mene
Moses andrei iri are Ijip ame len.
Iri le adeh amekes iri kandriyen
doh. 17 Kindrei ibolosen hawe lau
heh mene udu bolo jaha ma hanoh
(40)? Iy ibolosen ili tiri lau mwan
ma badih marakon nane amekes
kandriyen ndra-in are kon lomale
an, ma iri amak. 18 Kindrei mene
tandrakan ta lau rayah winiyan
bala bolo kon ta amunyau tan
bwe. Ya, iy tandrakan lau heh
handru? Iri le lau mwan ma badih
marakon mene banuhun sahou
tan bwe. 19 Taha ndranyolom, iri
mene bala bolo kon ta amunyau
doh bwe. Tasah, iri batehei budon
tiri mara-ei bala ta Kindrei bwe.

4

Len ta amunyau ta lau ta Kindrei

1 Tandrakan ta Kindrei ta atiye
taha ala bolo kon ta amunyau
udu aliy kahis. Eme ma taha
kabudon kamwenen, kora-on
Kindrei kanyolom ari tataha, iy
winiyan bala bolo kon ta amunyau
doh bwe. 2 Taha ndranuhun iri
sahou mwasin, i buku le bwena
mene iri Isra-el anuhun. Iri
anuhun, arile baseben iri bwe,
tasah iri batehei budon tiri mara-
ei bala ta sahou nane iri anuhun
bwe.

3 Idah, are lau iri atehei budon
tiri mara-ei ndrala ta Kindrei, idah
kameh iri winiyan ala bolo kon tan
ta amunyau. Idoh mene Kindrei
abudon ta lakou nane doh ma iy
asehek:

“Eme ndrinek ibolosen ma jo ase-
hek, ‘Jo ndratandrakan lo-
ken handru, iri winiyan
bala bolo kon tek ta amun-
yau doh bwe.’ ” *Wari*
95:11

Handru, Kindrei ndrabwidi gok
tan ta amekes iri lakou marakon
ndrano ndra bwena, arile iy tiye
iri sahou doh, tasah iri lau bate-
hei budon tiri bala tan bwe, eme
ma iri winiyan bala bolo kon tan
ta amunyau bwe. 4 Udu bolo
buk ndrabun asehek nyala len ma
ndro taloh i buku doh:

“Udu bada len ma ndro taloh doh
Kindrei amunyau, tasah iy
ndrabwidi gok tan marakon
ndrano.” *Jenesis 2:2*

5 Buku sahou le nane doh iy
asehek ja:

“Iri winiyan bala bolo kon tek ta
amunyau doh bwe.” *Wari*
95:11

6 Idoh ta leheya taha. Iri lau
ma bwena mene anuhun sahou
mwasin, arile iri bandrei amun-
yau doh bwe, tasah iri batehei
budon tiri bala tan bwe. Arile, na
dah, lau winiyan akohok amun-
yau doh kahis. 7 Iri winiyan ako-
hok, tasah Kindrei ndratehei len
tan ari ja, ta taha mwan ma badih
winiyan ala bolo amunyau tan.
Kindrei luhi nyara len doh “Na
dah” ja. Bwena mene Kindrei tiye
iri Isra-el, eme ma Debit torowenei
ili bolo buk ndrabun:

“Buku aha anuhun bohok na dah,
aha satunuhun bohok ja ai.”
Wari 95:7-8

8 Buku bwena mene Josuwa kate-
hei amunyau kili tiri ta udu le
buku doh, idah kameh Kindrei
winiyan batiye ta ari len hamon
ja bwe. 9 Taha lau ta Kindrei
ndratanan, len ta Kindrei ta amun-
yau udu kede-eh kahis. Amun-
yau doh i buku le Kindrei amun-
yau udu bada len ma ndro taloh.*

* **4:9:** Len ma ndro taloh i boho iri Hiburu iri aloh Sabat. Buku taha anya kala bolo amunyau ta Kindrei, taha katehei budon taha marakon kili le ta nadun.

10 Taha ndratanan, are lau anya ki
bolo amunyau ta Kindrei, badeh,
iy kamunyau ta gok tan amwenen
o. Idoh i buku le Kindrei bwena
mene amunyau ta gok tan. 11 Taha
kabadok ta akohok amunyau doh.
Kora-on ari mwan o badih in ha-
mon ta kandriyen ta tebelese boho
Kindrei, i buku le iri Isra-el bwena
mene amekes, ma iri taku.
12 Sahou ta Kindrei doh badeh,
kohan udu aliy, iy amekes gok
boto-on labai. Iy madan labai
ja ta samen ari, madan la-uh
iri aloh bainat. Sahou doh iy
winiyan orowei ili bolo oda ndra-
mak amai iu ili alih. Iy winiyan
seleyani kohan uru malawin. Ma
iy seleyani bolo ndruwin ma bolo
bwisi bar ale. Iy ndraseleyani
mwasin ma ndra-in tiri budon ma
iri so-ok ta ndrine taha marakon
ere le lewan. 13 Iri lakou marakon
Kindrei mesekei, ari winiyan ba-
mai ta madan bwe. Iri lakou
marakon ere le lewan, ma udu
kon lewan labai ta madan. Ma iy
le ari kameh winiyan anyolom iri
kandriyen taha amekes, ma taha
kanyowonya marakon ki tan.

Jises ili udu kandrah ma iy asahan i buku tinan tiri pris marakon ta bolo sahou randra le ha-un

(Kalan 4:14–10:3)

Jises iy tinan tiri pris

14 Tinan tiri pris tataha badeh,
in aliy. Nyaran Jises, iy Nadu Kin-
drei. Iy ndra-au ndrala kandrah
hawen. Eme ma taha katawi iri
budon marakon nane
taha ndrasehek ndrala tiri lau
badeh, kihis mara-ei. 15 Tasah,
nyamu taha amwenen winiyan
batisih iri kandriyen ndra-in iu
bwe. Arile tinan tiri pris tataha
amwenen doh, iy le ari winiyan
tikisi taha. Tasah, iri maha-an asa-
han tataha, badeh, mene ndrasa-
han tan ta none iy ale. Arile
iy bamekes ari kandriyen ndra-
in bwe. 16 Taha sanoh ta ala
mirihik ta koyeu ta Kindrei, iy
ndrinen mwasin ma iy ta tik-
isiy. Iy winiyan aseben taha, buku
maha-an tataha tinan labai, ndri-
nen mwasin ma tikisiy tan kameh
winiyan sebenei taha.

5

Jises tinan tiri pris iy winiyan andrei taha ame hamon

1 Kandriyen ta adeu ndramak
asahan tinan tiri pris i buku doh:
Kindrei le badeh, akohok ndra-
mak badu ndrokowa iri lau, ma
atehei iy ta aseben iri lau ta
ndrokowa lau hawe Kindrei. Iy i
saluwe iri lau mwan ma badih, ma
iy edeu ndramas i ta Kindrei, ma
edeu salom ta amekes kandriyen
ndra-in tiri iu. 2 Iy tanan, iy nya-
mun bwe, ma iy winiyan bamekes
iri lakou solo-an bwe. Eme ma iy
amekes amunum le ili tiri lau tana
iri lakou bwe, ma ta iri lau ndra-
mani san mwasin ta Kindrei. 3 Ma
iy ale ta amekes iri salom ta talou
kandriyen ndra-in tan amwenen,
ma hawe tiri lau mwan ma badih,
tasah iy nyamun bwe, ma iy ta
amekes kandriyen ndra-in ale.
4 Ndramak asahan tinan tiri
pris, nyaran ndra tinan kabwe, ma
ari ndramak winiyan bakohok gok
doh na so-ok tan amwenen bwe.
Kindrei kameh aloh iy bwena, ano
iy barakohok gok nane doh, i
buku le mwena mene Kindrei aloh
Aron.
5 Ma Krais ale i buku aliy. Iy
batudun nyaran ta asahan tinan
tiri pris bwe. Kindrei le atehei iy ili
aliy ta amekes iri gok doh. Kindrei
eme tiye i tan:

“Ou naduk handru,
Na dah jo ndrasahan tamam
kabwe.” *Wari 2:7*

6 Ndrado bolo buk ndrabun sese
kede-eh Kindrei tiye i buku doh:

“Ou kameh asahan pris ta udu
le buku doh, in hamon ta

gok ta pris ari mene nyaran
Melkisedek." *Wari 110:4*
7 Len ta Jises mwena mene iy
edek udu ndra kon munyak, iy
amekes iri salom ma iy asolom ili
ta Kindrei. Iy tanan idah kameh
Kindrei winiyan aseben iy ta iy
winiyan bamak bwe. Eme ma iy
asolom ma eden boto-on labai ili
tan. Iy anuhun ndrelen ta nadun,
tasah iy atehei iy mara-ei iu ili
andri labai. 8 Jises badeh, Nadu
Kindrei, arile iy bwese isi tinan
labai. Ta san le doh, ma iy i tanan
kandriyen handru ta in hamon ta
sahou ta taman. 9 Ma idoh bwidi
iy asahan ndramak handru ta in
hamon ta sahou ta Kindrei. Eme
ma iy asahan kati kandriyen han-
dru ta aseben ma ta akohok are
lau iy in hamon ta sahou tan, ta
iri kameh are le buku doh. 10 Eme
ma Kindrei atehei iy asahan tinan
tiri pris, ma iy asehek i buku doh,
"Ou kameh asahan tinan tiri pris
in hamon ta gok ta pris ari mene
nyaran Melkisedek."

Taha sala buku iri nadu nah bwisik

11 Sahou solo-an labai ta nyala
lakou dah, arile boto-on labai ja
ta leheya aha, tasah aha winiyan
bakohok bolo sahou dah suwi
bwe. 12 Aha akohok tanan badeh,
luluwen labai, eme ma Kindrei
aso-ok aha kaleheya iri rayah ja
ta sahou tan. Arile aha winiyan
bwe, aha aso-ok ari ndramak kudu
ndra hawe aha kaleheya aha ta
sahou handru ta Kindrei mara-
ei kili hamon ja. Akohok kon ta
nyamon boto-on, aha aso-ok ta a-
un sur kahis. 13 Are lau ere ndra ta
sur badeh, iy ma nyandren kahis.
Eme ma iy winiyan baseleyani
iri kandriyen mwasin ma ndra-in
bwe. 14 Nyamon boto-on badeh,
tiri lau ndra tinan ndra-en. Iri
lau doh badeh, iri ndranone ma iri
ndratanan mwasin labai ta seleya
iri kandriyen mwasin ma ndra-in,
iri ndratanan ma budon tiri mara-
ei ndraleu.

6

Taha katondrok Kindrei kameh amekes mwasin eme tataha

1 Ta idoh, taha sasehek ja ta
iri leheya mwasin taha ndrakohok
ma bwena mene ta nyala Krais.
Arile, na dah taha kala ta leheya
tiri lau-en le ai. Taha sala hamon
ja tiri lakou mene taha ndrakohok
tanan tiri. Iri lakou doh: ta mani
kandriyen ndra-in ili san ta imek;
ma ta atehei budon in ta Kindrei;
2 ta leheya san ta anyu; ma ta
adeu mine ndramak ili bwele-en;
ta amak ame awas ja ta imek; ma
len ta sahou winiyan bano bwe. Iri
lakou marakon doh mwasin, ta lau
kakohok tanan ta aliy op. Arile,
tanan doh i buku ndru ta asiu taha
ahiy bwena udu aliy. Na idah ja,
taha atah asiu handru ili bwele-e
iri ndru nane udu aliy bwena, eme
ma taha kala le ta tanan tiri lau-en
ai. Taha sala hamon ja. 3 Taha kala
le bwena. Taha winiyan, i buku
Kindrei aso-ok.
4 Iri lau mwan ma badih rayah
mene ndrandrei tanan handru ta
sahou ta Jises Krais. Eme ma iri
ndratehei Jises le ari badeh, udu
budon tiri, ma iri ndranone ndra-
mas ta Malawin Ndrabun badu
kandrah. 5 Iri ndratanan sahou
ta Kindrei mwasin ma boto-on
labai, ma iri ndratona ta boto-
on ta Kindrei kameh asahan tiri
mwan ma badih. 6 Buku oro taku,
ma atehei kona oro ili ta Kindrei,
ari madasan ta akohok oro ame
hamon ame len ta iri kandriyen
ndra-in ja bwe. Ta kandriyen toro
le doh, oro tatahi Nadu Kindrei ja
ili bada kei tondreh, ma oro abolei
iy udu mada iri lau marakon.
7 Ur undruk eme bwele-e mun-
yak ma edeu gwa i ta munyak,
ma munyak doh ato-ou nyamon
mwasin ta aseben iri lau nane atah
bilin ili aliy. Eme ma munyak
akohok nyosowan mwasin ta Kin-
drei. 8 Arile, i buku bada malou
bobodon ma bwidiu ndra-in ateh,
idoh leheya munyak ndra-in. Mir-
ihik kameh Kindrei asehek sahou

boto-on ili ta munyak, ano, ma
jih kameh sulumwi marakon an-
drakak ano iu.
9 Aha kawas tek handru, ahi
asehek sahou boto-on dah ewek
taha. Arile, ahi ndratanan aha
kameh winiyan bakohok ndra-in
bwe. Tasah, Kindrei aseben aha
ma iy andrei aha ame hamon.
10 Aha tanan, Kindrei mwasin
labai, iy ndra-in bwe. Iy kameh
winiyan bamani gok aha amekes
bwe. Aha suri aha ta aseben iri
lau mwan ma badih tan, ma aha
bamunyau se bwe. Idoh leheya,
aha aso-ok Kindrei labai, eme ma
iy winiyan bamani kandriyen doh
bwe. 11 Budon tahi tinan labai
ta aso-ok aha marakon kamekes
gok boto-on ki buku le doh, winiya
le len hamon. Buku aha amekes
iri lakou i buku doh, saba lakou
aha nane abe-en, kameh asahan
handru. 12 Ahi baso-ok aha asa-
han gwaman bwe, arile ahi aso-
ok aha ka buku le iri lau atehei
budon tiri in tan, ma atondrok iy.
Iy are lau iy amekes i buku doh,
iy kameh akohok lakou Kindrei
ndratandrakan ta aliy.

Taha katehei budon kili ta tandrakan ta Kindrei

13 Bwena mene Kindrei tan-
drakan, iy anya kedeu lakou kili ta
Abraham. Iy eme amekes sahou
handru in hamon ta tandrakan
tan. Iy tandrakan ta nyaran
amwenen, tasah nyara ari kindrei
ja bare bwele-e nyaran ja bwe.
14 Iy eme tandrakan Abraham i
buku doh:

> "Jo kameh nyosowani ou, ma
> amekes lundriyem oro
> kameh asahan nyaran
> bwe." *Jenesis 22:17*

15 Abraham tondrokei udu le,
ano iy andrei iri lakou nane
Kindrei tandrakan ta edeu ili
tan. 16 Buku ari ndramak asehek
sahou kili handru, iy kameh aloh
nyara ari tubun oro lau-en. Sahou
tandrakan tan nane winiyan
bwidi sahou tan abadok, ma iri lau
winiyan basehek ja bwe. 17 Bwena
mene Kindrei amekes tandrakan
ta iy kameh amekes mwasin
eme tataha nadu tubu Abraham.
Iy eme leheyani taha amwenen
labai, ta iy winiyan batubuni
budon tan bwe, eme ma iy
tandrakan ili loken handru labai
ta amekes sahou tan abadok ma ili
handru. 18 Sahou ma tandrakan,
lakou ma la-uh doh winiyan
batubuniy bwe, ma Kindrei ale
winiyan bawendreya bwe. Ya,
lakou ma la-uh doh bwidi ndrine
taha abadok ta sakaliye ala hawe
Kindrei ta aton are bahandra
tondrok tan. Eme ma taha katawiy
kihis kudu budon tataha, iri lakou
nane iy ndratandrakan ta edeu
eme tataha. 19 Taha ndratanan,
iri lakou nane taha atondrok doh,
handru, i buku le hanai ta koha
taha. Hanai o sahou tandrakan
ta ateu taha ahis hawe Kindrei,
i buku le bwena mene tinan tiri
pris le ili kona kolau laba tinan,*
iri talahaniy udu bolo asiu tinan
ta Kindrei, iu ili alih handru bolo
asiu ndrok ndrabun ndrabun
labai ta mada Kindrei. 20 Ta
akohok kon tataha, Jises ndrala
mwena tataha ndrala bolo asiu
ndrok doh. Eme ma iy ndrasahan
tinan tiri pris ta udu le buku doh,
in hamon ta gok ta pris ari mene
nyaran Melkisedek.

7

Sahou nyala Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek doh iy kabin badu
Salem, ma iy ale badeh, pris ta Kin-
drei in loken labai. Abraham idi
oro kabin rayah, eme ma bahun

* **6:19:** Kolau laba tinan i buku kowah ta ndrokowa Kindrei ma lau laleyah, iy pris bwe, iy winiyan bala kona kowah nane ta ili ta Kindrei bwe. Jises le ari ndrala kona kolau laba tinan nane ndra-au ndrala kandrah, ta amekes gok tan ta aseben taha. Gok tan handru, ma taha katehei budon tataha kili tan. Idoh i buku hanai tataha ili ta Kindrei iu ili kandrah, ma ateu taha ahis boto-on are hawen.

ano, iy eme edek anya keme ha-
mon keme kon, Melkisedek edek
eme ndruni iy in san, eme ma iy
nyosowani Abraham. 2 Eme ma,
Abraham apwai iri lakou nane iy
akohok ta bahun i ronoh, ronoh,
ano iy edeu ari, ari badu bolo
ronoh doh i ta Melkisedek. (Mo-
son ta nyara Melkisedek badeh,
“Kabin mwasin labai.” Iri aloh iy
ale “Kabin badu Salem.” Moson ta
nyaran doh, “Kabin ta mondrei.”)
3 Melkisedek iy ari taman ma tinen
bwe, iy ari tubun bwe ale, ari len
ta tinen edeu iy bwe, o ari len ta
iy imek bwe le. Iy ari saren bwe.
Eme ma gok tan ta pris kameh
ta udu le buku doh, i buku Nadu
Kindrei.

4 Taha kanyolom Melkisedek se,
nyaran kabin labai. Nyaran ja
udu bwele-en ta tubu taha Abra-
ham. Tasah, tubu taha Abraham
ndrapwai iri lakou tan ta bahun
i ronoh, ronoh, ano iy edeu ari,
ari badu bolo ronoh doh ndrala ta
Melkisedek. 5 Lundriye Libai iri le
badeh, winiyan amekes iri gok ta
pris. Kandriyen malen ta Moses
asehek i buku doh, lundriye Libai
iri badeh, kakohok ari, ari badu
bolo ronoh ta lakou tiri lau badu
Isra-el. Handru, iri Libai badu
hawe iri Isra-el, ma iri mari badeh
lundriye Abraham. Arile Kindrei
anya, iri Libai kede-eh kakohok
lakou nane ta nadu tine iri rayah
ja. 6 Melkisedek badeh, badu boho
kamen ta Libai iri bwe. Arile iy
ndrakohok lakou rayah ta Abra-
ham. Eme Melkisedek nyosowani
Abraham, iy ndramak nane tan-
drakan ta Kindrei udu bwele-en.
7 Taha ndratanan ndramwenen, i
buku ndramak boto-on ta edeu
nyosowan ili ta ndramak ari ja, iy
doh iy kabin. Ndramak nane ako-
hok nyosowan, iy doh udu bahan-
dran ja. 8 Iri Libai badeh, akohok
lakou ranah tiri Isra-el, arile udu,
iri Libai amak. Arile Melkisedek
doh iy akohok lakou, arile iy ba-
mak bwe. Iy udu le buku doh,
i buku le buk ndrabun asehek.
9 Taha winiyan asehek i buku doh:
Lundriye Libai iri adeu lakou ili
ta Melkisedek in bwele-e tubu iri
Abraham. 10 Libai basahan bwe
le badeh, Melkisedek ndruni Abra-
ham udu san, arile iy udu ndra
bolo oda tubun Abraham kahis,
udu bada len Abraham edeu iri
lakou rayah ili ta Melkisedek. Eme
ma idoh leheya taha ta Melkisedek
badeh, pris randrah labai ja, ma
iy udu bwele-en labai ja tiri pris
badu boho kamen ta Libai.

Jises i buku le Melkisedek

11 Mwena mene iri lau mwan
ma badih badu Isra-el akohok kan-
driyen malen ta Moses. Kandriyen
malen nane asehek i buku doh:
Iri lau badu boho kamen ta Libai
le badeh, kamekes gok ta pris.
Arile, i buku gok tiri pris badu
boho kamen ta Libai winiyan
bwidi iri lau mwan ma badih
asahan mwasin labai, i buku sah
handru Kindrei asehek ta pris
ari ja kameh asahan hamon? I
buku sah handru pris doh kameh
i buku le Melkisedek? I buku sah
iy winiyan bala buku Aron* bwe?
12 Arile kandriyen malen ta Moses
nane doh winiyan basebenei iri
mwan ma badih asahan mwasin
ta budon ta Kindrei bwe. Eme
ma Kindrei atehei pris ari ja, iy
i randrah labai, ta akohok kon
ta pris bwena. I buku Kindrei
akohok pris ari ja, kandriyen
malen ta Moses nane doh ale
kameh i randrah labai ja. 13 Iy
ndramak nane Kindrei asehek iy
kameh asahan pris, badeh, badu
boho kamen ari ja. Oro ari badu
boho kamen nane doh bamekes
se gok ta mada koto-ok bwena i
buku pris bwe. 14 Taha ndratanan
ai, Laban tataha badeh, iy asahan
boho kamen ta Juda. Eme Moses
mene basehek se sare boho kamen

* **7:11:** Pris ma mwena handru badeh, Aron. Iy amekes gok udu bahandra kandriyen malen ta Moses.

nane doh kameh iri asahan pris
bo-oh. 15 Handru, iri pris badu
boho kamen ta Libai winiyan
basebenei mwan ma badih asahan
mwasin ta mada Kindrei bwe.
Kati sahou dah aleu mara-ei labai,
buku taha abudon ta pris ari
nane doh kameh asahan i buku
le Melkisedek. 16 Iri Libai asahan
pris, tasah kandriyen tiri malen
asehek i buku aliy. Arile, ndramak
asahan pris i buku le Melkisedek,
nyamu kohan badeh, boto-on
labai udu le buku doh, eme bwidi
iy asahan pris. 17 Kindrei asehek i
tan i buku doh:

"Ou kameh asahan pris ta udu
le buku doh, in hamon ta
gok ta pris ari mene nyaran
Melkisedek." *Wari 110:4*

18 Sahou dah leheya taha i buku
doh: Kindrei ndrakahei kandriyen
malen ta Moses bwena mene ndra-
au, tasah kandriyen malen doh
winiyan basebenei taha bwe. 19 Iy
babwidi ari lakou basahan bala
mwasin bwe. Eme ma Kindrei
sihi madasan rasan ja, idoh udu
mwasin ja ta kandriyen malen.
Taha atondrok madasan doh, eme
ta madasan le doh, taha kameh
winiyan ala mirihik ta Kindrei.

20 Na len Kindrei atehei ndra-
mak nane asahan pris i buku le
Melkisedek, iy batehei iy bala la-
leyah bwe. Iy asehek sahou badu
loken handru ano iy atehei iy ili
aliy. Iri pris bwena bala buku aliy
bwe. 21 Eme Kindrei le tandrakan,
ano iy atehei Jises asahan pris.
Udu bolo buk ndrabun ta Kindrei
asehek i buku doh:

"Laban ndratandrakan, 'Ou
kameh asahan pris ta udu le
buku doh,' eme iy winiyan
batubuni budon tan ja
bwe." *Wari 110:4*

22 Tasah ta idoh, taha winiyan
atanan, sahou randra le Jises
ndratawiy ndrahis, idoh mwasin
labai. Iy udu bwele-en ja ta sahou
randra le ta Moses bwena mene.
Tasah, Jises amwenen kameh
atondrok sahou randra le ha-un
nane doh.

23 Mwena mene iri lau solo-an
asahan pris, tasah iri amak, eme
ma pris rayah ja akohok kon tiri
nane ndramak. 24 Arile Jises iy ta
udu le buku doh, eme gok tan i
buku pris, ari ndramak ja winiyan
bakohok ndrahunen bwe. 25 Eme
ma, are lau iri ndrala mirihik
ta Kindrei badeh, an le bwele-e
boto-on ta nyara Jises, iy winiyan
sebenei koha iri ta udu le buku
doh. Tasah kohan badeh, ta udu
le buku doh, ma bolo len mari iy
asolom i ta Kindrei ta aseben iri.

26 Jises doh, iy tinan tiri pris. Iy
le ari winiyan sebenei taha. Iy
ndrabun labai; iy ari budon ndra-
in bwe; ma iy ndra nyikilikin labai
ta mada Kindrei. Eme Kindrei
atehei iy udu len labai ja tiri lau
ta amekes iri kandriyen ndra-in.
Ma iy andrei iy iu ili loken ili
kandrah, ma atehei nyaran ndra
tinan labai. 27 Len ari buku ari,
gok tiri pris rayah ta adi iri lakou
buku bulumakau i ta salom. Ma
bwena badeh, iri amekes salom
ta ruwani kandriyen ndra-in tiri
amwenen iu. Ano ja, iri amekes
salom ta ruwani kandriyen ndra-
in tiri lau mwan ma iri badih
marakon. Arile Jises bamekes bala
buku iri amekes doh bwe. Iy
amekes salom badeh, san rasan le,
iy atehei kohan le amwenen ili ta
Kindrei. 28 Kandriyen malen ta
Moses ta akohok ndramak asahan
tinan tiri pris, iri akohok ndramak
nyamun bwe, ma iy ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in. Arile sahou
ma tandrakan ta Kindrei badeh,
asahan hamon labai ta kandriyen
malen ta Moses. Eme ma sahou
nane doh, atehei nadun asahan
tinan tiri pris handru. Iri gok
mari Kindrei aso-ok iy kamekes, iy
bwidi marakon ndrano, ma ndra
mwasin le ai.

8

Tinan tiri pris tataha Jises

1 Eme ta kati sahou nane dah,
taha ndrasehek i buku doh: Tinan
tiri pris tataha udu aliy, eme iy
ndrala ndramanyah udu loboho
limen salin ta koyeu ta kabin badu
kandrah. 2 Iy amekes gok i buku
tinan tiri pris udu bolo asiu ndrok
ta Kindrei udu kandrah, asiu han-
dru ta Kindrei. Asiu doh, iri lau
batutuniy bwe, Laban le ari tutu-
niy.

3 Iri tinan tiri pris marakon
badeh, gok tiri ta atiye ndramas,
ma ta adi iri lakou buku bu-
lumakau i ta salom ili ta Kindrei.
Eme ma Jises kamekes iri lakou
doh ale. 4 Buku iy kudu kon mun-
yak dah, iy winiyan basahan pris
bwe. Tasah iri pris ado aliy bwena,
iri ndradeu ndramas solo-an labai
ndrala ta Kindrei, i buku le kan-
driyen malen ndrasehek. 5 Gok
tiri pris mene iri amekes in ha-
mon ta koroha malawin le; lakou
handru udu kandrah. Idoh i buku
le bwena mene Moses alokou ta
atah asiu balei le badeh, Kindrei
batanau iy i buku doh:

"Ou an hamon le ta koroha malawi
tarou mene jo leheya i tam
udu bwele-e mandrei." *Ek-
sodus 25:40*

6 Arile idah, Jises ndrateu gok i
buku pris udu bwele-en labai tiri
rayah ja. Tasah, iy ndrala buku
ndramak ta ere le alih ta sahou
randra le ha-un, nane Kindrei
amekes hawe iri lau. Sahou ran-
dra le ha-un ja doh ere bwele-en
labai ja ta sahou randra le bwena
mene Kindrei edeu i ta Moses.
Tasah, iri lakou mwasin asahan
ta sahou tandrakan ha-un badeh,
udu bwele-en labai ja tiri lakou
mene asahan ta sahou tandrakan
malen.

7 I buku sahou randra le mwena
kudu mwasin, idah nane Kin-
drei winiyan bamekes ari ja bwe.
8 Arile Kindrei ndrasilahei ndra-in
tiri lau tan amwenen, eme ma iy
asehek:

"Jo Laban asehek, len eme kameh,
jo amekes sahou randra le
ha-un hawe iri lau badu
Isra-el ma iri Juda.

9 Idah kameh winiyan bala buku
sahou randra le mene
jo amekes hawe tubu iri
mwena mene bwe. Eme
jo tawi mine iri, ma sirini
iri ado bolo kon Ijip ame
len, arile iri ba-en hamon
ta sahou randra le jo mene
asehek hawe iri bwe, eme
ma jo winiyan banuhun iri
ja bwai.

10 Jo Laban, jo kameh asehek sa-
hou randra le dah hawe iri
lau badu Isra-el na len eme:

Jo kameh atehei kandriyen tek ili
bolo budon tiri, ano kameh
jo torowenei iri sahou tek
udu bwele-e ade iri.

Jo kameh asahan Kindrei tiri, eme
iri kameh asahan iri lau
mwan ma badih tek.

11 Udu bolo len doh kameh ari
ndramak winiyan baleheya
ari nadu tinen bwe, o ari
ndramak winiyan basehek
sahou hawe lowan bwe,
anya, 'Aha katanan Laban.'

Tasah, bolo len doh kameh lau
marakon atanan jo, udu
ndra bada iri nadu bwisik ili
ano tiri lau alon.

12 Jo kameh mani kandriyen
ndra-in tiri, ma jo winiyan
babudon kandriyen ndra-in
tiri ja bwe." *Jeremaya
31:31-34*

13 Kindrei tiye ta sahou randra
le "ha-un." Eme ma, ta sahou
doh, iy bwidi sahou randra le ari
mene, eme ndra malen. Ma lakou
asahan malen ma amu-uk, kameh
udu sese, ano ma iu mara-ei.

9

*Atudun nyaran udu bolo asiu
balei*

1 Sahou randra le ma bwena
mene badeh, iri kandriyen ta
atudun nyaran udu aliy, eme ma
iri bwidi ndrahune lau ta atudun
nyaran, na mine iri amwenen. 2 Iri

tutuni asiu balei i loken, iri ap-
wai bolon ili la-uh na kolau tinan.
No-on ranah ili manan doh iri
aloh kon ndrabun. Udu bolon
badeh, lakou ari ta ndrahune sun
ere aliy,* ma sau hawe jabi ra-
men ta adeu salom i ta Kindrei.
3 Bolon udu alih hamon ta ko-
lau tinan nane doh iri aloh ndrok
ndrabun ndrabun labai† ta mada
Kindrei. 4 Udu bolo asiu hamon
nane doh iri atehei mada koto-ok
ta asun lakou manahu buburen,
hawe bwisi sahou randra le‡ iri
bwidiy na kei, ano iri tubuluhiy na
bek nyikilikin. Udu bolo bwisi sa-
hou randra le doh badeh, sabok iri
amekes na bek nyikilikin udu aliy,
ma bolo sabok doh, nyamon iri
aloh mana udu bolon. Bolo bwisi
sahou randra le doh ale kandro
ta Aron nyabun ma sisinen ateh
ja ere aliy,§ hawe bek malahan
ma lusi, Kindrei torowenei sahou
randra le ta batanau ma ronoh
udu aliy. 5 Udu bwele-e bwisi
lakou nane doh, iri bwidi lakou la-
uh, kone uru buku angelo.** Uru
doh leheya lomada Kindrei i buku
iy udu bwele-e bwisi lakou doh.
Udu bahandra koroha bani uru,
kon ta leheya tikisiy ta Kindrei udu
aliy. Kon doh ta toboroya ndra ta
mani kandriyen ndra-in tiri lau iu.
Arile, na dah, jo winiyan basihidi
kati iri sahou marakon doh bwai.
6 Iri bwidi lakou marakon udu
ndrahune iri ano. Len marakon,
iri pris ala bolo asiu ranah ili
manan, iri aloh kon ndrabun, ta
amekes gok ta atudun Kindrei.
7 Arile, tinan tiri pris le winiyan ili
bolo asiu ndrok ndrabun ndrabun
labai nane doh. Buku iy bab-
wese ndraye bulumakau o sipsip
bwe, iy winiyan bala bolo asiu
ndrabun doh bwe. Iy ili bolon san
rasan le ta bolo jaha ari, ma ndra
udu minen ta salom tan amwenen,
ma ta salom tiri lau nane amekes
kandriyen ndra-in, arile iri bala
tanan ta idoh kandriyen ndra-in
bwe. 8 Ta kandriyen doh, eme ma
Malawin Ndrabun leheya taha i
buku doh: Buku asiu balei bwena
mene ales kahis, ma amekes gok
udu aliy kahis le, san nane ta
ala mada Kindrei ta ala bolo
asiu ndrabun handru doh badeh,
basak bwe le. 9 Lakou mene
asahan bolo asiu ndrok ndrabun
ndrabun labai, idoh leheya sahou
sokek, na idah eme tataha. Udu
bolo asiu ta Kindrei doh, iri pris
adeu iri ndramas solo-an ili ta Kin-
drei, ma iri ale adeu salom solo-an
ili tan. Arile, iri lakou doh winiyan
babwidi ndrine iri o budon tiri lau
ta atudun Kindrei bwe. Eme ma iri
winiyan baruwani maha-an mene
iri atona ta iri kandriyen ndra-in
iri amekes bwena bwe. 10 Tasah
iri ndramas ma salom solo-an doh,
ta nyamon, ta gwa ta a-un, ma iri
lakou solo-an ta anyu. Iri kan-
driyen doh ta bada lau le, ta iri
ka-en hamon ta aliy, winiya le len
ta Kindrei kameh baramekes iri
lakou marakon amwenen ma i ha-
un ja.

Ndraye Krais

11 Arile Krais ndrame ndrasa-
han tinan tiri pris ta iri lakou
mwasin nane ndrame tataha. Iy
ili bolo asiu balei handru ta Kin-
drei udu kandrah. Asiu balei doh
ja, mwasin labai ta asiu balei tiri
mwena. Asiu balei badu kandrah
nane doh, iri lau bamekes na mine
iri bwe, tasah iy badu kon mun-
yak dah bwe. 12 Iy ili bolon alih
nane ndrabun ndrabun labai en,

* **9:2:** Lakou ari iri amekes na bek nyikilikin ma ndro taloh i buku kandro mine ndramak, ta sun anya ere aliy. † **9:3:** San rasan le ta bolo jaha ari, tinan tiri pris le ari ili bolo asiu ndrok ndrabun ndrabun labai doh. ‡ **9:4:** Bwisi sahou randra le doh, boho iri jam aloh bokis kontrak bilong God. Iri lakou udu bolon ta amekes iri Isra-el abudon lahou ta Kindrei amekes i tiri. § **9:4:** Kandro ta Aron doh ndrabosar, arile sisinen ateh ja, la-un, nyandren, ma hawe buwan udu bada kandro nane. Ou anyolom udu ta buk ta Namba 17:1-12. ** **9:5:** I boho iri Hiburu badeh, iri aloh lakou ma la-uh doh, Serubim

iy bakohok ndraye ari me ma bulumakau ta adeu salom i ta Kindrei, bwe. Iy amekes salom badeh, san rasan le, iy atehei kohan ma ndrayen amwenen ili ta Kindrei. Kohan ma ndrayen doh winiyan bano bwe, eme ma, iy winiyan sebenei taha ta udu le buku doh.
13 Ndraye iri me ma bulumakau mwan, ma hawe koloweh ta nadu bulumakau badih nane iri ndrasulumwiy ndrandrakak, iri ame toboroya koloweh hawe ndra doh ili bwele-e iri lau nane basikine ndraka-an tiri ba-au bwe. Iri amekes i buku doh ta bada iri le kameh asahan ndrabun, ma ari ndraka-an bwe. 14 Arile, ndraye Krais doh udu bwele-en labai ja, ta ndraye me ma bulumakau. Iy atehei kohan mara-ei amwenen ili ta Kindrei i nyara salom. Eme ma ndrayen doh basikine ndraka-an ta bada taha le bwe, iy sikine taha mara-ei handru, ma ndrine taha batona maha-an ja ta iri ndra-in mwena mene taha amekes, bwe. Ma iy tolowei iri kandriyen soloan, taha amekes laleyah, ari kohan handru amwenen bwe. Eme ma taha katawiy kihis gok ta Kindrei doh, kohan handru udu aliy. Tasah, Krais ari ndra-in bare tan bwe. Bwe labai. Ma na botoon ta Malawin Mwasin, iy amekes gok doh kameh ta udu le buku doh. 15 Ta katin le doh, Jises ere le alih ta amekes sahou randra le ha-un doh abadok. Iy ndramak ta akunoh taha lau ame hamon ja, ma tolowei iri ndra-in marakon iri mene amekes mwena udu ndra bada sahou randra le ma bwena mene udu aliy kahis. Iy amekes tiri le lau nane Kindrei aloh iri, ta iri winiyan an hamon tan, ma ta iri winiyan akohok kohan doh mwena mene Kindrei tiye ta edeu ili ta nadun iri, ma ta iri kameh are mwasin ta udu le buku doh.
16 Buku ari ndramak iy tanan iy kameh imek, ma iy tiye ta are lau le winiyan akohok iri lokowan, iy luhi o torowenei nyara iri ma saba lakou handru iri akohok. Idoh i buku sahou randra le. Udu hamon ja, buku nadun anya ki-in hamon ta sahou randra le, ta akohok iri lakou ta taman, iri lau badeh katana iri mwena ta taman ndramak. Ano iy barakohok. 17 Tasah, sahou randra le taman asehek doh, iy udu ndra loken iy bamak bwe le, idoh sahou handru, arile lau ba-en hamon ta aliy bwe le. Udu winiya ndramak imek labai, iri bara-en hamon ta aliy ai. 18 Eme ta idoh le, kandriyen malen ta Moses mwena mene iri adai me o bulumakau, ano asolou ndrayen ta amekes sahou randra le tiri kabadok. 19 Moses asehek iri sahou batanau, ma kandriyen malen ili tiri lau, ano iy andrei ndraye nadu bulumakau ma me, hawe gwa, ma lami sipsip saraman bawei i bada andra kei ari iri aloh hisop. Iy eme tahiy ili bolo ndra, ano iy toboroya ili bwele-e buk ndrabun ta kandriyen malen, ma ili bwele-e iri lau. 20 Iy asehek i buku doh,

> "Ndra dah ta sahou tandrakan randra le ta Kindrei, iy batanau ta aha ka-en hamon ta aliy." *Eksodus 24:8*

21 I buku le ma mwena mene, Moses toboroya ndra ili bwele-e asiu balei ta Kindrei, ma ili bwele-e iri lakou marakon nane iri akohok ta atudun nyara Kindrei na aliy. 22 Lakou marakon doh handru. Udu bahandra kandriyen malen tiri bwena, mirihik iri lakou marakon badeh, ndra le sikine iri. Eme ma kandriyen ndra-in tataha kameh Kindrei maniy. Buku ndraye iri bulumakau o me bamou bwe, Kindrei winiyan batalou kandriyen ndra-in tiri lau iu bwe.

Krais i nyara salom ta talou kandriyen ndra-in

23 Iri lakou marakon udu bolo asiu balei ta Kindrei, idoh malawi le iri lakou marakon in kandrah,

ma taha tanan, ndraye bulumakau
ma me le sikine iri lakou doh.
Arile iri lakou badu kandrah ja
sakalawi iri lakou marakon badu
munyak. Eme ma, kandriyen ta
sikine lakou badu kandrah, udu
bwele-en labai ja ta kon munyak.
24 Krais bala bolo asiu ndrabun
nane lau atah na mine iri amwe-
nen bwe, idoh malawi le asiu
ndrabun handru ta Kindrei udu
kandrah. Iy iu ili bolo kan-
drah amwenen. Iy ndrala mirihik
hawe Kindrei, iy asehek taha i
tan ma iy amekes gok ta aseben
taha ale. 25 Tinan tiri pris ili
bolo asiu ndrok ndrabun ndrabun
labai ta bolo jaha marakon. Iy
bakohok ndrayen amwenen bwe,
iy ili hawe ndraye iri me o bu-
lumakau. Pris doh edeu lakou
san solo-an labai, arile Krais iu ili
kandrah, ta iy amwenen ili bolon
ta nyara salom san rasan le, iy bala
buku iri pris ala san solo-an bwe.
26 Buku iy amekes san solo-an,
idah kameh iy kabwese maha-an
san solo-an labai, udu ndra bada
len Kindrei amekes kon munyak
asahan eme ano dah. Arile, na dah
taha ndratanan, Krais ndrame kon
munyak san rasan le ta edeu iy le
amwenen ili ta Kindrei i nyara sa-
lom ta talou iri kandriyen ndra-in
tataha iu. 27 Lau marakon kameh
amak san rasan le, ano kameh iri
asahan ta len ta sahou. 28 I buku
le Krais amwenen atehei iy san
rasan le i nyara salom ili ta Kindrei
ta talou iri kandriyen ndra-in ta
lau solo-an. Hamon kameh iy eme
kon munyak ja. Arile, iy eme ta
bwese ndra-in tataha ja bwe. Iy
eme doh ta aseben ma ta akohok
iri lau nane atondrok iy, ame ha-
mon hawen.

10

Krais i nyara salom san rasan le ta lau marakon

1 Kandriyen malen ta Moses doh
malawi le iri lakou mwasin ha-
mon kameh eme. Arile, kan-
driyen malen nane doh malawin
bala mwasin bwe. Tasah, kan-
driyen malen batanau i buku doh:
Iri pris badeh, kamekes salom
ki buku le ta jaha mari. Arile,
are lau iri anya kame mirihik
ta Kindrei ta san ta salom, sa-
lom nane doh winiyan babwidi iri
lau ame asahan mwasin ta budon
tan ta jaha mari, bwe. 2 Buku
kandriyen malen winiyan bwidi
iri lau asahan mwasin handru,
badeh iri pris samekes salom ja
ai. Buku Kindrei ndratolowei
kandriyen ndra-in tiri lau nane
ame bolo asiu tan, ma na salom
rasan le iy bwidi iri ndra bele, iri
kameh winiyan batona maha-an
tiri kandriyen ndra-in udu ndrine
iri ja bwe. 3 Arile, salom asahan
doh ta iri lau marakon kanyolom
ma kabudon kandriyen ndra-in
iri amekes udu bolo jaha ari ari.
4 Tasah, ndraye bulumakau hawe
ndraye me winiyan basikine iri
kandriyen ndra-in ba-au bwe.

5 Eme ma Krais eme bolo kon
munyak, iy asehek i buku doh i ta
Kindrei:

"Ou baso-ok kandriyen ta asun
lakou ta salom, hawe adeu
ndramas ta salom bwe,
arile ou ndrabwidi badak
ndrame awas.
6 Ou badeh, basekesek ta asun
iri bulumakau hawe me ma
buruwen ili bwele-e mada
koto-ok i nyara salom ta
sikine iri kandriyen ndra-in
iu bwe.
7 Ya, jo asehek i buku doh, 'Kindrei
tek, jo asah kada-ah ta
amekes iri gok ou aso-ok jo
kamekes, i buku le iri ndra-
torowenei amwenen ndra-
en bolo buk ndrabun.' "
Wari 40:6-8

8 Ma bwena iy asehek i buku
doh,

"Ou baso-ok kandriyen ta asun
lakou ta salom, hawe adeu

ndramas ta salom bwe. Ma
ou ale basekesek ta asun
iri bulumakau ma buruwen
ili bwele-e mada koto-ok i
nyara salom ta sikine iri
kandriyen ndra-in iu bwe."
Wari 40:6

Handru, kandriyen malen asehek ta iri kamekes iri salom ki buku doh, arile Kindrei basekesek ta iri lakou doh bwe. 9 Eme Krais asehek ja,

"Jo asah kada-ah ta amekes iri gok
ou aso-ok jo kamekes." *Wari*
40:7

Eme ma Kindrei andrei iri kandriyen ta asun lakou i buku iri salom malen iu, eme iy atehei Krais akohok kon tiri i nyara salom. 10 Taha ndrasahan ndra buku iri lau ndrabun, tasah Krais anuhun Kindrei, ma iy atehei badan amwenen i nyara salom san rasan le ma kabwe.

11 Iri pris amekes gok tiri len marakon, iri tawi kandriyen ta asun lakou i buku salom badeh, kahis. Arile iri salom doh winiyan basikine iri kandriyen ndra-in tataha ba-au bwe. 12 Arile Krais badeh, atehei iy i nyara salom ili ta iri kandriyen ndra-in, eme ma gok tan i buku pris asahan mwasin labai ta udu le buku doh. Ano iy iu ili manyah udu loboho mine Kindrei salin. 13 Eme iy kameh udu doh udu gwek winiya le Kindrei baratehei iri lau ta atoou kaliu hawen ala ado bahandra katin. 14 Ta salom tan ari le, iri lau Kindrei aloh iri ndra tan, iy eme ndrasikinei kandriyen ndra-in tiri marakon ndra-au, ma iy ndrabwidi iri ndrasahan mwasin labai ta are le buku doh.

15 Malawin Ndrabun ale asehek tataha ta nyala iri lakou dah. Iy asehek ma mwena i buku doh:

16 "Jo Laban, jo kameh asehek sa-
hou randra le dah hawe iri
na len eme:
Jo kameh atehei kandriyen tek ili
bolo budon tiri, ano kameh
jo torowenei iri sahou tek
udu bwele-e ade iri." *Jere-*
maya 31:33

17 Malawin Ndrabun tiye ja:

"Jo kameh mani ndra-in tiri, ma
jo winiyan babudon kan-
driyen ndra-in tiri ja bwe."
Jeremaya 31:34

18 Kindrei ndramani iri kandriyen ndra-in tataha mari, eme ma taha winiyan bamekes gok ta salom ta talou kandriyen ndra-in ja bwe.

Taha kala mirihik ta Kindrei

19 Ado nadu tine, ndraye Jises le badeh, ndrasikinei iri kandriyen ndra-in tataha ndrano ndra-au, eme ma taha sanoh ta ala bolo asiu ndrok ndrabun, ndrabun labai ta Kindrei. 20 Iy ndrasihi madasan ha-un ndrame tataha, san doh Jises amwenen, iy mene asahan eme awas. Eme san ha-un doh kameh winiyan andrei taha ala asos kona kolau laba tinan nane udu madasan. Kolau nane doh leheya i buku oda Jises* amwenen. 21 Tinan labai tiri pris tataha udu aliy ta atondrok asiu ta Kindrei. 22 Ta iri lakou doh le, taha ale kame mirihik ta Kindrei hawe ndrine taha kirek tiri budon mwasin. Taha katawi ndrine taha kudu mwasin, tasah ndraye Jises badeh, ndrasikinei lomondra ma iri kandriyen ndra-in tataha ndrano ndra-au, ma Kindrei ndrasikine bada taha na gwa tan lewen. 23 Taha ndrasehek iri budon tataha ndrame len, eme ma taha atondrok iri lakou mwasin

* **10:20:** Madasan nane doh, Jises amwenen ndrasihiy. Iy amekes i buku doh: Iy atehei badan amwenen i nyara salom, eme ma ta idoh le, iy tolowei lakou ale nane turuki taha ta ala kon ta Kindrei, iy manyah ere aliy. I buku le iri talahani kolau doh mwena mene udu bolo asiu ndrok ndrabun, ndrabun labai ta turuk tiri lau anya kame bolon. Jises mene imek badeh, kolau laba tinan doh atarah ili ma lusi, ere ndra loken eme isos andri (ou anyolom udu ta Mak 15:38). Kolau doh i buku malawi bada Jises, iy mene bwese maha-an ma sisi-in. Badan ale atarah. Eme ma, ta idoh le, sihi madasan tataha winiyan ta ala bolon hawe Kindrei.

nane Kindrei anya kedeu keme
tataha. Taha katawi kihis iri lakou
doh, ma taha sanoh ta aliy. Tasah,
taha ndratanan, lakou marakon
Kindrei ndratandrakan ta amekes
o edeu, idah kameh, iy bwidiy han-
dru. 24 Taha ale kabudon iri lau
mwan ma badih rayah ta Kindrei,
ma taha kasilah san mwasin ta
aseben iri ta aso-ok iri rayah ja, ma
ta amekes kandriyen mwasin ili
tiri lau. 25 Taha samani kandriyen
tataha ta atukum taha marakon a
le se, ta atudun Kindrei. Taha sala
buku iri lau rayah ndramekes, ar-
ile taha kabadok ta amekes ndrine
iri lau ta Kindrei kudu mwasin.
Tasah, taha ndratanan ta len ta
Laban anya keme hamon ja badeh,
ndrame mirihik.

26 Buku taha ndratanan sahou
handru ta Krais, arile udu ja,
budon tataha boto-on labai anya
kili hamon tiri kandriyen ndra-
in, taha winiyan bamekes ari sa-
lom ta sikine iri kandriyen ndra-
in iu ja bwe. 27 Are lau iri ala
hamon ja ta kandriyen ndra-in, iri
ari madasan ta atobwak ja bwe,
iri le kameh anoh ndra-in labai
ta atondrok len ta sahou ta Kin-
drei. Tasah, iy ibolosen, ma losen
tan doh kameh i buku jih anya
nyarahan labai udu le buku doh ta
asun iri lau anya kamekes bahun
hawen. 28 Buku uru lau la-uh, o,
taloh ndranyolom ari ndramak, iy
amekes lakou handru, ma iy ba-
en hamon ta kandriyen malen ta
Moses mene batanau bwe, iy ndra-
mak nane doh, iri winiyan batikisi
iy bwe, iri adi iy imek iu. 29 Ya,
taha winiyan atanan handru, are
mwan o badih atehei konan i
ta Nadu Kindrei, iy kameh ako-
hok maha-an tinan labai. Tasah,
ndraye sahou randra le ta Krais
mene bwidi ndramak doh asahan
ndrabun. Arile, iy ndramak nane
doh ja amekes ndraye sahou ran-
dra le i buku ari lakou ndra-in la-
leyah. Ma iy ale amekes kandriyen
ndra-in handru, ili ta Malawin
Mwasin ta Kindrei, iy nane tikisi
taha. 30 Taha ndratanan Kindrei
tataha, iy ndrasehek i buku doh:

"Jo kameh atehei maha-an ili tiri,
ma jo konohei saba kan-
driyen nane iri amekes."
Dutoronomi 32:35

Buk ndrabun ndrasehek ale:

"Laban kameh atehei iri lau tan
amwenen ala ta mada sa-
hou." *Dutoronomi 32:36;*
Wari 135:14

31 Taha kanoh Kindrei, iy boto-on
labai ma kohan ta ere le buku doh.
Kora-on iy kandruni kati ndra-in
tataha, ta adeu taha ala ta mada
sahou.

32 Aha kabudon kili hamon ta
len bwena mene ja, len mwena
mene aha ndrakohok sun ta Kin-
drei, ma aha ndratanan, idoh sa-
hou mwasin ta Krais. Na bolo
len doh, iri lau ta ato-ou kaliu i
ta Kindrei badeh, adeu maha-an
solo-an i ta budon taha, ma aha
bwese sisi-in solo-an. Arile aha
ales boto-on. 33 Len rayah mene iri
atehei aha ales are alih tiri lau, ma
iri lohani aha, ma iri adeu maha-
an ewek taha. Ma len rayah ja, aha
ales are kona iri lau, ta aseben iri
ta bwese maha-an hawe iri, buku
le mwena mene aha bwese. 34 Aha
amekes mwasin ili tiri lau ado bolo
asiu lulik. Ma iri lau rayah akohok
lokowa aha laleyah iu, arile aha
babolosen ta aliy bwe, aha seke-
sek. Aha amekes i buku doh, tasah
aha ndratanan lakou taha mwasin
udu aliy. Iri lakou doh udu bwele-
en labai ja tiri lakou badu munyak,
ma iri kameh winiyan bandra-i
bwe ta udu le buku doh.

35 Aha sanoh! Buku aha ales
boto-on are le ta budon taha, idah
kameh aha winiyan akohok sihine
aha tinan labai.

36 Aha sawoyah ta atondrok.
Buku aha amekes i buku doh, aha
kameh winiyan bwidi iri gok Kin-
drei aso-ok. Ano ma aha kameh
akohok iri saba lakou iy ndratan-
drakan ta edeu ewek taha. 37 Buku
le buk ndrabun ndrasehek:

"Mirihik ai, are lau kameh eme, iy
kameh eme hamon handru!
Winiya bala luwen bwe.
38 Arile, iri lau mwan ma badih
tek mwasin, iri atehei
budon tiri in tek, eme ma
koha iri kameh ta ere le
buku doh. Ma buku iri
tubuni kona iri eme tek,
o, iri batehei budon tiri
bame tek ja bwe, ndrinek
kameh winiyan basekesek
tiri bwe." *Habakuk 2:3-4*
39 Ya, taha bala buku iri lau rayah
ale ndratobwak ndra-au, ma ndra-
au kede-eh, bwe. Arile, taha a
buku le iri lau atehei budon tiri
in ta Kindrei, idah kameh taha
winiyan bamak bwe, ma taha
kameh ta are le buku doh.

Taha badeh, katehei budon tataha handru kili ta Kindrei ma taha kales boto-on

(Kalan 11–13)

11

Katehei budon tataha kili le ta Kindrei

1 Kandriyen ta atehei budon ili
le ta Kindrei i buku doh: Iri lakou
nane taha atondrok Kindrei anya
kedeu keme tataha, taha katawiy
kihis kudu ndrine taha. Ndrine
taha ndratanan, iri lakou marakon
nane doh udu aliy handru, arile
mada taha amwenen banyolom
bwe. 2 Budon ta tubu taha iri
handru in le ta Kindrei, eme ma
bwidi iy sekesek tinan labai.
3 Taha atehei budon tataha in ta
Kindrei, eme ma taha ndratanan,
Kindrei badeh, bwidi kandrah
hawe munyak, na sahou batanau
tan le amwenen. Lakou mari taha
ndranyolom, Kindrei amekes na
lakou taha winiyan banyolom na
mada taha bwe. 4 Ebol atehei iri
budon tan mara-ei ili le ta Kindrei,
eme iy edeu salom ili tan. Kindrei
aso-ok salom ta Ebol labai, iy baso-
ok salom ta Ken bwe. Ebol ndra-
mak ai, arile budon tan tinan labai
udu ta Kindrei, eme ma Kindrei
aloh iy ndramak mwasin labai ta
madan, ma iy aso-ok ndramas tan
ale. Kandriyen ta budon ta Ebol le
doh, leheya taha ta atehei budon
tataha ili le ta Kindrei.
5 Inok atehei iri budon tan mara-
ei ili le ta Kindrei le ari, eme bwidi
iy bamak bwe. Iy udu ndra loken
badeh, iy bwidi Kindrei sekesek,
eme ma Kindrei andrei iy ma bu-
ruwen iu ili hawen ili kandrah.
Ta idoh le, iri lau badu kon mun-
yak banyolom sese badan bwe.
6 Ari ndramak winiyan babwidi
Kindrei basekesek bwe, i buku
iy batehei iri budon tan mara-ei
handru bala tan bwe. Buku are
lau anya kili hawe Kindrei badeh,
iy katehei budon mara-ei kili tan,
tasah iy Kindrei handru udu aliy,
ma iy edeu ndramas ili tiri lau
asilah iy handru.
7 Nowa atehei iri budon tan
mara-ei ili le ta Kindrei, eme iy
i tanan iri saba lakou iy bany-
olom bwena bwe kameh asahan
hamon. Iy anuhun boho Kindrei,
iy eme bwidi ndron ra-ei ta aseben
iy, udun hawe nadun oro mara-
ei ala bolon. Ta budon tan i ta
Kindrei le badeh, iy atehei iri lau
marakon badu kon munyak ala ta
mada sahou, ma Kindrei aloh iy
lau mwasin labai ta madan, tasah
ta kandriyen tiri budon tan mara-
ei ili le Kindrei.
8 Abraham atehei budon tan
handru in ta Kindrei, eme ma
bwidi iy anuhun boho Kindrei
aloh iy ta ili kon ari nane doh,
Kindrei ndratandrakan ta edeu ili
tan. Iy ruwani kon tan amwenen,
iy bala tanan saba kon handru
kameh iy ili aliy bwe. 9 Abraham
atehei iri budon tan mara-ei han-
dru, eme ma iy manyah i buku
ndramak badu kon leheleh udu
bolo kon ta tandrakan nane doh.
Ndrahunen badeh, udu bolo balei,
i buku le Aisik uru Jekop. Uru
akohok tandrakan ta Kindrei i
buku le Abraham le mene akohok.
10 Abraham amekes i buku doh,
tasah iy atondrok kon tinan labai

nane doh, Kindrei le abudon, ma
iy ndratahiy na iri lakou boto-on
labai, ma winiyan bandra-i bwe.

11 Abraham ndrasahan alon
kabwe, ma Sara ale winiyan bato-
ou nah bwe, arile Abraham atehei
budon tan mara-ei handru udu
ta Kindrei le ari, iy ta amekes iri
lakou marakon badeh, in hamon
le tiri tandrakan tan mwena.
Eme ma Sara tuwi nadun mwan.
12 Handru, Abraham ndrasahan
alon ai, ma iy ari nadun bwe.
Ma iy ale mirihik ta imek, arile
lundriyen iri badeh, ndrasahan
solo-an labai, i buku le iri ndrau
anya udu kandrah, ma i buku le
on udu bada babi, ari ndramak
winiyan bandromwei bwe.

13 Iri lau marakon nane atehei
budon tiri in ta Kindrei winiya le
len iri amak. Iri mene are ndra
kon munyak, arile iri bandrei saba
lakou nane Kindrei tandrakan ta
edeu i tiri bwe. Iri sekesek labai
ili tiri lakou nane udu ndra len,
eme iri asehek sahou randra le i
buku doh, "Ahi badu dah bwe, ahi
badu kon leheleh labai, ahi ame
kon munyak dah ta manyah le."
14 Buku taha anuhun iri lau asehek
sahou i buku doh, taha ndratanan
ai, iri lau kede-eh asilah munyak
tiri handru. 15 Buku iri abudon
ta munyak tiri are aliy bwena,
iri badeh, winiyan ala hamon a
munyak tiri ja. 16 Arile, koha iri
ndrapwe ta ala kon mwasin labai
ja udu kandrah. Ta idoh le, Kin-
drei bwilin bama ta iri aloh iy Kin-
drei tiri bwe. Tasah, iy ndranyuri
kon tinan labai ta iri ala ado aliy.

17-18 Abraham atehei budon tan
mara-ei handru in le ta Kindrei,
kabatana Kindrei mene none iy.
Kindrei mene tiye Abraham, ta iy
katehei nadun Aisik ki nyara sa-
lom, eme ma Abraham anya kedeu
nadun ari le nane doh ki nyara
salom kili ta Kindrei. Handru,
Kindrei mene ndratandrakan iy i
buku doh,

"Lundriyem oro hamon kameh
asahan solo-an labai, in ha-
mon ta san ta nadum Aisik
amwenen." *Jenesis 21:12*

I buku iy kidi Aisik, ano iy kate-
hei iy ki buku salom kili ta Kin-
drei, badeh, iy ndrasani san ta
lundriyen oro ta asola ndra-au.
Arile, bwe, Abraham badeh ate-
hei budon tan abadok labai in ta
Kindrei, eme ma iy anya kedeu
Aisik ki nyara salom kili ta Kin-
drei. 19 Abraham tanan, idah
kameh Kindrei winiyan mete-ei
Aisik imek, winiyan amak ja. Taha
kasehek kundruh kili buku doh:
Abraham ndrandrei nadun Aisik
imek udu bolo lek ndrame loken
ja.

20 Aisik atehei budon tan mara-
ei handru in ta Kindrei. Iy ndrala
alon labai, iy eme tiye Kindrei
ta nyosowani Jekop uru Iso. Ta
nyosowan doh, iy asehek ta lakou
kameh asahan turu hamon.

21 Jekop atehei budon tan han-
dru in ta Kindrei. Mirihik Jekop
anya kimek, iy atehei nyosowan i
ta nadu Josep uru ma la-uh, ano
iy baramak hamon. Iy tawi iy ales
na kandro tan, ma iy atudun nyara
Kindrei.

22 Josep atehei budon tan mara-
ei handru in ta Kindrei. Mirihik ta
iy anya kimek badeh, iy asehek ta
hamon kameh iri lau badu Isra-el
kameh ruwani Ijip, ma iri au. Ma
iy tiye iri ta bwese ndruwin ale ki
hawe iri kahiy kili kon Kenan.

23 Tama Moses uru tinen atehei
budon turu udu ta Kindrei, eme
tine Moses atehei iy, uru ame any-
olom iy nadu mwasin ndra-au ai.
Eme ma uru ame tone iy amai
winiya bun taloh, tasah uru banoh
ta uru ba-en hamon ta batanau ta
kabin badu Ijip bwe.*

24 Moses asahan i lau-en, iy ate-
hei budon tan in ta Kindrei, iy

* **11:23:** Batanau ta kabin mene badu Ijip i buku doh: Nadu iri lau badu Isra-el mwan mari, tine iri atehei iri, badeh kadi iri kamak.

baso-ok ta iri lau aloh iy kadok† ta boho kamen ta kabin badu Ijip, bwe. 25 Iy atehei budon tan boto-on labai ta bwese maha-an hawe iri lau ta Kindrei. Iy bwalen ta in hamon tiri kandriyen ndra-in ta sekesek, ta winiyan bado luwen bwe. 26 Moses atehei budon tan i buku doh: Buku iy andrei bwilima ta nyara Mesaya,‡ idoh le kameh udu bwele-en labai ja ta sowa iri lakou marakon badu Ijip. Tasah, iy abudon boto-on labai ta sihinen mwasin kameh Kindrei edeu, eme iy anya kales boto-on kudu le buku doh.

27 Moses atehei budon tan handru in ta Kindrei, iy eme ruwani Ijip, ma iu ili kon rakon ja. Kabin badu Ijip ibolosen i tan, arile iy banoh iy kabin doh bwe. Iy atehei budon tan in ta Kindrei nane doh, i buku iy anyolom iy amwenen, arile taha lau winiyan banyolom iy na mada taha bwe. Eme ma iy ales boto-on labai ta iri none marakon nane Kindrei edeu iy tan.

28 Moses ale atehei budon tan boto-on labai in ta Kindrei, ta iy kameh aseben iri lau tan badu Isra-el. Eme ma iy tiye iri Isra-el ta adi sipsip ta nyamon ta Pasoba, ma katah ndraye sipsip kili mada kou ta asiu tiri. Eme ma angelo ta idi lau amak kameh winiyan badi nadu iri kadok bwe, ma iy kameh winiyan bame mirihik ta asiu tiri Isra-el nane ndra udu aliy bwe.

29 Budon tiri Isra-el handru in ta Kindrei, eme ma bwidi iri adek are gwa ndras aloh Retsi are bilisiu ala bilisiu i buku iri adek are kon soboren. Arile iri lau badu Ijip an hamon tiri Isra-el ame anya kamekes bahun kili tiri, arile iri marakon atuh ma iri amak.

30 Iri Isra-el atehei budon tiri boto-on handru in ta Kindrei, eme iri asar ala ame awudi kowah tinan badu Jeriko, iri amekes na bek. Iri adek ala ame awudi kowah tinan nane doh winiya len ma ndro taloh. Eme ma kowah doh atohou ili andri.

31 Rahap, iy badih ari ta bada belei, arile iy atehei budon tan boto-on handru in ta Kindrei, iy eme aseben uru lau la-uh badu Isra-el mene ala anya kanyolom saba lakou handru udu bolo kon Jeriko. Eme ma iy bamak bwe, bala buku iri lau nane banuhun boho Kindrei bwe.

32 Ya, saba lakou ja kameh jo kasehek? Len winiyan bwai, jo kameh winiyan basehek nyala Gidiyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Debit, Samuwel ma hawe iri propet bwai. 33 Oro lau doh atehei budon toro handru in ta Kindrei. Eme ma, oro banoh ta ari bahun bwe, oro adi iri lau solo-an tiri kabin rayah ja amak, oro ale andrei lakou nane Kindrei tandrakan ta edeu i toro. Oro ale ndremenya Kindrei ta atondrok oro, eme ma oro tawi boho iri layon ta winiyan baimon oro bwe. 34 Jih anya laba tinan ma nyarahan labai, eme iri akahei oro ala bolo jih, arile jih basulumwi oro bwe. Iri lau anya kadi oro na bainat, arile oro atobwak au laleyah. Oro nyamu oro bwe, arile udu hamon ja, nyamu oro asahan, ya oro ame asahan boto-on labai ta bahun. Eme ma oro tikahei iri lau ta bahun badu kon rakon ja au.

35 Oro badih rayah badeh, atehei budon toro handru in ta Kindrei,

† **11:24:** Kabin badu Ijip badeh, nadun ari le badih. Ma nadun badih nane doh eme nyowo-ei Moses asahan buku kadok tan. Ta san doh, Moses winiyan akohok nyaran tinan udu Ijip. Arile Moses bwalen akohok nyaran i buku doh. Tasah, iy anyolom iri lau badu Isra-el badeh, amekes gok buku iri bonyo-ou. Eme ma iy sani san ta boho kamen ta kabin doh, ma iy iu ili hawe iri Isra-el ma bwese maha-an hawe iri. ‡ **11:26:** Boho iri Grik iri aloh Krais. Boho iri Hiburu iri aloh Mesaya. Moso boho kon ma la-uh i le randra: Ndramak Kindrei atehei iy eme ta asahan kabin ma ta aseben iri lau tan marakon ame hamon.

eme ma lowa oro badih nane ndra-
mak, amak ame awas ja. Oro lau
rayah mene ala bolo asiu lulik, ma
iri lau ta amekes bahun badeh,
bwidi bada oro mara-ei andra-i
labai, amekes ili ili winiya le oro
amak. Tasah, iri lau ta amekes
bahun ndratiye toro, buku oro
katubuni kona oro kili ta Kindrei,
iri kameh winiyan tolowei oro au
laleyah. Arile, oro bwale oro ta
adeu kona oro i ta Kindrei, eme
ma oro aso-ok ta are ndra bolo
asiu lulik, winiya le oro amak. Oro
abudon anya, oro kameh amak are
bolo lek toro ame awas ja, ma oro
kameh akohok koha oro mwasin
labai ja. 36 Oro rayah ja, iri bo-
bose oro, ma a-um oro na malou
sakabuk i bek. Ma oro rayah ja,
iri bawei oro na sen, ano atehei
oro ala bolo asiu lulik. 37 Oro
rayah ja, iri orowei oro na bek
ma oro amak. Iri mwetehei oro
rayah, iri aso-ei oro rayah na no-o
samen madan. Oro rayah badeh,
oro adek ala ame, ari asumwe oro
bwe, toro lakou bwe. Oro taliye
ku-i sipsip ma ku-i me ndra-in i
kalawi oro. Iri lau batondrok oro
bala mwasin bwe, iri atehei maha-
an ma sisi-in ili le toro. 38 Eme ma,
oro adek laleyah ala aton ado kon
ari lau bado aliy bwe. Asumwe oro
udu bolo mandrei solo-an labai,
ma oro ado lek udu bolo mandrei
ndra bek le, ma oro ado bolo lek
laba tinan udu bolo munyak. Ya,
oro lau doh mwasin labai ja ta
mada Kindrei, ma iri lau badu kon
munyak, iri winiyan bala buku
oro lau nane atehei budon toro
mara-ei in tan bwe.
39 Iri lau mwan ma iri badih
marakon doh atehei budon tiri
handru in ta Kindrei! Eme ma,
iy anya, nyara iri badeh, mwasin
handru ta madan. Iri bwena
mene ado kon munyak, arile iri
bakohok iri lakou mwasin i buku
Kindrei tandrakan ta edeu ili tiri,
bwe. 40 Tasah, mwena mene
Kindrei lowosani lakou ari doh
mwasin labai tataha marakon.
Eme iy bwalen ta iri lau mwan
ma iri badih mwena doh kasa-
han mwasin kare mwena tataha.
Iy aso-ok taha badeh, kasahan
mwasin labai hawe iri, ma taha
marakon ka le se kakohok lakou
nane iy ndralowosaniy tataha.

12

Tama taha Kindrei

1 Iri lau mwan hawe iri badih
bwena mene awudi taha are le
alih i buku asi kandrah, eme iri
leheya taha ta kandriyen ta budon
tataha kili ta Kindrei. Eme ma
taha kamani iri lakou ale tawi
taha winiyan basakaliye boto-on
bwe, ma taha karuwani iri kan-
driyen ndra-in marakon ale tawi
taha ihis. Eme ma, taha kamekes
ndrine taha kabadok ta sakaliye
ta akohok lakou mwasin doh, Kin-
drei ndraleheyani taha sakaliye ta
aliy. 2 Taha katehei mada taha
kili le ta Jises, i buku le ndramak
sakaliye ta nyorei, madan badeh,
anyolom ili le bwena tan. Iy le
ari kati budon tataha ma bwena,
ma hamon kameh iy bwidi kun-
druh ta iri budon tataha marakon
ano, ma udu mwasin labai ja. Iy
ndrabwese-ei bwilima ta iri tatahi
iy ili bada kei tondreh, arile iy
babudon ta aliy bwe, tasah iy
tanan hamon kameh iy udu ta
sekesek ta iri lakou marakon iy
ndrabwidiy. Na idah iy ndra-
manyah udu bada koyeu loboho
mine Kindrei salin. 3 Taha katehei
iri budon tataha marakon kili le
ta Jises. Iy ales boto-on labai ta
iri lau atehei kona iri i tan ta kan-
driyen ndra-in tiri. Eme ma, taha
sawoyah ta asehek sahou ma taha
satobwak.
4 Handru, aha amekes bahun ta
kandriyen ndra-in iu, arile bahun
aha amekes badeh, ndraye aha
bamou bwe, ma aha bamak bala
buku Krais imek bwe. 5 Buku sah?
Sebwe aha ndramani sahou udu
bolo buk ndrabun asehek, Kindrei
badeh, aloh taha nadun amwe-
nen:

"Naduk, buku Laban amekes ari kandriyen ewek tam ta leheya ou, ou sabudon anya, idoh lakou ndra-in. Buku iy edeu maha-an ewek tam ta amekes ou amwenen, ya ndrinem sandra-i sala ta iri maha-an doh.

6 Tasah, ou ndratanam, buku Laban aso-ok ari ndramak, eme kameh iy aseben ta leheya iri kandriyen mwasin i tan. Buku iy andrei ndramak doh i nadun amwenen, iy kameh a-um iy, ta leheya ma batanau iy ta asahan ndramak mwasin." *Tanan 3:11-12*

7 Handru, Kindrei badeh, aso-ok iri lakou ndra-in doh kasahan tataha, ta amekes taha kamwenen ma taha kado le. Tasah iy amekes kandriyen doh eme tataha i buku ndramak amekes ili ta nadun amwenen. Tama taha iri mwasin, len marakon badeh, iri batanau taha ta iri kandriyen ma lakou mwasin. 8 Kindrei batanau nadun iri marakon, eme buku iy babatanau aha bwe eh, idah aha ndratanan ai, aha badeh, nadun handru bwe. Aha i buku iri nah laleyah badu san. 9 Tama taha iri badu kon munyak, iri batanau taha, eme taha beleben iri kahis. Mwasin ja ta taha mari kala le bahandra tondrok ta tama taha badu kandrah, eme ma koha taha kameh ta udu le buku doh. 10 Tama taha badu kon munyak dah, iri batanau taha sese luluwen bwe, iri amekes i buku iri abudon mwasin. Arile Kindrei batanau taha ta iri kandriyen mwasin ta aseben taha handru, tasah iy aso-ok taha kala ndrabun ki buku le iy. 11 Len ta adeu maha-an eme tataha ta batanau taha, taha basekesek bwe. Ndrine taha atona maha-an labai. Arile, len ta batanau taha marakon ndrano, taha kameh amekes kandriyen mwasin handru ta mada Kindrei, ma ndrine taha kameh udu mwasin.

12 Na idah aha kales kamwenen! Kati aha satotoreh ja! 13 Eme, "Aha kadek san monen." *Tanan 4:26*

Ya, i buku ari ndramak iy badek bamwenen bwe, iy kameh edek amwenen ja.

Taha katadau ndruwi taha ta ales

14 Aha marakon kanone ka-en hamon ta kandriyen ta lau marakon kamanyah kare le se. Ma aha kabadok ta an hamon ta kandriyen mwasin ta are mada Kindrei. Buku aha bamekes bwe eh, aha kameh winiyan banyolom Laban bwe. 15 Aha katondrok aha kamwenen, kora-on aha katehei kona aha kili ta tikisiy ta Kindrei mene edeu eme tataha. Tasah, kora-on ari mwan, o, ari badih kamekes kandriyen ndra-in kili buku doh, ma katehei maha-an kewek taha, ma aha kamekes kandriyen ndra-in kili ta budon ta Kindrei. Iri mwan, o iri badih doh, i buku ra-ei kei ato-ou salin nyakadan, ma iy kameh kabwidi kandriyen tiri lau ta Kindrei solo-an labai kandra-i.

16 Mada aha kaleu ta ndramak iy in hamon ta kandriyen ta karei. Kora-on ari ndramak katehei konan kili ta Kindrei, i buku le Iso mene, iy anya kisih nyamon san rasan le, eme iy atehei iri lakou marakon mwasin ta iy winiyan akohok i buku iy kadok, ta iu laleyah. 17 Aha tanan, udu ja iy anya kakohok iri lakou doh kili hamon. Arile taman anya, winiyan bwai. Iso eden san solo-an labai ta akohok nyosowan kili hamon, arile iy ari madasan ja ta amekes ja bwai.

18 Len ta taha ame hawe Kindrei, lakou asahan tataha bala buku asahan tiri lau badu Isra-el bwe, iri mene ala mirihik ta mandrei aloh Sainai. Iri ame ado mirihik ta mandrei doh, iri winiyan anuhun ma atona iri lakou mari doh handru. Eme ma iri anyolom jih taladan ili loken, ma lulik hutuun tinan labai, ma jor atohou a

tinan. 19 Eme ma iri lau marakon
badu Isra-el anuhun boho Kindrei
badeh, i buku ndrah eden tinan
labai, eme bwidi iri anoh labai.
Eme ma iri asehek ili ta Moses
i buku doh, “Ahi bwale ahi ta
anuhun boho ndramak doh ja.”
20 Iri anoh labai, tasah Kindrei
mene asehek ili tiri i buku doh,

“Buku ari ndramak o me le anya
kili bwele-e mandrei kodo-
oh, aha kandrei bek, ko-
rowei iy kimek ki-iu.” *Eksodus 19:12-13*

21 Eme bwidi iri marakon anoh
labai ta lakou nane iri anyolom,
eme Moses ale asehek, i buku doh,

“Jo inoh labai eme bwidi jo to-
toreh.” *Dutoronomi 9:19*

22 Arile, aha bala basahan
ta lakou i buku doh bwe le.
Aha ndrame ndrasos mandrei ta
Sayon, eme aha ala kon tinan ta
Kindrei kameh udu le buku doh,
kon tinan Jerusalem udu bolo
kandrah. Aha ndrame ndrasahan
hawe iri angelo ma nyaran bwe,
ame atukum ta sekesek. 23 Idah
aha ndruni iri nah Kindrei aso-
ok iri tinan labai, nyara iri iy
ndratorowenei udu bolo buk
tan udu kandrah. Eme aha
ndrasilahei Kindrei amwenen,
iy atehei lau marakon are ta
mada sahou. Ma malawi iri
lau ale mwena mene ndramak,
Kindrei aloh iri lau mwasin, ma
iri ndrasahan mwasin labai ta
madan. 24 Eme aha ndrasilahei
Jises ale, iy le ari adeh amekes
sahou randra le ha-un ta Kindrei
hawe taha. Eme ma ndrayen le
bwidi sahou randra le abadok.
Ndrayen doh udu bwele-en labai
ja ta ndraye Ebol, tasah ndraye
Ebol leheya i buku doh: Ndramak
ari kameh kakonohei ndra-in doh.
Arile, ndraye Jises bwe. Ndrayen
amou ta akunoh iri kandriyen
ndra-in tataha mari iu.

25 Bale aha ki-in taha, kora-
on aha katunuhun, ma aha ba-
en hamon ta boho Kindrei bwe.
Tasah, ma bwena mene Kindrei
ere bwele-e mandrei Sainai ase-
hek sahou boto-on ili tiri lau badu
Isra-el are kabede mandrei doh,
arile iri tebelese bohon. Eme ma,
na bolo len bwena mene doh, iri
winiyan batobwak ma bateleyani
ndramas ta kandriyen ndra-in tiri
bwe. Na idah, Kindrei udu kan-
drah, ma iy asehek sahou boto-on
labai ja eme tataha. Buku taha ate-
hei kona taha i tan, taha winiyan
batobwak ma bateleyani ndramas
ta kandriyen ndra-in nane doh
bwe, handru en. 26 Kindrei asehek
sahou ma bwena badeh, kurutuwe
bohon le bwidi kon munyak doh
totoreh. Arile, na dah, iy ndratan-
drakan,

“Jo kameh nyokoda kon munyak
san rasan ja; kon munyak le
bwe, jo kameh nyokoda kon
munyak ma hawe kandrah
ale.” *Hagai 2:6*

27 Sahou doh, “san rasan ja” iy
leheya taha i buku doh: Iri lakou
bwena Kindrei mene amekes
buku kandrah hawe munyak,
na idah iy nyokoda, iri lakou
ale doh kameh ano, ma winiyan
bado ja bwe. Arile iri lakou iy
bandrokonya bwe, badeh iri lakou
handru badu kandrah, kameh ta
are le buku doh, winiyan ba-au
bwe. 28 Ya, taha kadeu wurah kili
ta Kindrei, tasah taha ndrasahan
iri lau ta are bahandra tondrok
ari, badeh, winiyan bandrokonya
ma babwidiy bandra-i bwe. Taha
badeh katudun nyaran ki-in
hamon ta kandriyen iy amwenen
aso-ok; taha kanoh ma kabeleben
iy, 29 tasah,

“Kindrei tataha badeh, iy i buku
jih ta asun lakou ano iu.”
Dutoronomi 4:24

13

Taha kaso-ok nadu tine taha iri rayah ja

1 Taha samani kandriyen ta aso-
ok nadu tine taha iri rayah ja
i san ta nyara Jises. 2 Aha

samaniy ta asumon iri lau badu
kon leheleh ame bolo kon tam.
Aha ndratanan, bwena mene iri
lau rayah amekes i buku aliy, ma
iri andrei iri angelo rayah ala asiu
hawe iri, ma tondrokei iri. Ar-
ile, iri bala tanan ta angelo eme
bwe, iri anya ndra ndramak awas
le ai. 3 Aha kabudon iri lau ta
Kindrei rayah ado bolo asiu lulik.
Aha kabudon iri, i buku aha ado
bolo asiu lulik hawe iri ale. Aha
kabudon iri lau ado ta maha-an
solo-an, aha katehei aha i buku
aha bwese maha-an hawe iri ale.
4 Tasou badeh, lakou ari mwasin
handru. Eme ma kandriyen aha
amekes ta tasou, badeh, kudu
mwasin labai ta mada Kindrei.
Kora-on aha amekes ndra-in ili
ta budon ta Kindrei. Tasah, aha
ndratanan, hamon kameh Kin-
drei edeu ndramas ndra-in ili tiri
lau mwan ma badih amekes kan-
driyen ta karei, ma iri lau amekes
laleyah ta bolo tasou tiri.

5 Mada taha salikis ta luk. Iri
saba lakou nane taha ndrakohok
ma tataha udu aliy badeh, ndra
winiyan ai. Kindrei ndratan-
drakan,

"Jo winiyan bamani aha bwe-en,
ma jo winiyan bakahei aha
bwe." *Dutoronomi 31:6*

6 Eme ma, taha winiyan amekes
budon tataha abadok, ma amekes
i buku le ta sahou udu bolo buk
ndrabun asehek,

"Laban kede-eh iy aseben jo.
Jo winiyan banoh bwe.
Iri lau kameh winiyan bamekes
kandriyen ndra-in bame tek
bwe, ma iri winiyan bab-
widi jo bamani seben ta Kin-
drei bwe." *Wari 118:6-7*

7 Aha samani iri lau ta Kindrei
nane a-en mwena taha, iri mene
leheya aha ta sahou ta Kindrei.
Aha kabudon saba kandriyen asa-
han ta manyah ma tekedek tiri, ma
aha katehei budon taha ki buku le
iri.

8 Kandriyen ta Jises Krais badeh,
bala randrah bwe, iy i buku le
bwena mene, iy i buku le na
dah, ma iy ta udu le buku doh.
9 Eme ma aha satehei aha sala
bolo iri sahou solo-an, eme ta
ariu budon taha, ma aha mani
san mwasin ta Kindrei. Kindrei
amekes kandriyen mwasin labai
eme tataha, ma idoh amekes taha
abadok ta a-en hamon tan. Buku
taha a-en hamon ta iri batanau
ta beleben nyamon solo-an labai,
idoh baseben taha ta a-en hamon
ta Kindrei bwe. Tasah kandriyen
doh, baseben iri lau bwena mene
ba-en hamon ta aliy bwe le. 10 Jises
Krais badeh, salom tataha. Eme
ma iri pris a-en hamon ta batanau
ta Moses ma iri amekes salom
tiri kahis le, iri winiyan bako-
hok seben mwasin ta salom tataha
nane doh bwe.

11 Tinan tiri pris amekes gok
udu bolo asiu balei ta Kindrei,
iy andrei ndraye sipsip ma bu-
lumakau, eme iy tiyani ndra nane
doh ili bolo asiu ndrok ndrabun
ndrabun labai ta amekes salom
ta talou kandriyen ndra-in tiri iu.
Arile, sali iri sipsip ma bulumakau
nane doh badeh, iri sulumwiy an-
drakak iu udu ndra manan, bado
bolo kon bwe. 12 Jises ale ako-
hok sisi-in tinan labai udu manan
loboho madasan ta kon tinan,
bado bolo kon amwenen bwe. Iy
amekes i buku doh, ta amekes
iri lau marakon asahan ndrabun,
ma ndrayen amou ta akunoh taha
ame hamon ja. 13 Eme ma taha
karuwani iri lau rayah nane anya
ka-en hamon ta kandriyen ta sa-
lom tiri Juwis. Taha kamani iri,
ma kame hawe Jises Krais. Idoh
i buku taha ala are manan ale,
ma taha kabwese bwilima i buku
le iy bwese. 14 Udu bwele-e kon
munyak dah, taha ari kon tinan ta
udu le buku doh bwe, arile taha
atondrok kon tinan ari doh kameh
asahan hamon.

15 Eme ma taha kasekesek ta
Kindrei ta nyara Jises, ma taha
kadeu sekesek doh kili tan kudu
le buku doh, i nyara salom tataha.

Salom nane tataha amekes dah, i
buku sahou ta atudun nyaran, ma
ta leheya kandriyen tan mwasin
kili tiri lau mari. 16 Aha samaniy
ta amekes iri kandriyen mwasin
ili tiri lau mwan hawe iri badih.
Buku iri rayah, tiri lakou bwe, aha
kaseben iri. Kindrei aso-ok iri kan-
driyen doh, tasah kandriyen doh
ale asahan salom mwasin labai ta
madan.
17 Aha kanuhun boho iri lau ta
Kindrei nane a-en bwena taha,
aha ka-en hamon ta saba lakou
iri aso-ok aha kamekes. Tasah,
iri atondrok aha, ano iri kameh
asehek ili ta Kindrei ta tondrok
tiri i buku sah. Eme ma aha
kanuhun sahou tiri. Buku aha
amekes i buku doh, iri kameh
winiyan sekesek ta ateu gok tiri,
ma iri winiyan batona maha-an ta
aliy bwe. Ya, buku iri basekesek
ta atondrok aha bwe, idoh kameh
winiyan basebenei aha bamwe-
nen bwe. 18 Aha kasolom kili
ta Kindrei ma kandremenya iy ta
aseben ahi. Ahi ndratona ndrine
ahi ere mwasin labai ta madan.
Eme ahi anya kadek kamwenen
bolo len marakon. 19 Jo aso-ok
aha kasolom kili ta Kindrei, ta iy
kaseben jo, eme ma, jo kameh
winiyan ewek hamon suwi ta any-
olom aha ja.

Salom

20-21 Kindrei mene mete-ei La-
ban tataha Jises. Eme ma iy
asahan ndramak mwasin labai ta
atondrok taha mwan ma badih
buku sipsip. Tasah, ta ndrayen
mene amou, eme iy tutuniy ma
bwidi sahou randra le doh abadok
ta ere le buku doh. Kindrei badeh,
kati manyah mwasin tataha. Eme
ma, jo aso-ok iy katehei iri kan-
driyen mwasin mari doh kewek
taha, ta aha ka-en hamon ta
tanan tan. Ma jo aso-ok, iy
kaleheya kandriyen mari kasahan
bolo taha, buku iy amwenen aso-
ok. Kandriyen doh asahan ta Jises
Krais, iy amwenen aseben taha ta
amekes. Taha katudun ma ka-
masiye nyaran kudu le buku doh.
Handru!
22 Aha nadu kawas tek. Jo
aso-ok aha kanuhun kamwenen
ta iri sahou jo ndratorowenei
ndrawek taha ta amekes budon
taha kabadok. Tasah la-ukei nane
jo atorou ndrawek taha se lawe-en
bwe.
23 Jo anya kasehek tado i buku
doh: Iri ndrandrei nadu tine taha
Timoti ndrame manan ta asiu lu-
lik. Buku iy asahan hawek suwi,
idah kameh aru ma la-uh kameh
awek ta anyolom aha.
24 Aha katiye sekesek taru ma
la-uh kili tiri lau ta Kindrei a-
en mwena taha, ma hawe iri lau
mwan ma badih marakon ta Kin-
drei. Iri lau badu kon munyak
tinan Itali tiye sekesek tiri ewek
taha ale.
25 Tikisiy ma iri kandriyen
mwasin mari kudu hawe aha lau
marakon ta Kindrei.

La-ukei JEMIS torowenei Sahou Tanan

La-ukei ta Jemis dah badeh, sahou solo-an ndra mwasin le udu aliy. Jemis atorou la-ukei dah ta aseben taha mwan ma badih ta Kindrei aseker areu kon munyak dah, ta taha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen mwasin. Iy asehek sahou sokek ta aseben taha mwan ma badih ta akohok budon mwasin, ya taha katunuhun sahou tan kamwenen.

Jemis asehek sahou boto-on i buku doh: Are lau atehei budon tan boto-on in ta Jises, iy winiyan ba-en laleyah bwe. Iy kameh amekes kandriyen mwasin i ta ndramak ari ja. Idoh kameh leheya buku none iy ndramak doh, budon tan boto-on handru i ta Kindrei.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek (*1:1*)
Budon ma tanan (*1:2-18*)
Taha kanuhun ma ka-en hamon ta sahou ta Kindrei (*1:19-27*)
Taha kamekes kandriyen mwasin randra le kili tiri lau marakon (*2:1-13*)
Ou atehei budon ki-in tan ma ou amekes lahou tan (*2:14-26*)
Tanan tataha ma sohowa taha (*3:1-18*)
Ndramak atehei budon tan boto-on labai in tiri lakou badu munyak (*4:1–5:6*)
Taha kasolom ma taha kabe-en le (*5:7-20*)

Taha badeh, kales boto-on tiri none, ma taha kameh ado mwasin labai hawe Kindrei

(Kalan 1:1-18)

1 Jo Jemis, jo ndramak ta lahou ta
Kindrei hawe Laban Jises Krais. Jo
atorou la-ukei dah ma edeu seke-
sek tek ewek taha mwan ma badih
mari badu boho kamen ma ronoh
la-uh badu Isra-el aseker areu bolo
kon munyak mara-ei nane dah.

Iri none badeh, ta amekes taha abadok

2 Ya, ado nadu tine, buku iri
none ndra-in solo-an asahan tado,
mwasin ta ado kasekesek le. 3 Ado
ndratana ado, buku iri none ndra-
in solo-an doh asahan tado, badeh,
kandriyen ta none ndrine ado,
ta atadau aha ta ales boto-on ta
budon, ma a-en hamon ta sahou
handru ta Kindrei. 4 Buku none
ado atehei budon handru in ta
Kindrei, ma ado a-en hamon ta sa-
hou handru, idoh kameh winiyan
sebenei ado ta ales boto-on, ta iri
lakou anya kasahan tado. Eme
ma, ado kameh asahan lau handru
ta Kindrei, ma winiyan barah ta
lakou mwasin tan bwe.

Ndramak, iy aso ta budon iy kasolom

5 Buku none rayah lau areu
rewa ado, aso ta budon mwasin,
oro badeh, kasolom ki ta Kindrei,
ya Kindrei winiyan sebenei
oro. Tasah, Kindrei ale edeu
lakou solo-an eme tataha lau,
hawe iy winiyan edeu budon
mwasin ewek taha, ya iy winiyan
babolosen bala tare lau nane
ndremenya iy ta budon mwasin
bwe. 6 Arile, ndramak ale
ndremenya Kindrei doh, iy
katehei budon tan handru, ma iy
sabudon solo-an, ya iy kasolom
ki ta Kindrei. Iy samaniy, ya
iy satehei budon buku doh,
“Kindrei kameh atehei lakou
doh eme tek deh bwe?” Tasah,
ndramak iy edek na budon la-
uh, iy badeh, buku none mada
bayau ale jor oloh, ma atohou ili
eme. 7 Ndramak buku doh satehei
budon anya Kindrei kameh atehei
ari lakou i tan, winiyan bwe.
8 Budon ta ndramak doh bameles
ba-en rasi bwe, ya iy badek ta
budon ari le bwe.

Jemis edeu sahou i tiri lau ndra-in hawe iri lau nadu batun

9 Iri lau mwan ma badih ta
Kindrei, buku iri, tiri lakou bwe,
iri badeh, kasekesek, tasah udu
budon ta Kindrei badeh, nyara
iri tinan labai. 10 Arile, iri lau
nadu batun, iri badeh, sasekesek le ta aliy. Iri kasekesek
ale, buku Kindrei karuwani iri
lakou mari nane, iri tawiy udu
mine iri ki-iu mara-ei. Tasah, iri
kameh amak buku kanyeu awa-is
na beyeh; luk nane doh winiyan
basebenei oro na bolo len doh
bwe. 11 Ya, taha tanan, an anya
eme loken badeh, nyarahan labai,
ma sulumwi bwidiu asara mara-
ei. Buwa bwidiu mari badeh, iroh
ili andri, ma kone iri iu mara-ei.
Idoh i buku le, iri mwan ma badih
tiri lakou solo-an labai, iri kameh
amak, udu ndra bada gok solo-an
solo-an nane iri amekes.

Kindrei amekes mwasin eme tataha ya iy baliu taha ta amekes kandriyen ma lomondra ndra-in bwe

12 Kindrei kameh winiyan
nyosowani ou are lau, buku ou
ales boto-on handru ta bwese
iri maha-an. Ma iy kameh edeu
kohan handru i ndramas i tiri ta
udu le buku doh. Kindrei badeh,
ndratandrakan ndrala tare lau
nane atehei budon tiri mara-ei in
tan ma aseken iy labai.

13 Ya, aha kanuhun! Buku lakou
kanone kasore ndrine ari mwan o
badih ta ariu iri ala ta amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in, iri sasehek anya,
“Kindrei badeh, anya kanone jo
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in doh.”
Arile bwe, idoh badeh, sahou
wendreya. Kandriyen ndra-in
badeh, winiyan baruwi Kindrei
bwe, ma Kindrei badeh, winiya
banone ta ariu ari mwan o badih
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in bwe.
14 Arile, ndrine taha mari ari ari
badeh, atadau ma ariu taha. So-
ok tataha ndra-in amwenen nane
doh badeh, indrek taha ma wen-
dreya taha ta amekes kandriyen
ma lomondra ndra-in. 15 Ya
nadah, jo anya kasehek sahou
sokek ari i buku doh: Kandriyen
ta ndrine taha towodau badeh, i
buku badih atehei nah udu ndri-
nen eme len. Nyara badih doh
badeh, “Kandriyen ta ndrine ndra-
mak towodau.” Ya, nyara nah
doh badeh, “Kandriyen ndra-in.”
Na len kandriyen ndra-in asahan
i tinan, iy badeh, leheya kan-
driyen ndra-in asahan, iri aloh
imek. 16 Ado mwan ma badih ta
Kindrei badu hawek handru, kora-
on ado katawi iri kandriyen ta
wasai badeh, kawendreyani ado.
17 Iri lakou hawe ndramas mwasin
labai mari badeh, marakon badu
kandrah eme andri. Ya, tama
taha Kindrei badeh, mesekei lo-
madan marakon badu kandrah, iy
le amwenen badeh, suni iri lakou
marakon mwasin doh eme andri
tataha. Iy badeh, mwasin labai
ma iy batobolowe kandriyen tan
bala bame bwe, buku ari lakou, an
bwidi malawi iri asahan, an anya
ya tobolowe malawi iri lakou a
lawe ano a mo-on ja. Arile Kindrei
badeh, batobolowe iy bala bame
bwe, iy ta udu le buku doh. 18 Na
budon tan le amwenen, iy bwidi
taha asahan nadun na sahou tan
handru, ma iy asahan tama taha.
Handru, iy atehei sahou tan eme
tataha, eme ma taha atehei budon
tataha mara-ei in le tan. Iy amekes
i buku doh, ta taha kare bwele-e
lakou marakon iy ndramesekei.

Buku taha atehei budon tataha handru in ta Kindrei, idah kameh taha amekes iri kandriyen mwasin ale

(Kalan 1:19–5:6)

Taha badeh, kanuhun sahou ma ka-en hamon ta aliy ale.

19 Ya aha badeh, kabudon
kamwenen! Aha nadu tine mwan
ma badih tek handru, aha katehei
ndranye aha suwi ta anuhun
sahou. Arile, aha sabobo-ap ta
amekes sahou. Ma ndrine aha
ale satowodau ta losen suwi.

20 Tasah, kandriyen ta losen udu
bolo ndrine taha mwan ma badih
badeh, bamesekei kandriyen
mwasin Kindrei aso-ok bwe.
21 Eme ma, aha badeh, karuwani
iri kandriyen ndra-in ta karei ma
lomondra ndra-in nadah asahan
solo-an labai udu bolo ndrine
iri mwan ma badih. Ma aha
katehei aha ka-au ka andri mara-
ei ta akohok sahou nane Kindrei
ndratahiy udu bolo ndrine aha.
Sahou le doh badeh, winiyan
andrei malawi aha mara-ei eme
hamon ja.

22 Jo asehek sahou boto-on ewek
taha badeh, i buku doh: Kora-
on aha anuhun sahou doh la-
leyah. Aha badeh, ka-en ha-
mon ta aliy ale. Buku bwe eh,
badeh, aha ndrawendreyani aha
le ai. 23 Tasah, are mwan o
badih iy anuhun sahou ta Kin-
drei doh, ya iy ba-en hamon ta
aliy bwe, iy badeh, i buku ndra-
mak anyolom madan amwenen
udu bolo torowe. 24 Iy anyolom
madan amwenen mara-ei, arile
iy ili hamon ja amekes lakou i
le buku iy amekes bwena ndra-
au, ya se luwen bwe, iy badeh,
ndramani kone madan nane udu
bolo torowe ja ai. 25 Arile, sa-
hou ta Kindrei udu bolo tarou
malen ma hawe sahou mwasin
badeh, amekes gok ta atokos kan-
driyen ndra-in iu, ma bwidi taha
ado mwasin. Batanau doh badeh,
amwenen mara-ei. Buku taha
mwan o badih anyolom batanau
doh amwenen ma a-en hamon
ta sahou tan handru, ma Kin-
drei kameh winiyan amekes iri
gok mara-ei tiri mwan o badih
nane asahan mwasin labai. Ma
iri mwan ma badih buku doh
badeh, iri winiyan banuhun sahou
laleyah doh bwe, ma maniy suwi
labai. 26 Buku none ari mwan o
badih iy anya, iy lau ta Kindrei ma
iy atudun iy handru, arile iri ba-
tondrok boho iri bamwenen bwe,
iri ndrawendreyani iri amwenen,
ya eme ma budon hawe salom tiri
doh badeh, ari moson ta aliy bwe.
27 Tasah, kandriyen ta lau ta Kin-
drei badeh, amwenen mara-ei, ma
ari lomondra ndra-in bado budon
ta tama taha Kindrei bwe, i buku
doh: Taha badeh, kabudon ma
katondrok iri nah, tama iri ma tine
iri ndramak, ma hawe iri badih,
udu iri ndramak, ma kaseben iri ta
bwese maha-an tiri. Ya, lakou ari
ale i buku doh, taha badeh, kan-
tondrok tekedek tataha kamwe-
nen, idah kameh kandriyen badu
kon munyak winiyan baruwi taha
bala bolo ndraka-an bwe.

2

Taha badeh, kamekes kandriyen mwasin ki ta lau marakon

1 Aha nadu tine mwan ma badih
tek amwenen, aha ndratehei
budon taha ndra-en ta tinan
tataha Laban Jises Krais. Iy Laban
ta lakou mwasin mara-ei badu
kandrah. Eme ma, kora-on aha
kabo gok ta amekes kandriyen
mwasin ili le tiri lau nyara iri
tinan, ma aha atehei kona aha
ili tiri mwan ma badih nyara
iri bwe. Aha badeh, kamekes
kandriyen mwasin randra le
kili tiri mari. 2 Buku none ari
ndramak asini awin moroyan, ya
iy anyuhi kandro minen ari i bolo
bek nyikilikin iri amekes na bek,
ewek bolo asiu ta ndrahu tukum
taha, ma hawe ndramak ari, awin
tan ndraka-an, ewek bolon ale.
3 Ya, aha kameh amekes mwasin
i ta ndramak nane awin tan
moroyan ma bek nyikilikin udu
kandro minen kameh anya, “Ou
ame manyah ado bada bwabwai
mwasin dah.” Arile, aha kameh
tiye i ta ndramak nane awin tan
ndraka-an, anya, “Ou ala ales an
kabwek kodo-on op, bwe ou ame
manyah an bada kamus mirihik
ta katik kada-ah.” 4 Buku aha
amekes kandriyen i buku doh ta
bokoro-ei i ndramak nane tan ari
lakou bwe, badeh, aha ndrabwidi
kandriyen ndra-in kabwe. Idoh
i buku aha ndralebelei iri lau ta

Kindrei rayah na budon ndra-in
taha. Aha badeh, babudon anya
iri ale buku aha, ma aha amekes
kandriyen mwasin i buku doh i
tiri, bwe. Aha le amwenen badeh,
aleben aha ta anuhun sahou tiri,
ma idoh badeh, bamwenen bwe.
5 Aha nadu tine mwan ma badih,
aha kanuhun. Kindrei badeh,
ndralebelei iri lau, tiri lakou bwe
badu kon munyak badeh, ta iri
kameh are mwasin labai ta budon
handru in ta Kindrei. I buku
le Kindrei bwena mene ndratan-
drakan i buku doh, iri mwan ma
badih doh atehei budon tiri in
tan handru ma aseken iy labai,
iy kameh bwidi iri asahan lau
tan, ma iy atondrok iri. 6 Arile,
aha badeh, atehei bwilima ili tiri
lau nane, tiri lakou bwe. Aha
kabudon doh kamwenen. Are
lau handru bokoro-ei aha ma
atehei maha-an ewek la-u aha
ma aluwi aha ala ta mada sa-
hou? Iri le nadu batun badeh,
amekes iri lakou doh. 7 Ya, Kin-
drei ale badeh, ndratehei nyara
Krais mwasin labai ndra-en la-u
aha. Arile, are lau handru bobose
nyara Krais? Iri nadu batun, iri
ateu luk solo-an udu mine iri.
8 Buku aha a-en hamon ta
batanau ari le mwasin nane
Kindrei atehei eme tataha anya,

"Ou aseken iri lau ari ari badu
hawem, i le buku ou aso-ok
ou le," *Lebitikus 19:18*

idoh mwasin. Jo ari sahou ta aliy
bwai. 9 Arile, buku aha apwai
iri lau ta Kindrei a rabuk doh,
rabuk doh, eme ma aha atondrok
iri mwan ma badih nane tiri luk
solo-an ai, ya aha atehei kona aha
ja ili tiri lau nane tiri lakou bwe,
badeh, aha ndrabwidi kandriyen
ndra-in kabwe, ma aha ale badeh,
ndrabokoro-ei batanau ta Kindrei.
10 Ya, sahou dah handru. Tasah,
buku ari ndramak anya, iy in ha-
mon ta sahou batanau mara-ei,
arile iy bokoro-ei sahou batanau
ari le udu bolo oro sahou batanau
ta Kindrei mara-ei, Kindrei anya
iy badeh, ndrabokoro-ei batanau
mari ndrandra-i kabwe. 11 Taha
ndratanan, Kindrei badeh, asehek
anya,

"Aha tasou badeh, samekes kan-
driyen ta karei." *Eksodus
20:14; Dutoronomi 5:18*

Ma iy ale asehek anya,

"Ou sadai ndramak samak." *Eksodus 20:13; Dutoronomi 5:17*

Ya, i buku ou bamekes kandriyen
ndra-in ta karei bwe, arile ou adai
ndramak ari imek, ou amwenen
badeh, asahan ndramak ari ndra-
in labai ta bokoro-ei batanau ta
Kindrei. 12 Ya, aha kasehek sa-
hou mwasin, ma ka-en hamon ta
kandriyen mwasin, tasah Kindrei
kameh edeu lau mari ala ta mada
sahou, buku le iy mene ndra-
batanau taha bwena i buku doh,
"Aha badeh, kaso-ok iri mwan ma
badih rayah ja, i buku ou aso-ok
ou le amwenen." 13 Tasah, i buku
ari mwan o badih, iy batikisi iri
lau rayah ja bwe, udu bada len
Kindrei atehei iy ere ta mada sa-
hou, idah kameh Kindrei winiyan
batikisi iy bwe le. Arile, are mwan
o badih, iy abudon iri mwan ma
badih rayah ja, ma amekes kan-
driyen mwasin ili tiri, iy amwenen
kameh winiyan eme len ta mada
sahou. Tasah, kandriyen ta tikisiy
badeh, udu bwele-en labai ja, ta
kandriyen ta adeu maha-an i la-u
ndramak.

Buku none kandriyen ta budon bamekes lahou mwasin bwe, iy badeh lakou laleyah

14 Aha nadu tine mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei, buku ari taha
anya, "Jo atehei budon tek mara-
ei badeh, in le ta Jises Krais,"
arile iy badeh, bamekes kandriyen
mwasin ma ba-en hamon ta budon
handru bwe, eme budon handru
ta i ndramak doh badeh, ari
moson bwe. Sebwe iri budon
handru buku doh badeh, winiyan
basebenei ndramak ales udu
mada sahou ta Kindrei hamon
kameh eme bwe. 15 Buku ari
lau ta Kindrei, iy badu hawe

ado, iy tan ari kalawin ma nan
nyamon bwe, 16 ya ari badu bolo
ado badeh, tiye i tan i buku doh,
“Kindrei kanyosowani ou ma iy
kudu hawem! Ou satikisiy labai,
ndrinem kudu le kudu, Kindrei
winiyan sebenei ou, iy winiyan
silahei tam kolau mwasin ma
nam nyamon mwasin.” Ya, sahou
laleyah doh kameh baraseben oro
barala buku sah handru bah?
17 Kandriyen ta budon handru
tataha badeh, buku le aliy ale.
Buku budon taha handru baluwi
budon taha ta amekes kandriyen
mwasin ma aseben iri mwan ma
badih rayah ja bwe, ya budon taha
handru badeh, kameh ari moson
bwe, i lakou laleyah. Ya, buku taha
bamekes gok mwasin ta aseben
ndramak ari ja bwe, budon tataha
badeh, ari katin bwe.

18 I buku ari ndramak anya,
“Lau rayah badeh, tawi ihis
budon handru, arile lau rayah
ja badeh, amekes kandriyen
mwasin. Sebwe budon ma la-
uh doh i le randra.” Jo kasehek
ki buku doh, “Buku none ou
atehei budon tam boto-on i ta
Kindrei, arile ou tanam ta amekes
kandriyen mwasin bwe, ki buku
sah handru jo ki tanan kandriyen
ta budon tam in ta Kindrei nane?
Arile, jo anya kamekes kandriyen
mwasin ale, ya kandriyen mwasin
doh kameh leheyani budon tek
boto-on in ta Kindrei nane.”
19 Buku none ou badeh, atehei
budon tam anya, Kindrei badeh,
ari le. Mwasin. Arile, badeh,
lakou laleyah. Tasah, iri malawin
ndra-in abudon buku aliy ale,
ya iri anoh ma totoreh, tasah
Kindrei kameh atehei iri ala ta
mada sahou, ma iri kameh ala
bolo jih. Ya budon tiri le nane
winiyan bamesekei iri asahan
mwasin ta mada Kindrei bwe.
20 Ou lolo-ou ndramak, buku ou
atehei budon tam le in ta Kindrei,
ya ou bamekes kandriyen mwasin
Kindrei aso-ok ja bwe, budon tam
badeh, ari moson bwe. Sebwe ou
anya atanam le ta kati sahou dah
nadeh? Mwasin ta ou anuhun
sahou badu bolo buk ndrabun
asehek i buku doh: 21 Bwena mene
tubu taha Abraham atehei nadun
Aisik i bwele-e mada koto-ok anya
ki nyara salom ki ta Kindrei. Eme
ma, udu kabatana doh badeh,
Kindrei anyolom lahou tan, ma iy
aloh Abraham ndramak mwasin
labai ta madan. 22 Aha kanyolom
kamwenen. Budon hawe kan-
driyen ta Abraham badeh, asahan
ari le. Budon tan mara-ei badeh,
asahan eme lewan, in hamon le
tiri kandriyen mwasin iy amekes.
23 Buk ndrabun badeh, asehek i
buku doh,

> “Abraham atehei budon tan han-
> dru in ta Kindrei, eme ma
> Kindrei aloh iy ndramak
> mwasin mara-ei ta madan.”
> *Jenesis 15:6*

Ya Kindrei ale aloh Abraham
badeh, i buku, “Kawas tan
handru.” Ya, kati sahou “atehei
budon tan mara-ei in ta Kindrei”
doh badeh, asahan eme lewan ta
kandriyen nane Abraham amekes
i ta nadun Aisik. 24 Ya idah aha
ndratana aha, Kindrei basehek
anya ndramak kameh asahan
mwasin na budon tan le bwe, iy
badeh, aso-ok budon tam hawe
kandriyen ta gok tam ale kudu
mwasin ta madan.

25 Buku Rahap badeh, badih ta
madasarah, iy tone uru lau ma
la-uh mene Josuwa suni uru ala
ta anyolom bolo kon Jeriko, ya
Rahap leheyani uru a hamon a
san ari ja. Ya idoh le, iy asahan
mwasin na kandriyen tan ta tone
uru lau ma la-uh nane doh. Ya Kin-
drei bwetenei kandriyen ta Rahap
nane, ma iy aloh iy badih mwasin
ta madan.

26 Taha ndratanan, buku malawi
taha ruwani bada taha mwan o
badih, badeh basa taha le kameh
erah udu api. Buku le, are mwan
o badih atehei budon laleyah, ya

budon tan doh bamekes ari kan-
driyen mwasin bwe, budon ta iy
mwan o badih doh badeh, ndrasa-
han i buku bada kei, kohan aliy
bwe.

3

Taha kalomondra sahou tataha kamwenen

1 Aha nadu tine mwan ma badih,
aha mari sasahan ndramak ta
bwena ta leheya iri mwan ma
badih ta kandriyen Kindrei aso-
ok. Tasah, udu bolo len ta Kindrei
aleben kandriyen tiri mwan ma
badih mari, iy ale kameh seleya
amwenen labai iri gok tataha lau
nane ta areu bwena ta leheya iri
mwan ma badih mari. 2 Na len ari,
ari taha badeh, abudon ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in, ma taha atalei.
Arile, kandriyen doh badeh, asa-
han tataha mari. Buku ari mwan o
badih basehek rayah sahou ndra-
in bwe, iy badeh, lau mwasin
handru, ya iy winiyan tondrokei
badan ma kandriyen tan mara-ei.
3 Taha badeh, adeu hayen ranah
i tondreh in boho hos, ta amekes
iy ki-in hamon ta budon tataha
ta adek. Taha badeh, atondrok
boho iri, ya ta kandriyen doh le
badeh, taha atondrok bada hos
doh mara-ei ta iy in hamon le
ta budon tataha. 4 Aha kabudon
ale ta ndron lahek tinan atas bolo
ndras. Ndron laba tinan, ya jor
laba tinan atohou badeh, tubuluhi
iy amai iu ili bolo ndras. Ya kulik
tan badeh bos nadu bwisik labai.
Arile, buku ndramak ta ateu kulik
anya kili adai o sam, iy badeh,
awoha le ili loboho heh iy anya
ndron katas kili aliy. 5 Idoh i
buku kalime taha, iy badeh lakou
ari nadu bwisik badu bada taha,
arile iy badeh, nyaladan labai ta
amekes lakou mara-ei andra-i, ma
ta atudun iy ale. Taha tanan,
buku nadu katala jih sese le badeh,
winiyan sulumwi lokei ma bu-
ruwen andrakak ano iu.

6 Kalime taha badeh i buku
jih, iy nadu bwisik ereu bolo
boho taha. Arile, iy badeh, ta
amekes kandriyen ndra-in solo-
an asahan tataha, ya iy badeh,
winiyan tubuni bada taha mara-ei
amekes kandriyen ndra-in labai,
i buku jih nyarahan ta asun iri
lakou. Jih doh badeh, buku le jih
ta Kindrei, winiyan bamak bwe,
ta asun lau na len hamon. 7 Ya,
iri mwan ma badih badeh, an-
drei ma nyohonei iri lakou mari
badu munyak dah, buku iri bwisir
badu lokei, iri sirih, mwak, hawe
iri lakou badu bolo ndras. Eme
ma iri tondrokei iri lakou mari
doh, ma mesekei iri anuhun sa-
hou, ma a-en hamon ta budon
tiri. 8 Arile, are mwan o badih
iy badeh, winiyan batondrokei bo-
hon amwenen bwe. Len mara-
ei boho taha badeh akeh sahou
ndra-in solo-an labai, ma sahou
doh badeh, i buku le lakou ndra-
in nyakadan ta adai lau amak.
Lakou doh badeh, idih udu boho
taha. 9 Taha atudun ma adeu
wurah i ta Laban hawe tama taha
Kindrei badeh, na boho taha. Ma
na boho taha le amwenen badeh,
taha aten iri lau. Taha amekes
kandriyen ndra-in buku doh, ar-
ile Kindrei badeh, mesekei kone
taha mari asahan i buku le iy
amwenen. 10 Sahou ta atudun
nyara Kindrei ma aten badeh,
udu boho taha amwenen eme len.
Aha nadu tine mwan ma badih,
kandriyen doh ndra-in mara-ei,
taha samekes. 11 Aha kabudon
kamwenen. Gwa lakon hawe
gwa ndras, uru winiyan ado mada
munu kaloh ari le ame len, deh
bwe? 12 Bwe, gwa lakon hawe gwa
ndras, uru mala-uh winiyan bado
munu lek ari le ame len bwe. Ya,
aha nadu tine mwan ma badih,
jo anya kandremenya aha, kei ra-
ei iri aloh pik, winiya ato-ou olip
deh? Bwe.

Are mwan o badih tanan mwasin udu tan, iy kameh amekes kandriyen mwasin

13 Buku rayah mwan o badih
areu ndrokowa aha, budon ma
tanan mwasin udu tiri, ya tekedek
tiri badeh kasahan mwasin, ma iri
winiyan bamekes lakou laleyah
ma batudun nyara iri bwe. Ma iri
mwan ma badih rayah ja kameh
winiyan anyolom kandriyen
mwasin iri amekes. 14 Arile, buku
aha abudon ta totowa budon ndra-
in taha ili tiri mwan ma badih
rayah ja, ya len mara-ei aha abo
gok ta a-en hamon ta san ndra-
in ta atudun nyara aha amwenen
ta udu bwele-e iri rayah ja, aha
ta wendreya ma kandriyen taha
badeh, bokoro-ei sahou handru ta
Laban. Aha samekes kandriyen
doh ndri-iy. 15 Iri budon hawe
tanan doh badeh, bado kandrah
bame andri bwe. Iri lakou doh
badeh, badu kon munyak le
amwenen. Iri asahan ta ndrine
taha ndra-in bwena, ma balik in
bwena ta aliy. 16 Aha kanuhun!
Are lau ale ta lomondra ndra-in
ma ta ndrakok udu tiri, iri lau doh
badeh, ta amekes lakou laleyah
ma ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in.

17 Arile, iri tanan ma lakou
mara-ei mwasin taha akohok
badeh, udu kandrah eme leheya
taha kamekes kandriyen mwasin
ki buku doh: Taha kasahan ha-
un, ma taha kamekes mwasin ki
ta nadu tine taha iri rayah ja,
taha kanuhun sahou tiri mwan ma
badih rayah ja, taha katikisiy lau
rayah ja, taha kamekes mwasin ki
tiri, ma taha badeh, sawasai. 18 Iri
mwan ma badih aso-ok labai ta
ado hawe iri lau rayah ja badeh,
iri doh badeh, ka-en hamon ta
kandriyen mwasin labai, ma idoh
ale, aseben ndrine iri lau rayah ja
udu le udu. Buku taha amekes iri
kandriyen i buku doh, idoh i buku
ndramak atah buwa kei ili bolo
bilin tan; udu hamon ja badeh,
ato-ou salin solo-an ma asahan
mwasin mara-ei.

4

Iri mwan ma badih ta aso-ok kandriyen badu kon munyak labai, iri doh badeh, ta amekes bahun i ta Kindrei

1 Saba lakou handru ale amekes
bahun hawe losen udu bolo
ndrokowa aha? Sebwe iri
kandriyen ta ndrine aha ato-
ou ta losen suwi, badeh, udu
bolo oda aha, ma amekes bahun
hawe budon ma tanan mwasin
ta atondrok bada aha mara-ei.
2 Aha aso-ok lakou solo-an labai,
arile aha bakuhi ari bwe, eme
ma aha adai iri lau amak, arile
aha bandrei saba lakou tiri nane
aha aso-ok bwe. Mada aha alikis
iri lakou ma aha ada aha le
amwenen. Arile, aha bandrei
bwe, tasah aha bandremenya
Kindrei ta aliy bwe. 3 Buku
aha asolom i ta Kindrei ta lakou
aha aso-ok, ya aha bakuhiy bwe,
tasah budon taha bamwenen
bwe. Ya, aha asolom laleyah i ta
Kindrei ta akohok lakou nane ta
aseben ndrine aha, ma ta amekes
aha kasekesek. 4 Aha badeh,
ndraruwani Kindrei, i buku le
badih ndraruwani udun, ya iy
ndrasahan badih ta madasarah.
Buku ari mwan o badih, iy aso-
ok kandriyen badu kon munyak
labai, iy lau le doh kameh baseken
Kindrei bwe. Sebwe, aha tana
aha bwe nadeh? Jo katiye taha
ja, buku none ari ndramak anya
kasahan kawas ta kandriyen badu
kon munyak, iy ndrasahan lau
ta bahun i ta Kindrei. 5 Buk
ndrabun ndratiye, i buku doh,
“Malawin mwasin nane Kindrei
atehei udu bolo taha, len mari
iy aso-ok taha ka-en bahandran
amwenen.”* Aha anya, sahou
dah, sahou laleyah nadeh? 6 Arile,
Kindrei badeh, tikisi taha tinan

* **4:5:** Boho Grik basehek bame lewan bwe, ta nyala sahou dah. Eme ya lau ra-on anya moson ta aliy i buku doh: Malawi taha nane Kindrei atehei in bolo oda taha, len mari, iy mesekei mada taha alikis ta lakou ndra-in solo-an labai.

labai. Eme ma buk ndrabun tiye i
buku doh,
"Kindrei badeh, bwalen iri lau ta
atudun nyara iri amwenen
i loken, arile iy badeh, tik-
isiy, ya iy amekes mwasin i
tiri lau ale atehei nyara ma
so-ok tiri i andri mara-ei."
Tanan 3:34
7 Eme ma, aha badeh, katehei aha
amwenen ka-au kala andri mara-
ei kala kado bahandra Kindrei.
Aha kales boto-on ma karuwani
iri kandriyen ndra-in badu mun-
yak, balik nane amekes kede-eh,
ma iy kameh ruwani aha, ma
iy atobwak iu. 8 Aha badeh,
kala mirihik handru ta Kindrei,
ya iy kameh eme mirihik handru
taha. Aha lau mwan ma badih
ta lomondra ndra-in ma ta karei,
kandriyen taha badeh, kasahan
mwasin i buku ndramak sikine
minen asahan ha-un ja. Buku
budon taha i lundra, baden eh,
aha karuwani budon ndra-in nane
udu ndrine aha badeh, ki-iu ai.
9 Buku aha ame mirihik ta Kindrei
badeh, ndrine aha katikisiy, ma
aha kaden handru ta kandriyen
ndra-in nane aha ndramesekei.
Aha are lau mwan ma badih ehe-
en na idah, aha katubuni ehe-en
kasahan ki ndrelen ja, ya sekesek
ja badeh, kili ta tikisiy. 10 Ta mada
Kindrei badeh, aha katehei aha ka-
au kala andri mara-ei. Buku aha
amekes i buku doh, iy kameh mani
ndra-in taha, ma suruni aha au ala
loken mara-ei labai.

Taha sorou sahou sala la-u ndramak ari ja

11 Aha nadu tine mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei, aha badeh,
saluhe iri lau ta Kindrei. Are
mwan o badih, iy aluhe o asehek
nadu tinen iri rayah ja, iy badeh,
aluhe batanau amwenen. I buku
aha orou sahou i ta batanau, ou
badeh, bado bahandra batanau
ja bwe, tasah ou ndrasahan
buku ndramak ta anuhun sahou,
ma ou asehek i bada batanau
amwenen. 12 Kindrei le adeh,
atehei kandriyen malen i mine
Moses, ya iy le ari badeh, ndramak
ta anuhun sahou tataha. Ya
iy winiyan sebenei taha, ma iy
winiyan idi ndramak imek. Ya aha
anya, aha sah bah? Ya aha orou
sahou i bada lau rayah ja?

Taha badeh, sasahan nyaladan labai

13 Aha kanuhun! Jo anya kase-
hek nyala aha lau ale asehek i
buku doh, "Sebwe na idah deh,
na bi-i, jo kameh ili kon tinan,
ya jo kameh amekes ari lahou tek
winiya jaha ari. Ta lahou tek
doh kameh taha winiyan akohok
luk solo-an labai ta aliy." 14 Aha
badeh, amekes iri sahou doh, ar-
ile aha badeh, bala tanan ta saba
lakou handru kameh asahan na
bi-i bwe. Koha taha badeh, i
buku kasu-er, asahan, ano nawin
bwe, iy ndra-au ja. 15 Sebwe
mwasin ta aha kasehek ki buku
doh, "I buku Laban aso-ok, ahi
kameh ado awas, ma ahi kameh
winiyan amekes iri lakou nane ahi
abudon ta amekes." 16 Arile, aha
bwese nyara aha i loken labai, ya
aha arah ta leheya iri lakou aha
amekes. Ma aha asehek anya, "Ahi
le ai." Kandriyen buku doh badeh,
ndra-in labai.
17 Aha kabudon kamwenen,
buku aha ndratanan ta kandriyen
mwasin aha anya kamekes, arile
aha bamekes bwe, badeh, aha
ndrabwidi kandriyen ndra-in
kabwe.

5

Sahou batanau dah ili tiri lau nadu batun

1 Ya idah jo anya kasehek
taha lau nadu batun. Aha
kabudon kamwenen ta iri maha-
an laba tinan kameh asahan
taha hamon, ya aha kaden ma
kanyar aha. 2 Iri sanuw taha
mara-ei ndrabola, ma ndranyem
ndrani kolau taha mara-ei ndrano
ndra-au. 3 Bek nyikilikin hawe
silba taha badeh, ndrandra-i,

ma oro kameh leheyani ndra-
in taha eme lewan, ma ani oda
aha i buku jih. Saba lakou aha
ndratondrokei ma ndratukumwiy
kameh ano na len hamon. 4 Aha
kanuhun kamwenen! Iri lau ta
asoh nyamon badu bolo bilin taha
badeh, aha ndrawendreyani iri,
ya aha tawi luk tiri ranah nane
ta sihine iri, ya sihine iri ranah
nane aha tawiy, badeh, aloh i
ta Kindrei ta konohei kandriyen
ndra-in taha. Ya ndrelen tiri lau
ta gok nane ndrasahan ndranye
Laban, iy boto-on labai. 5 Len mari
aha areu kon munyak, aha akohok
iri lakou solo-an mwasin mwasin
labai ma aha sekesek ta aliy. Ya
aha aimon nyamon tinan, ma
bwidi aha apar. Idoh, buku none
lau ale anyohan bou apar, ano
kameh iri adai iy ta aimon. Idoh
i buku le len ta Kindrei ndrame
mirihik ta anuhun sahou. Kora-
on iy kidi aha ale. 6 Aha badeh,
atehei iri lau mwasin ala ta mada
sahou, ano aha adai iri amak. Ya
iri bateleya mine aha bwe, ma
iri bamekes bahun bawek taha ja
bwe.*

Taha badeh, kabadok ma kasolom kili ta Kindrei ma katondrok Laban eme hamon

(Kalan 5:7-20)

Taha kales boto-on ma kabe-en Laban ta eme hamon

7 Eme ma aha nadu tine mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei, aha katehei
ndrine aha handru kili ta Laban,
ya aha kabwese iri maha-an, ma
kabe-en iy ta eme hamon. Aha
tana aha, ndramak tan bilin ereu
aliy, iy kameh abe-en nyamon
mwasin asahan aliy. Iy kameh
atehei ndrinen handru, ya iy ereu
le abe-en ur hawe an, uru amekes
gok turu. Hamon ta aliy, iy bar-
ala barakohok sali nyamon tan
ai. 8 Aha ale, ndrine aha kudu
mwasin, ma kado le katondrok ta
bwese iri maha-an anya asahan
taha, tasah len ta Laban ta eme
hamon badeh, ndrame mirihik.

9 Aha nadu tine mwan ma badih
ta Kindrei, aha sanunu-uh ma
satebelese hawe nadu tine aha
iri rayah ja. Kindrei kameh asa-
han buku ndramak ta anuhun
sahou, ma iy kameh atehei aha
ala ta mada sahou. Tasah, iy
badeh, ales udu le madasan taha!
10 Aha nadu tine, aha kabudon
oro propet bwena mene, oro mene
atiye sahou ta nyara Laban. Kan-
driyen tiri badeh, mwasin labai
ta aseben taha. Iri lau ta kaliu
badeh, banuhun sahou toro bwe,
ma iri amekes kandriyen ndra-in i
toro propet doh. Arile, oro atehei
ndrine oro udu mwasin ta bwese
iri maha-an. Aha badeh, kandrei
kandriyen toro doh, ma ka-en ha-
mon ta aliy. 11 Taha badeh, asehek
i buku doh, “Iri lau badeh, ate-
hei ndrine iri ta bwese iri maha-
an, iri sekesek ma ado mwasin.
Tasah, iri badeh, banoh ta a-en
hamon ma batebelese sahou ta
Laban bwe. Iri a-en le hamon ta
sahou tan handru.” Aha mara-ei
badeh, ndranuhun ma ndratanan
kundruh ta Jop. Iy ale atehei
ndrinen, ma bwese iri maha-an
marakon asahan tan. Ma aha
tanan, udu hamon badeh, Laban
amekes mwasin i tan ja. Laban
badeh, irek ta tikisiy eme ma, iy
badai taha mwan ma badih badu
kon munyak bwe.

Taha satandrakan handru, ili loken i kandrah

12 Aha nadu tine mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei, lakou ari laba
tinan labai, jo anya kasehek
taha ma aha kamekes badeh,
i buku doh: Buku none aha
anya katandrakan badeh, aha
saloh ma sanyek sala kandrah

* **5:6:** Iri lau ta tanan ra-on anya boho Grik asehek i buku doh: Ya iri bateleya mine aha bwe, ma iri bamekes bahun bawek hamon taha bwe. Arile, iri ra-on ja anya boho Grik asehek i buku doh: Kindrei kameh amekes bahun ewek hamon ewek taha lau nane, aha ndradai iri lau mwasin nane ndramak.

o kon munyak, o saba lakou ja,
ta amekes sahou tam kabadok
handru, ta iri lau katehei budon
tiri kili le ta aliy. Buku aha anya,
“Handru,” badeh, “Handru” le ka-
i ai. Ya, buku aha anya, “Bwe,”
badeh, “Bwe” le ka-i ai. Kora-on
aha kasehek sahou “Handru” kili
bolo sahou wasai, ya idah kameh,
Kindrei edeu maha-an laba tinan
labai ewek la-u aha.

Salom ta ndramak mwasin badeh, nyamun labai

13 Buku ndramak ari tado bwese
maha-an, mwasin ta iy kasolom
kili ta Kindrei. Buku ndrine iy
ari badeh, sekesek, mwasin ta iy
kiyah wari ta atudun nyara Kin-
drei. 14 Buku ari tado ibo sik,
mwasin ta iy kaluhi oro lau an
bwena ta lau ta Kindrei kame
hawen. Ya, ta nyara Laban, oro ka-
solou ndrelekei ki badan, ma oro
kasolom ki ta Kindrei, kamesekei
ndramak nane kasahan kamwe-
nen ja. 15 Buku aha asolom, ma
atehei budon taha in ta Kindrei
handru, badeh kameh, winiyan
bwidi ndramak amwenen ja. Ya,
buku none iy ndrataku ta kan-
driyen ndra-in, Laban winiyan
mani kandriyen ndra-in tan doh.

16 Eme ma, aha ari ari badeh,
kasehek nyala kandriyen ndra-in
taha nane ki tiri lau ta Kindrei ra-
on ja. Ya aha kasolom kili ta Kin-
drei ta iy kamesekei aha kasahan
kamwenen ja. Tasah, buku are
mwan o badih, iy mwasin mara-ei
ta mada Kindrei, ya salom tan nya-
mun labai, badeh kameh winiyan
sebenei lau solo-an labai asahan
mwasin. 17 Alaija badeh, i buku le
taha dah. Iy asolom boto-on labai,
ta Kindrei satehei ur same andri,
eme ma ur bame andri bwele-e
munyak bwe, winiya jaha taloh
hawe bun onoh. 18 Udu hamon
ta aliy ja badeh, iy asolom i ta
Kindrei ja, ya kandrah atehei ur
eme andri, ya iri nyamon ateh ja
ereu bolo bilin i buku le bwena.

Ndramak ndraruwani san mwasin, taha kakohok iy keme hamon

19 Aha nadu tine mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei, buku ari taha
iy ndraruwani sahou handru ta
Kindrei, ya iy ndrataku ndrala
bolo iri kandriyen ndra-in, ya ari
tataha badeh, kandrei iy keme ha-
mon ja, nadu tine taha nane doh
badeh, amekes kandriyen mwasin
labai mara-ei ta akohok iy eme
hamon ja. 20 Aha katehei sahou
dah kamwenen kudu budon taha:
Buku ado ari ala hawe ndramak
nane ta amekes kandriyen ndra-
in, ma sebenei iy, ya iy ruwani
kandriyen ndra-in tan mara-ei, ma
iy eme hamon ta san mwasin ta
Kindrei, mwasin handru. Tasah,
nadu tine to nane doh ndrakuhi
malawin mara-ei ndrame hamon,
ya iy kameh winiyan bamak bwe.
Ta kandriyen tan doh le, Kindrei
kameh mani kandriyen ndra-in
tan mara-ei iu.

La-ukei ta PITA ramen iy atorou ma mwena Sahou Tanan

Pita atorou la-ukei dah ta atadau budon tiri lau ta Kindrei ale bwese maha-an laba tinan labai. Iy anya, iri lau ta Kindrei badeh, kabudon kili hamon ja ta sahou mwasin ta Jises Krais. Jises mene imek ma iy amak eme awas ja, ma iy mene tandrakan buku iy kameh eme hamon ja. Iri badeh, kabudon tandrakan doh ma katondrok iy eme.

Handru, iri lau ta Kindrei bwese maha-an, arile lakou doh asahan badeh, ta none budon tiri. Eme ma budon tiri badeh, kabadok kili, kili winiya le Krais eme hamon ja, ma na bolo len doh iri kameh akohok ndramas mwasin handru.

Iri Sahou Tinan

- Sahou sekesek ma hawe salom (*1:1-2*)
- Tiye kati tanan ta atondrok (*1:3-12*)
- Manyah buku lau ta kindrei ndrabun (*1:13–2:17*)
- Taha ka-en le hamon ta mweleke kati Krais (*2:18-25*)
- Are asahan lau ta Kindrei handru iy kameh bwese maha-an (*3:1–4:19*)
- Sahou batanau tiri lau a-en mwena ta lahou ta Kindrei (*5:1-11*)
- Sahou sekesek ta sahou ano (*5:12-14*)

Taha asahan lau mwan ma badih handru ta Kindrei, ma taha badeh, kamekes iri kandriyen mwasin ma atondrok iri lakou mwasin taha anya kakohok

(Kalan 1:1–2:10)

1 Jo Pita, jo aposel ta Jises Krais,
jo atorou la-ukei dah ewek taha
lau mwan hawe badih handru
ta Kindrei. Aha ndraseker i
buku iri lau ta ateheh areu bolo
kon munyak tinan tiri Pontus,
Galesiya, Kapadosiya, Esiya, ma
hawe Bitiniya. 2 Ma mwena
handru badeh, Kindrei tama
taha, iy ndratanan aha, ma iy
ndramesekei aha ndrasahan iri
lau tan handru. Malawin Ndrabun
ndrasebenei aha ta adeu koha aha
mari i ta Kindrei, ma bwidi aha
ndrasahan randrah labai ja. Ya
aha winiyan an hamon ta sahou
handru ta Jises Krais. Ya iy kameh
winiyan sikine kandriyen ndra-in
taha na ndraye Jises mene amou
udu bada kei tondreh.

Jo aso-ok Kindrei badeh, kab-
widi ndrine aha kamwenen ma
kudu le kudu mara-ei.

Kohan mwasin handru badeh, atondrok taha ereu kandrah

3 Taha badeh, katudun nyara
Kindrei, iy badeh, tama tinan
tataha Jises Krais. Iy badeh, tikisi
taha tinan labai, ma iy sebenei
taha i buku doh: Iy badeh, mene
mete-ei Jises Krais amak eme awas
ja. Eme ma, na san le doh, taha
are awas kahis ta atondrok Kin-
drei ta akohok taha ta ala ado
hawen. 4 Eme ma taha atondrok
Kindrei ta akohok taha ta ala kan-
drah hawen, ma akohok manyah
mwasin handru. Manyah nane
doh badeh, bala buku lakou badu
kon munyak kameh abola o andra-
i iu laleyah, bwe. Iy kameh udu
kandrah, ta udu le buku don ai.
5 Na boto-on tan le, Kindrei badeh,
atondrok aha ta maha-an hawe
none anya kasahan. Tasah, aha
badeh, atehei budon taha mara-
ei in tan, ma iy atondrok aha na
bolo len mara-ei. Tasah, iy anya
kakohok aha mara-ei kala kado
hawen, ma iy kameh amekes iri
lakou mari doh, ewek taha, ta Jises
kameh eme hamon ja.

6 Ya, aha badeh, abudon ta
lakou doh kameh asahan, ma aha

winiyan sekesek labai ta aliy. Handru, na idah badeh, len laween bwe, Kindrei atehei iri mahaan mara-ei doh ewek taha. Arile, aha satehei budon taha sala ta aliy. Kora-on aha karuwani sekesek mwasin nane doh. 7 Iri maha-an doh badeh, ta none iri budon taha le. Idoh i buku none le bek nyikilikin iri aloh gol; gol doh badeh, lakou ari mwasin labai. Arile, iri asun na jih ta none gol handru deh, bwe. Ma iri budon tataha badeh, sakalawi gol nane ja. Tasah, gol kameh andra-i. Handru, budon tataha badeh, buku none gol nane, arile Kindrei badeh, baso-ok gol nane bwe. Tasah, gol badeh, lakou badu kon munyak, ma gol kameh andra-i. Arile, Kindrei aso-ok budon taha boto-on ki-in tan. Eme ma, iy ndraruwani minen sese ta la-u taha, ma iri maha-an solo-an ndrasahan taha. Idoh, ta none aha le, buku aha an hamon ta Krais deh bwe. Na len Jises eme hamon, iri lau mari badu kon munyak kameh anyolom iy. Ma, i buku none aha ndratehei budon taha boto-on in tan, iy kameh kuhi aha ala bolo nyosowan mwasin. Ma iy kameh sekesek taha handru, ma bwese-ei nyara aha ili loken handru. 8 Handru, aha mara-ei badeh, batou Jises bwe le, arile aha aso-ok iy labai, eme ma na idah, aha batou iy bwe le, arile aha atehei ndrine aha ma budon taha mara-ei, ma sekesek taha laba tinan labai in tan. Sekesek doh badeh, sakalawi iri sekesek mari badu kon munyak mara-ei, ya taha winiyan basehek na boho taha bwe-en! 9 Tasah handru aha sekesek? Aha badeh, atehei budon taha boto-on labai i ta Kindrei, eme ma, kati budon taha doh anya kasahan keme lewan. I buku doh: Kindrei andrei aha ndrame hamon, buku none le iy mene ndratandrakan bwena.

10 Iri propet mene ndrasehek nyala iri kandriyen ta tikisiy nane ndrasahan taha. Iri badeh, takaleh ta atanan kati sahou ta Kindrei i buku doh: Tasah, iy anya kakohok taha kame hamon ja. 11 Malawin Mwasin ta Krais badeh, udu bolo iri propet, ma Malawin Mwasin asehek sahou i boho iri, ta iri sisi-in solo-an labai kameh Krais bwese, ma ta iy kameh akohok nyaran tinan ale. Iri propet badeh, abo gok boto-on ma ndremenya i buku doh, “Saba len handru iy ndramak ta akohok taha, kameh eme hamon?” Ma, “Saba lakou handru kameh asahan na bolo len doh?” 12 Arile, Kindrei leheyani iri propet, ta sahou oro asehek na boho oro, idoh winiyan basahan na len iri ado kon munyak dah, ma lakou nane doh kameh aseben iri bwe. Iy tiye toro ta saba lakou kameh asahan na bolo len hamon tiri mwan ma badih basahan kon munyak bwe le. Iri propet badeh, asehek sahou ta nyala iri lakou kameh asahan nadah, aha ndranuhun sahou mwasin badu boho iri lau mene ndrame ndrasehek taha ta aliy. Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei badeh, udu kandrah eme andri kon munyak, ma i la-u iri lau tan, ma iri ame atiye sahou mwasin doh kewek taha. Iri angelo badu kandrah ale, aso-ok labai ta akohok tanan ta kati sahou mwasin ta Krais.

Manyah taha kudu ndrabun, ma aha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen mwasin

13 Ya, budon taha kaleu kudu mwasin, ma aha kabudon tekedek taha kamwenen. Ya, aha katehei budon taha ki ta Kindrei ta abe-en iy, ta amekes iri lakou mwasin nane iy anya kedeu kewek taha. Idoh kameh asahan na len iri lau mari badu kon munyak anyolom Jises Krais eme hamon ja. 14 Aha kasahan ndramak ta anuhun sahou, tasah aha ndrasahan buku nadu Kindrei. Bwena mene aha budon mwasin bwe, ma

aha an hamon ta budon ndra-
in. Arile, na dah, aha sa-en ha-
mon ta budon hawe kandriyen
ndra-in taha bwena mene ja ai.
15 Arile, na idah, Kindrei ndraluhi
aha, ma aha ndrasahan ndrala
buku none nadun handru. Iy
badeh, ndrabun, ma iy ari lomon-
dra ndra-in bwe. Aha ndrasa-
han nadun, eme ma manyah taha
kudu ndrabun, ma aha kamekes
kandriyen mwasin buku le iy
amwenen. 16 Sahou ta Kindrei tiye
bwena i buku doh,

"Manyah taha kudu ndrabun, ma
aha ka-en hamon ta kan-
driyen mwasin. Tasah, jo
Kindrei, jo badeh, ndrabun
labai." *Lebitikus 11:44-45;*
19:2; 20:7

Kindrei konohei taha badeh, na luk tinan labai

17 Taha aloh Kindrei badeh,
tama taha, buku taha asolom i tan.
Iy badeh, ndramak ta ereu bwena
ta anuhun sahou, ma iy kameh
edeu sihine taha lau mari, amwe-
nen le ta gok nane taha amekes.
Ma iy badeh, babudon ou saba
lau handru, ma iy kameh winiyan
batobolowe budon tan bala bame,
bwe. Iy badeh, anuhun sahou
tataha mari na kati budon tan ari
le. Budon tan badeh, mwasin
labai. Eme ma, len mari taha
areu kon munyak dah, taha ka-
beleben Kindrei kamwenen han-
dru. 18 Ehe, aha katondrok aha
kamwenen, ma ka-en hamon ta
kandriyen mwasin. Tasah, bwena
mene aha a-en hamon ta iri kan-
driyen ndra-in, aha mene akohok
ta tubu aha iri, arile na dah, aha
ndratana aha, Kindrei ndrakono-
hei ma ndrakuhi aha ndrame len
ta kandriyen badu bwena. Iy
bakonohei aha bame hamon na
bek nyikilikin hawe silba bwe. Iri
lakou doh, lau badu kon munyak
abudon tinan labai. Arile, gol
hawe silba badeh, lakou badu kon
munyak le. Hamon kameh iri
amai au laleyah. 19 Kindrei badeh,
konohei taha na ndraye Jises Krais
amwenen, ya ndrayen doh, luk
winiyan bakonohei na aliy bwe.
Krais badeh, buku none ari sip-
sip, iy ari lakou ndraka-an badan
bwe-en. 20 Bwena mene Kindrei
babwidi kon munyak dah bwe le
badeh, iy ndranyowonyani Jises
Krais ta amekes gok ta akunoh
taha ame hamon. Ya, na len dah,
Kindrei ndraleheyani iy ndrame
lewan udu kala iy mene imek ereu
bada kei tondreh ereu mada lau
mari. Iy imek ta aseben taha lau
mara-ei badu munyak. 21 Na Jises
le badeh, aha atehei budon taha
in ta Kindrei. Iy mene ndramete-
ei Jises udu bolo lek ta imek
ndrame awas ja, ma iy ndrate-
hei nyosowan ndrabun ndrala la-
un. Eme ma, aha atehei budon
taha boto-on in ta Kindrei, ma aha
abe-en iy ta eme akohok aha ala
hawen. Ma aha kameh akohok ko-
han mwasin ma manyah mwasin
hawe Krais.

22 Ya na idah, aha ndranuhun
sahou handru nyala Krais, ma iy
ndramani iri kandriyen ndra-in
taha mari, ma aha ndrasahan lau
ha-un. Ma iy ndramesekei aha
ndraso-ok ndramak ari ja ta Kin-
drei. Aha badeh, kaso-ok ndramak
ari ja na budon hawe ndrine aha
handru na len mari. 23 Kindrei
ndratehei kohan mwasin ndrawek
la-u aha. Ma aha ndrasahan ran-
drah ja, buku none le buwa kei
ha-un ateh ereu bolo bilin. Arile,
aha basahan na buwa kei badu
kon munyak dah bwe. Buwa kei
badu munyak dah kameh, imek
ma amai iu. Aha asahan na
buwa kei Kindrei le mesekei, ma
iy kameh ereu le buku doh. Buwa
kei doh badeh, sahou ta Kindrei.
Sahou doh atehei kohan mwasin
i la-u iri lau tan, ma iy winiyan
bano bwe. 24 Sahou udu bolo buk
ndrabun tiye i buku doh:

"Taha lau mari winiyan ba-en kon
munyak dah luwen bwe.
Taha kameh amak buku

none le bwidiu. Ya nyara
taha tinan kameh taku buku
none le buwa bwidiu iroh le
eme andri, 25 arile sahou ta
Laban kameh ereu le buku
doh." *Aisaya 40:6-8*

Sahou doh badeh, iri ndrasehek ndrawek taha nane.

2

Laban iy i buku bek, kohan udu aliy

1 Aha ndrasahan ha-un ja na ndraye Jises Krais, eme ma aha karuwani iri kandriyen ndra-in. Aha sawasai, ma aha samekes kandriyen ndra-in sala ta ndramak ari ja. Mada aha salikis lakou ta ndramak ari ja, ma aha sasehek ndramak ari ja. Aha karuwani kandriyen ndra-in mari doh kiiu. 2 Taha tana taha ta iri nah nadu bwisik badeh, anya ka-un le sur ta tine iri. Aha ka buku none le iri nah bwisik aso-ok sahou mwasin ta Kindrei, ta aseben aha ta ateh na len mari. Ya sahou tan doh bamalin ba-en bolo sahou ta wasai badu munyak dah bwe, sahou doh kameh mesekei aha ado mwasin hawen. 3 Ma, aha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen nane doh, tasah aha ndratanan, Kindrei badeh, mwasin labai en. Aha asook iy buku none le iri lau aso-ok nyamon nyaman.

4 Aha kame hawe Laban. Iy badeh, buku none bek kohan in aliy, eme ma Kindrei anya kakohok bek nane ta atah asiu na aliy. Iri lau badu kon munyak anya iy lakou ndra-in, ya iri bwale iri iy. Arile, Kindrei ndranyowonyani iy kabwe, ya iy anya iy mwasin mara-ei. 5 Aha ale buku none iri bek koha iri in aliy, ma, na boto-on ta Malawin Ndrabun, iy anya kamekes aha kasahan asiu ndrabun tan handru. Ma aha kameh asahan iri pris ndrabun handru ta Kindrei, ma, na nyara Jises Krais aha winiyan adeu koha aha i ta Kindrei buku none ari lakou ta asun i nyara salom iy asook handru. 6 Buk ndrabun tiye i buku doh:

"Aha kanuhun, jo ndranyowonyani bek ari kabwe, ta
asahan ndru ta kabede asiu
ta ateu asiu kudu boto-on.
Bek doh badeh, iy mwasin
ya iy boto-on labai. Idah
jo atehei iy ereu mandrei
Sayon. Ya are lau atehei
budon tan handru in tan
kameh iy winiyan bani
bwilima bwe." *Aisaya 28:16*

7 Ya sahou nane dah ewek taha lau atehei budon taha i ta Laban, badeh, buku none bek mwasin labai en. Arile, sahou ari ja i tiri lau ale batehei budon tiri bala tan bwe, i buku doh:

"Bek ale iri lau ta atah asiu bwale
iri, na dah, iy ndrasahan
kati ndru ta ka-u asiu bek."
Wari 118:22

8 Ya buk ndrabun asehek ja,

"Bek doh kameh tono-ei kati iri
lau, ma iy kameh amekes
lau taku ereu san." *Aisaya*
8:14

Iri taku, tasah iri batehei budon tiri bala ta sahou tan bwe. Lakou doh asahan tiri, tasah bwena mene Kindrei ndratehei budon tan ta iy kameh amekes i buku doh.

9 Arile, Kindrei ndranyowonyani aha kabwe, ya aha ndrasahan pris handru ta kabin badu loken. Ma aha ndrasahan lau tan amwenen, ma iy ndramesekei aha ndrasahan ndrabun handru. Kindrei ndranyowonyani aha, ta aha kanyowonya ma kasehek kandriyen mwasin tan, iy mene ndramekes ndrawek taha, tasah iy ndraluhi aha ndrareu bolo lulik ndrame bolo kon tan, lomadan labai. 10 Bwena aha nyara aha bwe, arile idah aha ndrasahan lau handru ta Kindrei. Bwena mene aha ba-en baha tondrok ma tikisiy tan bwe, arile idah aha ndrame bahandra tondrok ma tikisiy tan.

Taha badeh, kadek kamwenen mada iri lau mwan ma badih rayah ja

(Kalan 2:11–3:22)

Taha kasahan lau ta gok ta Kindrei

11 Aha kawas tek, jo asehek sahou dah ewek taha, buku none aha areu kon munyak, kon taha bwe. Aha lau ta teteheh le, eme ma aha satehei kandriyen ta budon ma ndrine aha ndra-in saen bwena taha, ndri-iy. Tasah, kandriyen ndra-in ta budon ma ndrine aha badeh, kameh amekes bahun hawe malawi aha mwasin. 12 Buku none iri lau tana iri Kindrei bwe, orou sahou ewek lau aha, ma anya, “Aha lau ndra-in,” mwasin, iri baranyolom kandriyen taha mwasin aha amekes. Ma hamon kameh, iri barasehek anya, “Ehe, ahi badeh amekes budon ndra-in; arile, iri lau ta Kindrei doh badeh, amekes kandriyen mwasin.” Eme ma iri kameh adeu wurah i ta Kindrei, ta kandriyen mwasin taha nane, na len Kindrei eme hamon ta anuhun sahou tataha.

13 Aha kabudon sahou ta Kindrei, ma aha kanuhun sahou tiri lau ta atondrok kon. Kabin ere bwena ale aha kanuhun sahou tan ale. 14 Aha kare hamon ta sahou tiri lau an bwena ta kon rakon rakon. Kabin atehei oro an bwena ta adeu lau a ta sahou, ma adeu maha-an i tiri, buku none iri amekes kandriyen ndra-in. Ma iy ale kameh bwese nyara iri lau amekes mwasin i loken. 15 Ya, aha kamekes kandriyen buku doh, tasah Kindrei aso-ok aha kamekes kandriyen mwasin. Ma, na kandriyen mwasin taha nane, aha kameh leheya iri lau tana iri Kindrei bwe, ma ba-en hamon ta sahou tan bwe. Iri amekes wasai ma orou sahou laleyah ewek lau aha. Iri kameh bwili iri ama, ma iri winiyan basehek sahou ja bwe. 16 Kindrei ndrasihinei aha, ma aha ba-en bahandra ari kandriyen ndra-in badu munyak dah ja bwe. Eme ma aha satehei budon buku none ari ndramak ereu laleyah, ma aha amekes kandriyen ndra-in, ndri-iy. Kindrei konohei aha ndrame hamon, ma aha tan amwenen. Eme ma aha ka-en hamon ta budon tan, ma kamekes gok tan amwenen. Iy baso-ok aha ala hamon ta kandriyen ndra-in ja bwe. 17 Aha kabeleben iri lau mari, ma aha kaso-ok iri lau atehei budon tiri handru in ta Kindrei. Aha kanoh Kindrei, ma kabeleben iri kabin badu kon munyak ale.

Taha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen ta Krais, ya taha kabwese maha-an

18 Aha bonyo-ou ma lau ta gok, aha ka-en bahandra iri lau an bwena ta atondrok aha, ma aha kanuhun sahou ma kanoh iri. Aha kamekes ki buku doh ki tiri, buku none iri amekes mwasin ewek taha, o, iri amekes ndra-in, ma a-um aha ale. 19 Buku none aha akohok maha-an ta kandriyen mwasin aha amekes, arile aha bwese-ei maha-an nane doh, mwasin. Tasah, aha atehei budon ta aha a-en hamon ta seken ta Kindrei le. Eme ma iy kameh nyosowani aha na nyosowan mwasin. 20 Arile, buku none aha banuhun sahou tiri lau an bwena taha bwe, ma aha abo gok na budon taha amwenen, ya buku none iri ka-um aha, ki buku sah handru? Buku none aha bamekes bahun bala hamon tiri bwe, buku sah? Kindrei kameh sekesek ta kandriyen taha nane, deh bwe? Sebwe, bwe nadeh! Aha kameh bwese maha-an ta kandriyen ndra-in taha amwenen, arile buku none aha amekes kandriyen mwasin buku Kindrei aso-ok, ya iri a-um aha, ma aha akohok maha-an ta aliy, badeh mwasin. Kindrei aso-ok kandriyen nane aha a-en hamon ta aliy. 21 Ta kandriyen doh, Kindrei ndraluhi aha, tasah Krais mene ndrabwese-ei maha-an hawe sisi-in tinan labai

ta aseben aha, eme ma iy ndraleheyani san ndrame tataha, ya taha
ka-en hamon ta mweleke katin.
22 "Iy bamekes ari kandriyen ndra-
in hawe ari sahou wasai
basahan bohon, bwe."
Aisaya 53:9
23 Iri aluhe iy, arile iy basumon ta
luhe tiri bwe. Iy akohok sisi-in,
arile iy bamekes ari lakou ndra-
in bala hamon bala tiri lau, bwe.
Iy atehei iy i le mine Kindrei,
ndramak mwasin labai ta anuhun
sahou tataha mari. 24 Krais mene
ndrabwese-ei kandriyen ndra-in
tataha mari ere bolo odan, kala
iy mene sukik udu bada kei ton-
dreh. Iy mesekei kandriyen doh
ta sikinei taha ta kandriyen ndra-
in tataha, ma mesekei taha asahan
lau ha-un ja. Ma taha kamekes
kandriyen buku Kindrei le aso-ok,
tasah Krais ndramak ta kandriyen
ndra-in tataha, ma mesekei taha
ndrasahan ndramwenen ja. 25 Aha
mene ndranyon buku none sipsip,
ari ndramak ta tondrok iri bwe.
Arile na dah, aha ndrame hamon
hawe ndramak ta tondrok, ya iy
kameh tondrokei malawi aha ma
koha aha udu mwasin handru.

3

Sahou i tiri tasou

1 Buku none le iri lau ta gok nane
anuhun sahou tiri lau an bwena
tiri, aha badih ndratasou, aha
ka-en bahandra udu aha iri, ma
aha kanuhun sahou tiri. Tasah,
udu aha iri rayah badeh, ba-en
hamon ta sahou ta Kindrei bwe.
Mwasin, iri baranyolom aha udu
iri badeh, bamekes sahou ta aliu
budon tiri bwe. Iri anyolom
aha amekes kandriyen mwasin le.
Idoh kameh mesekei iri atehei
budon tiri i ta sahou ta Kindrei,
ma bwidi iri tubuni ndrine iri,
ma iri ame an hamon ta Krais.
2 Ma, iri kameh anyolom aha udu
iri badeh, abudon ma alelek udu
aha iri handru, ma aha amekes
kandriyen ma budon mwasin. Ma,
na kandriyen taha le iri anyolom,
iri kameh atana iri sahou ta Kin-
drei, handru. Eme ma iri kameh
tubuni ndrine iri, ma ame an ha-
mon ta Krais. 3 Aha sanyosowaniy
le bada aha badu manan, kan-
driyen buku aha tapwiu batu aha,
hawe aha adeu iri nyasou ere bada
aha, buku none lakou lomadan
labai, ma hawe iri kolau sowa
iri tinan labai. 4 Mwasin ta aha
kanyosowani bolo oda aha na iri
nyasou winiyan bandra-i bwe. Iri
nyasou doh badeh, kandriyen ta
ndrine aha udu mwasin, ma ade
aha bare len tiri lakou solo-an
asahan, bwe. Iri kandriyen doh
badeh, mwasin labai ja ereu mada
Kindrei. 5 Iri badih handru bwena
badeh, iri atehei budon tiri i ta
Kindrei. Eme ma iri anyasou iri,
ma kone iri asahan mwasin, na
kandriyen mwasin nane doh. Ma
tekedek tiri badeh, udu mwasin
bahandra udu iri, ma iri alelek
udu iri handru. 6 Buku none Sara,
iy anuhun sahou ta Abraham, ya iy
aloh Abraham, "Ou Laban tek." Ya
na dah, aha nadun ale, buku none
aha amekes kandriyen mwasin i
buku le iy. Ma aha winiyan
banoh ta udu aha bwe, buku none
iri anya ka-um aha ta kandriyen
mwasin taha.
7 Buku none aha lau tasou ale,
aha kakohok budon mwasin, ya
aha kamanyah kamwenen hawe
udu aha iri. Aha kalelek iri badih
ale, tasah bada iri badih badeh,
boto-on handru bwe. Idoh le aha
kamekes kandriyen mwasin ki tiri.
Iri badih ale kameh akohok koha
iri ma nyosowa Kindrei mwasin
hamon hawe aha mwan. Eme ma,
buku none aha an hamon ta sahou
dah, ari lakou winiyan basokei
salom taha bwe, buku none aha
asolom i ta Kindrei.

Len mari taha kamekes kandriyen mwasin ki ta ndramak ari ja

8 Sahou tek anya kano kere dan
ai. Arile, aha badeh, ndrokowa
aha ma manyah taha kudu

mwasin. Aha kaso-ok ndramak
ari ja, buku none nadu tinem
amwenen. Aha katikisi ndramak
ari ja, ma aha karuwani iri
kandriyen ta bar ndra-in. 9 Buku
none iri lau amekes ndra-in ewek
taha, aha samekes ndra-in sala
hamon sala tiri. Ma buku none
iri aluhe aha, aha saluhe sala
hamon, arile aha kasolom ki ta
Kindrei, ta iy kanyosowani iri.
Tasah, Kindrei mene ndraluhi
aha, ma iy ndratandrakan ta
edeu nyosowan mwasin ewek la-u
aha. 10 Taha ndratana taha, buk
ndrabun asehek i buku doh,

"Are lau aso-ok kohan mwasin
hamon, hawe manyah tan
kudu mwasin, iy badeh,
saluhe hawe iy sawasai,
ndri-iy labai.

11 Iy kedeu konan ki ta kandriyen
ndra-in, ma iy kere hamon
ta kandriyen mwasin, hawe
iy kabadok ta amekes
manyah tiri lau rayah
ja kudu mwasin, ma iy
kabadok handru ta amekes
kandriyen mwasin le.

12 Tasah, Laban anyolom ma
atondrok iri lau kandriyen
tiri mwasin, ma iy anuhun
salom tiri. Arile, Laban
bwalen ma iy ibolosen i tiri
lau amekes kandriyen ndra-
in, ma iy winiyan baseben
iri bwe." *Wari 34:12-16*

13 Buku none aha abo gok boto-
on ta amekes kandriyen mwasin,
are lau baramekes kandriyen
ndra-in barawek taha kameh?
14 Arile, buku none aha akohok
maha-an ma sisi-in ta kandriyen
mwasin aha amekes, mwasin, aha
kasekesek le kado.

"Aha sanoh ta ari ndramak, ma
aha sabudon sandra-i ndri-
iy labai." *Aisaya
8:12*

15 Aha kabudon le Krais, ma aha
kalelek iy, tasah iy badeh, Laban
tataha handru. Ma len mari, aha
kalokou aha ta asumon are lau,
buku none iy ndremenya, saba
kati kandriyen mwasin ereu taha,
ma aha atondrok ta aliy. Aha ka-
sumon kamunum, ma aha kalelek
iri ale. 16 Arile, aha kasumon
sahou tiri kamunum, idoh kan-
driyen mwasin. Ma budon taha
kudu mwasin ale. Ya, buku none
iri aluhe, ma adeu bwilima ewek
taha, tasah aha amekes kandriyen
mwasin ta nyara Krais, hamon
kameh iri lau nane amekes ndra-
in ewek taha, bwili iri kameh
ama. 17 Ya, buku none Kindrei
aso-ok ta taha kakohok maha-an ta
kandriyen mwasin taha amekes,
idoh lakou mwasin. Arile, buku
none taha akohok maha-an ta kan-
driyen ndra-in taha amekes, idoh
lakou ndra-in labai.

18 Aha abudon Krais ale. Kan-
driyen tan mwasin handru, ar-
ile iy akohok andra-i ale. Ma
iy badeh, ndramak, san rasan le
ta kandriyen ndra-in tataha. Iy
bamekes ari kandriyen ndra-in
bwe, arile iy ili i buku saluwe taha
ta kandriyen ndra-in tataha. Eme
ma, iy anya kakohok taha kala
hawe Kindrei. Iri adai iy, odan
buku none taha dah, arile iy amak
eme awas ja na Malawin Mwasin.
19 Iy ndrasahan Malawin Mwasin,
ma iy ili kon tiri su-u, ma iy atiye
sahou i tiri su-u ereu bolo kou
doh. Ma iy asehek i buku doh,
"Jo ndrasakalawi lakou mari, iri
mene anya kamekes kaliu keme
tek." 20 Iri su-u doh badeh, malawi
iri lau ndra-in bwena mene iri
banuhun sahou ta Kindrei bwe,
kala Nowa mene amekes ndron
tinan. Iri lau solo-an bala bolo
ndron bwe, oro lau ma ndru la-
uh le, ala bolo ndron nane doh.
Oro bamak bwe, tasah gwa eme
sebenei oro, bwese-ei ndron, ma
ndron telebek. Arile, iri lau mari
mene areu manan, amak an bolo
wadah tinan. 21 Gwa doh badeh,
i buku le gwa mene iri alomwa
aha lau a bolon. Tasah, Kin-
drei ndrandrei aha ndrame ha-
mon na gwa ta alomwa. Arile, gwa

ta alomwa doh, ta sikine badam
ndraka-an bwe, idoh ta leheya i
tiri lau mari, buku none aha aso-
ok Krais, ma aha anya ka-en ha-
mon ta kandriyen tan mwasin.
Ya, ta akohok aha ame hawe Kin-
drei handru badeh, iy ndramete-ei
Jises ndrareu bolo lek ndrame lo-
ken. 22 Ya idah Krais ndrala loken
ndrala bolo kandrah, iy ere loboho
lim salin ta Kindrei. Ma Kindrei
ndratehei nyaran ndra tinan, ma
atehei boto-on i tan, ta iy atondrok
iri angelo hawe iri lakou boto-on
handru badu kandrah ma mun-
yak. Iri lakou mari ja badeh, ereu
bahandran ale.

None laba tinan asahan tiri lau ta Kindrei ma iri akohok sisi-in

(Kalan 4–5)

4

Taha karuwani iri kandriyen ndra-in tataha bwena

1 Krais mene ndrabwese-ei
maha-an tinan labai, ta aseben
taha, eme ma aha ale kalokou aha
ta bwese maha-an buku asahan
taha. Aha katawi budon taha
ki buku le Krais. Aha sanoh ta
bwese maha-an, ndri-iy, tasah
ndramak ndrabwese-ei maha-an,
iy ndraruwaniy, ma iy kameh
bwalen amekes kandriyen ndra-in
ja. 2 Eme ma, na idah, ma i bwena,
kala aha areu kon munyak dah
kahis le, badeh, aha katehei budon
ma bada aha mari kili bahandra
tondrok ta Kindrei. Ya, aha sa-
en hamon ta budon taha badu
kon munyak ja ai. 3 Jaha solo-
an labai aha amekes kandriyen
buku iri lau badu leheleh amekes:
Aha amekes karei, ma a-en hamon
ta budon ndra-in taha. Ma aha
manyah luluwen lawe-en labai,
amekes nyamon tinan, ma aha
a-un gwa boto-on ma amekes
aha abo lolo-ou. Ma aha amekes
kandriyen ndra-in solo-an labai.
Ma aha asolom i tiri lakou laleyah,
buku none sukumada kei, ma
malawi nyam. Iri lakou doh, aha
an hamon ta aliy luluwen lawe-
en labai, arile na dah, bwili aha
ama handru ta aliy, tasah bwena
aha amekes i buku none Kindrei
taha handru. 4 Ya idah iri lau
badu leheleh mani iri atur ta
aha bamekes kandriyen ndra-in
buku le iri ja bwe, ma iri asehek
sahou ma amekes kandriyen ndra-
in solo-an ewek taha. 5 Arile,
hamon kameh iri ales areu mada
sahou hawe Kindrei, ya iri kameh
asehek nyala iri lakou mari mene
iri amekes i tan. Iy ndralokou
iy kabwe ta anuhun sahou nyala
kandriyen tataha lau koha taha
kahis le, hawe iri lau ndramak
ale. 6 Ehe, hamon kameh Kindrei
atehei lau mari ala ta mada
sahou. Eme ma sahou nyala
Kindrei ndrasahan ndranye iri lau
ndramak ale. Handru, taha lau
mari badu munyak kameh amak,
tasah Kindrei mene ndratiye, are
lau amekes kandriyen ndra-in, iy
kameh imek. Eme ma oda taha
lau mari badu munyak kameh
imek. Arile, sahou mwasin ta
Krais ndrasahan tiri lau mwan ma
badih nane, ta malawi iri kameh
udu mwasin ma udu le buku doh,
buku Kindrei ale ta udu le buku
doh.

Taha katondrok iri ndramas Kindrei ndratehei ndrame tataha kamwenen

7 Len ta kon munyak ta ano
ndrame mirihik labai, eme ma
aha kabudon kamwenen, ma
mada aha kaleu, ya aha katondrok
iri kandriyen taha kamwenen.
Idoh kameh aha winiyan asolom
amwenen. 8 Bwele-e lakou
mari badu munyak, aha katehei
kandriyen ta aso-ok ndramak ari
ja ta Kindrei kereu bwena. Tasah,
kandriyen ta aso-ok ndramak ari
ja badeh, tubuluhiy ma sakalawi
kandriyen ndra-in mari, ma
mesekei aha mani kandriyen
ndra-in tiri. 9 Ya, buku none iri lau
ra-on ja ta Kindrei ame areu hawe
aha, mwasin, aha katondrok iri

kamwenen. Ndrine aha sandra-
i ta amekes kandriyen mwasin i
tiri. 10 Aha ari, ari, ndrakohok
ndramas na Malawin Ndrabun ta
Kindrei. Eme ma, aha kamekes
gok na ndramas nane, ta aseben
lau ari ja ta Kindrei. Tasah, aha
badeh, ndrasahan lau ta atondrok
iri ndramas ari ari ta Kindrei
nane. 11 Buku none ari ndramak
ndrakohok ndramas ta Kindrei
ta tiye sahou i ta lau, iy badeh,
kasehek sahou ki ta lau, bwilin
sama ndri-iy, tasah iy badeh,
asehek buku le boho Kindrei.
Buku none ari ndramak ibo gok ta
aseben ndramak ari ja, mwasin, iy
kibo gok ma boto-on na boto-on ta
Kindrei ndratehei ndra tan. Buku
none aha amekes i buku doh, iri
lau kameh anyolom iri kandriyen
mwasin asahan, ma iri kameh
adeu nyaran tinan i ta Kindrei ta
lakou mari Krais ndramesekei. Ma
iy kameh akohok nyaran tinan,
ma iy kameh atondrok lakou mari
ereu le buku doh. Handru.

Taha kasekesek ta bwese maha-an buku none le Jises Krais

12 Aha kawas tek, na idah aha
akohok iri maha-an, ma iri lakou
solo-an asahan taha, ta none taha
ta budon taha. Mani aha satur,
ndri-iy. Ma aha sasehek anya,
“Aden! Idah saba lakou handru?
Sebwe iri lau ra-on ja ta Kindrei
bakohok iri maha-an buku none
ahi dah bwe, nadeh?” 13 Arile,
aha kasekesek, tasah aha bwese
iri maha-an buku none le Krais
mene bwese. Ya, buku none iy
eme hamon, ma nyaran i tinan,
ma lomadan asahan eme lewan,
aha kameh sekesek labai. 14 Aha
kasekesek buku none iri lau ase-
hek sahou ma aluhe aha. Tasah,
aha badeh, an hamon ta Krais. Ma
moson ta aliy i buku doh: Malawin
Ndrabun ta Kindrei badeh, nyaran
tinan, ya iy boto-on labai, ma iy
ereu la-u aha handru. 15 Buku
none aha ari akohok maha-an
ta nyara Kindrei, mwasin, arile
maha-an doh sasahan ta ou adai
ndramak deh, ou lau ta bahana
deh, ou ta amekes kandriyen ndra-
in ra-on ja deh, ou ta bolowa gok
ta ndramak ari ja. 16 Arile, buku
none ou akohok maha-an, tasah iri
aloh ou Kristen, ou bwilim sama,
ndri-iy, ou adeu le wurah ki ta
Kindrei, tasah ou bwese-ei nyara
Krais.

17 Ya, aha mari kasekesek ki ta
Kindrei, buku none iri lau badu
kon munyak amekes ndra-in, ma
adeu sisi-in ewek taha. Tasah,
len ta Kindrei ta anuhun sahou
ndrame ai, ya buku none Kindrei
anuhun sahou tiri lau tan mwasin
bwena, Kindrei kameh amekes
saba lakou handru ili tiri lau ale
banuhun sahou mwasin ta Krais
bwe? Iy kameh anuhun sahou tiri
ano, iri kameh ala bolo jih. 18 Ya,
buku none buk ndrabun ndratiye,
“Buku are lau mwan deh badih
atehei budon tiri i ta
Kindrei, bwese-ei iri maha-
an, arile iri sakalawi mada
sahou ta Kindrei na kan-
driyen tiri mwasin sese le,
saba lakou handru kameh
asahan tiri lau ale atehei
kona iri i ta Kindrei, ya iri
amekes kandriyen ndra-in?
Iri kameh ala le bolo jih
kabwai.” *Tanan 11:31*

19 Mwasin, buku none Kindrei
aso-ok lau ra-on ta akohok sisi-in,
iri kameh abo sah handru? Iri
kabo gok kareu le buku doh, ta
amekes kandriyen mwasin, ma
kadeu koha iri ki mine Kindrei.
Tasah Kindrei badeh, mesekei
taha, ma na len mari, iy atondrok
taha i mwasin handru. Eme ma,
iy kameh aseben taha ta bwese iri
maha-an ma sisi-in, ma iy anya
kakohok taha kala hamon hawen.

5

Aha lau an bwena katondrok iri lau ta Kindrei kamwenen

1 Sahou tek dah badeh, ewek
taha lau an bwena tiri lau ta
Kindrei. Jo ale badeh, lau ta in
bwena ta lau ta Kindrei ale. Ya,

na madak amwenen jo atou Krais
bwese-ei maha-an tinan labai.
Taha mari kameh akohok lakou
lomadan mwasin labai, Kindrei
kameh edeu eme tataha, na len
Krais kameh eme hamon ja. Eme
ma, jo anya kasehek sahou boto-
on kewek taha lau an bwena
tiri lau ta Kindrei buku doh:
2 Aha katondrok iri lau ta Kindrei
kamwenen. Iri asahan buku none
sipsip ereu mine aha, ma iri an
hamon ta sahou taha. Eme ma
aha kasekesek ta amekes gok doh
buku none le Kindrei aso-ok aha
ta amekes. Aha sa-en hamon ta
budon ta ndramak ari ja, ya aha
sabo gok ta akohok le luk, ndri-
iy. Aha katehei budon ta amekes
gok ta Kindrei handru. 3 Aha
samekes kandriyen buku none
aha an bwena tiri bonyo-ou, ma
lau ndrahu so-ok, ya aha banuhun
sahou tiri lau nane Kindrei
ndratehei iri ndrawek bahandra
aha ta atondrok bwe. Arile,
aha kamekes le iri kandriyen
mwasin, ma aha kasahan buku
none iri lau an bwena ta leheya
san mwasin ili tiri lau. 4 Buku
none aha amekes kandriyen doh
bolo len mari, ya ndramak tinan
handru ta atondrok sipsip asahan,
aha kameh akohok ndramasi aha
mwasin labai, i buku none le
iri lau abo nyorei ta sakaliye,
akohok ndramasi iri, buku none
iri sakalawi iri lau mari, ma
ano bwena. Ndramasi iri lau ta
sakaliye doh kameh andra-i, ma
amai iu, arile ndramasi aha doh
badeh, winiyan bandra-i bwe-en.

5 Eme ma aha loweu, aha
kanuhun sahou tiri lau-en, ma
ka-en hamon ta aliy. Aha sala
ta bar ndra-in, ndri-iy. Aha
mari kamekes kandriyen ta adeu
ndrine aha ma so-ok taha ki andri
bahandra so-ok ta nadu tine aha
ari ja. Tasah, aha ndratana aha in
bolo buk ndrabun asehek i buku
doh,

"Kindrei badeh, bwalen iri lau ta
atudun nyara iri amwenen i
loken, arile iy badeh, tikisiy,
ya iy amekes mwasin i tiri
lau ale atehei nyara iri, ma
so-ok tiri i andri mara-ei."
Tanan 3:34

6 Eme ma, aha samekes bar
ndra-in sala ta Kindrei, ndri-iy
labai. Aha katehei ndrine aha ma
so-ok taha mari ki andri ki ba-
handra Kindrei. Tasah, iy badeh,
boto-on labai, ma iy winiyan ton-
drokei aha. Eme ma, na len tan
le ereu budon tan, iy barabwese-
ei aha barame loken. 7 Kindrei
badeh, abudon ma aso-ok aha, ma
iy atondrok aha ale. Eme ma, aha
katehei maha-an taha mari kili
le minen, ya iy winiyan mesekei
lakou mari asahan amwenen ja.
8 Aha kalokou aha ma mada aha
kaleu, tasah balik* ale ta amekes
bahun eme tataha badeh, edek
ili eme ta takaleh iri lau mwan
ma badih, ta amekes ndra-in ki
tiri. Iy badeh, ndra-in labai, buku
none ari layon. Iy anyur boto-on
labai, ta nohowa iri bwisir tan, ma
iri anoh, ya iri sakaliye. Ma iy
kameh atikah iri, ma adai iri ta
aimon. Balik ale anya kamekes
kandriyen buku doh kewek taha.
9 Arile, aha kales boto-on, ma aha
katehei budon taha kabadok ki-
in ta Kindrei, ya aha sanuhun sa-
hou ta balik, ndri-iy, tasah aha
tana aha iri lau ra-on ja ta Kin-
drei areu kon munyak dah badeh,
bwese maha-an, buku none aha
ale. 10 Kindrei badeh, kati iri kan-
driyen mwasin mari, iy amekes
ewek taha. Iy ndraluhi aha
ndrame hawe Krais, ta akohok lo-
madan, ma nyosowan mwasin ta
ere le buku doh. Eme ma, mwasin
ta aha kakohok maha-an ma sisi-
in sese le, hamon kameh Kindrei
mesekei aha asahan amwenen ja,
na malawi aha. Ma iy kameh
mesekei budon taha kameh asa-
han i tan, ma aha kameh ako-
hok boto-on ta sakalawi iri maha-

* **5:8:** Balik badeh, iri aloh iy ale Satan.

an ma sisi-in nane aha akohok.
11 Kindrei le badeh, boto-on labai,
ma boto-on tan ta atondrok doh
kameh, ereu le buku doh len mari.
Handru.

Sahou ranah ja

12 Sailas badeh, iy nadu tine ari
ai. Iy badeh, aseben jo ta atorou
sahou tek in bolo la-ukei mo-on
dah. Eme ma jo atehei ewek taha.
In bolo la ukei dah, jo anya kaliu
budon taha keme loken, ma jo
asehek sahou handru ewek taha.
Sahou jo atorou, hawe budon aha
tawiy badeh, asahan ta tikisiy ta
Kindrei nane, ma hawe kandriyen
mwasin, iy amekes ewek taha.
Eme ma, aha kales boto-on ta aliy.
13 Iri lau ra-on ta Kindrei areu
kon Babilon dah. Idoh iri lau ale
Kindrei ndranyowonyani iri hawe
aha, iri anya, len mwasin ewek
taha. Ma Mak i buku none naduk
handru, iy ale, iy anya, len mwasin
ewek taha ale. 14 Aha mari kateu
lim kereu ndrokowa aha, ma aha
katehei sekeṣek ki tiri lau ra-on
ja ta Kindrei areu badeh. Aha
kaleheya ki tiri buku none aha
aseken iri handru, ma aha atehei
ndrine aha i tiri handru. Jo aso-ok
aha lau mari an hamon ta Krais,
ndrine aha ma budon taha kudu
mwasin.

La-ukei ta PITA ramen ja iy atorou hamon Sahou Tanan

Kati budon ta la-ukei dah, ta tiye iri lau ta Kindrei ta iri sanuhun sahou tiri lau ta leheya rayah adek laleyah ta tobolowe budon ma kandriyen mwasin tiri. Iri badeh, katawiy kihis sahou tiri aposel mene adeu ili tiri, ma ta kandriyen doh, iri kameh atanan mwasin ta Kindrei ma ta Laban Jises Krais. Iri aposel mene anyolom Jises na mada iri amwenen, ma iri mene anuhun Jises leheya iri.

Lau rayah mene asehek buku Jises kameh winiyan bame hamon ja bwe. La-ukei ta Pita dah asehek anya, iy kameh eme hamon ja. Handru, iy winiyan bame suwi bwe, arile katin i buku doh, Kindrei badeh, baso-ok ari ndramak kameh amai bwe. Iy aso-ok lau marakon badeh, katubuni ndrine iri, eme ma idoh bwidiy amunum tiri mwan ma badih ma iy atondrok kahis le (3:9).

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ma hawe salom (*1:1-2*)
Iri lau ta hamon ta Laban kamanyah buku sah (*1:3-15*)
Lomada Krais (*1:16-21*)
Iri propet ta wendreya ma hawe iri lau ta leheya (*2:1-22*)
Len ta Laban ta eme hamon idoh handru (*3:1-18*)

Taha badeh, kamekes iri kandriyen mwasin kabadok ta manyah tataha, ma taha badeh, sanuhun sahou tiri lau ndra-in

(Kalan 1–3)

1 La-ukei dah, jo Saimon Pita amwenen atorou ewek tado. Jo badeh, lohowan ma aposel, batun ari, Kindrei suni jo ta atiye sahou ta Jises Krais ili tiri lau tan.

Jo atorou la-ukei dah, ewek tado lau mari ta budon handru i ta Jises Krais ado badeh. Tasah, Jises Krais badeh, iy ale Kindrei tataha ma hawe iy ndramak ta aseben taha. Iy abudon ta amekes taha badeh, kakohok budon mwasin handru i randra le, eme ma iy amekes ado asahan lau ta budon handru i le buku aso.

2 Eme udu bolo salom tek, ili ta Kindrei badeh, jo aseken iy katikisi aha, ma iy katehei tanan mwasin kewek taha, ta atanan kandriyen mwasin ta ado le, kidih kudu ndrine aha, i san ta tanan ta Kindrei uru Laban tataha, Jises.

Kindrei sebenei to, ma to ale ka buku le iy

3 Jises Krais badeh, Kindrei tataha. Eme iy aloh taha, ta taha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen tan, ma taha kadih na lomadan. Eme ma, taha atanan iy, ta iy badeh, mwasin labai. Handru, na boto-on tan le, iy edeu iri lakou mari ndrame tataha, ta taha winiyan manyah ado mwasin, ma taha winiyan amekes iri kandriyen iy aso-ok.

4 Eme lakou bwena mene iy tandrakan ta aseben taha badeh, iy ndramesekei ndrano na boto-on ma na mwasin tan. Iy amekes iri lakou doh eme tataha, ta taha kakohok kohan mwasin, ma kandriyen tataha badeh, kudu mwasin ta madan, ya taha samekes kandriyen ndra-in ta bada taha ja ai, sala buku none oro lau ala batehei budon toro handru ba-en ta Krais bwe kede-eh. Oro badeh, ndrabola ta kandriyen ndra-in, tasah budon toro ndra-in badeh, ndrasolo-ei oro labai ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in le.

5 Eme ta katin le doh, ado kanone boto-on ta amekes kandriyen tado ki mwasin i bwele-e

budon handru tado, ma hawe i
bwele-e kandriyen mwasin tado
badeh, ado kanone boto-on tado
ta takaleh ma akohok tanan
mwasin ta Kindrei. 6 Ma hawe i
bwele-e ado takaleh ma akohok
tanan mwasin ta Kindrei badeh,
ado kanone boto-on ta atondrok
budon tado kudu mwasin; ma
hawe i bwele-e ado atondrok
budon tado kudu mwasin badeh,
ado kanone boto-on tado ta
saruwani mine ado, arile ado
kales kado le ta bolo maha-an. Ya,
i bwele-e kandriyen ta ado le tado
badeh, kanone boto-on tado ta
amekes bolo manyah tado i buku
lau handru ta Kindrei. 7 Ma hawe i
bwele-e kandriyen ta bolo manyah
tado i buku lau handru ta Kindrei
badeh, ado kanone boto-on tado
ta amekes kandriyen ta tikisiy
kudu ndrine ado, ki tiri lau ari ari,
ma hawe i bwele-e kandriyen ta
tikisiy kudu ndrine ado ki tiri lau
ari ari badeh, ado kanone boto-
on ta amekes kandriyen ta aseken
iri lau mari. 8 Eme, i buku none
ado amekes iri lakou doh ili ili,
idah kameh ado atana ado handru
amwenen ta Jises Krais badeh, iy
Laban tataha. Eme, lahou tan ado
amekes kameh winiyan bamak
laleyah bwe, arile kandriyen ta
bolo manyah tado kameh asahan
lakou ari mwasin. 9 Ya, i buku
none are lau oro kandriyen doh
bare toro bwe, oro badeh, i buku
none ari ndramak madan bwe,
ma oro ndramani Kindrei mene
ndrasikinei karei ma lomondra
ndra-in toro ndra-au.

10 Eme ya ado nadu tine badu
hawek ta budon handru, ado
badeh, sala buku oro doh. Arile,
ado tanan Jises tiye ado badeh,
badu hawen. Eme ma, ado katawi
tanan doh kihis, ma kaleheya udu
bolo ado keme lewan. Ya eme, i
buku none ado amekes iri lakou
doh, idah kameh ado winiyan
bataku bwe. 11 Ma hawe ado
kameh, Laban Jises Krais, ndra-
mak ta aseben taha kameh seke-
sek tado laba tinan labai udu baha
tondrok tan, udu le buku doh.

12 Eme jo kameh asehek i tado
udu le buku doh ta nyala lakou
doh, buku ado ndratana ado ta
aliy, ma ado badeh, kandro ado
ndrahas ta budon handru. 13 Jo
abudon, mwasin ta jo udu ndra
loke kahis le kada-ah, ta amekes
budon tado badeh, samani sa-
hou handru. 14 Tasah, Laban
tataha Jises Krais ndratiye ndraleu
ndrame tek buku luwen bwe,
kameh jo ruwani ado. 15 Eme ya
jo anya kanone boto-on ta katiye
tado badeh, bale ado samani oro
lakou doh, ya eme ado katehei
kudu budon tado i buku none jo
kimek.

Aso anyolom lomada Kindrei amwenen udu ta Krais

16 Eme aso aposel mene ndrase-
hek taha, ma aha ndratanan boto-
on ta Laban tataha Jises Krais.
Ma aso asehek taha ale, ta iy
kameh eme hamon eme kon mun-
yak ja. Arile, aso badeh basehek
kundruh laleyah ba-en hamon ta
lau abudon, ma aso asehek taha
ta nyala boto-on ta Jises Krais,
bwe. Na mada aso amwenen, aso
anyolom iy andrei lomada Kin-
drei,* ma iy asahan tinan. Eme
ma aso asehek nyala aha ta iri
lakou mara-ei nane doh. 17 Na
bolo iri len mara-ei doh ale, tama
taha Kindrei badeh, atudun ma
suri Laban tataha Jises Krais iu
ili loken mara-ei, ma iy atehei lo-
madan mwasin labai doh i tan, ma
iy asahan i randrah labai. Aso
badeh, areu aliy anyolom iy. Ma
Kindrei badeh, udu bolo kandrah
ma lomadan, asehek i buku doh:
“Iy ndramak badeh, naduk. Jo aso-
ok iy labai. Jo badeh, sekesek tinan
labai tan.” 18 Aso anuhun doh na

* **1:16:** Pita oro anyolom bada Jises asahan randrah labai ja na len Jises andrei lomada taman Kindrei. Ou anyolom ili ta Metiu kalan 17:1-13; Mak kalan 9:2-13; ma hawe Luk kalan 9:28-36.

ndranye aso amwenen, udu kan-
drah aloh eme, kabatana aso ado
hawen ado mandrei turuwen.
19 Eme sahou doh, to mene
ndranuhun badeh, amekes sahou
tiri propet abadok, ma ndrasahan
handru ai. Idoh badeh mwasin,
ya taha katehei taha ka ta aliy, i
buku none ado kandrei sun kanya
ta lomada kati ado udu kon lulik,
winiya le an barame loke. Eme
taha kabudon kudu ta sahou tiri
propet doh, winiya le Jises Krais
barame andri. Ano kameh, budon
tataha baraleu ta lakou mari, i
buku none ndramak andrei sun
anya ta lomada katin winiya le
ndrau ta boho len† barame loke.
20 Ano udu bwele-en ta lakou mari
doh, ado katanan kudu mwasin
ta sahou iri propet atorou, badeh,
na budon toro laleyah, bwe. Eme
ma, taha ale sa-en hamon ta budon
tataha amwenen, buku none taha
katiye kati sahou ta ari propet udu
bolo buk ndrabun. 21 Tasah, oro
propet batorou ari sahou buku ari
ndramak awas asehek bwe. Arile,
oro atorou sahou doh na tanan ta
Malawin Ndrabun aseben oro.

2

Lau ta leheya tanan ta wasai

1 Arile idah kameh, i buku le
bwena mene ndra-au, iri propet ta
wasai mene are ndrokowa iri Isra-
el kameh, iri lau ta leheya tanan
ta wasai asahan ndrokowa ado i
buku le aliy. Iri lau ta leheya
tanan ta wasai doh kameh leheya
ado na tanan handru bwe, ya idah
kameh, ado winiyan baseleyaniy
bwe. Iri kameh sekere-ei lau a
len ta Kindrei i buku ndramak
atehei budon tan handru i ta aliy.
Ma idah kameh, iri bisini lahou
ta Jises Krais, ndramak handru ta
akunoh iri ta karei ma lomondra
ndra-in. Ya eme, na boho iri le
doh, kameh tiyani ndra-in atok
tiri, ma idah kameh, se nawin bwe
iri akohok andra-i labai. 2 Iri lau
solo-an labai kameh a-en hamon
ta kandriyen ta karei ma lomon-
dra ndra-in tiri, ma bwidi iri lau
rayah ja amekes sahou wasai ili
bolo sahou handru. 3 Ma iri lau
ta leheya tanan ta wasai badeh, ta
ndrakok, ya iri kameh wendreya
ado ta kadeu luk i tiri ta oro leheya
ado. Iri kameh asehek kundruh
ta wasai na budon tiri le. Eme
ndra bwena bwena ndra-au, Kin-
drei ndrasani len ta kadeu iri ka ta
sahou, ma idah kameh, maha-an
tiri ta lakou iri mesekei atondrok
iri.

4 Ado tanan buku Kindrei kameh
edeu maha-an i tiri lau ta leheya
tanan ta wasai, i buku none iy
mene ndramekes ndra tiri lau
rayah mene ndra-au. Bwena
mene, iri angelo rayah amekes
kandriyen ndra-in, ma Kindrei ba-
mukuni iri bado bwe. Iy bokoro-
ei iri i buku doh: Iy sawei mine
iri ma kati iri, ma akahei iri ala
ado bolo lek ta jih, ma iri ado
bolo lulik laba tinan labai. Na
idah iri ado aliy kodo-oh atondrok
le len, ta Kindrei kameh edeu iri
a ta sahou. 5 Bwena mene ale,
kabatana Nowa badeh, iri mwan
ma badih atehei kona iri i ta Kin-
drei. Eme ma iy tolomwani kon
munyak atuh, ma idi iri lau mara-
ei amak. Arile, iy badi Nowa bwe,
iy ndramak ta atiye kandriyen
mwasin. Kindrei sebenei Nowa,
ma hawe oro lau ma ndro taloh
ja, oro le doh badeh, bamak bwai.
6 I buku le, Kindrei mene sulumwi
kon tinan Sodom hawe Gomora
ako-oh iu. Iy amekes doh badeh,
ta taha katanan ta aliy, idah
kameh, iy amekes i le buku aliy
i toro are lau banuhun batanau
tan bwe. 7 Arile, Lot badeh, ndra-
mak mwasin labai ta mada Kin-
drei, eme Kindrei sebenei iy. Lot
anyolom kandriyen ta karei iri
mwan le amekes iri, bwilin ama,
ma bolo odan eden ta aliy hawe
iy liliy. Iri amekes ndra-in labai,

† **1:19:** Ndrau ta boho len doh badeh, Jises Krais. Ou anyolom Rebelesen kalan 22:16.

ta mada lau mari anyolom badeh,
bamwenen ta mada Kindrei bwe.
8 Eme Lot, ndramak ta amekes
lakou mwasin ta mada Kindrei,
udu bolo ndrokowa iri anyolom
kandriyen ndra-in ta bwilima iri
amekes bamwenen bwe. Ma iy
anuhun ale badeh, iri ba-en ha-
mon ta batanau ta Kindrei bwe.
Eme ma mesekei ndrinen amaha
labai ma tikisiy. 9 Ya, i buku idoh
handru eh, badeh, Kindrei tanan
labai ta aseben iri lau ta amekes
kandriyen mwasin ado ta bolo iri
maha-an. Ma iy ale tanan labai ta
tawi iri lau ta amekes kandriyen
ndra-in ado abe-en len ta sahou,
ma iy kameh edeu maha-an i la-u
iri. Maha-an hawe isi i tiri badeh,
kameh udu la-u iri udu le gwek
ai, ta abe-en le len ta mada sahou
ta Kindrei barasahan. 10 Ya idoh
kameh, asahan i handru i toro
lau heh amekes kandriyen ta karei
ta amadin bada oro, ma tebelese
sahou i tiri lau ta atondrok oro.

Iri lau ta leheya tanan ta wasai
badeh, winiyan banoh, ma iri
winiyan banuhun ari ndramak,
ma babwerei ta aluhe iri lakou
badu kandrah, bwe. 11 Arile, iri
angelo badu kandrah winiyan
bamekes kandriyen doh bwe.
Iri angelo badeh, boto-on tiri
sakalawi boto-on ta lau awas, ma
iri winiyan amekes lahou boto-
on labai sakalawi boto-on tiri lau
ta leheya tanan ta wasai, arile i
buku iri are mada Laban badeh,
iri winiyan borowei sahou ta luhe
ndra-in bala tiri bwe le. 12 Arile, iri
lau ta leheya tanan ta wasai doh
badeh, i buku iri lakou bondriliu.
Iri balomondra bale iri bwe, ma
iri amekes lakou le ta bada iri
aseken ta aliy. Ya iri katin haka
doh badeh, kadai iri ta nyamon.
Eme ya iri lau ta leheya tanan
ta wasai badeh, i buku le iri. Iri
balomondra bale iri ta bolo sehek
sahou tiri ta bobose ta lakou iri
bala tanan bolon i buku sah, bwe.
Ya eme ta kandriyen ndra-in iri
amekes doh kameh, iri akohok
maha-an ma iri kameh amak ta
aliy.

13 Idah kameh, iri bwese maha-
an hawe isi ta aliy, i saluwe kan-
driyen ndra-in iri amekes i bada
iri lau. Tasah, iri abudon lakou
doh ta nyorei le ta amekes bada
iri sekesek na ben ma hawe na len
badeh, ndra mwasin le. Eme ya,
ta kandriyen ndra-in doh badeh,
iri amekes bwilima i tado ma iri
amekes nyara ado andra-i. Ma iri
ndrala labai ta amekes kandriyen
ndra-in ta amekes bada iri kasekesek na len iri aimon nyamon hawe
ado. Ma udu ndra bolo len ta
nyamon le kameh, iri amekes sa-
hou nyaman nyaman ta asan bale
ado, anya kandriyen doh mwasin
le ta mada Kindrei. 14 Arile, mada
iri badeh, ndra ta karei le, ma
oro badeh, abuyeh iri badih tasou
ta amadin iri, eme iri winiyan
baruwaniy ta amekes bwe. Ya,
i buku iri anyolom are lau bales
handru ta budon tan i ta Kindrei
bwe, idah kameh iri asehek sahou
nyaman ta atamas oro ka-en ha-
mon tiri. Eme i san le doh kameh,
iri amekes oro asahan lau tiri. Ma
iri ale badeh, leheya iri le ta tanan
mwasin labai ta aliu luk hawe
lakou badu mine iri lau. Eme iri
lau ta leheya tanan ta wasai doh
badeh, Kindrei ndratandrakan ta
iri kameh winiyan basahan ari
ndramak awas bwe, oro ta amak le
au. 15 Iri ndraruwani san mwasin,
ya iri ndra-en hamon ta san ta
Balam nadu Be-or. Iy badeh, tanan
kandriyen ta aseken labai ta iri lau
kanyohan iy luk, buku iy kamekes
kandriyen ndra-in ta aseben iri;
arile iy anya ndra mwasin le, iy
amekes ili le ai. 16 Eme Kindrei
mesekei donki tan asehek sahou i
buku ndramak awas, ta kandriyen
ndra-in nane iy samekes. Ya, eme
donki nane dah, tiye i tan ma
sani budon ta propet doh, samekes
kandriyen ta lolo-ou doh ja ai.

17 Iri lau ta leheya tanan ta wa-
sai badeh, i buku gwa udu bolo

lek, ya lau anya kala ka-us, ar-
ile iri ala badeh, gwa ndramar.
Iri ale i buku kon abakak, ya
siyer atohou boto-on labai aluhi
iu, ya ur bandruk bame andri ta
lau bwe. Ya eme ta kandriyen
ndra-in tiri doh badeh, Kindrei
ndralowosani kon rakon doh lulik
labai ndrado le ta iri kameh alih
aliy. 18 Eme iri badeh, amou gwa
ta atudun iri le ma asehek sahou
mwasin mwasin ta nyala tanan ta
wasai. Arile, sahou tiri badeh,
nyaman nyaman ta aliu iri mwan
ma hawe iri badih kasahan lau
tiri. Ma iri badeh, tiye i toro anya,
"I buku none ado anya kamekes
kandriyen ta amekes bada ado
kasekesek badeh, mwasin ta ado
kamekes kili le ai." Iri amekes
kandriyen doh badeh, i toro lau
nane baruwaniy ta amekes iri
kandriyen ndra-in barame len ai.
19 Iri tandrakan ta oro kameh ado
mwasin ta lakou mari, arile iri
amwenen badeh, ado bonyo-ou na
len mari ta kandriyen ta bada iri
ta bwilima. Eme ya sahou badeh,
tiye handru, ta lau a bonyo-ou ta
lakou iri amekes badeh, kameh
are bahandra tondrok ta lakou
doh. 20 Eme ta sihide iri lau ta
leheya tanan ta wasai asah i buku
doh: Iri mene tana iri Laban Jises
Krais mwasin labai, ndramak ta
aseben taha, ma na tanan doh le,
iri bamekes kandriyen ta bwilima
ja bwe. Arile, udu ja badeh,
iri a hamon ja amekes kandriyen
bwena ta bwilima doh ja, ma kan-
driyen doh atondrok iri ai. Ano,
udu ja, iri ala labai ta kandriyen
ndra-in ta bwilima ma sakalawiy
bwena mene iri amekes ja. 21 Ya,
ki buku none iri mene bala tanan
san ta kandriyen mwasin ta Kin-
drei bwe, idah kameh maha-an
udu le udu. Arile, i buku none
iri ndratanan kandriyen mwasin
ta Kindrei, ma ndranyiminyem
mwasin ta aliy, kabatana iri lau
tan mene atiye sahou ta batanau
i tiri, ya ano udu, iri tobolowe
kona iri i tan ja, idah kameh, iri
bwese maha-an ma isi tinan labai,
Kindrei kameh edeu i la-u iri.
22 Eme, ya iri lau ta leheya kan-
driyen ta wasai doh badeh, i buku
sahou sokek ma la-uh dah:

"Taha badeh, tana taha, mwi amok, ano iy ili ini amok tan ja." *Tanan 26:11*

"Ma taha tanan ale, i buku none bou ndranyuwi iy, arile iy kameh ili hamon ili ta bolo nyahun tan ja."

3

Handru labai, len ta Jises eme kameh i le mani tur

1 Ado kawas tek ta budon han-
dru, idah la-ukei tek ramen ja ai;
badu hawe ramen mene jo atorou
ndrawek tado. Udu bolo la-ukei
ma lumen doh, jo anya katiye tado
ja ta bale ado samani kandriyen
mwasin ta bolo tekedek tado. 2 Jo
badeh, aseken ado samani sahou
mene iri propet ndrabun ta tiye
sahou badu boho Kindrei asehek
i tado bwena mene ta nyala lakou
kameh asahan na len hamon. Ma
hawe bale ado ale samani sahou
batanau mene toro aposel ta La-
ban Jises Krais, ndramak ta aseben
taha, mene suni iri awek tiye
ndrawek tado.
3 Arile, ma laba tinan badeh,
bale ado samani lakou dah: Na len
eme kameh iri lau rayah ta amekes
kandriyen ndra-in kameh asahan,
ma iri a-en hamon ta amekes bada
iri. Iri lau doh badeh, ta bo-
bose. 4 Ma idah kameh iri bobose
ado anya, "Abo, iy ndramak mene
tandrakan ta iy keme, ndraheh
bah? Udu ndra kabatana tubu
ahi iri bwena ndramak, arile iri
bamak bwe, eme eme taku dah,
lakou mari i le buku aliy kede-eh.
Ma udu ndra kabatana munyak
mene asahan badeh, lakou mari i
le buku aliy. Ari lakou basahan
se bwe." 5 Arile, iri asehek doh
badeh, ta laleyah le. Iri badeh,
bale iri ndramaniy ta lakou badeh,

ndratobolowe ja. Bwena mene ka-
batana Kindrei amekes kandrah,
ma munyak asahan bolo gwa eme
loke, ma hawe apwai gwa badu
loke i len ta gwa badu andri badeh,
iy tiye le na bohon, ya lakou mari
doh asahan. 6 Ano, udu hamon
ja, munyak mene atuh na gwa le
doh, ma munyak andra-i, eme ma,
bolo kon mari bala buku bwena
mene ja, bwe. 7 Handru, na bohon
le iri lakou marakon bwena doh
ndrasahan. Ya na dah ale, munyak
ma kandrah abe-en le len ta sahou
tinan asahan. Ano Kindrei kameh
asun munyak ma kandrah ma iri
lau nane atehei kona iri i tan.

8 Arile, ado nadu tine badu
hawek ta budon handru, bale ado
samani lakou ari doh: Ta mada
Laban badeh, len ari i buku none
jaha ma rawa (1,000), ya jaha ma
rawa badeh, i buku none len ari.
9 Eme ya Laban badeh, bamunum
ta budon tan nane iy tandrakan
ta amekes bwe. Bala buku none
bale taha lau ala lomondra ta aliy
anya amunum kede-eh bwe. Ar-
ile, iy badeh, udu le atondrok
taha, tasah iy badeh, aseken taha
mari katubuni ndrine taha ta kan-
driyen ndra-in, ya taha sala bolo
jih.

10 Arile, len ta Laban ta eme
hamon ja kameh i le mani tur,
i buku le lau ta bahana. Ma
idah kameh Laban mesekei lakou
mari badu bolo kandrah kameh
atohou i buku kurutuwe lakou ato-
hou. Ya lakou mari badu bolo
munyak kameh ako-oh na jih ma
lakou mari badu bwele-e munyak
kameh amai iu laleyah.

11 Ya, ki buku none lakou mari
kameh kandra-i ki le buku doh,
idah kameh, ado barala buku
sah bah? Ado badeh, manyah
ma kandriyen tado kudu mwasin
ki buku lau ta Kindrei handru,
12 na len ado anyolom bohon ilih
mwena ta len ta Kindrei, ma ado
ale kabadok ta amekes lahou tan,
kamekes len doh keme suwi. Ya
na len doh kameh iri lakou mari
badu bolo kandrah hawe lakou
mari ales, udu bwele-e munyak
kameh asekeu iu laleyah na jih.
13 Arile, iy bamani tandrakan tan
bwe, ta taha badeh, anyolom bo-
hon ili mwena ta kandrah ha-
un hawe munyak ha-un kameh
asahan. Idoh badeh, kon ta lau
le amekes kandriyen mwasin ta
mada Kindrei.

14 Ya eme ado kawas tek ta
budon handru, i buku none ado
anyolom bohon ili mwena eh,
badeh ado katadau ado kabadok
ta asahan mwasin labai handru
ta mada lau kasehek ado, ma ado
kado le ta bolo manyah mwasin
hawe Kindrei. 15 Ado badeh,
samani Laban, iy badeh, babotata-
han bwe, iy udu le abe-en taha
lau marakon. Iy abe-en taha lau
mari, tasah iy anya kasebenei iri
lau are bolo kandriyen ndra-in ta
karei ma lomondra ndra-in tiri. I
buku none ado ndranuhun nadu
tine to Pol mene atorou i tado na
tanan ta Kindrei edeu i tan. 16 Iy
atorou i randra le udu bolo la-ukei
tan mari asehek ta nyala iri lakou
doh. Ya udu bolo la-ukei tan mari
doh, tanan rayah badeh, boto-on
labai ta atanan. Eme ya iri lau
ta leheya tanan ta wasai badeh,
tana iri handru ta sahou handru ta
Kindrei bwe. Ma budon tiri badeh,
bado rasi bwe. Ya eme iri akohok
sahou ta Pol ja badeh, iri tobolowe
i randrah ja, i nyara tiri amwenen,
ma leheya iri lau na aliy. Ma iri
ale amekes i buku le aliy ta sahou
ta Kindrei rayah ja udu bolo tarou
tan. Ya eme udu hamon kameh,
Laban aleben kandriyen tiri ano,
ma iy kameh akeh iri ala bolo jih.
17 Eme ya ado kawas tek ta budon
handru, ado mene ndratanan eh,
ya eme ado badeh, katondrok ado
kudu mwasin. Eme ya iri lau ta
tabelese ta batanau ta Kindrei doh,
saluwi ado same len, ya sataku ta
budon handru tado, i ta Kindrei
ma ta sahou handru tan. 18 Arile,
ado badeh, kandriyen ta tikisiy
kudu tado badeh, kasahan ki tinan

ma hawe kandriyen ta atanan La-
ban tataha Jises Krais, ndramak ta
aseben taha, kudu tado ki tinan
ale. Ya eme taha kasore nyaran ma
katudun iy na len dah ma hawe
na len eme, kudu le buku doh!
Handru.

La-ukei ta JON ramen iy atorou ma bwena Sahou Tanan

La-ukei dah badeh, moson tan ma la-uh. Ari badeh, ta aseben ndrine iri lau ta Kindrei kudu mwasin hawe tama taha Kindrei uru nadun, Jises Krais. Ma ari ja i buku doh, iy bwalen ta iri lau badu lulik kawendreya iri, ma karuwi iri kamani Kindrei.

Iri lau badu lulik nane doh badeh, asehek i buku doh: Iri lakou mara-ei udu kon munyak dah badeh, se kone iri bwai. Ma Jises ale badeh, nadu Kindrei, eme ma iy winiyan basahan ndramak handru, ma kihis hawe iri lakou badu kon munyak, i buku taha mwan ma badih ale amekes kedeeh, bwe. Iri asehek i buku doh, buku ndramak anya kudu mwasin hawe Kindrei badeh, iy sabudon iri lakou marakon badu kon munyak labai. Iy sabudon ta a-en hamon tiri kandriyen ta aseken ndramak ari ja, tasah iri anya iri kandriyen buku doh, badu kon munyak ale. Eme ma, iri anya taha sabudon boto-on labai, ta a-en hamon tiri kandriyen doh.

Jon anya, iri lau ta Kindrei badeh, satehei ndranye iri sala tiri sahou doh. Iy anya, Jises badeh, ndrasahan ndrame awas handru, ma iri mwan ma badih badeh, katehei budon tiri ki-in ta Jises, iri badeh, kaso-ok Kindrei handru, ma hawe iri mwan ma badih rayah ja.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou kohan udu aliy asahan eme awas (*1:1-4*)
Lomada sun hawe lulik (*1:5–2:6*)
Batanau ta kandriyen ha-un (*2:7-17*)
Nadu Kindrei iri, ma hawe nadu balik (Satan) (*2:18–3:10*)
Tikisiy ta Kindrei ma tikisiy tataha (*3:11–4:21*)
Taha lau ta Kindrei badeh, katehei budon tataha mara-ei kihis ki-in le tan (*5:1-21*)

Taha badeh, kadek ta lomada sun, ma taha salelei iri lau badu lulik sawendreya taha

(Kalan 1:1–3:10)

Sahou kohan in aliy asahan eme lewan, ma lau marakon anyolom

1 Aso badeh, ta atorou la-ukei ewek taha, ta nyala sahou kohan handru in aliy. Sahou dah badeh, asahan bwena labai, ya aso ndranuhun, ma aso ndranyolom na mada aso amwenen. Ma aso ndratona na mine aso ale. 2 Sahou dah asahan eme lewan, ya aso anyolom na mada aso, ma aso asehek nyala aliy. Ya aso tiye ewek taha dah, ta nyala kohan handru winiyan bano bwe. Ma bwena iy in hawe tama taha Kindrei, ya idah iy ndrasahan ndrame lewan, ma aso atou iy na mada aso amwenen. 3 Eme ma aso asehek ewek taha, ta lakou mari aso ndranyolom, ma ndranuhun, ma aha kameh winiyan atudun Kindrei hawe ahi, ma tukum tataha kameh udu hawe tama taha Kindrei uru nadun Jises Krais. 4 Aso atorou sahou dah ta nyala aha, tasah sahou bwidi ahi sekesek tinan labai.

Taha badeh, kadek ta lomada sun

5 Aso ndranuhun nadu Kindrei Jises Krais asehek sahou dah, ya aso asehek nyala aha i buku doh: Kindrei badeh, iy lomadan labai, lulik winiyan basahan tan o badan bwe. 6 Buku taha ari ari anya, “Ndrinek udu mwasin hawe Kindrei, ma jo edek hawen handru,” arile, iy edek bolo lulik kahis le, iy badeh wasai, ma iy ba-en hamon ta sahou handru bwe. 7 Arile, buku taha adek bolo lomada sun, i buku le iy, taha badeh, katukum

ma ndrine taha kamwenen ta
nadu tine taha iri rayah ja, ma
ndraye Nadu Kindrei, Jises Krais
kameh sikinei kandriyen ndra-in
tataha mara-ei iu.
8 Buku taha anya, “Jo bamekes
ari kandriyen ndra-in bwe,” taha
badeh, ndrawendreyani ndrine
taha le amwenen, ya sahou
handru ta Kindrei badeh, ba-en
ndrine taha bwe. 9 Arile, buku
taha nyowonya kandriyen ndra-in
tataha eme lewan, Kindrei kameh
winiyan bamani taha bwe. Tasah,
iy bwidi lakou buku iy ndrasehek,
ma iy winiyan mesekei kandriyen
mwasin. Eme ma, iy kameh mani
kandriyen ndra-in tataha mari
iu, ma bwidi taha asahan ha-un
mara-ei ja. 10 Buku taha anya,
“Jo bamekes ari kandriyen ndra-
in bwe,” sebwe na sahou tan doh,
taha aloh Kindrei ndramak ari
ta wasai. Tasah, Kindrei mene
ndratiye i buku doh: Taha mari
badeh, amekes kandriyen ndra-
in. Buku taha asehek i buku doh,
sahou tan handru badeh, ba-en
ndrine taha bwai.

2

Jises Krais badeh, ta aseben taha mari

1 Aha naduk, jo atorou la-ukei
ramen dah ewek taha, ta aha
samekes kandriyen ndra-in. Ar-
ile, buku are lau ndramesekei
kandriyen ndra-in badeh, Kindrei
winiyan mani kandriyen ndra-in
tan nane iu, tasah seben tataha
badeh, in aliy, nyaran Jises Krais.
Iy ari kandriyen ndra-in badan
bwe. Ma iy badeh, in hawe tama
taha Kindrei, ma iy asehek sahou i
tan, ta iy karuwani iri kandriyen
ndra-in tataha mari nane ki-iu.
2 Ya, Krais le badeh, i nyara salom
ta sikine ma mani kandriyen ndra-
in tataha mari iu. Iy amekes lahou
doh badeh, ta aseben taha le bwe,
iy amekes ta aseben lau mara-ei
badu kon munyak.
3 Taha tanan lakou dah: Buku
taha a-en hamon tiri batanau
tan, taha ndrame ndratanan iy
ai. 4 Buku ari ndramak asehek
anya, “Jo ta Kindrei handru ma
jo tanan iy,” arile, iy ba-en ha-
mon tiri sahou, nane Kindrei edeu
eme tataha ta a-en hamon ta aliy
bwai, sebwe iy ndramak doh ta
wendreya. Ma sahou ta Kindrei
handru badeh, bado ndrinen bwe.
5 Arile, buku are lau in hamon ta
sahou ta Kindrei handru, iy badeh,
leheya so-ok ta Kindrei udu bolo
kandriyen tan eme lewan. Ta san
le doh, taha atanan buku taha a-
en hamon ta Kindrei handru. 6 Ya,
buku are lau anya, “Jo ta Kindrei”
o “Kindrei udu hawek,” tekedek
ma hawe kandriyen tan mara-ei
badeh, ki buku le ta Jises.

Batanau ha-un

7 Wurah lomada aha kawas
tek, jo batorou batanau ha-un
bawek taha bwe, batanau malen
le mene, kabatana aha asahan lau
ta Kindrei. Sahou batanau malen
doh badeh, aha ndranuhun ndra
bwena labai. 8 Arile, jo badeh,
atorou batanau ha-un ewek taha;
ma aha anyolom moson ta aliy
badeh, udu tan ma aha ale, tasah
lulik anya ki-iu ai, ya lomada sun
handru ndranya.
9 Buku ari ndramak anya, iy
badu lomada sun, arile iy badeh,
baso-ok iri lau ta Kindrei rayah ja
bwe, ya iy ndramak doh badeh,
udu ndra bolo lulik kahis. 10 Are
lau mwan o badih, iy aso-ok nadu
tinen iri rayah ja, iy doh badeh,
udu bolo lomada sun, ma ari lakou
ja winiyan batawi iy ta amekes
are lau taku ja bwai. 11 Arile, are
lau mwan o badih, buku iy baso-
ok nadu tinen iri rayah ja bwe,
iy badeh, edek ili eme udu ndra
bolo lulik kahis; iy bala tanan, ta
iy ilih heh bwe, tasah lulik badeh,
ndrabwidi madan ndralik.
12 Ado naduk, jo atorou la-ukei dah
ewek tado,

tasah Kindrei badeh ndra-
mani kandriyen ndra-in
taha ndra-au na gok ta Krais
mene ndramesekei.
13 Ado tama, jo atorou la-ukei dah
ewek tado,
tasah aha tanan Jises Krais, iy
ndra bwena labai.
Ado lau loweu, jo atorou la-ukei
ewek tado,
tasah aha ndrales boto-on
ndrareu hawe Kindrei,
ma aha ndrasakalawi balik.
Ado nah nadu bwisik, jo atorou la-
ukei ewek tado,
tasah ado ndratanan tama
taha Kindrei.
14 Ado tama, jo atorou la-ukei ewek
tado,
tasah ado ndratanan iy badeh,
ndrasahan bwena labai.
Ado lau loweu, jo atorou la-ukei
ewek tado,
tasah aha badeh boto-on,
ma sahou ta Kindrei badeh,
ereu bolo aha,
ma aha ndrasakalawi balik.
15 Mada aha salikis kandriyen ta
kon munyak, ma hawe iri lakou
mari badu kon munyak. Buku ari
ndramak, iy aso-ok kandriyen ma
lakou badu munyak tinan labai, iy
badeh, baso-ok lakou Kindrei aso-
ok, bwe. 16 Taha tana taha iri kan-
driyen ta lau badu munyak badeh,
buku none: Ade iri a len, ma
mada iri alikis, hawe kandriyen ta
bar ndra-in anya, “Jo le ai, jo le
ai.” Kandriyen mari doh badeh,
bareu ta Kindrei bame bwe. Iri
kandriyen doh badeh, badu kon
munyak le. 17 Ya kon munyak
dah, ma lakou mari ale lau aso-ok,
anya kamai ki-iu ai. Arile, are lau
amekes kandriyen Kindrei aso-ok,
kameh ereu le buku doh.

Lau ta kaliu hawe Laban badeh, ndrasahan

18 Wurah lomada ado naduk
ta nyara Krais, len ta munyak
dah ta udu badeh, ndrame miri-
hik labai ta ano ai. Buku none
aha ndranuhun, lau ta kaliu hawe
Krais kameh asahan. Ya, idah,
iri lau solo-an ta kaliu hawe Krais
ndrasahan ai. Eme ma taha
ndratana taha, len ta munyak ta
ano badeh, ndrame mirihik ai.
19 Bwena iri lau doh badu hawe
taha, ya idah iri ndraruwani taha.
Idoh ndraleheyaniy, iri lau doh
badu hawe taha bwe. Ki buku
none iri lau tataha handru eh,
iri kameh winiyan baruwani taha
bwe. Arile, iri ndraruwani taha,
ya aha ndratanan, iri lau doh
badeh, badu hawe taha bwe.

20 Arile, Krais ndrasolowei
Malawin Ndrabun ndrawek la-
u aha, ma aha mari ndratanan
sahou handru. 21 Jo batorou
bawek taha bwe, tasah aha bala
tanan ta sahou handru bwe, arile
tasah, aha ndratanan iy, ma wasai
winiyan basahan sahou handru
bwe. 22 Are lau iri ta wasai? Iri
lau le nane ale bisini anya Jises
badeh, Mesaya* bwe. Iri lau buku
doh badeh, iri ta wasai, iri batehei
Kindrei uru nadun Jises Krais
badeh, bado ndrine iri bwe. Eme
ma iri asahan lau ta kaliu hawe
Krais. 23 Are lau ale, atehei konan
i ta Nadu Kindrei, badeh, ili ta
taman Kindrei ale. Are lau ale,
atehei ndrinen handru, in ta Nadu
Kindrei, badeh, kameh in ta taman
ale. 24 Aha kanyolom ma kabudon
saba lakou mene, aha anuhun udu
ndra bada katin, udu ndrine aha
kahis deh bwe. Buku udu aliy
eh, aha ale badeh, ado hawe Jises
Krais uru taman Kindrei. 25 Ma,
iy ndratandrakan ta edeu kohan
handru eme tataha, kameh ta udu
le buku doh. 26 Jo atorou iri sahou
dah ewek taha, ta asehek nyala
aha, ta mada aha kaleu, kora-
on iri lau ta wasai kawendreyani
aha. 27 Arile, aha badeh, barah

* **2:22:** Boho iri Grik, iri aloh Krais. Boho iri Hiburu iri aloh Mesaya. Moso boho kon ma la-uh doh badeh, i le randrah: Ndramak Kindrei atehei iy eme ta asahan kabin ma ta aseben iri lau tan marakon ame hamon. Ou winiyan anyolom udu bolo tarou ta Jon 5:1 ale.

ta tanan bwe. Aha ndrakohok
Malawin Ndrabun ta Krais, eme
ma iy doh leheya aha ta lakou
mari ta Kindrei. Ya sahou tan doh
handru, iy bawasai bwe. Eme ma
aha katawi Krais kihis, buku none
le Malawin Ndrabun ndraleheya
aha.
28 Ya, aha naduk ta Kindrei, aha
katehei budon taha kihis ki-in ta
Krais, ma aha ka-en hamon tan.
Tasah, buku iy eme hamon eme
kon munyak dah ja, kora-on bwili
aha sama ta kandriyen mene aha
ndramesekei, ma aha anoh ta any-
olom iy. Aha kasekesek ta an ha-
mon tan, ma aha kameh sekesek
ta anyolom iy. 29 Aha ndratanan,
Krais badeh, mwasin handru. Iy
ari kandriyen ndra-in badan bwe-
en. Ya, buku aha atou iri mwan ma
badih rayah amekes kandriyen
mwasin, aha ndratanan, iri badeh,
nadu Kindrei ale.

3

1 Aha katou, tama taha Kin-
drei badeh, tikisiy ma aso-ok taha
labai, eme ma iy aloh taha nadun
handru. Ehe, idoh handru! Taha
nadu Kindrei handru. Iri lau badu
munyak ale amekes kandriyen
ndra-in, ya iri batehei budon ba-
en hamon ta kandriyen mwasin
ta Kindrei bwe. Eme ma iri tana
iri Kindrei bwe, ma ta kati budon
doh iri tana iri, buku taha ndrasa-
han nadu Kindrei, ma taha a-en
hamon ta kandriyen tan mwasin.
2 Wurah lomada aha kawas tek,
idah taha ndrasahan nadu Kin-
drei amwenen, arile hamon ta aliy
kameh taha a buku sah? Taha tana
taha bwe le, arile taha ndratanan,
Jises kameh eme hamon, ya taha
kameh asahan buku le iy amwe-
nen, tasah taha kameh anyolom iy
na mada taha amwenen. 3 Eme ma
iri lau mwan ma badih ale aton-
drok Krais ta eme hamon ja, iri
badeh, winiyan bala bolo ndraka-
an ja bwe, tasah iri atondrok bada
iri ma budon tiri udu mwasin,
buku le kandriyen ta Krais.
4 Iri lau ale amekes kandriyen
ndra-in, iri badeh, ba-en hamon
ta batanau malen ta Moses bwe.
Tasah, kandriyen ndra-in badeh,
ba-en hamon ta sahou batanau
bwe. 5 Aha ndratanan, Krais
eme kon munyak dah badeh, ta
sikine kandriyen ma lomondra
ndra-in tataha marakon iu. Ya,
Jises ndrasikine taha, arile iy
badeh, ari kandriyen ndra-in
bwe. 6 Ndramak in hamon ta
Krais badeh, iy winiyan bamekes
kandriyen ndra-in buku bwena
mene ja bwe. Buku ari ndramak
amekes kandriyen ndra-in kahis
le, iy badeh, banyolom Krais bwe,
ma iy tanan Krais bwe ale.

7 Wurah lomada aha naduk,
mada aha kaleu tiri lau sawen-
dreyani aha. Are ndramak,
iy amekes kandriyen mwasin,
iy badeh, mwasin mara-ei ta
mada Kindrei, buku Krais badeh,
kandriyen tan mwasin, ma iy ale
mwasin mara-ei en. 8 Bwena han-
dru, kala Kindrei mene mesekei
kon munyak dah, tama balik
Satan badeh, mesekei kandriyen,
ma lomondra ndra-in. Eme
adeh, lau mwan ma badih badu
munyak ame amekes kandriyen
ma lomondra ndra-in. Are lau
amekes kandriyen ma lomondra
ndra-in kahis le, iy badeh, ereu
ndra hawe balik kahis le. Ta idoh
le adeh, Nadu Kindrei eme kon
munyak dah ta atikah, ma ta adai
kandriyen ma lomondra ndra-
in ta tama balik Satan nane ki-
iu. 9 Buku none are lau asahan
nadu Kindrei, iy kameh bamekes
kandriyen ndra-in ja bwe. Tasah,
Kindrei ndrasahan taman, ma
koha kandriyen mwasin udu la-
un, ma iy kameh winiya ba-en
hamon ta kandriyen ndra-in tan
bwena bwe. 10 Buku none aha
anya katana aha, are lau handru
nadu Kindrei, ma are lau handru
badu hawe tama balik Satan, san
in aliy: Iri lau mwan ma badih ale
bamekes kandriyen mwasin bwe,

ma iri batehei ndrine iri mwasin
bala ta nadu tine iri ari ja, ta Krais
bwe, badeh, iri nadu Kindrei bwe.

Taha ari, ari badeh, kaso-ok handru iri lau rayah ja

(Kalan 3:11–5:21)

Taha kaso-ok ndramak ari ja

11 Bwena handru kala aha mene
anuhun sahou mwasin dah, ma
aha atehei budon taha i aliy, aha
anuhun sahou i buku doh: Taha
kaso-ok nadu tine taha ari ja.
12 Eme ma aha sa-en hamon ta
kandriyen ta Ken mene mesekei,
ndri-iy. Iy badeh, in hamon ta
tama balik Satan, ya iy idi nadu
tinen Ebol imek. Tasah handru,
iy idi nadu tinen? I buku doh: Iy
badeh, kandriyen tan ndra-in, ma
Kindrei atehei konan i tan, arile
kandriyen ta nadu tinen badeh,
mwasin, ya Kindrei aso-ok labai.
Eme ma, Ken ibolosen, ma iy idi
nadu tinen imek. 13 Eme ma,
aha nadu tine, mani aha satur,
ma aha samaliye ndri-iy, buku
none iri lau ndra-in badu munyak
amekes ndra-in, ma bahun ewek
taha. 14 Taha badeh, ndrakohok
kandriyen ta aso-ok handru nadu
tine taha ari ja. Ma, na le kan-
driyen doh, taha ndratana taha,
buku none taha ndraruwani iri
kandriyen ndra-in ta adai taha
amak. Ma taha ndrareu hamon
ta kandriyen ta akohok kohan
mwasin. Ndramak ale baso-ok
nadu tinen ari ja bwe badeh, iy
ereu ndra bolo kandriyen ta imek
kahis le. 15 Ndramak ndrinen
ndra-in deh, iy bwalen nadu tinen
ari ja, iy badeh, idih ta kandriyen
ndra-in, buku none le iy ndradai
nadu tinen ari ja ndramak. Ya
aha ndratana aha, are lau ndradai
nadu tinen ari ndramak badeh,
iy winiyan bakohok koha Kindrei
mwasin ta ereu la-un ereu le buku
doh bwe.
16 Jises ruwani kohan ta aseben
taha, ya na kandriyen iy amekes,
taha ndratana taha, kandriyen ta
tikisiy ma aso-ok ndramak ari ja.
Eme ma taha ale kalokou taha ta
adeu koha taha ta aseben ndra-
mak ari ja. 17 Arile, buku none
are lau tan lakou badu kon mun-
yak solo-an in aliy, ya iy atou
nadu tinen ari ja tan lakou bwe,
ma manyah tan udu ndra-in, ya
iy batehei budon ta aseben nadu
tinen ari nane ja bwe, iy sasehek
anya, “Jo aso-ok Kindrei handru.”
Iy badeh, lau ta wasai handru.
Tasah, tikisiy ma so-ok ta Kin-
drei bareu ndrinen bwe. 18 Aha
naduk ta nyara Kindrei, aha sase-
hek anya, “Jo aso-ok iri nadu tine
ari ja ta Kindrei.” Ma aha abudon
anya, idoh le winiyan ai. Bwe,
taha kadeu iri lakou ta aseben
manyah tiri kudu mwasin ale. Ma
na le kandriyen doh, taha winiyan
leheya i tiri i buku none taha aso-
ok iri handru.

Taha sanoh ta ales areu mada Kindrei

19-20 Buku taha amekes kan-
driyen ta tikisiy o, aso-ok nadu
tine taha ari ja, taha winiyan atana
taha, buku none taha an hamon ta
sahou handru ta Kindrei. Len ra-
on taha amalin sese. Arile, budon
ta Kindrei badeh, sakalawi budon
tataha. Iy badeh tinan, ma iy
tanan lakou mari. Eme ya, in bolo
budon tataha, buku taha atona,
buku taha ba-en hamon ta sahou
handru ta Kindrei bwe, ndri-iy.
Ndrine taha hawe budon tataha
kudu mwasin ta ales areu mada
sahou ta Kindrei. Iy winiyan bate-
hei taha bala mada sahou ta a-en
hamon ta sahou wasai bwe. Iy
badeh kameh tiye tataha i buku
doh, taha badeh, a-en hamon ta
sahou tan handru. 21 Aha kawas
tek ta nyara Kindrei, buku none
budon taha aleu, ma ereu mwasin,
aha winiyan akohok boto-on ta
ales areu mada Kindrei. 22 Taha
winiyan akohok iri lakou ereu
tan eme, buku taha ndremenya

iy, tasah taha badeh, anuhun sa-
hou batanau tan, ma amekes iri
kandriyen ta amekes iy kasekesek. 23 Iy batanau taha i buku
doh: Taha katehei budon tataha
handru ki-in ta nyara nadun Jises
Krais, ma taha kaso-ok ndramak
ari ja buku none iy ndrabatanau
taha. 24 Iri lau ale anuhun sahou
batanau tan, iri an hawen, ma iy in
hawe iri. I buku sah handru taha
winiyan atana taha, buku none sa-
hou doh handru? Kindrei ndrate-
hei Malawin Ndrabun ndrame la-
u taha, ma Malawin Ndrabun doh
leheya taha, buku none Kindrei in
hawe taha.

4

Taha kanone iri malawin, buku none iri ta Kindrei deh bwe

1 Wurah lomada aha kawas tek
ta Kindrei, iri propet solo-an ta wa-
sai ndradek bolo kon munyak, aha
satehei budon taha boto-on sala ta
sahou tiri mari aha anuhun, ndri-
iy labai. Lau solo-an kameh anya,
“Kindrei atehei sahou tan eme
tek ta asehek ewek taha.” Arile,
aha kanyolom ma kanuhun sahou
kamwenen, kora-on sahou doh ta
Kindrei bwe, ya iy sawendreyani
aha. 2 Aha winiyan atana aha
buku none idoh Malawin Ndrabun
handru: Buku none iri lau anya,
“Jises Krais mene eme kon mu-
nyak dah, ma iy asahan awas buku
le taha lau dah.” Iri lau doh,
Malawin Ndrabun ereu la-u iri,
ma iri asehek sahou handru.*
3 Arile, buku none are mwan o
badih basehek sahou nane doh ta
nyala Jises bwe, iy badeh, Malawin
Ndrabun bareu la-un bwe. Idoh
malawin ndra-in ale nane aha
ndranuhun iy kameh eme. Iy ale
ta amekes kaliu hawe Krais, ma na
len dah badeh, iy edek bolo kon
munyak ai.

4 Aha naduk ta Kindrei, Kindrei
le tondrokei koha aha, eme ma
aha ndrasakalawi iri lau mwan
ma badih ta asehek sahou wasai,
tasah Malawin Ndrabun badeh,
ereu hawe aha. Iy badeh sakalawi
malawi lakou ndra-in ereu hawe
iri lau ta wasai badu kon munyak
dah. 5 Iri lau doh badeh, iri badu
kon munyak. Ya kandriyen tiri
ale badu kon munyak. Ya iri lau
badu kon munyak le an hamon
ta sahou tiri. 6 Arile, taha lau ta
Kindrei, ma are lau tanan iy han-
dru anuhun sahou tataha. Are lau
ta Kindrei bwe, banuhun sahou
tataha bwe. Eme ma, na san doh,
taha winiyan atanan ndrokowa
Malawin Ndrabun ta asehek sa-
hou handru, ma malawi balik ta
asehek sahou wasai.

Kindrei aso-ok taha lau mwan ma badih handru

7 Wurah lomada aha kawas tek
ta Kindrei, taha kaso-ok nadu tine
taha ari ja, tasah kandriyen ta aso-
ok nadu tine taha ari ja badeh,
ta Kindrei. Ya ndramak aso-ok
nadu tinen ari ja, iy badeh, nadu
Kindrei, ma iy tanan Kindrei han-
dru. 8 Kindrei badeh, kati budon
ta aso-ok ndramak ari ja. Ya
buku none ndramak baso-ok nadu
tinen ari ja bwe, iy badeh, tanan
Kindrei bwe, tasah Kindrei badeh,
aso-ok ndramak ari ja. 9 Kindrei
badeh, nadun ari le, ya iy atehei iy
eme kon munyak, ta aseben taha

* **4:2:** Udu bolo len Jon atorou la-ukei dah, iri propet ta wasai asehek sahou bamwenen ta kandriyen ta Jises Krais bwe. Iri lau ta tanan abudon, iri propet doh leheya iri mwan ma badih i buku doh: Jises ma hawe Krais, uru badeh, randrah labai. Krais le badeh, sahou mene asahan bwena labai hawe Kindrei (ou anyolom i ta Tarou ta Jon kalan 1:1), ma iy badeh Nadu Kindrei. Krais eme asahan Ndramak Awas, arile lahou Kindrei amekes ta akohok taha mwan ma badih badeh, iy amekes na mine Krais le, Jises bwe. Eme ma iri lakou Jises le amekes na len iy udu kon munyak dah, ma na len iy imek, iri lakou doh badeh gok ta Krais bwe, ma iy winiyan baseben gok ta akohok iri mwan ma badih ame hamon, bwe. Iri propet ta wasai leheya iri lakou doh, arile Jon anya, iri sahou ta propet doh bamwenen bwe. Jises Krais badeh, Nadu Kindrei handru, ya iy ari le. Iy asahan Ndramak Awas handru, ya gok tan ari le kabwe.

ta akohok kohan mwasin han-
dru. Ta kandriyen doh, Kindrei
leheya taha, buku none iy aso-ok
taha handru. 10 Kati kandriyen
ta aso-ok ndramak ari ja i buku
doh: Taha baso-ok Kindrei bwena
bwe, arile iy aso-ok taha badeh,
bwena labai, ma iy atehei nadun
eme buku san ta sikine kandriyen
ndra-in tataha iu. 11 Aha kawas
tek ta Kindrei, buku none idoh
san Kindrei amekes ta aso-ok taha,
taha ale kaso-ok ndramak ari ja.
12 Ari ndramak batou Kindrei bwe
le, arile buku none taha aso-ok
ndramak ari ja, Kindrei ereu hawe
taha, ma so-ok tan kameh asa-
han eme lewan in bolo kandriyen
tataha ta aso-ok ndramak ari ja, i
buku le Kindrei aso-ok taha.

13 I buku sah handru taha
kameh atana taha, buku taha an
hawe Kindrei? Ya Kindrei in hawe
taha? Taha atana taha, tasah
iy ndratehei Malawin Ndrabun
ndrame la-u taha. 14 Tama
taha ndratehei nadun ndrame
ta akohok taha lau mari badu
munyak. Ahi aposel ndratou lakou
doh kabwe. Ma ahi asehek nyala
aliy i ta ndramak ari ja. 15 Buku
none ari ndramak asehek anya,
“Jises badeh, iy Nadu Kindrei
handru,” iy lau doh ereu hawe
Kindrei, ma Kindrei ereu hawen
ale. 16 Eme ya, taha ndratana taha,
ma taha atehei budon boto-on in
ta tikisiy hawe seken ta Kindrei
eme tataha.

Kindrei badeh, kati lahou han-
dru ta aso-ok lau mari, ya buku
none are lau aso-ok nadu tinen ari
ja, iy kameh ereu hawe Kindrei,
ma Kindrei ereu hawen. 17 Kati iri
kandriyen mwasin ta aso-ok nadu
tine taha ari ja badeh, asahan eme
lewan ereu bolo kandriyen taha i
buku doh: Taha areu kon mun-
yak, ma taha amekes iri kandriyen
buku le Krais amekes, eme ma
taha sanoh ta len ta Kindrei ta
adeu lau mari ala ta mada sa-
hou. 18 Ndramak aso-ok Kindrei
handru badeh, iy winiyan banoh
bwe. Buku none kandriyen ta
aso-ok ndramak ari ja ndrasahan
boto-on bolo kandriyen tan, iy
winiyan banoh bwe. Kati budon ta
anoh badeh, i buku doh: Ndramak
abudon buku none Kindrei kameh
edeu maha-an tinan labai i bwele-
en ta kandriyen ndra-in iy mene
ndramesekei. Ya, buku none are
lau inoh Kindrei, iy badeh, batehei
budon boto-on ma baso-ok Kindrei
handru bwe.

19 Taha aso-ok ndramak ari
ja, tasah Kindrei ndraso-ok taha
bwena labai. 20 Buku none are
ndramak anya, iy aso-ok Kindrei
handru, arile iy baso-ok nadu
tinen ari ja bwe, ndramak doh
badeh, iy lau ta wasai. Tasah,
buku none iy baso-ok nadu tinen
ari ja bwe, iy atou na le madan,
ki buku sah handru iy kaso-ok
Kindrei, ale iy batou na madan
bwe. 21 Sahou batanau Krais mene
ndrasehek i buku doh: Are lau aso-
ok Kindrei, iy kaso-ok nadu tinen
ale.

5

Taha lau ta Kindrei ndrasakalawi boto-on badu kon munyak

1 Are lau atehei budon boto-
on buku Jises badeh, Mesaya, iy
badeh nadu Kindrei ari ai; ya
are lau aso-ok taman, badeh, iy
aso-ok nadun ale. 2 Buku taha
aso-ok Kindrei handru, ma a-
en hamon ta sahou batanau tan,
mwasin; na san le doh, taha
winiyan atanan buku taha aso-ok
iri nadu Kindrei handru. 3 Seken
tataha ta Kindrei badeh, moson ta
aliy i buku, taha anuhun ma a-en
hamon ta sahou batanau tan. Ya
sahou batanau tan badeh, boto-
on bwe, ta taha a-en hamon ta
aliy. 4 Tasah, iri nadu Kindrei
mari badeh, winiyan sakalawi
kandriyen badu kon munyak dah.
Ya san aha ndrasakalawi kon
munyak dah i buku doh: Aha
atehei budon taha boto-on in ta
Kindrei, ma aha ndrasakalawi
bahun ta balik, ma kandriyen

badu kon munyak. 5 Are lau
winiyan sakalawi kandriyen badu
kon munyak? Ndramak le atehei
budon tan handru in ta Jises,
badeh, iy Nadu Kindrei handru.

Kindrei ndraleheyani sahou lewan ta nadun

6 Jises Krais badeh, eme leheya
taha, buku iy badeh, Nadu Kin-
drei. Iy leheya taha, kabatana
Jon mene alomwa iy na gwa, ya
Malawin Ndrabun ereu loken eme
andri, buku none ari ban. Ma
kala iy mene imek ereu ta kei
tondreh badeh, ma ndrayen amou.
Iy bame na gwa ta alomwa le bwe,
arile, iy eme leheya taha na gwa
hawe ndra, ma iy are lau handru.
Malawin Ndrabun badeh asehek,
tasah iy doh ta kati sahou handru.
7 Ya, oro lakou ma taloh badeh,
asehek le nyala Jises eme lewan:
8 Malawin Ndrabun, gwa hawe
ndra: Oro lakou ma taloh doh,
asehek sahou nyala Krais badeh,
randra le. 9 Buku, taha badeh,
atehei budon tataha mara-ei in tiri
lau asehek, arile, sehek ta Kindrei
ja badeh, udu bwele-en mara-ei,
tasah sahou ta Kindrei amwenen,
iy asehek ta nyala nadun Jises.
10 Buku are lau, iy atehei budon
tan handru in ta Nadu Kindrei,
iy ndramak doh, sahou handru
ta Kindrei doh badeh, udu ndri-
nen. Are lau, iy batehei budon
tan handru ba-en ta Kindrei bwe,
iy ta tebelese, ma aloh Kindrei
ta wasai, tasah iy batehei budon
tan ba-en ta sahou, Kindrei asehek
ta nyala nadun bwe. 11 Ya sa-
hou handru Kindrei asehek i buku
doh: Iy ndramesekei san ta taha
ta akohok kohan mwasin ta udu
le buku doh. Ya san ta akohok
kohan mwasin ta udu le buku doh
badeh, asahan ta gok, nadun mene
ndramesekei ereu ta kei tondreh.
12 Are lau ihis hawe Nadu Kindrei,
iy ndrakohok kohan mwasin ale
winiyan bano bwe. Arile, are lau
bahis hawe Nadu Kindrei bwe, iy
winiyan bakohok kohan mwasin
ta ereu le buku doh, bwe.

Taha winiyan atanan, buku taha ndrakohok kohan handru deh bwe

13 Jo atorou ewek taha, ta aha
katanan, buku aha ndrakohok
kohan mwasin winiyan bano
bwe. Ou are lau ale atehei budon
tam handru in ta Nadu Kindrei
en. 14 Buku taha asolom i ta
Kindrei, budon tataha winiyan
abadok, tasah taha tanan, buku
taha asolom ta ari lakou, ya buku
Kindrei aso-ok ta taha kakohok,
iy winiyan anuhun salom tataha.
15 Kindrei badeh, anuhun lakou
mari taha asolom, ma ndremenya
iy ta aliy. Eme ya, buku taha tanan
sahou doh handru, taha tanan ale
buku taha ndrandrei lakou doh
kabwe.
16 Buku aha atou nadu tine aha
ari taku ta kandriyen ndra-in, ya
buku aha atou kandriyen ndra-in
tan doh winiyan badai iy bamak
bwe, mwasin, aha kasolom ki ta
Kindrei, iy winiyan atehei kohan
mwasin i tan. Sahou doh i la-
u iri lau ale kandriyen ndra-in
tiri batehei iri bala san ta imek
bwe-en. Arile, kandriyen ndra-in
ra-on badeh, ales i san ta imek.
Ya jo basehek anya, aha kasolom
ki ta Kindrei ta nyala aliy, bwe.
17 Handru, kandriyen mari ale
bamwenen bwe badeh, kandriyen
ndra-in. Arile, kandriyen ndra-
in ra-on badeh, batehei ndramak
bala san ta imek bwe.
18 Taha tanan, are lau ndrasa-
han nadu Kindrei, iy kameh
winiyan bamekes kandriyen ndra-
in bala ja bwe. Tasah, Nadu
Kindrei Jises badeh, atondrok iy,
ma tama balik Satan winiyan
bamekes ndra-in bala tan bwe.
19 Taha tanan, buku taha ta
Kindrei, ma Kindrei atondrok
taha, arile kon munyak mari dah
badeh, ereu bahandra tondrok ta
tama balik Satan. 20 Taha tanan,
buku Nadu Kindrei ndrame, ma iy

ndratehei budon mwasin ndrame
tataha, eme ma taha ndratanan
Kindrei badeh, handru. Taha
ndrahas handru hawe Kindrei uru
Nadun Jises Krais. Jises badeh,
Kindrei handru ma iy kati kohan
ta ereu le buku doh na len mari.
21 Aha naduk ta Kindrei, aha
katondrok aha kamwenen tiri
lakou ta wasai ale anya kasahan
kindrei taha.

La-ukei ta JON ramen ja iy atorou hamon Sahou Tanan

Ndramak tinan ari ta amekes lahou ta Kindrei badeh, atorou la-ukei dah. Lau solo-an labai anya, iy atorou la-ukei dah ili le tiri mwan ma badih badu bolo lahou ta Kindrei ari. Iy aso-ok iri badeh, kaso-ok iri rayah ja, ma bale iri kamwenen kudu tiri, ta iri lau ta wendreya, iri lau doh ta bolowa sahou mwasin ta Kindrei.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ma hawe salom (*1-3*)
Taha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen handru ta aso-ok nadu tine taha iri rayah ja (*4-11*)
Sahou sekesek ma hawe sahou batanau (*12-13*)

Taha badeh, katawiy kihis sahou handru ta Kindrei, ma bale taha kudu tiri lau ta akeh sahou randrah labai mara-ei

1 Jo Jon, jo udu bwena ta lau
ta Kindrei, jo atorou la-ukei dah,
ewek ta ou badih nane Kindrei
ndratehei kalem ndrawek tam, ma
hawe nadum oro.* Jo badeh, aso-
ok ado labai! Jo le bwe, arile, hawe
iri lau solo-an labai tana iri sahou
handru. 2 Tasah, sahou handru
in ndrine taha, ma iy kameh udu
hawe taha, ta ere le buku doh.
3 Tikisiy ma hawe mondrei ta tama
taha Kindrei uru Jises Krais, tama
nah, kameh udu hawe taha, udu
bolo sahou handru ma aso-ok.

Taha ka-en hamon ta kandriyen ta aso-ok ndramak ari ari

4 Jo sekesek handru ta anuhun
buku nadum oro ra-on ndra-en ha-
mon ta sahou handru, buku tama
taha ndrabatanau taha, ta a-en
hamon ta sahou tan. 5 Arile, ou
badih badeh, jo anya kasehek tam
i buku doh: Taha badeh, kaso-
ok nadu tine taha iri rayah ja,
ma kaseben iri. Jo badeh, badeu
batanau ha-un bawek taha ja bwe;
batanau ari le mene badeh, taha
ndrakohok bwena. 6 Kandriyen ta
aso-ok ndramak ari ja i buku doh:
Taha ka-en hamon ta batanau ta
Kindrei. Batanau doh badeh, taha
ndranuhun bwena. Ya taha ka-
en hamon ta kandriyen ta aso-ok
ndramak ari ja.

Taha katawiy kihis sahou ta Jises Krais

7 Aha kanuhun, iri lau ta wa-
sai solo-an labai ndradek ndrame
bolo kon munyak. Iri lau ta wa-
sai doh anya, Jises Krais badeh,
basahan bala buku bada ndramak
awas bwe.† Arile, iri badeh, ta
wasai ma ta ariu kaliu hawe Krais.
8 Ya, mada aha badeh, kaleu ta
aha saruwani budon taha ta lakou
nane aha awoyah ta aliy. Aha
kales boto-on, ma hamon kameh,
aha akohok ndramas laba tinan
labai ta aliy. 9 Buku none ari ndra-
mak batawi sahou ta Jises Krais
bwe, ya iy sandroh i ta sahou ari ja,
idoh badeh, Kindrei ba-en hawen
bwe. Arile, buku none are lau tawi
sahou ta Jises ihis boto-on udu
ndrinen, idoh kameh tama taha
uru nadun Jises badeh, an hawen.
10 Buku ari ndramak eme hawe
aha, ya iy basehek sahou mwasin,
bala buku Jises asehek bwe, ado
badeh, sasumon iy, ma sakohok
iy sawek asiu hawe ado. 11 Buku

* **1:1:** Iri lau ra-on ta tanan abudon Jon suni la-ukei dah ili ta badih ari handru. Ya iri lau ra-on ja abudon badih doh badeh, buku iri lau ta Kindrei badu kon rakon buruwen. Buku aliy eh, sahou nadu tinem udu bes 13 badeh, iri lau ta Kindrei badu kon rakon ja. † **1:7:** Ou anyolom sahou tanan udu ta 1 Jon kalan 4:2.

are lau asumon iy ma asehek sa-
hou hawen, iy badeh, aseben iy ta
amekes gok tan ndra-in doh.

Ndramak ta bwena tiri lau ta Kindrei anya katou iri

12 Jo winiyan atorou sahou lawe-
en ewek taha, arile jo bwalek edeu
i bolo la-ukei dah. Tasah, jo atehei
budon tek boto-on ta ewek atou
aha, ya taha barasehek nyala taha.
Ma taha kasekesek ta ado le se.
13 Nadu tinem badih nane Kindrei
ndratehei kalem ndrala tan, hawe
nadun oro badeh, anya bada-an
toro mwasin ewek tam.‡

‡ **1:13:** Ou anyolom sahou tanan udu ta bes 1.

La-ukei ta JON ramen ja iy atorou in hamon ndrobek Sahou Tanan

Ndramak tinan ari ta amekes lahou ta Kindrei badeh, atorou la-ukei dah ili ta ndramak tinan ari, nyaran Gayus. Iy sekesek tinan labai ta Gayus, tasah iy aseben iri lau ta Kindrei rayah. Ma iy tiye ta Gayus ta balen kudu ta ndramak ari doh nyaran Diyotrepis.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek ili ta Gayus (*1-4*)
Gayus amekes gok mwasin handru (*5-12*)
Sahou sekesek ta batanau (*13-14*)

Taha badeh, kaseben iri lau amekes lahou ta Kindrei

1 Jo Jon, jo udu bwena, ta atondrok lau ta Kindrei. Gayus, jo atorou la-ukei dah ewek tam. Ou nadu tinek handru. Jo aseken ou. 2 Wurah lomadam kawas tek mwasin, jo asolom i ta Kindrei ta iri lakou mari ou amekes badeh, kasahan kamwenen, ma hawe malawim kameh edek mwasin. 3 Bwena mene oro lau rayah ta Kindrei ame asahan badak, ma oro asehek i buku doh, “Gayus badeh, atehei budon tan mara-ei in ta sahou handru, ma in hamon ta sahou handru na len mari.” Jo anuhun doh badeh, ma bwidi jo sekesek tinan labai. 4 Jo anuhun buku none ado naduk an hamon ta sahou handru, ya jo sekesek ya sekesek tek badeh, sakalawi budon tek mari.

Gayus amekes gok mwasin

5 Wurah lomadam, kawas tek, ou badeh, amekes gok mwasin labai ta aseben iri nadu tine taha rayah na len iri adek san ma atiye sahou ta Laban. Ou tanam iri bamwenen bwe, arile ou amekes mwasin ili tiri. 6 Iri nadu tine taha doh, asehek tiri lau ta Kindrei badu dah, i buku doh: “Gayus badeh, aso-ok iri, ma iy edeu seben laba tinan labai ili tiri.” Ya, buku none iri anya kadek ja, jo aso-ok ou aseben iri adek rakon ala rakon, ta amekes lahou ta Laban. Ou aseben iri badeh, in hamon ta budon ta Kindrei. 7 Ta nyaran le badeh, iri ala bolo kon rakon a rakon atiye sahou mwasin ta Krais. Arile, iri badeh, baso-ok ta akohok seben badu mine iri lau nane tana iri Kindrei bwe. 8 Eme ma, taha lau ta Kindrei badeh, kaseben iri lau buku doh. Na kandriyen le doh, taha marakon kameh amekes gok i se ta atiye sahou handru ta Kindrei.

Diyotrepis amekes kandriyen ndra-in

9 Jo badeh, ndratorowenei la-ukei ramen, ndrawek taha lau ta Kindrei are badeh, ta aha katondrok iri lau rayah kameh awek ta amekes lahou ta Kindrei. Arile, Diyotrepis badeh, anya kasahan ki tinan ta atondrok iri lau ta Kindrei. Eme ma, iy ba-en hamon ta sahou nane ahi atorou ewek taha bwe. 10 Buku jo ewek asahan hawe ado, jo kameh asehek iri kandriyen iy amekes. Iy asehek iri sahou ndra-in eme la-u aso, ya iy bamekes idoh le bwe. Iy ale bakohok nadu tine taha iri bala asiu tan bwe. Ya, buku none iri lau ra-on ja anya kakohok iri kala asiu hawe iri, iy sosokok iri, ya iy sobolon iri satukum hawe iri lau ta Kindrei.

Demitiriyus amekes kandriyen mwasin

11 Kawas tek mwasin, wurah lomadam. Ou sa-en hamon ta kandriyen ndra-in nane iy amekes, ou a-en le hamon ta kandriyen mwasin. Are lau amekes kandriyen mwasin, iy badeh, ta Kindrei handru. Arile,

are lau amekes kandriyen ndra-
in, iy badeh, tanan Kindrei bwe.
12 Lau mari tanan Demitiriyus,
ma iri asehek nyala kandriyen
mwasin tan hawe sahou handru
ta Kindrei iy asehek. Aso ale
asehek nyala kandriyen tan,
aha ndratanan, buku sahou taso
badeh, handru.

Ndramak i bwena anya katou Gayus

13 Jo winiyan atorou sahou solo-
an ja, arile jo bwalek ta atorou i
bolo la-ukei dah. 14 Ndra mirihik
ta jo kameh ewek atou ou, ma talu
barasehek nyala aliy.

Tikisiy hawe mondrei ta Kindrei
udu hawem. Oro kawas tato badu
dah badeh, suni sekesek toro ewek
tam. Ou tiye sekesek tek, kili toro
kawas tato mari are badeh.

La-ukei JUT atorou Sahou Tanan

Sahou badu bolo la-ukei dah i mirihik sese buku sahou udu bolo la-ukei ta Pita ari mene hamon. Iy anya katiye tiri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei ta iri sanuhun sahou tiri lau ta tebelese ta sahou mwasin. La-ukei dah asehek i buku doh, “Kindrei mene atehei kandriyen ari doh ta budon eme tataha mwan ma badih tan, ma ari ndramak ja winiyan batubuni sahou tiri lakou ale taha atehei budon tataha mara-ei in tiri.”

Iri Sahou Tinan

Sahou sekesek (*1-2*)
Lau ta leheya iri ta wasai (*3-23*)
Salom ta atudun nyara Kindrei (*24-25*)

Aha badeh, kabadok ta budon handru taha, ma sanuhun sahou tiri lau ta amekes kaliu ili ta sahou mwasin

1 Jo Jut, jo atorou la-ukei dah.
Jo amekes lahou ta Jises Krais. Jo
badeh, nadu tine Jemis. Jo atorou
la-ukei dah ewek taha lau ta Kin-
drei, iy ndratehei kalem ndrawek
taha ta asahan lau tan. Kindrei
badeh, aso-ok aha labai, ma iy
atondrok aha udu bolo iri maha-
an solo-an, tasah Jises Krais aton-
drok aha. 2 Jo asolom i ta Kin-
drei, iy kanyosowani aha na kan-
driyen mwasin winiyan aseben
aha. Ndrine aha kudu le kudu,
ma iy kasuri ndrine aha, ta aso-ok
nadu tine aha ari ja.

Iri lau badu lulik ame bolo iri lau ta Kindrei

3 Wurah lomada ado kawas tek,
jo ndrabwetenei ta atorou la-ukei
ewek, ta tiye nyala aha ta gok,
Kindrei mene amekes ta akohok
taha mari. Arile, nadah ja badeh,
jo abudon ta atorou sahou randra
ja ewek taha i buku doh: Aha
kabadok ta aseben ma atondrok
iri budon handru, Kindrei mene
ndratehei ndrame tataha lau tan.
San rasan le, Kindrei mene atehei
budon doh, eme tataha mwan ma
badih tan. 4 Lau rayah badu lulik
badeh, ndratobwak ndrame bolo
taha lau ta Kindrei, taha tanan
iri bwe. Iri propet bwena mene
atorou nyala iri lau doh kameh
ales are ta mada sahou ta Kindrei
ta ndra-in tiri. Iri badeh, tebelese
ma tubuni tikisiy ta Kindrei i buku
kandriyen ta karei. Iri ale badeh,
baso-ok Jises Krais, Laban tataha
ari le doh bala buku tinan tiri bwe.
5 Aha ndratanan ta iri lakou
marakon doh, arile jo anya kase-
hek taha ja, ta Laban mene an-
drei iri lau tan are Ijip ame len,
arile udu hamon ja badeh, iy idi
iri mwan ma badih nane batehei
budon tiri ba-en tan bwe. 6 Ya
ado kabudon iri angelo mene, iri
bwale iri ateu gok mwasin Kindrei
edeu i tiri, ya iri ndraruwani kon
mwasin tiri. Eme ya Kindrei ndra-
sawei iri na sen ta ere le buku doh,
ya iy ndratehei iri ndrala bolo kou
lulik ere le buku doh, ta atondrok
le len laba tinan ta sahou asahan.
7 Bwena mene iri lau badu Sodom
hawe Gomora ma oro kon mirihik
turu, oro mesekei kandriyen buku
le oro angelo nane, oro an ha-
mon ta kandriyen ndra-in, ya oro
amekes kandriyen ta karei ndra-in
labai, ya Kindrei atehei jih eme an-
dri sulumwi kon tiri. Iri lakou doh
asahan bwena, ya taha kabudon,
ma taha sa-en hamon ta kandriyen
ndra-in tiri doh. Iri ale kameh
ala bolo jih doh ta winiyan bamak
bwai.
8 Eme ya, iri lau ale anya
kabolowa ado, iri an hamon le
ta kandriyen nane. Ameh tiri
mesekei, ma iri amekes kandriyen
ndra-in laleyah ta amekes bada iri
amwenen andra-i. Ma iri bwale iri
a-en bahandra tondrok ta Kindrei,
ma iri asehek sahou ndra-in i bada
iri angelo tan ja. 9 Arile, angelo

Maikel badeh, andres ta bada kei
ta Moses hawe balik. Are handru
kameh, akohok bada kei ta Moses?
Iy badeh, basehek ari sahou ndra-
in ta edeu balik i ta sahou bwe,
arile iy anya, “Laban kameh edeu
maha-an ewek la-um!” 10 Arile, iri
lau doh banoh bwe ta asehek sa-
hou ndra-in ta lakou mara-ei nane
iri tanan katin bwe, iri badeh,
buku none katin haka budon bwe,
iri ba-en hamon ta ari budon ta
tekedek bwe. Kandriyen tiri doh
badeh, amekes ndra-in i tiri le.
11 Mada iri katou! Tasah, sisi-in
tinan labai kameh i bwele-e iri! Iri
badeh, a-en hamon le ta kandriyen
ta Ken, iri amekes kandriyen i
buku le Balam mene amekes ta
akohok le luk ta lau, ma aseben iri
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in. Iri
ale, amekes bahun hawe Kindrei i
buku le Kora mene amekes. Tasah,
ta lakou mari doh kameh, oro mari
kameh amak ano au.

12 Len mari ado atukum, ya
amekes kandriyen ta leheya buku,
ndrine ado udu mwasin, ya ado
sekesek, hawe ado aso-ok iri
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei. Arile,
iri lau ta tebelese nane doh banoh
ma bwili iri bama bwe, iri abudon
le iri amwenen, i buku ndramak
ndra-in ta atondrok sipsip abudon
iy le amwenen. Iri badeh, buku jor
oloh asi kandrah iu, ta ur winiyan
bandruk bame andri bwe. Iri ale
badeh, a buku kei ari la-un bwe,
iri sudiy ma kandron, iy asara ma
winiyan bato-ou salin bwe. 13 Iri
lau ta karei doh badeh, bwilima
tiri buku le goi laba tinan atohou
ma tebeya sisoh eme le babi. Iri
ale, buku ndrau udu kandrah edek
ili eme, ba-en hamon ta san tan
amwenen bwe. Iri lau doh badeh,
Kindrei ndralowosani kon lulik
labai, ta iri kameh ala are aliy ta
udu le buku doh.

14 Inok badeh, tinen edeu iy jaha
sabe hamon labai ta Adam. Eme
ya Inok asehek sahou propet ta
nyala iri lau solo-an nane bolowa
sahou ta Kindrei, i buku doh, “Aha
kanyolom! Laban eme kameh,
hawe iri angelo tan solo-an labai,
taha winiyan bandromwei bwe.
15 Iy eme ta edeu lau marakon ala
ta mada sahou. Iy kameh edeu
maha-an ma sisi-in ndra-in labai i
tiri lau nane are ndra bolo lulik,
ta kandriyen ndra-in iri amekes.
Laban kameh edeu maha-an ma
sisi-in ndra-in ale, i la-u iri lau ta
amekes kandriyen ta karei, ma iri
asehek sahou bamwenen bwe i ta
Kindrei.” 16 Iri lau doh bolowa
sahou ta Kindrei badeh, ma iri
lau nane ta nunu-uh ma ta asehek
lau laleyah. Iri a-en hamon le
ta budon tiri ma so-ok ta bada
iri amwenen. Iri badeh, asehek
sahou laleyah, ta atudun nyara iri.
Iri sosokok iri mwan ma badih ta
bolowa lakou tiri buku luk.

Aha katehei budon ma hawe ndrine aha kabadok ki-in ta Kindrei

17 Arile, ado nadu tine handru,
ado kabudon mene iri aposel ta
Laban tataha Jises Krais asehek
bwena. 18 Oro asehek nyala ado
i buku doh, “Len hamon eme
kameh, iri lau ta bobose kameh
asahan, ya iri kameh adeu kona
iri i ta Kindrei. Ya iri kameh an
hamon ta budon tiri ma so-ok ta
bada iri amwenen.” 19 Iri lau doh
baden adeh, apwai ndrokowa aha
ere aliy, iri badeh, an hamon ta
budon ma tanan ta le lau badu
kon munyak, ya Malawin Mwasin
badeh, bado hawe iri bwe.

20 Arile, aha nadu tine handru,
jo aso-ok aha katehei budon ma
hawe ndrine aha kabadok ki-in ta
Kindrei. Na bolo len mari aha
kasolom kili le ta Kindrei i san
ta Malawin Ndrabun. 21 Kindrei
aseken aha handru, ya aha kate-
hei aha kado ndra mirihik ta so-
ok tan, buku aha abe-en ta tikisiy
ta Laban tataha Jises Krais atiye
kohan handru ta udu le buku doh
ewek taha.

22 Aha katikisiy ma kaseben iri
mwan ma badih nane budon tiri
la-uh. 23 Lau rayah ta bolowa
sahou ta Kindrei ndra-au laleyah
badeh, mesekei budon tiri lau

rayah taku. Eme ma, jo aso-ok aha kanone ta ariu budon hawe ndrine iri keme hamon ta sahou handru, i buku aha aruwi kei suwi suwi udu bolo jih eme len ma sandrakak. Aha kamekes kandriyen ta tikisiy kili tiri mwan ma badih nane a-en hamon ta kandriyen badu lulik. Iri amekes iri lakou doh, i buku awin ndra ndrakaan mara-ei. Aha kare ndra len tiri kandriyen doh, ma aha sa-en hamon ta aliy.

Taha badeh, katudun nyara Kindrei

24 Kindrei badeh, winiyan tondrokei aha ado mwasin, ma aha winiyan bataku ta kandriyen ndra-in bwe. Iy winiyan andrei aha ala bolo lomadan ma ado kon tan mwasin. Eme ma, iri lau kameh winiyan basehek kandriyen taha bwe, aha kameh are ta sekesek le ai. 25 Jo anya kasehek taha, Kindrei ari le doh badeh, udu kandrah. Iy le adeh, andrei taha ame hamon ta gok mari, Laban tataha Jises Krais ndramesekei. Ya, taha badeh, katudun nyaran. Iy kasahan kabin ari le, boto-on mari udu le tan, iy atondrok ma udu bwele-en labai tiri lakou marakon. Bwena mene, iy udu le buku doh. Nadah badeh, iy udu aliy. Hamon ale kameh iy ta udu le buku don ai. Handru.

REBELESEN
Ameh Kindrei leheya i ta Jon
Sahou Tanan

Jon torowenei buk ta Rebelesen dah badeh, na len iri lau abo gok ta amekes ndra-in ili tiri lau ta Kindrei, tasah iri lau ta Kindrei atehei budon tiri buku Jises le ari badeh, tinan tiri. Iri lau solo-an badu kon munyak tinan Rom batehei budon tiri anya, Jises tinan tiri, bwe; Sisa le badeh, tinan tiri. Eme ma iri atehei maha-an ma sisi-in solo-an i bwele-e iri lau ta Kindrei. Buk dah anya kamekes budon tiri lau ta Kindrei kabadok, iri sabwerei ta iri maha-an tinan i bwele-e iri.

Udu bolo buk dah sahou sokek solo-an labai ta iri lakou kameh asahan na len hamon. Sebwe iri lau ta Kindrei na bolo len doh mene ndrakohok ndramwenen bolo iri sahou sokek doh, arile iri lau nane tana iri Kindrei bwe, idoh iri bwai. Kati iri sahou sokek marakon i buku doh: Jises Krais badeh, iy Laban tinan labai. Na minen badeh, Kindrei kameh tihisi iri lau ta bahun mari, ma iy kameh tihisi balik ale. Ma len doh Jises ndrabwidi gok tan mara-ei ndrano, Kindrei kameh edeu ndramas ili tiri mwan ma badih ales boto-on kahis ma baruwani budon tiri bwe. Iri kameh are hawe Kindrei, ma iri kameh ari maha-an ja bwai, tasah Kindrei kameh bwidi lakou marakon asahan ha-un ja.

Iri Sahou Tinan

Jon asehek sahou ta Kindrei mari eme lewan (*1:1-8*)
Jon anyolom Krais (*1:9-20*)
Sahou ili tiri lau ta Kindrei badu kon ma ndro taloh (*2:1–3:22*)
Iri lau ta Kindrei atudun Kindrei udu kandrah (*4:1-11*)
Jon anyolom buk ari iri ndralukumwiy (*5:1–6:17*)
Lau mwan ma badih solo-an labai atudun Kindrei (*7:1-17*)
Ndrah bala-eu ma ndro taloh (*8:1–11:19*)
Jon anyolom badih ari ma hawe mwak laba tinan (*12:1–13:18*)
Iri mwan ma badih ta Nadu Sipsip ayah wari (*14:1–15:8*)
Bwekei ma ndro taloh losen ta Kindrei udu aliy (*16:1-21*)
Tine madasarah akohok sihinen ndra-in labai (*17:1–20:10*)
Sahou laba tinan asahan (*20:11-15*)
Kandrah ha-un ma hawe munyak ha-un asahan (*21:1-8*)
Jon anyolom Jerusalem ha-un (*21:9–22:5*)
Ndra mirihik ai ta Jises eme hamon ja (*22:6-21*)

Jises Krais badeh, suni sahou ili tiri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei badu kon ma ndro taloh

(Kalan 1–3)

1 Sahou ale jo atorou dah badeh, mene bame lewan bwe, arile Jises Krais le amwenen bwidiy asahan eme lewan. Kindrei le amwenen edeu i ta nadun Jises Krais, ta iy kaleheya taha lohowan tan, ta se luwen bwe, iri lakou mara-ei doh kameh asahan. Eme, Jises amekes sahou dah i san ta ameh, iy eme suni angelo hawe sahou tan eme tek, Jon, jo lohowan tan, ma iy asehek kati ameh mara-ei doh.

2 Eme ma jo torowenei iri sahou mara-ei ta Kindrei ma ta Jises Krais, ma iri lakou mara-ei nane jo anuhun ma anyolom.

3 Are lau anyolom sahou ta propet ta Kindrei dah, ta lakou anya kasahan hamon iri winiyan sekesek. Ma are lau ta Kindrei anuhun ma in hamon ta aliy, iri kameh winiyan sekesek handru. Tasah, len ndrasahan ndrame mirihik labai ta Kindrei kameh amekes iri lakou doh, iy mene ndratiye ta aliy.

Jon atorou sahou ili tiri lau ta Kindrei badu kon ma ndro taloh

4-5 Jo Jon, jo atorou sahou dah
ewek taha mwan ma badih ta
Kindrei badu kon ma ndro taloh
udu bada kon tinan Esiya. Jo anya
kedeu bada-an mwasin kewek
taha ta nyara Kindrei. Na len dah
iy udu hawe taha kada-ah, bwena,
bwena iy udu aliy ale, ma hamon
kameh iy eme hawe taha. Ma
jo anya kedeu bada-an mwasin
kewek taha ale ta nyara malawin
mwasin ma ndro taloh,* na len
mara-ei oro manyah ado mirihik
ta koyeu ta Kindrei. Ma jo anya
kedeu bada-an kewek taha ale in
ta nyara Jises Krais, iy ta atiye iri
sahou marakon ta Kindrei.
Iy le ari badeh, amak udu bolo lek
tan eme awas ja ma mwena
handru ta lau mara-ei.
Ma iy asahan tinan ja tiri kabin
marakon ado kon munyak.
Tikisiy ma manyah mwasin ta Kin-
drei uru nadun Jises hawe
Malawin Ndrabun badeh,
kudu hawe aha.
Jises Krais badeh, aso-ok taha
mwan ma badih tinan labai,
ma ta ndrayen amou udu
bada kei tondreh eme andri,
ma ndrasikinei kandriyen ndra-in
tataha mara-ei ndra-au.
6 Ma iy bwidi taha asahan lau tan
ma pris ta bolo tondrok tan,
ma taha ale asahan lohowan ta
Kindrei, iy tama Jises.
Aha mwan ma badih mara-ei
badeh, katudun nyaran ki
tinan kili loken mara-ei,
ma iy kameh katondrok lakou
mara-ei na boto-on tan ta
udu le buku don ai. Han-
dru!
7 Aha kanuhun! Jo atou iy anya
keme badeh, udu bolo asi
kandrah,
ma iri mwan ma badih mara-
ei kameh anyolom iy na
mada iri amwenen,
ma hawe iri mwan ma badih
mara-ei badu Isra-el bwena
mene orowei kabede Jises
Krais na nyah
ma tatahi iy i bada kei ton-
dreh.
Iri lau doh kameh anyolom iy ale.
Iri lau mwan ma badih mara-ei
badu kon munyak kameh
abudon solo-an labai ta aliy,
ma iri kameh a-um ade iri
amwenen, ma aden i ndra-
in labai.
Ma, iri lakou mara-ei doh kameh
asahan. Handru.
8 Laban Kindrei, boto-on mara-
ei udu tan, iy asehek i buku doh:
"Jo ma mwena handru, ma jo in
ndrobek mara-ei." Na len dah iy
udu hawe taha kada-ah, bwena
handru labai iy udu aliy ale, ma
hamon kameh iy eme hawe taha.

Jon anyolom Krais

9 Jo Jon, jo nadu tine aha lau
ta Jises. Jo badu hawe aha ta
bwese maha-an ma akohok sisi-
in, jo udu bilisiu ta Kindrei hawe
aha. Ma taha mara-ei ales are
le se atadau taha ta bwese maha-
an. Jo mene atiye sahou ta Kin-
drei, ma jo asehek ta jo amwenen
badeh, atehei budon tek mara-ei
in ta sahou handru ta nyala Jises.
Eme ma iri lau tinan badu Rom
badeh, tikahei jo, ma atehei jo ili
bolo kou udu busu ari, iri aloh Pat-
mos. 10 Na len ta Laban amwenen
badeh, Malawin Ndrabun asahan
eme bwele-ek ma tubuluhi jo, ma
udu konak badeh, jo anuhun boho
ndramak ari aloh boto-on labai i
buku lau oloh ndrah. 11 Ma iy ase-
hek i buku doh, "Lakou mara-ei,
ou anyolom, ou torowenei kili bolo
buk, ano ou atehei kili tiri mwan
ma badih ado kon ma ndro taloh
udu bolo Esiya. Ou atehei ari,
ari kili tiri kon mara-ei doh: Epe-
sus, Semena, Pegamum, Tayataira,
Sadis, Piladelpiya ma Leyodisiya."
12 Eme, jo tubuni jo ta anya kany-
olom ndramak nane asehek sahou

* **1:4-5:** Iri lau rayah ta tanan tubuni sahou dah i buku doh: Ma jo anya kedeu bada-an mwasin kewek taha ale ta nyara Malawin Mwasin, kandriyen tan ma ndro taloh, na len mara-ei iy manyah udu mirihik ta koyeu ta Kindrei.

eme tek doh. Jo tubuni madak,
ma jo anyolom ndru-u sun ma
ndro taloh ales, ndru-u sun doh iri
amekes na bek nyikilikin. 13 Ma
jo atou ndramak ari, ya konen
badeh,
"I buku le Nadu Ndramak Awas."
Daniyel 7:13
Iy ales udu ndrokowa ndru-u sun
ma ndro taloh nane doh, ma
iy asini awin belen mara-ei ili
isos ndra bada katin andri, ma
iy bawei balaban ari amekes na
bek nyikilikin labai udu batalan.
14 Lami batun belen mara-ei, i
buku asi kandrah, ma madan anya
i buku jih. 15 Katin badeh, nyiki-
likin labai buku bek bras iri asun
na jih taladan, ano nyasei i ny-
imirin mara-ei, ma nyaro bohon i
buku nyaro goi laba tinan atohou.
16 Iy tawi ndrau ma ndro taloh
badeh, udu minen salin, ma hawe
raho samen iri aloh bainat, madan
mala-uh badeh, lahen bwe, lahen
bwe, udu bohon eme len. Ma
madan anya labai i buku le an udu
alih amwenen.
17 Jo anyolom le iy badeh, ma
jo taku ili bada katin, jo ndramak
ndra buku bada kei. Iy atehei
minen salin eme bwele-ek ma iy
asehek sahou eme tek i buku doh,
"Ou sanoh! Jo ma bwena labai, ma
jo ndrobek handru! 18 Jo badeh,
ta ere le buku don ai! Jo mene
imek, arile nadah jo ndrame awas
ja ta ere le buku doh, winiya ba-
mak ja bwai. Eme ma jo le ari
badeh, boto-on tek winiyan mete-
ei iri mwan ma badih ndramak
bwena kameh ame awas ja.
19 Abo, ou atorou iri sahou ta
lakou ou ndranyolom, ma ta iri
lakou nane udu kada-ah, ma ta
iri lakou kameh asahan hamon
tiri lakou doh. 20 Ou ndranyolom
ndrau ma ndro taloh udu minek
salin ma hawe ndru-u sun ma
ndro taloh ai. Idoh i buku sahou
sokek le, arile moson ta aliy i buku
doh: Ndrau ma ndro taloh doh
i buku iri angelo atondrok lau ta
Kindrei badu kon ma ndro taloh.
Ya, ndru-u sun ma ndro taloh doh,
i buku iri mwan ma badih ta Kin-
drei badu kon ma ndro taloh doh
amwenen."

2

Sahou ili tiri lau mwan ma badih badu kon Epesus

1 Iy ndramak nane dah asehek
eme tek i buku doh, "Ou atorou
rayah sahou kili ta angelo* ere
bwena tiri lau ta Kindrei are kon
Epesus. Sahou i buku doh:

'Jo badeh, tawi oro ndrau ma
ndro taloh udu minek salin, ma
jo edek bolo ndrokowa ndru-
u oro sun ma ndro taloh iri
amekes na bek nyikilikin. Jo
le amwenen badeh suni sahou
dah ewek tam: 2 Jo badeh,
ndratanan mara-ei ndrano ta iri
kandriyen mara-ei nane aha lau
ta Kindrei badu Epesus amekes,
ma ta sa-ar ta gok taha mara-
ei ano. Jo tanan, aha badeh,
ales boto-on labai tiri maha-an
asahan taha, ma aha bwale aha
iri lau ndra-in. Iri badeh, tiye
aha i buku doh, "Ahi aposel
ale." Arile, iri aposel bwe. Ma
aha ndraseleyani sahou tiri, ma
aha ndrasilahei kati kandriyen
mara-ei iri amekes. Eme ma,
aha ndratanan ai, iri lau ta wen-
dreya le. 3 Aha badeh, ndra-
en hamon tek, ma aha ndratawi
nyarak ndrahis mara-ei. Eme
ma iri lau badeh, amekes ndra-
in ewek taha. Arile, aha badeh,
ales boto-on labai, ma bwese iri
maha-an mari doh, ma jo tanan
aha bawoyah ta aliy bwe.

4 'Arile, jo tek sahou udu taha
i buku doh: Ma bwena han-
dru mene aha atehei budon taha

* **2:1:** I boho Grik badeh, sahou angelo doh badeh, moson ndramak ta atiye sahou. Iy ndramak nane tiye Jon katorou rayah sahou kili ta angelo ere bwena tiri lau ta Kindrei. Sahou ili ta angelo doh i buku sahou sokek o kalem ta leheya iri kandriyen tiri lau ta Kindrei nane amekes.

badeh, eme le tek, ma aha aso-
ok jo labai, arile nadah ja badeh,
aha baso-ok jo bala buku bwena
mene aha amekes ja bwe. 5 Ya,
ma bwena mene aha amekes
kandriyen mwasin labai, ar-
ile nadah ja aha ndraruwaniy.
Ya, aha kabudon kili hamon ja
ta kandriyen, mene aha ate-
hei budon taha mara-ei eme
le tek, ma aha aso-ok jo labai.
Aha katubuni ndrine aha ja, ma
ka-en hamon tek buku bwena
mene ja. Buku bwe-eh, jo kameh
asahan hawe aha ma andrei
ndru-u sun taha iu. 6 Handru
labai, aha amekes kandriyen
ari mwasin labai. Aha badeh,
bwale aha kandriyen tiri lau ta
Nikolas.† Jo ale bwalek kan-
driyen iri amekes.

7 'Ya, buku ndranye aha udu
aliy, aha kanuhun saba lakou
handru Malawin Mwasin ase-
hek ili tiri lau ta Kindrei! Buku
are mwan o badih ale ales boto-
on udu bolo bahun nane balik
amekes i tiri, ma iri baruwani
budon tiri bwe, jo kameh tiye
buku doh, iri kameh winiyan
akohok nyamon badu ta kei
nane edeu kohan mwasin ili tiri
mwan ma badih. Kei doh badeh,
udu bolo bilin ta Kindrei udu
bolo kandrah.' "

Sahou ili tiri lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei badu kon Semena

8 Iy ndramak doh tiye jo ja i
buku doh, "Ou atorou rayah sahou
kili ta angelo ere bwena tiri lau ta
Kindrei are kon Semena. Sahou i
buku doh:

'Jo ndra bwena, bwena labai,
ma jo ndrobek handru. Jo mene
imek, arile jo amak eme awas ja,
ma jo udu kada-ah. Jo amwe-
nen asehek sahou ewek taha
dah: 9 Jo tanan iri maha-an
ma isi badeh, ndrasahan taha,
ma jo ndratanan, aha ari lakou
bwe, aha badeh, ndra buku iri
lau laleyah. Arile, lakou taha
mari badeh, solo-an labai udu
hawek. Ma jo ale tanan sahou
nane iri lau rayah sondrokonya
aha badeh, badu boho iri Juwis
amwenen. Iri lau nane doh
anya, "Ahi badeh, lau ta Kindrei
handru, tasah ahi badu Juwis."
Arile bwe, iri badeh, lau ta Sa-
tan. 10 Hamon kameh, aha ako-
hok sisi-in ma bwese maha-an,
arile aha sanoh ta aliy. Aha
kanuhun! Balik kameh atehei
iri mwan ma badih rayah badu
bolo aha ala bolo kou, ta none
budon taha. Ma aha kameh
akohok sisi-in ma bwese maha-
an ili winiya le len ma ronoh.
Arile, aha saruwani budon taha
handru udu tek. Aha katawiy
kihis budon taha handru kili,
winiya le len iri adai ou amak.
Ma idah kameh jo edeu taha
kohan handru ta udu le buku
doh, i nyara ndramas taha. 11 Ya,
buku ndranyem udu aliy, abo,
ou anuhun saba lakou handru,
Malawin Mwasin asehek ili tiri
lau ta Kindrei! Buku are mwan
o badih ale ales boto-on udu
bolo bahun nane balik amekes i
tiri, ma iri baruwani budon tiri
handru bwe, iri kameh winiyan
bakohok sisi-in ta imek ari ha-
mon ja bwe.' "

Sahou ili tiri lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei badu kon Pegamum

12 Iy ndramak doh tiye jo ja i
buku doh, "Ou atorou rayah sahou
kili ta angelo ere bwena tiri lau ta
Kindrei are kon Pegamum. Sahou
i buku doh:

'Jo tawi samen raho lawe-en,
madan ma la-uh, ma madan,
madan labai, ma jo suni sahou
dah ewek taha. 13 Jo tanan,

† **2:6:** Iri lau ta Nikolas badeh, ndraruwani budon handru ta Kindrei ma iri a-en hamon ta kandriyen tiri lau badu munyak. Iri abudon anya kandriyen ta karei ma hawe iri kandriyen rayah ta bada taha badeh, mwasin le. Eme ma, iri leheya, iri lau ta Kindrei winiyan amekes kandriyen laleyah, ma idah kameh maha-an asahan ta aliy bwe. Ou anyolom ili ta kalan 2:15-16 ale.

iri lakou ndra-in asahan kon
nane aha are aliy badeh. Satan
badeh, ndratondrokei iri mwan
ma badih rayah badu loboho
badeh, ma iy udu koyeu tan
ma ndrasahan kabin handru!
Bwena mene, iy ndramak An-
tipas badeh, iy ndramak ari ta
atiye sahou tek, iy udu hawe
aha, ma iy in hamon handru tiri
sahou tek. Eme ma, iri lau badu
loboho badeh, adai iy imek udu
kon tiri lau ta Satan are aliy. Na
len dah, aha baruwani budon
taha udu tek bwe le. Aha badeh,
a-en hamon tek kahis, ma aha
batone budon doh bwe le.

14 'Ya, aha mwasin handru, ar-
ile jo tek sahou rayah udu taha:
Iri lau rayah are bolo aha kede-
eh badeh, a-en hamon ta leheya
ta Balam, iy mene leheya Balak,
san ta ariu iri lau badu Isra-el
ta taku ala bolo kandriyen ndra-
in. Eme ma, Balak andrekei
iri mwan ma badih rayah badu
Isra-el ta aimon nyamon nane
iri asalom ili ta nyara kindrei ta
wasai, iri amekes na sukumada
kei, ma iri amekes kandriyen
ndra-in ta karei. 15 I buku le aliy
ai, lau rayah are bolo aha kede-
eh badeh, a-en hamon ta sahou
tiri lau ta Nikolas. 16 Eme nadah
badeh, aha katehei kona aha kili
tiri sahou hawe kandriyen ndra-
in tiri lau ta Balam hawe Niko-
las. Buku aha bamekes bwe-
eh, mirihik ai, jo kameh ewek
amekes bahun hawe aha lau
nane a-en hamon ta sahou tiri
lau ta Nikolas, na samen madan,
madan labai kameh udu bohok
eme len.

17 'Buku ndranye aha udu aliy,
jo aso-ok aha kanuhun saba
lakou handru Malawin Mwasin
asehek ili tiri lau ta Kindrei.
Buku are mwan o badih ale
ales boto-on udu bolo bahun
nane balik amekes i tiri, ma
iri baruwani budon tiri handru
bwe, jo kameh edeu niri mana,‡
amai labai udu kon tek. Ma jo
ale kameh edeu bek belen mara-
ei i tiri ari, ari. Ma udu bwele-
e bek doh, jo kameh torowenei
nyaran ha-un udu aliy. Ma ari
ndramak ja winiyan bala tanan
ta kati nyaran doh bwe. Are lau,
iy nane akohok bek doh, iy le
kameh winiyan i tanan moson
ta aliy ai.' "

Sahou ili tiri lau ta Kindrei ado kon Tayataira

18 Iy ndramak doh tiye jo ja i
buku doh, "Ou atorou rayah sahou
kili ta angelo ere bwena tiri lau ta
Kindrei are kon Tayataira. Sahou i
buku doh:

'Jo Nadu Kindrei, madak
badeh, anya i buku jih nyara-
han labai. Ma bada katik
badeh, buku bras nyikilikin
ma nyikadin labai. Eme ma,
jo amwenen asehek sahou
dah ewek taha lau batun ta
nyala aliy: 19 Jo ndratanan
ta kandriyen marakon aha
amekes. Jo tanan ale, ta aha
badeh, aso-ok labai iri lau rayah
ja. Ma aha ale atehei budon
taha mara-ei eme le tek. Ma
aha amekes gok ale ta aseben
iri mwan ma badih rayah ja.
Na len marakon, maha-an anya
kasahan, arile aha ales boto-
on ma atadau aha tiri lakou
doh. Nadah, kandriyen solo-
an aha amekes badeh, mwasin
labai ja tiri kandriyen mene aha
amekes ma bwena, kabatana
aha asahan lau ta Kindrei.

20 'Ya, lakou mara-ei aha
amekes badeh, mwasin. Arile,
jo basekesek ta lakou ari aha
amekes bwe. Aha badeh, andrei

‡ **2:17:** Mana badeh, nyamon mene Kindrei edeu i niri lau badu Isra-el na len iri adek ala bolo kon lomale an.

Jesebel§ ewek udu hawe aha,
iy badih doh, leheya kandriyen
rayah ndra-in i taha mwan ma
badih ta amekes gok tek. Ya,
iy badeh, ndrawendreyani iri,
ma iy anya iy le badeh, propet.
Arile, iy ibo gok ta leheya iri
mwan ma badih tek ta a-en
hamon ta kandriyen ta karei ma
aimon nyamon nane iri adeu i
ta salom ta kindrei ta wasai iri
amekes na sukumada kei. 21 Jo
ndratehei len ndrala tan, tasah
jo aso-ok iy katubuni ndrinen ta
iri kandriyen ta karei iy amekes.
Arile, iy baso-ok bwe. 22 Ya,
aha kanuhun! Jo kameh edeu
sisi-in hawe sik ndra-in laba
tinan i ta badih doh. Ma hawe
iri mwan ma badih nane a-en
hamon tan amekes kandriyen
ndra-in i le buku iy, buku iri
batubuni ndrine iri bwe, ma
batehei kona iri bala tiri lakou
doh bwe-eh, idah kameh jo edeu
sisi-in ma maha-an laba tinan
labai ili tiri. 23 Ma jo ale kameh
idi nadu i badih nane mara-ei
amak au. Eme ma iri mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei kameh winiyan
atanan buku, jo badeh, anyolom
ma aleben amwenen labai iri
lakou udu budon ma ndrine
iri mwan ma badih mari. Ma
jo kameh edeu ndramas ndra-
in labai ewek taha ari ari, i
bundruwe le iri kandriyen nane
aha amekes.

24 'Arile, nadah badeh, jo anya
kasehek kewek taha ado Tay-
ataira, aha badeh, ba-en hamon
ta sahou ta Jesebel bwe, ma aha
ale bakohok ari tanan ta kan-
driyen nane iri aloh, "Udu bolo
kandriyen handru ta Satan." Na
aha le badeh, jo anya kasehek
ki buku doh: Jo kameh winiya
badeu ari sahou batanau ta aha
ka-en hamon ta aliy ja bwai.
Lakou ari le doh badeh, kabwai.
25 Iri lakou marakon ale aha ate-
hei budon taha, ma a-en hamon
ta aliy badeh, aha katawiy kihis
mara-ei, kili winiya le len ta
jo kameh eme hamon eme kon
munyak ja.

26 'Ya, buku are mwan o badih
ale ales boto-on udu bolo bahun
nane balik amekes i tiri, ma
iri baruwani budon tiri handru
bwe, ma iri ale ta amekes la-
hou na so-ok tek winiya le gok
tek ano; jo kameh edeu boto-
on ili tiri, ma iri kameh asahan
tinan are bwele-en labai ja tiri
mwan ma badih badu kon mun-
yak tinan mara-ei. 27 I buku le
buk ndrabun ndrasehek,

"Iy kameh tawi balekei hayen ari
udu minen ta atondrok iri
mwan ma badih boto-on
handru,
ma tabasi marakon ili le
bwisik, bwisik i buku
ndramak tabasi kun iri
amekes na ndren." *Wari 2:9*

Jo amwenen kameh edeu gok doh
i tiri. Idoh, i buku le gok mene
tama edeu eme tek, ta atondrok iri
mwan ma badih marakon. 28 Ma
jo kameh edeu ndrau ta boho len
i tiri. 29 Ya, buku ndranyem udu
aliy, jo aso-ok ou anuhun iri saba
lakou handru, Malawin Mwasin
asehek ili tiri lau ta Kindrei.' "

3

Sahou ili tiri lau ta Kindrei badu Sadis

1 Iy ndramak doh tiye jo ja i
buku doh, "Ou atorou rayah sahou
kili ta angelo ere bwena tiri lau ta
Kindrei are kon Sadis. Sahou kili
buku doh:

'Jo le ari badeh, atondrok oro
Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei
ma ndro taloh, ma hawe iri
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei,
buku ndrau, badu kon ma ndro

§ **2:20:** Jesebel badeh, nyara kabin badih ari atondrok iri Isra-el bwena mene. Kandriyen tan ndra-in labai. Ou anyolom ili ta 1 Kabin kalan 18:4; 19:1-2; 21:1-28; ma 2 Kabin kalan 9:22 ma kalan 9:30-37. Anyolom ta aliy i buku badih ari badu hawe iri lau ta Nikolas badeh, ariu budon tiri lau rayah badu Tayataira ta iri ka-en hamon ta kandriyen ndra-in tan. Eme, ta katin doh, iri aloh nyaran i Jesebel ja.

taloh. Jo badeh, ndratanan
iri kandriyen marakon aha
amekes. Iri lau rayah badeh,
asehek nyala aha anya, “Iri
mwan ma badih ta Kindrei
badu Sadis, a-en hamon ta
kandriyen mwasin, ma iri a-en
hamon handru ta Jises Krais.”
Arile, bwe. Aha badeh, ndra
buku ndramak imek. Aha ale
bamekes gok badeh, bame tek
bwe. 2 Aha kasuri aha ja, ma
aha kabudon kamwenen op!
Saba kandriyen tek ale aha a-
en hamon ta aliy badeh, jo aso-
ok aha katawiy kihis, kandriyen
doh anya kimek ai! Tasah, iri
lakou mara-ei aha amekes kede-
eh badeh, rayah bamwenen ta
mada Kindrei tek ja bwai. 3 Aha
kabudon kili hamon ja ta len
ma mwena mene aha anuhun
sahou tek mwasin, ma aha
atehei budon handru taha in
aliy. Eme nadah, aha katubuni
ndrine aha ma ka-en hamon ta
sahou handru ma bwena mene
ja. Buku bwe-eh, jo kameh ewek
hawe aha i buku ndramak ta
bahana, ma aha kameh winiyan
bala tanan ta len, jo kameh
ewek bwe, ma jo kameh edeu
ndramas ndra-in labai ewek
taha ale.

4 ‘Arile, iri lau mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei taha rayah
badu kon Sadis badeh, bamekes
kandriyen ndra-in bwe. Iri lau
doh kameh adek hawek, ma
asini awin belen mara-ei, tasah
kandriyen tiri mwasin mara-ei.
5 Buku are mwan o badih ale
ales boto-on udu bolo bahun
nane balik amekes i tiri, ma
iri baruwani budon tiri handru
bwe, jo kameh edeu awin belen
ili tiri, ma jo kameh winiyan
basokosowei nyara iri udu bolo
buk tiri ta akohok kohan handru
ta Kindrei ba-au bwe, arile jo
kameh asehek nyala tama hawe
oro angelo tan i buku doh: “Iri
lau mwan ma badih dah badeh,
iri lau tek handru ma iri a-en
hamon ta sahou tek.” 6 Are
mwan o badih ndranyen udu
aliy, jo aso-ok iy kanuhun saba
lakou handru, Malawin Mwasin
asehek ili tiri lau ta Kindrei.’ ”

Sahou ili tiri lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei ado kon Piladelpiya

7 Iy ndramak doh tiye jo ja i buku
doh, “Ou atorou rayah sahou kili ta
angelo ere bwena tiri lau ta Kin-
drei are kon Piladelpiya. Sahou
kili buku doh:

‘Idah sahou tek amwenen.
Jo badeh, ndrabun labai, ma
jo kati iri kandriyen handru
mari. Jo badeh, boto-on labai
udu bolo tondrok ta kabin
Debit. Buku jo sihi kou, ari
ndramak winiyan basulu-iy
ja bwe. Ya, buku jo sulu-
i kou, ari ndramak, winiyan
basihiy ja bwe. 8 Jo ndratanan
ta kandriyen marakon aha
amekes. Nyamu aha kede-
eh boto-on sese udu aliy, ma
aha a-en hamon tiri sahou tek,
ma aha ale babisini nyarak
bwe. Eme ma aha ndranyolom
ai! Jo badeh, amekes san ta
aha winiyan atiye iri sahou
tek. Ma ari mwan o badih ja
kameh winiyan baturuki aha
ta amekes lakou dah, bwe-en.
9 Aha ndratanan iri lau ta balik
kede-eh. Iri badeh, ado bolo asiu
ta atukum tiri Juwis. Iri anya,
Kindrei ndratehei kalem ndrala
tiri, ta iri asahan lau tan, tasah
iri badu Isra-el. Arile, iri bwai.
Satan ndraruwi budon tiri, ma
iri ndrala hawen. Aha kanuhun!
Hamon kameh jo tiye iri ta awek
hawe aha, ta atehei bwili ndru-
u iri i andri udu mirihik ta
kati aha, ma iri kameh atanan
ta jo aso-ok aha labai. 10 Aha
badeh, a-en hamon ta sahou tek,
ma aha ales boto-on labai tiri
maha-an marakon. Eme ma, jo
kameh atondrok aha ta iri lakou
anya kasahan ta none iri mwan
ma badih badu kon munyak

mara-ei, idoh kameh winiya
bandruni aha bwe. 11 Ndrame
mirihik ai, ta jo kameh eme
hamon eme kon munyak dah
ja. Eme ma iri budon tek mara-
ei aha ndratawiy, badeh, aha
katawiy kihis. Kora-on iri lau
rayah kawendreyani aha ma
aha kamani iri ndramas nane,
jo anya kedeu kili tiri mwan
ma badih nane a-en hamon tek
handru.
12 'Buku are mwan o badih
ale ales boto-on udu bolo bahun
nane balik amekes i tiri, ma
iri baruwani budon tiri handru
bwe, iri lau doh kameh jo tu-
tuni iri i buku ndru eh ta ateu
asiu tinan ta Kindrei tek, ma
iri kameh winiya bala manan ja
bwe. Jo kameh torowenei nyara
Kindrei tek udu bada iri, ma
jo kameh torowenei nyara kon
tinan ta Kindrei tek, Jerusalem
ha-un doh udu mine Kindrei tek
udu kandrah eme andri. Ma
nyarak ari ha-un ja, jo kameh
torowenei ili bada iri ale. 13 Ya,
buku are lau ndranyen udu aliy,
jo aso-ok iy kanuhun saba lakou
handru, Malawin Mwasin ase-
hek ili tiri lau ta Kindrei.' "

Sahou ili tiri lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei ado kon Leyodisiya

14 Iy ndramak doh tiye jo ja i
buku doh, "Ou atorou rayah sahou
kili ta angelo ere bwena tiri lau ta
Kindrei are kon Leyodisiya. Sahou
kili buku doh:
'Iri sahou dah, tek amwenen.
Jo badeh, kati iri sahou han-
dru, ma jo badeh, ta atiye le
sahou handru. Jo badeh, kati
iri lakou mara-ei Kindrei ndrab-
widiy. Eme ma jo suni sahou
dah ewek taha. 15 Jo tanan
lakou mara-ei aha amekes. Jo
ale tanan aha nyarahan o nyala-
an. Jo badeh, aso-ok aha kado
buku nyala-an o nyarahan le ka-
i ai. 16 Arile, bwe. Aha badeh,
nyarahan sese le. Eme ma jo
anya kamwitini aha ado bohok
kame len. 17 Tasah, aha badeh,
asehek i buku doh, "Luk tahi
badeh, solo-an labai, ma lakou
rayah ja badeh, tahi mara-ei udu
aliy. Ahi bandriliu ta ari lakou
ja bwai." Arile, bwe. Aha
badeh, bateu lakou ta Kindrei
handru nane ta aseben aha ja
bwai. Eme ma manyah taha udu
ndra-in mara-ei, winiya le iri
lau baratikisi aha. Aha badeh,
ndra buku iri lau, tiri ari lakou
bwe, ma aha ndra buku iri lau,
mada iri ndrakaseu, ma aha
ndra buku iri lau, iri ari awin ta
tubuloh bada iri bwe. Ma aha le
amwenen kede-eh winiya bala
tanan, aha are buku sah handru
ta budon ta Kindrei! 18 Eme ma,
jo anya kedeu sahou dah kewek
taha. Aha mara-ei badeh, kame
le hawek kasih bek nyikilikin
tek. Jih badeh, ndrasulumwi
lakou marakon udu bwele-en
ndra-au, ma bwidiy ndra nyik-
ilikin mara-ei. Ma aha kameh
asahan nadu batun. Ya, aha
kame kasih taha kolau belen ta
tubuloh bada aha, ma iri mwan
ma badih winiyan banyolom
bada aha ndrakane ja bwe. Ma
mwasin ale, ta aha kame hawek
kasih rayah ndrelekei tek, ta
adeu i mada aha, ta aha kany-
olom kon ja. Ma aha winiyan
atanan, buku aha badeh, bateu
lakou handru ta Kindrei bwe.
Ma aha kameh winiyan any-
olom aha are buku sah han-
dru. 19 Jo ibolosen i tiri lau,
ma asehek nyala kandriyen iri
amekes, tasah jo badeh, aso-ok
iri labai. Eme ma, aha katubuni
ndrine aha, ma katehei budon
taha kirih ta a-en hamon ta Kin-
drei.

20 'Aha ndranyolom jo! Jo ales
udu kona kou, ma jo alim kou.
Buku are lau, iy anuhun bohok,
ma iy sihi kou, jo kameh ili bolo
asiu hawen, ma aimon nyamon
hawen, ma iy aimon nyamon

hawek. 21 Ya, buku are mwan
o badih ale ales boto-on udu
bolo bahun nane balik amekes
i tiri, ma iri baruwani budon
tiri handru bwe, iri lau doh, jo
kameh tiye iri kame hawek ma
katondrok iri lakou marakon
hawek, i buku tama aso-ok jo
kamanyah kudu hawen ta aton-
drok lakou marakon. 22 I buku
ndranye aha udu aliy, jo aso-ok
aha kanuhun saba lakou han-
dru, Malawin Mwasin asehek ili
tiri lau ta Kindrei.' "

Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei sihi buk udu kandrah, ma iri lakou ndra-in asahan tiri mwan ma badih badu kon munyak

(Kalan 4–11)

4

Iri atudun Kindrei udu kandrah

1 Ameh ranah nane dah ano
badeh, ari ja asahan i buku doh:
Jo anyolom kou ari asak udu kan-
drah. Iy ndramak doh mene jo
anuhun bohon bwena, nyaro bo-
hon asehek sahou eme tek, i buku
iri lau oloh ndrah, iy asehek i
buku doh, "Ou ame loken dah, jo
kameh leheya ou tiri lakou mara-
ei kameh asahan hamon." 2 Ma
se nawin bwe, Malawin Ndrabun
eme bwele-ek, ma jo anyolom
koyeu ari ta kabin udu kandrah,
ma ndramak ari manyah udu aliy.
3 Ma mada iy ndramak doh anya,
lomadan solo-an labai lomotani
kon mara-ei i buku bek ari iri
aloh jaspa, ma bek ari ja saraman
iri aloh koniliyen, nyikadin labai,
buku an anya ili bwele-en. Ma
beteke nyabwiu awudi koyeu tan,
ma jo anyolom idoh anya buku
bek ari nyorowan iri aloh emeral.
4 Ma jo ale anyolom koyeu ma
lunoh hahuw (24) awudi koyeu ta
kabin nane doh, ma oro batun ma
lunoh hahuw (24) badeh, manyah
ado bada koyeu doh. Iri asini awin
lawe-en belen mara-ei, ma barak
tiri badeh, bek nyikilikin i buku
barak tiri kabin adeu udu batu iri.
5 Ya, udu bada koyeu ta kabin doh,
jo anyolom kalik takamek ili eme,
ma jo anuhun nyaro lakou tinan
labai asahan, ma kuruh atohou i
le rasan. Ma udu bwena ta koyeu
ta kabin doh, jo anyolom sun ma
ndro taloh anya udu aliy. Oro
sun ma ndro taloh doh leheya i
buku Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei.
6 Udu mirihik ta koyeu ta kabin
badeh, lakou ari udu aliy i buku
ndras laba tinan, i buku torowe
lewen labai. Koyeu tan udu alih
ta lakou mara-ei. Ma jo atou lakou
ma mulin ma hahuw koha oro udu
aliy. Oro ales ma awudi koyeu ta
kabin doh. Ma mada oro badeh,
solo-an labai tubuluhi mada oro
ma kona oro mara-ei.

7 Lakou ma mulin ma mwena
kone madan badeh, i buku layon.
Iy ari ja, kone madan i buku bu-
lumakau mwan. Iy ari ja, madan
udu aliy, konen i buku batu ndra-
mak awas. Ma iy ari ja badeh,
konen i buku manyuwe, lu-u balen
alawe ma iy atah loken. 8 Oro
lakou ma mulin ma hahuw doh, iy
ari, ari badeh, banin ma onoh, ma
mada oro solo-an labai tubuluhi
bada oro mara-ei, udu bwele-en
ma udu bahandra bani oro ale.
Na len ma ben mara-ei badeh, oro
bamunyau se ta ayah wari bwai.
Oro badeh, ayah wari ma asehek
sahou i buku doh:

"Laban Kindrei, iy tawi iri
boto-on mara-ei.
Iy ndrabun, iy ndrabun, iy
ndrabun labai.
Ndra bwena bwena iy udu aliy,
Nadah badeh, iy udu aliy ale.
Ma iy kameh eme hamon ja."

Oro badeh, bamunyau ta aloh
sahou doh bwe.

9 Oro lakou ma mulin ma hahuw
nane doh, ayah wari ta sekesek
i ta Kindrei manyah udu bada
koyeu ta kabin, iy winiyan ba-
mak bwe, ta udu le buku don ai.

Ma na bolo len mara-ei oro lakou
ma mulin ma hahuw nane doh
atudun nyaran, ma adeu wurah i
tan. Len ari buku ari oro lakou
ma mulin badeh, amekes le ai.
10 Ya, oro lakou ma mulin amekes,
ma oro batun ma lunoh hahuw
(24) badeh, atehei bwili ndru-u
oro i andri udu mada Kindrei, iy
manyah udu bada koyeu ta kabin.
Ma oro atudun Kindrei, iy ta udu
le buku doh. Ma oro ale aka-
hei barak toro nane bek nyikilikin
ili taku udu mirihik ta koyeu ta
kabin, ma oro anya:
11 "Laban, ou Kindrei tahi.
Ou mwasin labai ma ou are loken,
loken labai,
ta iri mwan ma badih
kasekesek ou, ma katudun
nyaram,
ma kado bahandra boto-on
tam le ari.
Tasah, ou amekes lakou marakon.
Na budon tam le amwenen, ou
bwidi iri,
eme nadah, iri lakou marakon
doh udu kede-eh."

5

Jon atou buk ari doh bohon ndrakumum

1 Udu bolo ameh tek doh badeh,
jo anyolom iy ndramak nane
manyah udu bada koyeu ta kabin
badeh, tawi buk ari udu minen
salin, iri ndralukumwiy. Iri
torowenei sahou udu bolon ma
konan ale, ma Kindrei atehei
tobwe ma ndro taloh udu aliy
ma ari ndramak winiyan basihiy
bwe. 2 Ano ja, jo anyolom angelo
ari boto-on labai eme, ma iy aloh
i buku doh, "Are lau mwasin
handru, kameh winiyan sudi
tobwe doh iu, ma sihi buk asak?
Ari ndramak udu kede-eh, deh
bwe?" 3 Angelo asehek i buku doh
ano le badeh, ma iri lau mara-ei
atalan ta asilah ari ndramak. Iri
asilah bolo kandrah ma bwele-
e munyak, ma udu bahandra
munyak, kon tiri lau ndramak
ndrasu-u, arile iri basilahei ari
ndramak ja bwai, ya ari ndramak
winiyan banyolom bolon bwe le.
4 Jo anyolom badeh, iri bandruni
ari ndramak mwasin labai ta iy
winiyan sihi buk doh ma anyolom
bolon ja bwai. Eme ma bwidi jo
eden. 5 Jo eden le ai. Ano batun
ari badu bolo oro lunoh hahuw
(24) nane eme asehek sahou eme
tek i buku doh, "Ou saden! Ou
atou! Ndramak ari kede-eh i buku
layon, iy badu boho kamen tiri
Juda, ma iy ale badu boho kamen
ta tubun Debit. Iy i buku sisine kei
asahan ta kandro kei iri mwetehei
mwena. Iy idi balik uru kandriyen
ndra-in. Eme ma iy winiyan sudi
tobwe ma sihi buk doh asak."

Jon anyolom Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei

6 Ano badeh, jo anyolom ndra-
mak ari, iy ales i buku Nadu Sipsip
ta Kindrei. Nyolom tan i buku iri
lau ndradai iy ndramak, arile iy
amak eme awas ja. Iy ales udu
le alih ta ka-u koyeu ta kabin, ma
oro lakou ma mulin ma hahuw
hawe iri batun. Kasoh tan ma
ndro taloh hawe madan ma ndro
taloh. Madan doh badeh, leheya i
buku Malawin Mwasin ta Kindrei
ma ndro taloh. Kindrei ndrasuni
iri ndrala bolo kon munyak mara-
ei ta amekes lahou tan. 7 Nadu
Sipsip doh eme, ili andrei buk
udu mine Kindrei salin, iy nane
manyah udu bada koyeu ta kabin.
8 Iy ili andrei buk, ano oro lakou
ma mulin ma hahuw, hawe oro
batun ma lunoh hahuw (24) atehei
bwili ndru-u oro i andri udu miri-
hik ta Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei. Oro
batun ari, ari badeh, tawi ndran
iri aloh hap, udu mine oro hawe
bwekei raben bek nyikilikin. Ma
eh manahu buburen irek udu bolo
bwekei doh, ma tuhi bwekei mara-
ei. Idoh leheya buku salom ta
lau mwan ma badih ta Kindrei
marakon. 9 Iri ame ayah wari ari
ha-un i buku doh:
"Ou mwasin handru ta andrei buk
doh,

ma sudi tobwe marakon nane iu.
Tasah, iri mene adai ou amak,
ma na ndrayem amwenen, ou ndrakonohei iri mwan ma badih ndrame hamon, ta Kindrei.
Ya, ou badeh, ndrakonohei iri mwan ma badih ndrame hamon ja.
Iri lau doh badu boho kamen mari,
ma boho kon rakon rakon badu kon munyak mari,
ma iri lau bada iri randrah, randrah,
ma badu kon munyak tinan mara-ei.
Eme ma, nadah badeh, iri mara-ei ta Kindrei le ari kabwe.
10 Ou badeh, ndrabwidi iri ndrasahan pris ta amekes lahou ta Kindrei tataha,
ma iy asahan kabin tiri.
Ma iri kameh atondrok iri lau mwan ma badih mara-ei badu kon munyak."

Iri atudun nyara Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei

11 Ano badeh, jo anyolom, ma anuhun boho iri angelo solo-an labai, kane iri buku ralou (10,000), tulou (30,000), ndru tulou (70,000) kane iri ili le ai, i buku nyaran bwe (100,000,000). Iri mara-ei doh, hawe oro lakou ma mulin ma hahuw, ma hawe oro batun mara-ei badeh, ales ma awudi koyeu ta kabin. 12 Iri badeh, ayah wari boto-on labai, ma boho iri iu ili loken mara-ei i buku doh:
"Iy ndramak kede-eh badeh, Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei, iri lau mene adai iy imek.
Iy winiyan ta akohok nyaran i tinan, iri lakou mwasin ma tanan mwasin, ma hawe boto-on mara-ei.
Iy winiyan handru, lau mara-ei katudun nyaran.
Kadeu sekesek ma wurah kili le tan."

13 Ano badeh, jo anyolom iri lakou mara-ei ma mulin udu kandrah, udu bwele-e munyak, udu bahandra munyak, udu ndrahune iri lau ndramak ndrasu-u, ma udu bwele-e ndras. Iri lakou mara-ei doh badeh, jo anuhun iri ayah wari i buku doh:
"Kindrei manyah udu bada koyeu ta kabin, ma hawe Nadu Sipsip tan.
Uru winiyan akohok wurah, ma nyara uru i tinan mara-ei.
Ma sekesek hawe boto-on mari ta ere le buku doh winiyan bano bwe!"
14 Udu bada len, iri amekes i buku doh, eme ma oro lakou ma mulin ma hahuw anya, "Idoh handru." Ma iri batun mara-ei atehei bwili ndru-u iri i andri ma atudun Kindrei hawe Nadu Sipsip tan.

6

Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei sudi tobwe ma onoh nane tobo-ei buk

1 Ano badeh, jo anyolom Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei tawi buk udu minen, tobwe ndratobo-ei mara-ei. Jo anyolom iy asoh tobwe ari udu bwele-en iu, ma jo anuhun boho lakou ari ma mulin udu bolo oro ma hahuw nane asehek sahou, ma nyaro bohon badeh, i buku kuruh atohou. Iy asehek i buku doh, "Ou ame!" 2 Jo anyolom ja, ma jo atou hos belen ari eme! Ma ndramak ari manyah udu bwele-en, tawi beteleu udu minen. Iri atehei barak ari ta kabin udu batun, tasah iy winiyan ili bolo bahun, arile iri winiyan badai iy bamak bwe. Iy ili anya kamekes bahun hawe iri lau mwan ma badih ado kon munyak. Iy ili badeh, anya kidi iri marakon kano ka-au.
3 Ano ja, jo anyolom Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei asoh tobwe ari iu ja, eme ma jo anuhun boho lakou ari ma mulin badu bolo oro ma hahuw nane anya. "Ou ame!" 4 Ma jo anyolom hos ari ja, badan saraman asahan! Iri atehei boto-on i

ta ndramak manyah udu bwele-
en. Iy winiyan tolowei manyah
mwasin tiri mwan ma badih badu
kon munyak. Ma iy ale winiyan
amekes bahun laba tinan asahan.
Ma iy winiyan idi iri mwan ma
badih amak ano au. Eme ma iri
atehei laba samen gwak ari iri
aloh bainat, i tan ta amekes gok
doh.

5 Idoh ano, jo anyolom Nadu
Sipsip ta Kindrei asoh tobwe ari
ja nane tobo-ei buk doh iu, idoh
ili asahan taloh ai. Eme ma, jo
anuhun boho lakou ari ma mulin
udu bolo oro ma hahuw nane
anya, “Ou ame!” Ma jo anyolom
hos ari ja badan bokodon eme asa-
han! Ma ndramak ari manyah udu
bwele-en badeh, tawi sikel ari udu
minen. 6 Ma jo anuhun lakou buku
boho ari ndramak udu ndrokowa
oro lakou ma mulin ma hahuw
nane. Iy tiye i buku doh, “Ou
ala leheya iri gok tam, ma iri lau
kameh niri nyamon bwe. Eme ma
ndramas nane iri lau akohok ta len
ari, idoh kameh winiyan ta sihinei
nadu kun wit ari o nadu kun bali
ma taloh le kabwe. Arile, aha
salobwai kei olip ma waen mara-
ei sa-au, eme ma ndrelekei ta olip
hawe waen kameh udu luluwen
kahis.”

7 Ano, Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei
asoh tobwe ari ja nane tobo-ei
buk iu, idoh ili asahan hahuw ai.
Eme ma jo anuhun boho lakou
ari ma mulin badu hawe oro ma
hahuw nane, asehek i buku doh,
“Ou ame!” 8 Jo anyolom ja, ma jo
atou hos ari badan nyokowan. Ya
ndramak ari manyah udu bwele-
en, nyaran Imek. Ano hos ari udu
mirihik tan eme ja, ma ndramak
ari manyah udu bwele-en badeh,
nyaran Jih, o, Ndrahune Iri Lau
Ndrasu-u. Iri atehei boto-on i turu
ta tukumwi iri mwan ma badih
badu kon munyak ranah ma bu-
ruwen ala le se ta adai iri. Uru
adai iri mwan ma badih ma lunoh
limeh (25) badu bolo rinek (100)
rakum rakum badu bolo kon mun-
yak. Iri amekes doh badeh, na
samen gwak raho, iri aloh bainat,
ma son hawe iri sik solo-an ta adai
lau amak, ma iri lakou bondriliu
badu kon munyak ta adai lau solo-
an ano au.

9 Ano ja badeh, jo anyolom Nadu
Sipsip ta Kindrei asoh tobwe ari
ja iu, idoh i buku limeh ai, nane
tobo-ei buk. Eme ma jo atou
malawi iri lau mwasin rayah ndra-
mak bwena ndra-au badeh, are
bahandra mada koto-ok ta Kin-
drei. Malawi iri mwan ma badih
doh, iri mwena mene ateu sahou
ta Kindrei boto-on labai, ma atiye
sahou ta budon handru doh, eme
ma iri lau adai iri amak. 10 Malawi
iri lau mara-ei nane doh, aloh
boto-on labai ma ndremenya tiri i
buku doh,
“Laban, kabin ta lakou mara-ei.
Ou ndrabun handru,
ma iri kandriyen mara-ei ou
amekes kede-eh, ndra han-
dru le ai!
Len sabe handru kameh ou
anuhun sahou tiri mwan
ma badih badu kon mun-
yak,
ma ou adeu bundruwe ndraye
ahi ili tiri?”

11 Ano, Laban tiye, ma iri rayah
atehei awin lawe-en belen ili tiri
malawi iri lau nane ari, ari ma
iri tiye tiri i buku doh, “Aha ka-
munyau, ma katondrok sese op.
Iri kameh adai iri lau taha rayah
ala mene amekes gok hawe aha,
ma hawe iri nadu tine aha rayah
ta Kindrei, i buku le iri mene
adai aha amak. Kindrei badeh,
ndrandromwei kane lau sabe han-
dru kameh amak, ano badeh,
iy baramekes lakou ta bundruwe
ndraye aha ai.”

12 Idoh ano le badeh, jo anyolom
Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei asoh tobwe
ari ja nane tobo-ei buk iu. Idoh
ili asahan i buku onoh ai. Iy
amekes i buku doh, ma jo atou
ma atona ndroi tinan labai asahan
kon munyak. Ma mada an ilik, ma
asahan i bokodon mara-ei, i buku

kolau bokodon, ma mada bun ale
asaram, ma asahan i saraman i
buku ndra. 13 Ma iri ndrau mara-
ei badu kandrah badeh, taku eme
andri kon munyak, i buku buwa
kei pik mamakahis, jor laba tinan
asahan eme rohoyani ili le ba-
han. 14 Kandrah ale badeh, amai
laleyah, i buku ndrou boholahak
iri lukumwiy. Ndroi asahan laba
tinan, ma iri mandrei hawe busu
mara-ei sosokok au ala rasi ja.
15 Ano ja, jo anyolom iri kabin
badu kon munyak mara-ei, hawe
iri lau nyara iri tinan, iri kabin
ta bwena tiri lau ta bahun, iri
nadu batun, iri lau boto-on, iri lau
ta amekes gok ta lau rayah buku
bonyo-ou, ma iri lau are laleyah.
Iri lau mara-ei doh badeh, tone
iri ala bolo ndraban, ma mada
munu bek udu bolo mandrei.*
16 Iri aloh ili tiri mandrei ma bek
mara-ei i buku doh, “Aha kato-
hou kame andri bwele-e ahi, ma
katubuluhi ahi kamai ta mada Kin-
drei, iy manyah udu bada koyeu ta
kabin, ma ta losen ta Nadu Sipsip!
17 Tasah, len laba tinan ma losen
turu anya kamekes keme tataha
ta bundruwe lakou taha amekes
badeh, ndrasahan nane dah. Eme
ma ari mwan o badih winiyan
bales ta losen doh ja bwe!”

7

Iri 144,000 mwan ma badih badeh akohok kalem ta Kindrei

1 Iri lakou marakon doh ano iu,
eme badeh, jo anyolom oro an-
gelo ma hahuw ales are kabede
kon munyak ma hahuw: Rai,
Tolau, Kum, ma Jaha, ma oro
tawi siyer ma hahuw udu bwele-
e munyak doh ihis mara-ei, ma
jor kameh winiyan boloh mun-
yak hawe ndras, o ra-ei kei bwe.
2 Ano jo atou angelo ari ja edek
udu loboho Rai eme loken. Ma iy
tawi kalem ta Kindrei ma mulin,
ma iy aloh boto-on labai ili toro
angelo ma hahuw nane, Kindrei
ndratehei boto-on ndra toro ta
oro kabokoro-ei munyak ma ndras
mara-ei. 3 Angelo nane aloh ili
toro i buku doh, “Ado kareu op,
ado sabotatahan ta bokoro-ei kon
munyak ma ndras ma hawe kei
mara-ei iu. Ahi badeh, anya kadeu
kalem ta Kindrei tataha kili bwili
iri lau ta amekes gok tan op. Ano
badeh, ado barabokoro-ei lakou
mara-ei bara-au ai.” 4 Angelo ari
nane asehek sahou ano, eme ma
iri atalan ma adeu kalem ili tiri
mwan ma badih. Ano jo anuhun
iri aloh kane iri mwan ma badih,
iri sabe handru akohok kalem ta
Kindrei. Iri atehei kalem ili tiri
144,000 mwan ma badih, badu
bolo iri lau mara-ei badu Isra-el.

5 Eme ma, iri mwan ma badih
ma ralou luwa (12,000) badu
boho kamen ta Juda, iri ako-
hok kalem,
ya ralou luwa (12,000) ja badu
boho kamen ta Ruben,
ma ralou luwa (12,000) ja badu
boho kamen ta Gat,
6 ma mwan ma badih ma ralou
luwa (12,000) ja badu boho
kamen ta Asa,
iri ralou luwa (12,000) ja badu
boho kamen ta Naptali,
iri ralou luwa (12,000) badu
boho kamen ta Manase,
7 ma iri mwan ma badih ma
ralou luwa (12,000) ja badu
boho kamen ta Simiyon.
Ya iri ralou luwa (12,000) badu
boho kamen ta Libai,
iri ralou luwa (12,000) badu
boho kamen ta Isakar,
8 ya iri ralou luwa (12,000) badu
boho kamen ta Sebulun,
iri ralou luwa (12,000) badu
boho kamen ta Josep,
ma iri ralou luwa (12,000) badu
boho kamen ta Benjamin.

Iri lau mwan ma badih mara-
ei doh badeh, akohok kalem ta
Kindrei.

* **6:15:** Iri anoh labai, tasah iri ba-en hamon ta sahou mwasin ta Laban bwe.

Iri mwan ma badih solo-an labai atudun Kindrei

9 Iri lakou mara-ei asahan madak nane doh amai iu, ano jo anyolom iri mwan ma badih, solo-an labai atukum are le se, ma ari mwan o badih winiyan bandromwei kane iri bwe. Iri lau doh badu kon munyak tinan mara-ei, ma iri badu boho kamen mari, ma bada iri badeh, randrah, randrah, ma iri badu boho kon rakon rakon badu munyak mara-ei. Iri lau mari doh badeh, ales are bwena ta koyeu ta kabin, ma mirihik ta Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei. Iri nyosowani iri na awin lawe-en belen mara-ei, ma iri tawi la-u badou udu mine iri. 10 Iri mara-ei atehei boho iri i le se ma aloh i buku doh:

"Ahi mara-ei atudun nyara Kin-
drei tataha,
iy manyah udu bada koyeu
ta kabin, hawe Nadu Sipsip
tan.
Uru mala-uh badeh, andrei taha
ndrame hamon,
ma taha ado mwasin labai
mara-ei!"

11 Iri angelo mara-ei ales awudi koyeu ta kabin, ma iri batun hawe oro lakou ma mulin ma hahuw. Iri mara-ei atehei bwili ndru-u iri i andri udu mirihik ta koyeu ta kabin ma atudun Kindrei i loken mara-ei. 12 Ma iri mara-ei tiye i buku doh:

"Handru labai!
Taha mara-ei sekesek labai ta Kin-
drei tataha,
nyaran laba tinan labai!
Budon marakon mwasin udu tan
le ari,
ma taha kadeu wurah kili tan,
ma katudun nyaran kili loken
mara-ei.
Iy nyamun labai!
Iri boto-on mara-ei udu tan!
Iri lakou marakon nane doh
badeh, tan le ari ta udu le
buku doh!
Handru labai!"

Maha-an ma sisi-in tiri boho ka-men mara-ei doh ndrano ai

13 Ano, ndramak batun ari eme ndremenya jo i buku doh, "Ou tanam iri lau marakon asini awin belen kede-eh, ma iri badu loboho heh handru?"

14 Jo eme tiye i tan i buku doh, "Ndramak tinan tek, ou amwenen badeh, tanam iri, jo bwe."

Ma iy asehek eme tek i buku doh, "Iri lau mwan ma badih mara-ei kede-eh mene ado bolo maha-an hawe sisi-in ame len, ma iri amak udu mine iri lau ndra-in ta bahun. Iri badeh, atehei iri budon tiri mara-ei in ta Jises le ari, ma iri akohok boto-on ta ndraye Nadu Sipsip ta amekes bahun hawe kandriyen ndra-in. Idoh i buku iri sikine awin tiri na ndrayen, ma asahan belen mara-ei. 15 Eme ma,

iri mara-ei adeh, ales are mwena
ta koyeu ta Kindrei kede-eh,
ma atudun iy na ben ma len
marakon udu bolo asiu tan
tinan.
Kindrei manyah udu bada koyeu
tan,
ma iy atondrok iri marakon ta
udu le buku doh.
16 Eme ma iri marakon kameh
winiyan bameson ma bale
iri winiyan bamar ta gwa ja
bwai.
Ma an kameh winiyan basulumwi
bada iri ja bwai.
Iri kameh ado mwasin labai
mara-ei!
17 Tasah Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei
badeh, ales udu le alih ta ka-
u koyeu ta kabin,
ma iy kameh atondrok iri
marakon.
Iy kameh sirini iri ala mana munu
kaloh, gwa asahan aliy eme
len,
ma iri kameh a-un gwa kohan
handru udu loboho doh.
Ma Kindrei kameh owei wa-i
mada iri mara-ei iu,
ma iri kameh winiyan baden
ja bwai."

8

Nadu Sipsip sudi tobwe ma ndro taloh ndra-au

1 Nadu Sipsip sudi tobwe ma
ndro taloh nane tobo-ei buk
mara-ei iu le badeh, kandrah
mundrindriyou kakan luluwen
sese buku awa ranah. 2 Ano le
badeh, jo anyolom oro angelo ma
ndro taloh ales are mada Kindrei,
ma iy atehei ndrah ma ndro taloh
ili mine oro.
3 Angelo ari ja, tawi bwekei
raben nyikilikin labai udu mi-
nen, iy eme ales udu mirihik ta
mada koto-ok. Iri atehei eh man-
ahu buburen solo-an labai ili bolo
bwekei tan ta adeu ili hawe sa-
lom tiri lau ta Kindrei mara-ei,
ma atehei i ta salom ili bwele-
e mada koto-ok nyikilikin nane
ales udu mwena ta koyeu ta Kin-
drei. 4 Kasu-er ta eh manahu
buburen nane ma hawe salom
tiri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei
mara-ei ruwani mine angelo nane,
ma ales amwenen iu ili loken
mada Kindrei. 5 Ano angelo an-
drei bwekei nane kasu-er ta eh
manahu buburen udu aliy, ma
iy andrei jih badu mada koto-
ok, anyuhi ili bolo bwekei, ano
iy akahei ili andri bwele-e kon
munyak. Iy akahei ano le badeh,
kuruh atohou, ma nyaro boho iri
lakou marakon asahan, ma kalik
takamek ili eme, ma ndroi asahan
kon munyak.

Oro angelo ma hahuw oloh ndrah toro ma bwena

6 Ano oro angelo ma ndro taloh
nane tawi ndrah ma ndro taloh
udu mine oro ta anya koloh ai.
7 Angelo ari ma mwena nane
doh aluhi ndrah tan, eme ma gwa,
bek hawe jih tubuniy hawe ndra,
ma iy akahei iu ili andri bwele-
e kon munyak. Jih nane doh
badeh, anya ili sulumwi kon mun-
yak ranah ma buruwen ano iu.
Idoh, buku none apou kon mun-
yak mara-ei i taloh, badeh, ranah
badu bolo taloh doh andrakak ano
iu. Ma hawe iri kei mara-ei nane
badu loboho doh badeh, andrakak
ano iu, hawe iri bwidiu nyorowan
mwasin nane ateh udu loboho
doh.
8 Iy angelo ma mwena nane doh
ano, iy ari ja udu hamon tan eme
len oloh ndrah tan ja. Eme ma
lakou ari i buku mandrei laba
tinan anya buku jih ma atohou
ales iu ili bolo ndras. Eme ma,
buku ndras mara-ei apou i taloh,
ndras ranah ma buruwen asahan
i ndra. 9 Eme ma iri lakou mara-
ei nane koha iri udu aliy, udu
bolo ndras doh, mara-ei amak,
ma hawe iri ndron mara-ei nane
atas bolo ndras doh, andrakak ma
mara-ei atuh ano labai.
10-11 Iy angelo doh ano le badeh,
iy ari in hamon tan eme len ja
oloh ndrah tan. Idoh ili asahan
taloh ai. Eme ma ndrau laba tinan
lomadan anya tinan labai buku
sun udu kandrah badeh, taku eme
andri bwele-e gwa lakon ma gwa
kaloh ranah ma buruwen. Nyara
ndrau laba tinan nane doh badeh,
iri aloh “Lakou Nyakadan.” Ya,
i buku gwa doh ma tonoh (30)
are bwele-e munyak mari, ronoh
badeh, akohok andra-i. Gwa lakon
ma gwa kaloh ranah ma buruwen
doh badeh, asahan nyakadan, ma
iri lau solo-an a-un gwa doh,
ma nyekedei iri, ma iri mara-ei
amak, tasah gwa mara-ei doh ndra
nyakadan le ai.
12 Iy nane doh ano le badeh,
iy ari eme len oloh ndrah tan
ja. Idoh ili asahan hahuw ai.
Eme ma bwidi mada an, ma mada
bun ma hawe mada ndrau andra-
i; eme ma bwidi lomada oro banya
bamwenen bwe; eme ma awa
hahuw ta bolo len ma awa hahuw
ta bolo ben badeh, asahan lulik le
ai.
13 Idoh ano le badeh, jo any-
olom laba manyuwe ari atah bolo
kandrah, ma jo anuhun iy eden i
buku doh, “Tikisiy, tikisiy, tikisiy
tinan labai tiri lau mara-ei are kon
munyak. Oro angelo ma taloh

anya koloh ndrah toro ja. Ma
idah kameh sisi-in laba tinan ma
ndra-in labai kameh asahan tiri
mwan ma badih mara-ei are kon
munyak."

9

Angelo ari ja eme oloh ndrah tan

1 Ano angelo ari eme ja oloh
ndrah tan. Idoh ili asahan
limeh ai. Ma jo anyolom lakou i
buku ndrau laba tinan ndrataku
ndrame andri bwele-e kon mun-
yak. Ma iri atehei lakou ari ta aseh
kou ili ta ndrau doh ta aseh kou ta
munu lek nane doh lawe-en, lawe-
en labai iu ili ndraban, winiyan
basilahei katin andri bwe. 2 Eme
ma iy sihi kou ta lek nane doh,
ma kasu-er asahan mana munu
lek nane dah eme len i buku kasu-
er ta jih laba tinan. Ma kasu-er
udu mana munu lek nane doh eme
loken, ili tubuluhi mada an, ma jor
abakak eme bwidi kon munyak
mara-ei asahan lulik. 3 Eme ma
iri lakou i buku sabaye atah are
bolo kasu-er nane doh ame andri
ame kon munyak. Ma nyamu iri i
buku le nyamu sabiyep badu kon
munyak. 4 Ma iri badu kandrah
tiye tiri i buku doh, "Aha sabwidi
iri bwidiu sa ndra-i o, ma kei hawe
iri lakou rayah ale ateh udu bwele-
e munyak, idoh badeh, ndri-iy
labai. Gok taha handru badeh,
ta sokoso-ou iri mwan ma badih
nane, kalem ta Kindrei bado bwili
iri bwe. 5 Aha badeh, kadeu le
sisi-in kili tiri, winiya bun ma
limeh, arile aha sadi iri samak."
Ma hawe iri lakou nane doh atoh
iri lau, ma lihi iri sisi-in tinan
labai i buku sabiyep atoh lau, ma
amekes sisi-in laba tinan labai ili
tiri. 6 Udu bolo bun ma limeh
nane doh badeh, iri kameh asilah
imek, arile iri winiyan basilahei iy
bwe, iri aso-ok ta amak, arile imek
badeh, atobwak le tiri.

7 Iri sabaye badeh, kone iri i
buku hos, iri lokowani iri ado le ta
anya kamekes bahun; udu bwele-
e batu iri, iri atehei lakou buku
barak bek nyikilikin, ma mada iri
badeh, i buku mada iri lau. 8 Ma
lami batu iri badeh, i buku lami
batu iri badih, ma lihi iri badeh, i
buku lihi iri layon. 9 Iri tubuluhi
batala iri na awin iri amekes na
kapa o hayen, ma kurutuwe bani
iri badeh, i buku nyaro iri hos
ariu karis ili ta bahun. 10 Kiwi
iri badeh, udu aliy, i buku kiwi
sabiyep ta atoh lau, ma boto-on
tiri badeh, udu kiwi iri ta amekes
sisi-in ili bada iri lau ta udu le
buku doh, winiya bun ma limeh
ano. 11 Kabin tiri udu aliy ta
atondrok iri badeh, angelo ari udu
mwena ta mana munu lek nane
doh. Ili boho iri Hiburu badeh, iri
aloh nyaran Abadon. Ya boho iri
Grik badeh, iri aloh iy Apoliyon.
Moson ta aliy i buku, "Ndramak
ta bokoro-ei iri lakou mara-ei ano
iu."

12 Maha-an mara-ei laba tinan
ma mwena doh badeh, ndrano
ai. Arile, aha kanuhun kamwe-
nen! Maha-an ma la-uh laba tinan
badeh, kahis le, idah kameh asa-
han hamon.

Angelo ari eme len ja oloh ndrah tan

13 Maha-an doh ano badeh, eme
angelo ari ja eme len oloh ndrah
tan. Idoh asahan ili onoh ai.
Eme ma jo anuhun boho ndra-
mak ari udu bolo ndrokowa ka-
soh ma hahuw nane ales udu ka-
u mada koto-ok nyikilikin labai
udu mada Kindrei. 14 Boho ndra-
mak nane asehek sahou ili ta an-
gelo nane tawi ndrah tan i buku
doh, "Ou tolowei oro angelo ma
hahuw badeh, are bolo asiu lulik
udu bolo gwa tinan Yupretis, kame
manan ma ka-au laleyah." 15 Oro
angelo doh badeh, ndralowosani
oro ndra bwena ado le ai, ta
atondrok le jaha, bun, len, ma
awa amwenen ta amekes gok nane
doh. Iy eme tolowei oro angelo
ma hahuw nane ame len, oro
kameh tukumwi lau mwan ma

badih mara-ei badu kon munyak
ki tulukum, ano adai iri rakum
ma buruwen ano au. 16 Iri ame
tiye tek ta kane iri lau nane
manyah ado bwele-e iri hos ta
amekes bahun, i buku 200 miliyon
(200,000,000), solo-an labai, ou
winiyan bandromwei bwe. 17 Ma
udu bolo ameh tek doh badeh, jo
anyolom iri hos ma iri lau manyah
ado bwele-e iri. Iri tubuluhi
batala iri na awin iri amekes na
kapa hawe hayen, ma tariye awin
tiri doh badeh, saraman mara-ei,
nyarawin mara-ei, ma nyokowan
mara-ei i buku solpa. Batu iri hos
marakon doh badeh, i buku batu
iri layon, ma jo anyolom jih ma
kasu-er hawe solpa andrakak ma
atas udu boho iri eme len. 18 Eme
ma bwidi lau badu kon munyak
ranah ma buruwen amak na lakou
nane doh udu boho iri hos eme
len. Idoh, buku iri lau ma tu-
luwi (3,000) are aliy, jih ma kasu-
er hawe solpa andrakak badeh,
bwidi iri lau ma rawa (1,000) amak
ano au. 19 Boto-on tiri hos mara-
ei nane doh badeh, udu boho iri
ma kiwi iri. Kiwi iri badeh, i buku
mwak, batun udu aliy ta atoh iri
lau ma amekes sisi-in i bada iri.

20 Iri lau mwan ma badih rayah
ma buruwen bamak ta lakou
ndra-in nane bwe, iri ale badeh,
batubuni ndrine iri bwe, ma
batehei kona iri bala tiri lakou,
iri nane amekes na mine iri
amwenen bwe le. Ya, iri ale
baruwani kandriyen ta atudun
malawin ndra-in bwe, ma hawe
iri kindrei ta wasai, iri amekes
na bek nyikilikin, ma silba hawe
bras, ma bek hawe kei. Iri lakou
marakon doh badeh, winiyan
banuhun sahou bwe, iri banyolom
kon bwe, ma iri winiyan badek
bwe. 21 Iri lau mwan ma badih
doh badeh, mene adi iri mwan ma
badih rayah, ma iri amekes nyam
balahak, ma iri a-en hamon tiri
kandriyen ta karei, ma bahana
lakou tiri lau laleyah, arile iri
batubuni ndrine iri, ma batehei
kona iri bala tiri kandriyen mara-
ei nane doh bwe.

10

Angelo atehei buk ili mine Jon ma iy iniy

1 Lakou ndra-in nane doh ano iu,
ano jo anyolom angelo ari, boto-
on labai udu bolo kandrah eme
andri. Iri nyosowani iy na asi kan-
drah hawe beteke nyabwiu awudi
batun udu le alih; madan badeh,
i buku le an, ya katin ja badeh,
i buku ndru laba tinan amekes
na jih. 2 Iy tawi buk ari nadu
bwisik asak le udu minen. Ya,
iy nyahani katin salin udu bwele-
e ndras, ya katin kamweu badeh,
udu bwele-e kon munyak. 3 Iy
nyahani katin mala-uh ano badeh,
iy ataba bohon i tinan mara-ei,
ma nyaro bohon badeh, i buku
layon anyur. Iy aloh ano le badeh,
nyaro kuruh ma ndro taloh atohou
ili le rasan. 4 Nyaro kuruh ma
ndro taloh nane atohou ili le rasan
ano le badeh, jo eme anya katorou
sahou toro nane amekes. Arile,
jo anuhun boho ndramak ari udu
bolo kandrah asehek sahou eme
tek ja i buku doh, “Ou satorou
sahou toro kuruh ma ndro taloh
nane atohou ili le rasan doh. Ou
tawiy kihis kudu budon tam le ka-
iy.”

5 Udu hamon toro lakou nane
ano badeh, jo anyolom iy an-
gelo nane nyahani katin raka
udu bwele-e ndras ma raka udu
bwelee munyak badeh, suri mi-
nen salin nyowonya amwenen iu
ili kandrah. 6 Ma iy asehek sa-
hou tandrakan handru iu ili loken
labai ta nyara Kindrei, iy winiyan
bamak bwe, iy kameh ta udu le
buku doh, iy bwidi kandrah, ma
iri lakou mara-ei udu aliy, mun-
yak ma lakou mara-ei udu bwele-
en, ndras ma lakou mara-ei udu
aliy. Iy angelo nane asehek i buku
doh, “Len anya kano ai. Kindrei
kameh winiyan babe-en ja bwai!”

7 Arile, iy angelo ndro taloh doh ili
oloh ndrah tan, ma nyaro ndrah
tan asahan, ma, na le liliy, iri
lakou mara-ei nane Kindrei anya
kamekes i san ta gok ta nadun,
mara-ei kameh ano. Iri tanan
mene ta gok ta Jises kameh amekes
bame lewan bwe, tasah bwena
mene Kindrei badeh, tone udu tiri
lau mwan ma badih. Arile, udu
hamon ja badeh, iy nyowaniy, ma
iy atehei ili mine iri lohowan tan,
iri badeh, propet tan ta asehek ili
tiri lau mara-ei.
8 Ano ja boho ndramak nane
jo anuhun udu bolo kandrah, iy
badeh, asehek sahou eme tek ja
i buku doh, "Ou ala andrei buk
ndrasihiy le udu mine iy angelo
nane ales udu bwele-e ndras ma
munyak." 9 Jo eme edek amwenen
ili hawe iy angelo nane, ma jo
ndremenya iy katehei nadu buk
nane doh keme minek. Iy eme tiye
tek i buku doh, "Idoh, ou andrei,
ma ou aniy; idah kameh, i titi-in
udu bolo ndrinem, arile simidin
udu bohom kameh, nyaman labai
i buku gwa ta bwirik." 10 Jo eme
andrei nadu buk nane udu minen,
jo atehei ili bohok, ma jo aimon,
ma simidin badeh, nyaman labai
i buku gwa ta bwirik udu bohok.
Arile, udu hamon ta jo sakalamiy,
titi-in ta aliy ja badeh, udu bolo
ndrinek.
11 Ano iri ado kandrah tiye sa-
hou eme tek i buku doh, "Ou ala
asehek sahou ta Kindrei dah ja,
ta iri lakou mara-ei kameh asahan
tiri lau, bada iri randrah, randrah,
ma tiri lau badu kon munyak tinan
mara-ei, ma tiri lau asehek boho
kon rakon rakon badu kon mari,
ma tiri kabin ale."

11

Uru propet ma la-uh atiye sahou

1 Udu hamon ta lakou nane doh
ano, ndramak ari atehei lakou i
buku kandro ari eme tek. Kone
kandro doh i buku kei ta tu-
mundroh iri lakou na aliy. Ma
iy tiye eme tek i buku doh, "Ou
suri ou, ma ou ala tomondrohei
lawe-en ta asiu ndrabun ta Kin-
drei, ma mada koto-ok tan. Ma ou
andromwei kane iri lau mwan ma
badih, ma iri sabe handru asolom
ala aliy. 2 Arile, ou satomondro-
hei lawe-en ta kowah udu manan
nane awudi asiu ndrabun ta Kin-
drei. Idoh badeh, ndri-iy ai, ou
ruwaniy kere gwek. Tasah, bolo
kowah badeh, tiri lau badu Isra-el
bwe, ma iri kameh amekes bahun
ta akohok kon tinan ndrabun
mara-ei, ma iri kameh atondrok
ili winiya bun ma hanoh la-uh
(42) ano. 3 Ma jo kameh edeu
boto-on i ta lau tek la-uh ta atiye
sahou propet tek i tiri lau. Uru
kameh asini awin ta tikisiy; ma
uru kameh atiye sahou tek udu
bolo iri len ma rawa lunek ndro
hanoh (1,260)* mara-ei doh."
4 Uru lau tek ma la-uh doh
kameh, i buku kei olip ma lu-ei,
ma ndru-u sun ma la-uh ales udu
bwena ta mada Laban atondrok
kon munyak mara-ei. 5 Buku iy
are lau anya kanone ta idi uru
badeh, jih kameh udu boho uru
eme len, ma sulumwi are lau nane
anya kamekes bahun kili turu. Ya,
idoh handru, buku are lau anya
kamekes ndra-in kili turu badeh,
ta kandriyen doh le kameh iri
amak le kabwe. 6 Uru lau ma la-
uh nane doh badeh, Kindrei atehei
boto-on tan i turu, ta turuki kan-
drah, ta ur winiyan bandruk na
bolo len mara-ei nane, uru atiye
sahou ta Kindrei bwe. Kindrei ate-
hei boto-on i turu ale, ta tobolowe
gwa asahan ndra, ma bokoro-ei
iri lau marakon badu kon munyak
ta iri lakou solo-an ndra-in. Len
mara-ei, buku uru anya kamekes
lakou doh, uru winiyan amekes
le ai. 7 Buku uru bwidi gok ta
atiye sahou ta Kindrei mara-ei ano

* **11:3:** Len ma rawa lunek ndro hanoh (1,260) doh badeh i buku le bun ma hanoh la-uh (42) amwenen, i buku kalan 11:2 asehek ta aliy.

badeh, nyabwe lakou ari kameh
udu mada munu lek nane lawe-
en labai, ari katin bwe, badeh
kameh ruwani lek doh edek eme
len. Buku iy eme len badeh, iy
kameh amekes bahun hawe uru
lau nane, ma iy kameh idi uru
ma la-uh amak. 8 Bada kei turu
lau ma la-uh doh kameh i tondreh
in san tinan ta kon tinan, taha
asehek sahou sokek ma taha aloh
nyara kon doh, Sodom ma Ijip,
kon doh mene iri adi Laban turu
udu aliy. 9 Iri lau bada iri ran-
drah, randrah, ma iri boho kamen
mara-ei, ma iri boho kon mari,
ma iri lau badu kon munyak tinan
mara-ei kameh anyolom bada kei
ma la-uh doh kameh winiya len
taloh ranah, ma iri lau doh kameh
bwale iri anya iri lau badu kon
tinan nane doh sahi uru sala lek,
bada kei turu kudu mada iri lau
kanyolom. 10 Eme ma, iri lau
badu kon munyak mara-ei kameh
sekesek labai, tasah ta imek turu
lau ma la-uh nane doh. Iri kameh
amekes nyamon laba tinan, ma iri
adi mana, ma iri adeu ndramas ili
ta kawas tiri le amwenen, tasah
uru propet ma la-uh doh badeh,
amekes maha-an ma sisi-in ndra-
in labai ili tiri lau mara-ei badu
kon munyak.

11 Udu hamon ta len taloh ranah
nane doh ano badeh, Kindrei aluhi
kohan ili turu, ma uru suri uru
ales; ma iri lau anyolom uru, ma
mani iri mara-ei atur, ma iri anoh
andra-i labai. 12 Ano badeh, uru
anuhun boho ndramak ari, udu
kandrah, aloh boto-on labai ili
turu i buku doh, “Ah kame lo-
ken dah.” Eme ma iri lau nane
amekes bahun hawe uru, anyolom
uru au ala bolo asi jor, ma amwe-
nen au ala bolo kandrah. 13 Se
nawin bwe ja, na le liliy, ndroi
laba tinan mara-ei labai asahan,
ma kon tinan ranah ma buruwen
atohou iu. Idoh i buku apou kon
tinan doh i ronoh, ya ranah ma
buruwen atohou iu, ma iri lau ma
ndru tuluwi (7,000) amak. Eme ma
iri lau mwan ma badih nane arah
ado badeh, anyolom ma bwidi iri
anoh mara-ei, ma iri nyowonya iri
kandriyen ndra-in tiri, ma tubuni
ndrine iri, eme ma iri atudun
nyara Kindrei, iy udu kandrah.

14 Len ta sisi-in mala-uh nane
ndrameres ndra-au ai; arile mada
aha kere loken! Mirihik ai, len ta
sisi-in kameh asahan ja.

Angelo ndro taloh doh eme len oloh ndrah tan

15 Ya, angelo ndro taloh doh
badeh, badu hawe oro ma onoh
nane eme len oloh ndrah tan, eme
ma boho iri lau rayah asehek sa-
hou boto-on labai udu kandrah i
buku doh,

“Laban tataha Kindrei hawe
Mesaya tan, uru mala-uh
ndrasahan kabin ta kon
munyak mara-ei,
ma iy kameh atondrok udu le
buku doh!”

16 Eme ma oro batun ma lunoh
hahuw (24) nane manyah are bada
koyeu tiri kabin mirihik ta mada
Kindrei, badeh, atehei bwili iri
i andri bada munyak, ma oro
atudun nyara Kindrei. 17 Eme ma
oro anya,

“Aso adeu wurah ewek tam, La-
ban,
Ou Kindrei, iri boto-on mara-ei
udu minem.
Na nane dah ou are aliy, ma ndra
bwena mene ou are aliy ale.
Ou ndrandrei iri boto-on tam
mara-ei,
ma ou asahan kabin ta aton-
drok kon mara-ei ai.
Eme ma ahi adeu wurah ewek
tam.
18 Eme ma iri lau mwan ma badih
nane tana iri Kindrei bwe
badeh, abo losen labai,
arile len ta losen tam badeh,
ndrasahan.
Len doh kameh ou ariu iri mwan
ma badih mene ndramak
ame ta mada sahou.
Len doh badeh, ta adeu ndramas
mwasin ili tiri lau ta amekes
lahou tam badeh, ndrasa-
han;

iri a buku iri propet tam, ma
iri mwan ma badih ou aloh
iri badeh, lau tam,
ma iri mwan ma badih nyara
iri tinan ma iri mwan ma
badih nyara iri bwe,
iri badeh, atudun nyaram, ma
iri anuhun sahou tam ma a-
en hamon ta aliy.
Ma len ale ndrasahan ta ou kameh
bokoro-ei iri mwan ma
badih mene amekes bahun
ma adi iri lau mwan ma badih
mwasin mene are kon mun-
yak."

19 Sahou ano le badeh, asiu ta Kindrei ndrabun udu kandrah badeh, asak, ma bwisi sahou randra le ta Kindrei badeh, udu le lewan bolo asiu ndrabun tan. Ma kuruh atohou, kalik takamek ili eme, ma nyaron asahan tinan labai, ma kon munyak totoreh, ma mada ur asahan i buku bek, ma indruk iroh eme andri bwele-e kon munyak.

Satan hawe iri lau tan andra-i mara-ei

(Kalan 12–20)

12

Kundruh ta badih ari hawe mwak laba tinan banin ere aliy

1 Ano badeh, jo anyolom lakou randrah labai asahan bolo kandrah, ma bohok asak ta aliy. Jo anyolom badih ari udu aliy, ma iy asini an i nyara awin tan, ma bun udu bahandra katin, ma ndrau ma ronoh la-uh badu kandrah i nyara barak udu batun. 2 Nadun ere tan, ma sisi-in ta iy anya kedeu nah badeh, asahan tan. Ma sisi-in doh badeh, ndra-in labai, eme ma iy anyar iy ta anya kedeu nadun. 3 Ano badeh, jo anyolom kalem ari ja asahan bolo kandrah ale. Lakou doh, i buku mwak laba tinan banin ere aliy. Badan saraman mara-ei, ma batun ma ndro taloh, ma kasoh ma ronoh udu batun, ma hawe barak ma ndro taloh ta kabin udu batun ari ari. 4 Kiwin badeh, asiri ndrau ranah ma buruwen badu kandrah, ma akahei mari iu ili andri kon munyak. Ya, ndrau ma lubuk le badeh, erah udu kandrah ai. Mwak laba tinan nane banin ere aliy badeh, ales ere batala iy badih nane, atondrok ta anya kaimon nadu i badih nane doh, buku iy atehei iy eme le len.

5 Eme ma iy badih nane dah atehei nadun mwan eme len, ma hamon kameh, iy ta atondrok iri lau mwan ma badih mara-ei badu kon munyak, ma tondrok tan kameh boto-on labai. Ya, iy akahei nadun eme len le badeh, iri angelo ame bwese-ei iy nah nane ma mwasin amwenen iu ili bada koyeu hawe Kindrei. 6 Eme ma iy badih nane dah atobwak iu ili lokei, loboho kon lomale an lau bado aliy bwe. Loboho doh badeh, Kindrei ndralowosaniy le, ta iy badih doh kameh ili udu aliy. Ma iri kameh atondrok iy, ma adeu nan nyamon ili ili winiya le len ma rawa lunek ndro hanoh (1,260) ano.

7 Ano, bahun laba tinan atohou udu kandrah, ya Maikel hawe oro angelo tan amekes bahun hawe mwak laba tinan banin ere aliy, ma mwak hawe iri angelo tan amekes bahun ili hamon ili toro ale. 8 Arile, mwak laba tinan nane banin ere aliy hawe oro angelo tan badeh, bala winiyan bwai, eme ma iy hawe oro angelo tan badeh, winiyan bado kandrah ja bwai. 9 Eme ma oro angelo ta Kindrei akahei iy mwak laba tinan banin ere aliy hawe oro angelo tan, ame andri kon munyak. Iy mwak laba tinan banin ere aliy doh badeh, ndra bwena labai, ma nyaran badeh, "Balik" o "Satan"* Ma iy ndramak ta wendreya iri lau mwan ma badih mara-ei badu kon munyak. Oro akahei iy hawe oro

* **12:9:** Sahou Satan badeh moson, Iy ndramak ta orou sahou i bada iri lau mwan ma badih.

angelo tan ame andri kon munyak.
10 Ano badeh, jo anuhun boho
ndramak ari badu kandrah asehek
sahou boto-on labai anya,
“Nadah, Kindrei tataha badeh,
ndrandrei taha ndrame ha-
mon.
Iri mwan ma badih mara-ei badeh,
ndranyolom boto-on tan,
ma iy ndrasahan kabin.
Ma Krais badeh, akohok nyaran
ta atondrok iri mwan ma
badih mara-ei.
Tasah, balik badeh, iy ndramak ta
ili hawe Kindrei na len ma
na ben mara-ei ta orou sa-
hou i bada iri lau ta Kindrei,
ta lakou iri amekes.
Iri angelo ndrakahei iy udu
kandrah ndrame andri kon
munyak.
11 Iri mwan ma badih ta Kindrei
tataha badeh, ndrame len
laleyah ta mada iri sahou
ndra-in nane balik tiyaniy
ili mine Kindrei ta iri kan-
driyen mara-ei iri amekes.
Tasah Jises badeh, imek udu bada
kei tondreh,
ma ndrayen amou tubuluhi
kandriyen ndra-in tiri
mwan ma badih nane
atehei budon tiri mara-ei in
tan.
Eme ma, ta idoh le badeh, iri mara-
ei ndrasakalawi balik.
Ma iri ale atiye sahou tan mwasin,
ma ta kandriyen nane doh,
iri ndrasakalawi kandriyen
ndra-in tan.
Iri batehei budon tiri ba-en ta
manyah tiri badu munyak
bwe.
Iri badeh, alelei ili le mine
iri lau nane a-en hamon ta
balik adai iri amak.
12 Ya, iri angelo badeh, ndratikahei
balik udu kandrah ndra-au.
Eme ma aha marakon ala are kan-
drah, aha kasekesek labai
kare aliy ai!
Arile kon munyak ma hawe iri lau
mwan ma badih marakon
are aliy, bale aha ki-in taha!
Balik badeh, ndrawek andri kon
munyak hawe aha ma iy ibo
losen tinan labai!
Iy tanan, len tan badeh, ndrame
mirihik labai,
ma Kindrei kameh tobohei
iy ta iri lakou mara-ei iy
amekes.”
13 Mwak laba tinan banin ere
aliy, ndratanan buku iri badeh,
ndrakahei iy udu kandrah ndrame
andri kon munyak, eme ma iy eme
in hamon ta iy badih mene tuwi
nadun mwan. 14 Arile, iri angelo
atehei bani manyuwe ma la-uh i ta
iy badih nane doh, ta iy winiyan
atah iu ili lokei bolo kon lomale
an, lau bare aliy bwe. Loboho doh
badeh, Kindrei ndralokowaniy le.
Eme ma iy winiyan udu len labai
ta mwak laba tinan banin ere
aliy. Ma iri angelo ale kameh
winiyan atondrok iy ta nyamon
udu loboho doh, winiya jaha taloh
ranah. 15 Eme ma mwak laba
tinan banin ere aliy badeh amuri
gwa udu bohon eme len. Gwa udu
bohon eme len doh badeh, asahan
i buku wadah arorou in hamon ta
iy badih nane doh. Mwak laba
tinan banin ere aliy anya, gwa
arorou in hamon tan doh kameh
winiyan teheyani iy badih doh
amai iu mara-ei. 16 Arile bwe.
Munyak badeh, sebenei iy badih
doh. Munyak sihi bohon asak,
ma iy anyuwi gwa mara-ei nane
amou udu boho mwak laba tinan
banin ere aliy eme len, mara-ei
ano iu ili ndrinen. 17 Eme ma
mwak laba tinan banin ere aliy
badeh, ndrinen ibolosen i ta iy
badih nane doh, ma iy eme anya
kamekes bahun hawe nadun iri
rayah ja. Idoh, iri lau mwan ma
badih nane iri anuhun ma a-en
hamon ta sahou ta Kindrei, ma iri
atiye sahou mwasin ta Jises ma a-
en hamon tan. Eme ma mwak laba
tinan banin ere aliy nane dah, ili
ales in babi.

13

Nyabwe ndras apek eme loken

1 Ano ja, jo anyolom nyabwe
ndras ari apek udu bolo ndas
eme loken. Kasoh tan ma ronoh,
ma batun ma ndro taloh. Kasoh
ma ronoh udu batun doh badeh,
barak tiri kabin ma ronoh badeh,
udu toro kasoh doh. Ya, batun
ma ndro taloh doh badeh, nyara
lakou rayah ere aliy. Ya, kati nyara
iri lakou doh badeh, nyowonya
iri sondrokonya mari ili bada Kin-
drei. 2 Jo anyolom nyabwe ndras
nane doh, konen i buku ari lepat.
Katin badeh, i buku kati lakou ari
iri aloh be, ya bohon ja badeh, laba
tinan i buku boho layon. Ya, mwak
laba tinan banin ere aliy badeh,
edeu boto-on ili tan. Iy atehei
iy asahan kabin i buku le iy ta
manyah in bada koyeu tan amwe-
nen. 3 Ma jo anyolom batu nyabwe
ndras ari i buku baka ndrana udu
aliy bwena, iy mene ndra-in ta
adai iy imek, arile ndramon ja.
Boho iri mwan ma badih mara-ei
badu kon munyak asak ta aliy, ma
bwidi iri a-en hamon ta nyabwe
ndras nane udu bolo ndras apek
eme loken. 4 Iri mwan ma badih
mara-ei badeh, atudun mwak laba
tinan nane banin ere aliy, tasah iy
ndranyumusi boto-on tan ndrala
ta nyabwe ndras nane. Iri ale
atudun iy, ma iri tiye i buku doh,
“Are lau handru i buku nyabwe
ndras doh? Are handru winiyan
amekes bahun hawen?”

5 Eme Kindrei alelei ili le minen
ta arah bohon laleyah ta atudun iy
le, ma ta bobose Kindrei. Ma Kin-
drei atehei boto-on tan ere gwek ta
amekes iri kandriyen doh winiya
bun ma hanoh la-uh (42). 6 Eme
ma, iy arah bohon ta bobose Kin-
drei, iy sondrokonya Kindrei ma
kon tan, ma hawe iri lau ta Kindrei
ado kandrah. 7 Eme ma Kindrei
alelei ili le tan ta amekes bahun
hawe iri mwan ma badih nane
a-en hamon ta sahou ta Kindrei,
ma adi iri amak ma ta atondrok
kon tiri. Ma iy akohok boto-on
ta asahan kabin ta boho kamen
mara-ei are kon munyak, ma iri
lau bada iri randrah, randrah, ma
iri boho kon rakon rakon badu kon
munyak, ma iri lau badu kon mun-
yak tinan mara-ei. 8 Iri lau mara-
ei badu kon munyak ale, nyara
iri bado bolo buk ta Kindrei bwe,
udu ndra bada len Kindrei mene
amekes kon munyak, iri mara-ei
doh kameh winiyan bakohok ko-
han handru bwe, arile iri kameh
atudun nyara nyabwe ndras nane.
Buk doh badeh, buk ta ndramak
konen i buku Nadu Sipsip ta Kin-
drei, bwena mene iri lau adai iy
imek.

9-10 Iri lau mwan ma badih
mara-ei nane anuhun sahou dah,
iri kabudon kamwenen, ma iri ka-
en hamon ta aliy.

Iri lau nane Kindrei ndraluhi
nyara iri ta ala bolo asiu
lulik,
iri doh kameh ta ala le ai.
Ya, iri lau heh nane Kindrei
ndraluhi nyara iri ta amak
na samen,
iri doh kameh ta amak le ai.

Udu ndra bada len, kandriyen dah
asahan, iri lau badu hawe Kindrei
badeh, kales boto-on ma katawi
budon tiri mara-ei handru kihis.

Nyabwe munyak abusuk bolo ndren ma atas eme loken

11 Udu hamon ta nyabwe ndras
amai ta madak, jo anyolom
nyabwe munyak ari ja abusuk
bolo ndren ma atas eme loken.
Jo anyolom kasoh ma la-uh udu
batun, ya kone nadu kasoh ma la-
uh udu batun doh badeh, i buku
ta nadu sipsip. Arile, nyaro sahou
tan badeh, tinan labai i buku le ta
mwak laba tinan nane banin ere
aliy. 12 Iy ndrandrei boto-on mara-
ei ta nyabwe ndras nane eme
bwena, iy andrei doh ta amekes iri
gok tan udu madan. Iy amekes gok
boto-on labai ta ariu iri mwan ma
badih are kon munyak, katudun
nyabwe ndras eme bwena nane.
Iy mene baka ndrana ndra-in
ta adai iy imek, arile ndramon

ja. 13 Iy nyabwe munyak nane
dah amekes iri kalem ma lahou
tinan; kalem ari badeh, iy amekes
i buku doh: Buku iri mwan ma
badih anyolom iy badeh, iy kameh
bwidi jih udu kandrah eme andri
kon munyak. 14 Nyabwe ndras
badeh, udu aliy, ya Kindrei badeh,
alelei nyabwe munyak nane doh
kamekes kalem udu mada nyabwe
ndras. Ma ta kandriyen nane
iy ndrawendreyani iri mwan ma
badih badu kon munyak. Eme ma
iy tiye iri lau i buku doh: "Aha
badeh, kasihidi ari sukumada
kei, konen ki buku nyabwe ndras
kede-eh, ta aha katudun nyaran.
Iy nyabwe ndras doh ale mene
samen ari sese le kidi iy kimek,
arile badi iy bamak bwe, iy udu
kede-eh kahis." 15 Eme ma Kindrei
alelei iy, ma iy atehei kohan
i ta sukumada kei doh, ma iy
asehek sahou. Buku iri lau rayah
batudun, ma batehei bwili ndru-
u iri bala andri ta sukumada kei
nane doh bwe, iy kameh tiye iri
lau rayah ja ta adi iri mara-ei amak
ano au.

16 Eme ma nyabwe munyak
nane dah tiye iri lau tan rayah ta
kadeu ari kalem kili mine iri salin
o kudu bwili iri lau mara-ei badu
kon munyak: iri lau laleyah, iri
lau nyara iri tinan, iri lau nadu
batun, ma iri lau tiri lakou bwe,
iri lau bonyo-ou, ma hawe iri lau
ndrame len ta kandriyen ta bonyo-
ou ma are laleyah. 17 Eme ma,
buku are mwan o badih, kalem ta
nyara nyabwe munyak doh bwe,
iy kameh winiyan basih lakou tiri
lau rayah ja bwe, ma iri amwenen
winiyan basih lakou tiri bwe le. Ya
kalem doh badeh, nyara nyabwe
munyak, o kane nyaran.

18 Taha kabudon kamwenen ta
lakou doh. Lau mwan ma badih,
tanan tiri udu aliy, iri kondrek
kane nyara nyabwe munyak
kamwenen labai. Idoh badeh,
kane lakou ta ndramak ari labai,
ma kane lakou ta iy ndramak doh
badeh, asahan buku ndro hanek
ndro hanoh onoh (666).*

14

Iri lau mwan ma badih ta Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei ayah wari ha-un

1 Ano badeh, jo anyolom ili kan-
drah ja, ma jo anyolom Nadu Sip-
sip ta Kindrei, iy ales udu bwele-e
mandrei ta Sayon, hawe iri mwan
ma badih kane iri 144,000 ales are
hawen. Ma nyara i Nadu Sip-
sip doh, ma nyara taman badeh,
torowenei udu bwili iri. 2 Ma
jo anuhun nyaro sahou ari doh
mwasin labai udu kandrah eme
i buku nyaro goi laba tinan, ma
buku kuruh atohou. Jo anuhun
nyaro lakou doh, i buku iri lau adi
ndran solo-an doh, iri aloh hap.
3 Iri 144,000 mwan ma badih doh
badeh, ales ma ayah wari ari ha-
un, iri badeh, are mirihik ta koyeu
ta Kindrei manyah udu aliy, hawe
oro lakou ma mulin ma hahuw,
ma mirihik ale toro batun ma
lunoh hahuw (24). Kindrei ndran-
drei iri lau mara-ei doh ndrame
hamon. Iri mene badu bolo iri
lau badu kon munyak mara-ei.
Eme ma oro le 144,000 mwan ma
badih doh badeh, kameh winiyan
ta atanan moso kati wari nane
oro ayah doh. Ari mwan o badih
udu kede-eh ja kameh winiyan ta
akohok tanan ta kati moso wari
doh ja bwe. 4 Sahou sokek ari
badeh, asahan i buku doh: Iri
badeh, a buku iri lau mwan, iri
bamadin sese hawe iri badih, ma

* **13:18:** Len mene iri atorou boho iri Grik ma boho iri Hiburu, sahou tiri ta ondrek iri lakou buku ari, la-uh, taloh badeh, aliy bwe. Iri atorou le leta "a" i nyara kane lakou asahan "ari" le; leta "b" iri atorou i nyara kane lakou asahan ma "la-uh;" ma iri amekes ili le i buku doh. Eme ma, i buku ou anyolom leta ari, ari badu bolo nyara ari lakou o nyara ndramak ari badeh, ou winiyan ondrek kane iri leta ta bolo nyara lakou doh. Ya, i buku ou tukumwi kane iri leta doh i se badeh, kane lakou doh asahan. Ya, i san ta ondrek lakou doh, kane nyabwe munyak badeh asahan 666.

bamekes karei hawe iri, bwe. Iri
ma buruwen kahis. Ma iri kon
mara-ei nane, Nadu Sipsip anya
kili aliy, san nane doh le badeh,
iri lau a-en hamon tan. Kindrei
mene ndrakonohei iri are bolo iri
lau mara-ei badu kon munyak, iri
ma bwena handru, Kindrei mene
konohei iri. Ma iri badeh, asahan
lau tan hawe lau ta ndramak ari,
konen i buku Nadu Sipsip. 5 Iri
mara-ei badeh, bamekes ari sahou
wendreya o ari kandriyen ndra-in
ta karei bwe.

Oro angelo ma taloh ame asehek sahou

6 Udu hamon ta lakou doh ano
badeh, jo anyolom angelo ari atah
ili bolo kandrah. Gok tan badeh,
ta atiye sahou mwasin kameh ta
udu le buku doh, ili tiri mwan ma
badih mara-ei are kon munyak.
Iy asehek ili tiri mwan ma badih
badu kon munyak tinan mara-ei,
tiri boho kamen mari, tiri boho
kon rakon rakon badu kon mun-
yak mari, ma ili tiri mwan ma
badih bada iri randrah ja. 7 Iy
badeh, aloh boto-on labai i buku
doh, “Len badeh, ndrasahan ta
Kindrei aleben iri mwan ma badih
mara-ei are ta mada sahou. Eme
ma aha kanoh iy, ma aha katudun
nyaran. Aha mara-ei badeh, kate-
hei bwili ndru-u aha kili andri
ki ta Kindrei, iy le badeh, bwidi
kandrah ma munyak, hawe ndras
ma mana munu iri gwa mara-ei.”

8 Ano angelo ari ja in hamon ta
iy ma mwena nane eme. Iy angelo
nane dah, anya, “Kon tinan Ba-
bilon mene tutuni nyaran i loken
labai, badeh, ndratohou ndra-au
ai! Iri mwan ma badih mara-ei
mene ado bolo kon Babilon badeh,
iri mene ariu budon tiri mwan ma
badih rayah ado bolo kon munyak
mara-ei. Eme ma iri atehei bwili
ndru-u iri i andri ili ta kindrei ta
wendreya tiri amekes na kei, ma
adeu kona iri ili ta Kindrei handru.
Iri mwan ma badih mara-ei nane
are Babilon badeh, i buku badih iy
tawi bwesam udu minen irek na
waen, ma iy aruwi budon tiri lau
mara-ei, eme ma iri anyuwiy, ma
iri abo lolo-ou, ma iri amekes kan-
driyen ndra-in ta karei hawen.”

9 Ano, angelo ari ja in hamon
turu eme ale. Iy aloh boto-on
labai i buku doh, “Are mwan o
badih handru atehei bwili ndru-
u iri ili andri i ta nyabwe mun-
yak hawe malawin, ma iri akohok
kalem udu mine iri, o bwili iri?
10 Iri kameh a-un waen udu bwe-
sam ari. Waen doh kameh leheya
iri lakou ndra-in labai, Kindrei
kameh amekes ili tiri mwan ma
badih, ta kandriyen ndra-in nane
iri a-en hamon ta aliy. Tasah, iy
ibolosen tinan labai ili tiri. Eme
ma iri kameh akohok sisi-in ndra-
in labai ta nyaraha jih anya ta bek
solpa. Ma iri angelo ta Kindrei
hawe Nadu Sipsip tan, kameh any-
olom iri mwan ma badih akohok
sisi-in tinan labai doh. 11 Ma kasu-
er asahan ta jih nane edeu sisi-in
ili tiri, kameh ili loken ta udu le
buku don ai. Iri lau mwan ma
badih doh nane atehei bwili ndru-
u iri ili andri i ta nyabwe munyak
hawe malawin, ma akohok kalem
ta nyaran, jih kameh edeu sisi-in
ili tiri. Ben, len iri winiyan bamun-
yau bwe, jih doh badeh, winiyan
bamak bwe, kameh anya ta udu
le buku don ai, ma iri mwan ma
badih doh kameh winiyan bado
mwasin ja bwai.”

12 Udu bada len ta lakou nane
doh asahan, ya iri lau ta Kindrei
nane, a-en hamon ta batanau tan,
ma tawi ihis budon tiri in ta Jises,
iri badeh, katadau ndruwi iri ta
bwese iri maha-an mara-ei doh.

13 Ma jo anuhun boho ndramak
ari udu kandrah asehek sahou i
buku doh, “Ou atorou sahou ki
buku doh: Iri mwan ma badih ate-
hei budon tiri mara-ei in ta Laban,
ma iri ndramak ta aliy, nadah,
ma na len eme kahis, iri badeh,
kasekesek!” Malawin Ndrabun ale
asehek, “Ya, iri kameh ruwani la-
hou boto-on tiri, iri mene amekes,
ma iri amunyau ta aliy. Iri

bame dah laleyah bwe. Kandriyen
mwasin mene iri amekes, idoh
kameh ili hawe iri ale ili kandrah."

Len ta akohok nyamon uni badu bolo bilin

14 Oro asehek sahou ano le
badeh, jo anyolom asi kandrah
rasi belen mara-ei, ma ndramak
ari manyah udu aliy, konen badeh,
"I buku le Nadu Ndramak Awas."
Daniyel 7:13
Barak ari bek nyikilikin badeh,
udu batun, ma iy tawi samen
gwak raho, madan labai udu mi-
nen. 15 Ano, angelo ari ja badeh,
atah udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei eme len. Iy aloh boto-
on labai ili ta ndramak nane
manyah udu bwele-e asi kandrah
i buku doh, "Ou sani iri nya-
mon marakon na samen tam! Iri
nyamon marakon badu munyak
badeh, ndruniy mara-ei! Eme
ma, len dah badeh, len mwasin
ta akohok iri nyamon marakon
doh." 16 Ano le badeh, iy ndramak
nane manyah udu bolo asi kan-
drah, andrei samen tan, iy akahei
eme andri kon munyak, ma sani
iri nyamon mara-ei nane uni badu
kon munyak.

17 Jo anyolom angelo ari ja atah
udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei
udu kandrah eme len. Iy tawi
samen gwak raho madan labai
ale udu minen. 18 Ya, jo any-
olom angelo ari ja, iy boto-on labai
ta atondrok jih. Iy badeh, atah
udu loboho mada koto-ok eme len.
Iy asehek sahou, bohon ili loken
mara-ei, ili ta angelo ari nane
tawi samen gwak madan, madan
labai udu minen i buku doh, "Ou
andrei samen tam madan labai
badeh, ma ou sani kandro iri
waen mara-ei badu munyak, ma
ou tukumwiy marakon kili le se,
tasah nyamon marakon badeh,
ndruniy mara-ei!" 19 Eme ma, iy
angelo nane dah akahei samen
gwak tan eme andri kon munyak,
ma sani kandro iri waen mara-
ei, ano iy tukumwiy marakon ili
le se. Ano iy akahei nyamon
marakon ili le bolo kun bek laba
tinan ta atisih waen mara-ei kab-
wesek. Idoh badeh, leheya buku
lakou ndra-in mara-ei doh badeh,
Kindrei kameh amekes ili tiri lau
marakon badu kon munyak, tasah
ndrinen badeh, ibolosen labai tiri.
20 Iri waen badeh, ili bolo kun bek
laba tinan udu manan kesehe kon
tinan ta atisih iri. Eme ma ndraye
waen amou kabede kun bek eme
len, atas ili winiya kilomita ma
tonek (300), ma eme loken lawe-en
badeh, winiya le hayen iri atehei
udu boho iri hos.

15

Oro angelo ma ndro taloh tawi lakou ma ndro taloh doh badeh, ndra-in labai

1 Udu ja badeh, jo anyolom lakou
ari laba tinan labai asahan bolo
kandrah, ma jo abudon solo-an
labai ta aliy. Jo badeh, any-
olom oro angelo ma ndro taloh,
tawi lakou ma ndro taloh ndra-in
labai doh udu mine oro ta amekes
maha-an laba tinan ili tiri mwan
ma badih. Hamon ta lakou doh
ano, ari winiyan basahan ja bwai.
Idoh ndrano mara-ei ai. Tasah, ta
oro lakou ma ndro taloh ndra-in
nane doh badeh, losen ta Kindrei
kameh ano mara-ei, ma iy kameh
winiyan bamekes bundruwe aliy
ja bwai.

2 Jo ale anyolom lakou ari buku
ndras laba tinan, iri amekes na
torowe, ma iri tubuniy hawe jih.
Iri lau mene abadok sakalawi
nyabwe munyak mene hawe
malawin, ma sakalawi boto-on ta
kane nyara ndramak nane ale, iri
badeh, ales amwenen are kesehe
ndras i buku torowe. Kindrei
atehei iri ndran, iri aloh hap
badeh, ndrala toro, ma oro tawiy
udu mine oro. 3 Iri badeh, ayah
wari ta Moses, lohowan ta Kindrei
torowenei, ma wari wariye Nadu
Sipsip ta Kindrei, i buku doh,

"Laban, ou Kindrei, ou tawi iri boto-on mara-ei.
Iri gok mara-ei ou amekes, iri laba tinan labai,
ma ahi ale anyolom, ma ahi abudon solo-an labai!
Ou badeh, kabin ta boho kamen tiri mwan ma badih mara-ei,
ma kandriyen tam badeh, amwenen mara-ei, ma handru labai!
4 Laban, ou le ari, ou ndrabun labai.
Eme ma are lau handru, kameh winiyan banoh ou bwe?
Are lau handru kameh winiyan batudun nyaram bwe?
Iri lau mara-ei badu kon munyak kameh ame atehei bwili ndru-u iri i andri ewek tam.
Tasah, kandriyen tam mwasin badeh, ndrasahan ndrame lewan."

5 Udu hamon ta wari ano badeh, jo anyolom asiu tinan ta Kindrei udu kandrah badeh, asak. Asiu doh buku asiu balei ndrabun mene Kindrei atah ta leheya kandriyen ma sahou handru tan. 6 Ma jo anyolom oro angelo ma ndro taloh nane, tawi lakou ndra-in ma ndro taloh udu mine oro ta adeu maha-an ili tiri lau marakon, oro badeh, atah ado bolo asiu ndrabun ta Kindrei ame manan. Oro mara-ei badeh, asini awin moroyan, ma se ndraka-an aliy bwe. Ma oro ale bawei balaban udu batala oro, kone balaban doh badeh i buku bek nyikilikin. 7 Ya, lakou ari ma mulin badu bolo oro ma hahuw badeh, eme atehei bwekei bek nyikilikin ma ndro toloben ili mine oro angelo ma ndro taloh. Ma hawe lakou udu bolo iri bwekei nane, leheya losen ta Kindrei ili tiri lau marakon badu kon munyak, iri lakou doh badeh, irek udu bolo oro bwekei bek nyikilikin ma ndro taloh nane doh. Ndrinesen doh badeh, ta Kindrei, iy winiyan bamak bwe, iy ta ere le buku don ai. 8 Kasu boto-on ma lomada Kindrei badeh, tubuluhi bolo asiu tinan ta Kindrei nane doh. Ma ari ndramak winiyan bala bolo asiu ndrabun doh bwe. Iri lau marakon badeh, atondrok le oro angelo ma ndro taloh nane doh, kabwidi gok toro lakou ndra-in ma ndro taloh nane doh, mara-ei kano labai.

16

Oro angelo ma ndro taloh asolou losen ta Kindrei udu bolo bwekei

1 Ano badeh, jo anuhun boho ndramak ari asehek sahou boto-on labai udu bolo asiu
tinan ta Kindrei ili toro angelo ma ndro taloh i buku doh, "Ado kala kasolowei bwekei ma ndro taloh losen ta Kindrei udu bolon kodo-oh ki-iu kili andri bwele-e kon munyak!"

2 Iy asehek sahou ano le badeh, jo anyolom angelo ari atah ili solowei bwekei tan amou ili bwele-e kon munyak. Eme ma se nawin bwe, soso-ou ma hawe sisi-in ndra-in mara-ei badeh, asahan bada iri mwan ma badih, iri nane kalem ta nyabwe munyak udu bada iri ma iri atudun malawin iri bwidiy na sukumada kei.

3 Ano, angelo ari ja ili solowei bwekei tan amou ili bwele-e ndras. Eme ma gwa ndras asahan i buku ndraye ndramak imek, eme ma iri lakou mara-ei, bwisik ma tinan, are bolo ndras, mara-ei amak.

4 Uru angelo la-uh ndrano ai, iy ari eme len ja solowei bwekei tan amou ili bwele-e gwa lakon ma kaloh mara-ei. Bwekei doh asahan ili taloh ai. Eme ma gwa mara-ei asahan ndra. 5 Eme ma jo anuhun boho angelo atondrok gwa mara-ei nane asehek i buku doh,
"Ou ndrabun labai.
Ta sahou tam, ou anuhun sahou tiri lau ndra-in amwenen labai.
Tasah, nadah ou are aliy, ma ndra bwena mene ou are aliy ale.

6 Iri mwan ma badih mene ale adai
ma bwidi ndraye iri lau ma
hawe iri propet tam amou.
Eme ma ou atehei ndraye iri lau
badeh, ili wa-i iri.
Eme ma iri akohok bundruwe
ndra-in tiri amwenen."
7 Ano ja badeh, jo anuhun ndra-
mak ari udu loboho mada koto-ok,
asumon boho angelo nane i buku
doh,
"Ya, ou Laban handru, ou Kindrei,
boto-on marakon udu tam.
Ou badeh, aleben iri mwan ma
badih are ta mada sahou,
iri sahou tam badeh, ndra handru
le, ma amwenen mara-ei."
8 Ano badeh, angelo ari ja eme
len ili solowei bwekei tan amou
amwenen ili bwele-e an, ma jih
taladan eme loken, ma sulumwi
bada iri mwan ma badih. Ya
bwekei doh ili asahan hahuw ai.
9 Jih ta an nane doh badeh, nyara-
han labai ma sulumwi bada iri
mara-ei atabuk, eme ma bwidi
iri abolosen, ma iri aten nyara
Kindrei. Tasah, Kindrei badeh,
amekes iri lakou mara-ei nane
doh. Eme ma iri bwale iri ta
tobolowe ndrine iri, ma ta a-en
hamon ta sahou handru, ta atudun
nyara Kindrei.
10 Ya, iy angelo ari ja eme ili
solowei bwekei tan amwenen ili
bwele-e koyeu ta nyabwe munyak.
Ya bwekei doh ili asahan limeh ai.
Eme ma lulik asahan tubuluhi ton-
drok ta nyabwe munyak. Eme ma
bwidi iri lau atohei kalime iri, ta
sisi-in tiri nane doh. 11 Iri abudon
ta sisi-in hawe soso-ou tiri, eme
ma bwidi iri aten nyara Kindrei
badu kandrah. Arile, iri badeh,
batubuni ndrine iri ma batehei
kona iri bala tiri kandriyen ndra-
in nane iri amekes bwe.
12 Iy angelo ari ja badeh, ili
solowei bwekei tan amou amwe-
nen ili bwele-e gwa tinan Yupretis.
Ya bwekei doh ili asahan onoh
ai. Eme ma gwa Yupretis asamar
mara-ei, ta adik san tiri kabin
badu loboho rai mara-ei kameh
ame. 13 Ano ja, jo anyolom oro
malawin ndra-in ma taloh, ko-
towa oro i buku basen. Oro
ado boho mwak laba tinan banin
ere aliy sandroh ame len, ma
udu boho nyabwe munyak, ma
udu boho propet ta wendreya
ale. 14 Oro basen ma taloh doh
badeh, malawi oro ndra-in labai,
ta amekes iri kalem solo-an hawe
lahou tinan. Oro ma taloh badeh,
ala hawe iri kabin marakon tiri
mwan ma badih badu kon mun-
yak. Iri anya katukum iri kala le se
kamekes bahun kameh udu bada
len laba tinan ta Kindrei, boto-on
mara-ei udu tan.
15 "Aha ari ari kanuhun! Jo Jises,
jo kameh ewek i buku ndra-
mak ta bahana!
Eme buku are mwan o badih, iy
atehei ndrokei amwenen na
bolo len mara-ei,
ma lowosani kolau tan kudu
mirihik tan, iy kameh
winiyan badek ndrakane
mada iri lau, ma iri lau
winiyan banyolom badan
bwe.
Iy lau doh badeh, kasekesek."
16 Eme ma, malawi oro balik ma
taloh nane badeh, ame tukumwi
iri kabin mara-ei ala le loboho
doh, i boho Hiburu badeh, iri aloh
Amagedon.
17 Ano, iy angelo in ndrobek
toro mara-ei badeh, ili solowei
bwekei tan amou ili bolo kan-
drah. Ya bwekei doh ili asahan
ndro taloh ai. Eme ma ndramak
ari ales mirihik ta mada koto-
ok udu bolo asiu tinan ta Kin-
drei, iy asehek sahou i buku doh,
"Lakou marakon badeh, ndrano
ai." 18 Bolo len doh badeh, kalik
takamek ili eme, ma kuruh ato-
hou, kurutuwen laba tinan labai,
ndroi asahan, iy nyokoda kon
ma kon munyak mara-ei totoreh
andra-i mara-ei. Ndroi ari le doh
badeh, i randrah labai, bala buku
iri ndroi rayah ale Kindrei amekes
kala iy bwidi iri lau manyah
bwele-e munyak eme taku dah,
bwe. Iy ndroi le doh badeh, iy
ndra-in, ndra-in labai udu bolo iri

ndroi mara-ei! 19 Kon tinan nane
iri aloh Babilon, badeh asak asa-
han i tolokon, ya kon tinan badu
kon munyak tinan mara-ei, badeh,
irou i andri ma ano iu. Ya, Kindrei
badeh, bamani kandriyen ndra-in
mara-ei tiri mwan ma badih badu
kon tinan Babilon amekes bwe.
Eme ma bwidi ndrinen ibolosen
labai, ma iy a-um iri na lakou
doh. Ya, iy bokoro-ei iri badeh,
eme ma iri asahan i buku iri lau
a-un waen solo-an labai, ma iri
abo sik i ndra-in mara-ei. 20 Ya,
ndroi laba tinan nane asahan
badeh, ndratolomwani iri busu
mara-ei udu bolo ndras laba tinan,
badeh ndratuh ndra-au ndrala
baha ndras. Ma iri mandrei mari
ale arou ame le andri, ma ato-
hou iu laleyah, ari madan bwe.
21 Ma ur laba tinan undruk eme
andri i buku bek. Maha-an ta
mada ur ari ari doh badeh, i buku
kilo ma lomonoh (50). Ur doh
badeh, i buku bek, undruk udu
bolo kandrah eme andri ili bwele-
e iri mwan ma badih badu loboho
kon munyak mara-ei, ma bokoro-
ei iri andra-i labai. Eme ma, iri
aten nyara Kindrei ta ur i buku
bek nane bokoro-ei iri.

17

Badih tinan ta karei akohok bundruwe kandriyen tan

1 Ya, oro lakou nane doh ano
badeh, angelo ari badu hawe oro
ma ndro taloh nane tawi bwekei,
eme asehek tek i buku doh, “Ou
ame. Iy badih tinan ta karei
manyah udu bwele-e gwa laba
tinan kodo-oh, iy kameh akohok
bundruwe iri kandriyen ndra-in
tan marakon nadah. Jo anya kale-
heya ou ta idoh le, ma saba maha-
an handru kameh, iy akohok. 2 Iri
kabin badu kon munyak mara-ei
badeh, amekes kandriyen solo-an
ta karei hawe i badih doh. Iri
mwan ma badih mara-ei badu kon
munyak ale amekes kandriyen
doh hawen, ma iri asahan lolo-ou,
i buku iri lau a-un gwa boto-on.”*

3 Malawin Ndrabun ta Kindrei
eme la-uk, ma angelo doh bwese-
ei jo ma mwasin amwenen iu ili
kon lomale an. Jo udu loboho
doh badeh, jo anyolom badih ari,
iy manyah udu bwele-e nyabwe
munyak ari badan saraman mara-
ei. Nyabwe munyak doh badeh,
nyara iri lakou solo-an labai irek
udu badan, ma nyara iri lakou doh
badeh, i buku, iri sahou bobose, iri
sahou sondrokonya, ma iri sahou
ta aluhe Kindrei. Nyabwe munyak
ale doh badeh, batun ma ndro
taloh, ma hawe kasoh ma ronoh
udu batun. 4 Ya, jo atou iy badih
doh badeh, nyosowani iy na awin
saraman ma lu-ei, ma iri nyasou
nyikilikin solo-an labai tubuluhi
iy, ma iri bek nyikilikin, hawe
iri buwandralou sowa iri tinan
labai. Ya, iy tawi raben bwesam
nyikilikin labai udu minen. Ya,
waen badeh, irek udu bolo bwe-
sam nyikilikin doh, leheya iri kan-
driyen ndra-in solo-an abola labai
ta budon ta Kindrei, ma hawe iri
kandriyen mara-ei ta karei, i badih
doh amekes. 5 Iri ndratorowenei
nyaran udu bwilin, nyaran doh i
buku sahou sokek, moson ta aliy
mene aton. Ya, moson ta nyaran
amwenen badeh, i buku doh,

“Kon tinan Babilon,
mene tutuni nyaran i tinan labai i
loken,
iy tine iri badih mara-ei ta karei,
ma tiri kandriyen ndra-in mara-ei
badu kon munyak.” ”

6 Iy badih doh mene idi iri mwan
ma badih ta Kindrei, ma iri lau ate-
hei budon tiri handru in ta Jises,
ma iri atiye sahou tan. Ma jo
anyolom i badih doh a-un ndraye
iri, ma bwidi batun ibo lolo-ou, i
buku ari badih iy a-un gwa boto-

* **17:2:** Kandriyen ta karei doh, i buku sahou sokek ta leheya kandriyen tiri lau na len iri ruwani Kindrei handru tiri ma iri ala an hamon ta kandriyen ta atudun iri lakou amekes na sukumada kei i nyara kindrei ta wasai tiri.

on solo-an labai, ma bwidi iy ibo
lolo-ou. Jo anyolom lakou doh,
manik atur, ma jo abudon solo-an
labai.
7 Ano angelo asehek sahou eme
tek i buku doh, “Manim atur
tasah handru? Jo anya kasehek
tam ta nyala iy badih kede-eh
ma nyala nyabwe munyak. Iy
badih nane doh manyah in bwele-
e nyabwe munyak, ma nyabwe
munyak nane, batun ma ndro
taloh ma kasoh ma ronoh udu
batun. Uru lakou ma la-uh doh
kameh leheya malawi iri lakou
rayah, ya moso iri lakou doh
badeh, aton mara-ei, arile nadah
kameh jo leheyaniy mara-ei ewek
tam. 8 Nyabwe munyak nane ou
ndranyolom eh, bwena mene iy
ere aliy, arile nadah badeh, iy bare
aliy ja bwai. Arile, iy kameh udu
mana munu lek lawe-en labai, ari
katin bwe, eme len, ma iy kameh
ili akohok andra-i labai ma amai
mara-ei. Iri lau mwan ma badih
badu kon munyak nane nyara iri
bado bolo buk ta Kindrei bwe,
udu ndra bada len mene Kindrei
bamekes kon munyak bwe le en,
iri winiyan bakohok kohan han-
dru bwe, arile iri doh kameh any-
olom nyabwe munyak, ma mani
iri kameh atur. Tasah, bwena
mene iy ere aliy, ma na len dah
ja iy bare aliy bwe, arile iy kameh
barasahan na len hamon.
9 “Buku are mwan o badih, iy
budon mwasin, iri winiyan atanan
iri lakou doh. Batun ma ndro
taloh doh badeh, i buku mandrei
ma ndro taloh, ta iy badih doh
manyah udu bwele-e oro. 10 Batun
ma ndro taloh doh ale badeh, i
buku oro kabin ma ndro taloh. Ar-
ile, oro limeh badeh, ndrataku, ya,
uru la-uh ja badeh, ari udu kabin
kahis ai, ya ari ja badeh, basahan
kabin bwe le. Ya, hamon kameh
iy asahan kabin, arile iy kameh
winiyan bado luluwen bwe. 11 Ya,
nyabwe munyak doh mene udu
aliy, arile nadah ja badeh, iy bado
kede-eh ja bwai, iy kameh asahan,
buku kabin ma ndru la-uh. Iy
badu le hawe oro kabin ma ndro
taloh nane bwena, arile iy kameh
amai iu mara-ei.
12 “Ya, ou ndranyolom kasoh ma
ronoh udu batu nyabwe munyak
nane ai. Idoh i buku oro kabin ma
ronoh. Oro doh badeh, basahan
buku kabin bwe le. Arile, oro
kameh akohok boto-on ta aton-
drok kon hawe nyabwe munyak.
Ma oro kameh asahan kabin bado
sese luluwen bwe, i buku awa ari
le. 13 Oro kabin ale doh badeh,
budon toro randra le. Nyara oro
badeh, ndra tinan ma oro boto-
on labai, ya oro kameh adeu ili ta
nyabwe munyak. 14 Oro kameh
amekes bahun hawe Nadu Sipsip
ta Kindrei. Arile, Nadu Sipsip ta
Kindrei kameh kimidi iri mara-ei
ano. Iy badeh, Laban tiri Laban
ma kabin tiri kabin mara-ei. Ma
iri mwan ma badih are hawen, iri
lau doh badeh, iri mene anuhun
sahou mwasin, ma iri lau iy mene
edeu kalem i tiri, ma iri a-en ha-
mon ta sahou tan, iri mwan ma
badih marakon doh, hawe Nadu
Sipsip ta Kindrei kameh adai iri
lau marakon nane amekes bahun
hawen ano mara-ei.”
15 Udu ja badeh, angelo asehek
eme tek i buku doh, “Ou ndra-
tou iri gwa nane iy badih tinan
ta karei manyah udu bwele-e iri.
Idoh badeh, leheya iri mwan ma
badih bada iri randrah ja, ma iri
lau solo-an solo-an atukum are
aliy, ma iri lau badu kon munyak
tinan mara-ei, ma iri boho kon
rakon rakon badu kon munyak
mari. 16 Ya, ou ndratou kasoh ma
ronoh doh, oro marakon doh hawe
nyabwe munyak kameh amekes
bahun i ta badih laba tinan ta
karei. Ya, oro kameh bokoro-ei
iy ma andrei iri lakou solo-an tan,
ma tarani awin udu badan mari
iu. Ma oro kameh ani odan, ma
sulumwi iy mara-ei i jih andrakak
iu. 17 Iri lakou doh kameh asahan,
tasah Kindrei le amwenen badeh,

edeu iri budon doh ili tiri kabin,
ta amekes iri lakou marakon doh
kasahan, in hamon ta iri lakou iy
ndrasehek ta aliy. Ya, budon tiri
mari kameh randra le, ma boto-on
nane iri akohok ta asahan kabin,
iri kameh atehei marakon doh ili
ta nyabwe munyak. Iri kameh
amekes ili le
buku don ai, ili, ili winiya le len ta
lakou mari nane Kindrei ndrase-
hek ta aliy asahan. 18 Ma iy badih
nane ou ndratou, badeh, i buku
kon laba tinan iy udu bwele-en tiri
kabin mara-ei badu kon munyak."

18

Kon tinan Babilon, andra-i mara-ei

1 Udu hamon ta lakou mara-ei
nane doh ano, jo anyolom angelo
ari ja atah udu kandrah eme andri.
Iy badeh, boto-on labai, ma lo-
mada nyosowan badeh, lomotani
kon munyak mara-ei anya. 2 Ma iy
asehek sahou boto-on labai i buku
doh,
"Kon tinan Babilon mene udu
bwele-en labai,
arile nadah iy ndratohou ndra
andri mara-ei!
Nadah badeh, iy ndrala ndrahune
iri malawin ndra-in ta balik
are aliy.
Iri malawin ndra-in ma hawe iri
sirih ta aimon lakou bolo-
an,
ma hawe iri sirih ndra-in
mara-ei, are loboho doh ale.
3 Tasah, lau mwan ma badih badu
kon munyak tinan mara-ei
mene atudun iri kindrei,
iri amekes na sukumada
kei badeh, ndramekes
kandriyen ta karei solo-an
labai hawen.
Idoh i buku iri ale badeh,
ndranyuwi waen tan boto-
on labai ta lolo-ou.
Ma iri kabin badu kon mun-
yak mara-ei amekes karei
hawen ale.
Ma hawe iri lau nadu batun ta
amekes ba-en ma ta sisih
badu kon munyak mara-
ei badeh, akohok luk tinan
labai ta iri kandriyen tan
solo-an ndra-in, ma bwilin
winiyan bama ta aliy bwe."
4 Ano ja, jo anuhun boho ndra-
mak ari asehek sahou udu bolo
kandrah i buku doh,
"Aha lau tek, aha kame len ta iy
badih badeh!
Idah kameh aha winiyan bala bolo
maha-a kandriyen ndra-in
tan bwe;
eme ma aha ale winiyan bako-
hok bundruwe iri ndra-in
tan bwe!
5 Suhuye iri kandriyen ndra-in tan
mara-ei badeh, ili isos kan-
drah,
eme ma Kindrei bwetenei iri
kandriyen ndra-in mara-ei
ta kon doh.
6 Aha badeh, kabwetenei iri
kandriyen mara-ei iy badih
ta karei amekes ili tiri
rayah nane op, ano aha
baramekes barala tan ai.
Iy badeh, amekes kandriyen rayah
ja ili le bwele-e bwena, ma
bwidiy ili solo-an labai.
Eme ma aha kamekes kili tan
ma sola, ki-in hamon le tiri
kandriyen mara-ei, iy nane
amekes.
Iy badeh, ale tubuni gwa lolo-ou i
bolo bwesam.
Ya, aha ale katubuni gwa lolo-ou
kili ndra-in labai ja ma solo-
an kili tan.
7 Iy ale badeh, atudun nyaran
amwenen, ma amekes kan-
driyen solo-an ndra-in ta
karei, ma hawe iri kan-
driyen ndra-in rayah ja.
Eme ma aha kadeu sisi-in ma
solo-an kili badan, kili, kili
winiya le iri kandriyen
ndra-in iy nane amekes.
Iy badeh, asehek iy i buku doh,
'Jo badeh, ere mwilis, jo
manyah udu bada koyeu ta
mwilis. Jo bala buku badih
udun imek ma iy ere la-
leyah bwe. Iri maha-an

kameh winiyan basahan tek
bwe, ma jo kameh winiyan
baden ja bwai.’
8 Ta budon doh le, bolo len ari le
kameh, iri lakou marakon
ndra-in doh kameh asahan
tan.
Sik solo-an kameh asahan, ma
lau solo-an kameh aden, son
kameh asahan i tinan mara-
ei.
Ma jih kameh sulumwi Babilon
andrakak mara-ei iu.
Laban Kindrei boto-on labai, ma iy
kameh edeu bundruwe iri
kandriyen ndra-in tan.
9 “Iri kabin mara-ei badu kon
munyak badeh, mene atudun kin-
drei ta wasai iri amekes na suku-
mada kei, ma amekes kandriyen
solo-an ndra-in ta karei hawen.
Eme ma iri kabin mara-ei doh
kameh anyolom kasu-er ta jih
nane asun iy, iri kameh alim ade
iri, aden, ma tikisiy le ai. 10 Iri
kameh anoh labai, tasah sisi-in
ndra-in nane bokoro-ei Babilon
doh kameh asahan tiri. Eme ma iri
badeh, ales are ndra len labai, ma
aden ma asehek i buku doh,
“ ‘Lakou ta tikisiy, Babilon, iri lau
katikisiy ou labai,
tasah sisi-in tinan labai
kameh ewek bwele-em!
Ou kon laba tinan labai, ma ou kon
boto-on labai!
Udu bolo awa ari le, bun-
druwe kandriyen ndra-
in tam badeh, ndrasos
hawem!’
11 “Iri nadu batun solo-an ta
amekes ba-en ma ta sisih badu kon
munyak mara-ei kameh, abudon
ta kon le doh, ma iri kameh aden
ndranyen ma tikisi iy. Tasah, lau
kameh winiyan basih lokowa iri
ja bwai. 12 Iri sanuw buku bek
nyikilikin, silba, bek man nyiki-
likin hawe iri bek rayah sowa iri
badeh, tinan labai, ma iri kolau
belen mwasin labai, iri kolau sara-
man tariyen solo-an hawe iri ko-
lau sosowan. Ma iri kei tiri solo-an
manahun buburen mwasin labai,
ma iri lakou rayah ja iri amekes
na kasoh tiri elepen, ma lakou
rayah ja, sowan laba tinan labai
iri mwan ma badih amekes na
kei. Iri bras ma hayen, iri bek
tariyen mwasin labai; idoh iri
lau kameh winiyan basih ja bwai.
13 Ma sanuw rayah ja i buku
sinamon, lei ta aimon, eh ma
ndrelekei ta amekes suluw man-
ahu buburen mwasin ma ta anyas
i bada lau. Waen hawe ndrelekei,
ndrom plaua ma wit, bulumakau
ma sipsip, iri hos ma hawe karis
tiri, iri lau bonyo-ou hawe lau
awas rayah ja. Iri lakou tiri
mara-ei doh badeh, iri lau kameh
winiyan basih ja bwai. 14 Ya, iri
nadu batun nane amekes lakou ta
sisih, kameh asehek i tan i buku
doh, ‘Iri lakou mara-ei nane sowa
iri tinan labai, ou ndrasakalamiy
hawe nyasou tam mwasin, iri
lakou marakon doh badeh, ndra-
mani madan. Iri mwan ma
badih kameh winiyan banyolom
iri lakou doh bado badam ja bwai.’
15 “Ya, iri lau nadu batun ta
amekes ba-en ma ta sisih nane
amekes iri lakou doh, ma akohok
luk solo-an badu kon tinan doh,
iri badeh, anoh labai, tasah sisi-
in hawe ndra-in ta kon laba tinan
doh kameh akohok iri. Eme ma
iri badeh, bales bare mirihik tan
bwai. Iri kameh aden ma tikisi iy.
16 Iri kameh aden i buku doh,
“ ‘Ahi tikisiy, ahi tikisiy tinan labai,
ta kon tinan doh!
Tasah sisi-in tinan labai ndrame
ndrala la-un.
Iy mene anyasou na awin be-
len hawe kolau saraman
tariyen solo-an labai udu
aliy,
ma iy nyosowani badan mara-
ei na bek nyikilikin, bek
rayah hawe man sowa iri
tinan labai.
17 Ma sese luwen bwe, buku bolo
awa ari le badeh, iri luk ma
nyasou mari ndrandrakak
ndrano ndra-au.’
“Ma hawe iri lau tinan ta aton-
drok iri ndron mara-ei udu bolo

ndras, ma iri lau ta sandroh ala
ndron are kon rakon ala rakon, ma
hawe iri lau nadu batun badu bolo
ndras, iri mara-ei doh kameh ales
are len labai ta kon tinan Babilon.
18 Ya, iri anyolom kasu-er ta jih
nane asun iy, iri kameh anyar i
buku doh, ‘Ari kon tinan udu kede-
eh ja, i buku kon tinan Babilon
doh, o bwai?’ 19 Iri kameh atah
koloweh ili batu iri, iri aden, ma
iri tikisiy tinan labai. Eme ma iri
asehek i buku doh,
“ ‘Ahi tikisiy, ahi tikisiy tinan labai,
ta kon tinan doh!
Tasah sisi-in tinan labai
ndrame ndrala la-un.
Tama iri ndron mara-ei ale atas
bolo ndras asahan iri nadu
batun ta luk, badeh, na le
kon tinan nane doh.
Ahi tikisiy tinan labai!
Tasah, udu bolo awa ari le
badeh, iy ndratohou mara-
ei ndrano ndra-au!
20 Aha lau marakon badu kan-
drah, hawe iri mwan ma
badih ta Kindrei, ma iri
aposel hawe iri propet, aha
marakon badeh, kasekesek
ta lakou nane asahan ta kon
tinan doh.
Tasah, Kindrei badeh, ndrale-
belei bundruwe iri lakou
tan ndrala.
Ma ta kandriyen tan doh, iy
edeu bundruwe kandriyen
ndra-in mene kon tinan
nane doh amekes ewek
taha.’ ”
21 Sahou mara-ei ano le badeh, jo
anyolom angelo ari boto-on labai,
iy andrei bek ari laba tinan, i buku
bek laba tinan ta atisih wit. Iy
tutuni bek nane doh i loken, ma
iy akahei iu ili andri atuh i bolo
ndras. Ma iy anya,
“Ta kandriyen doh le badeh, iri
kameh andrei kon tinan Ba-
bilon, ma akahei boto-on
labai ili andri,
eme ma iri lau kameh winiyan
banyolom iy ja bwai.
22 Eme ma nyaro iri ndran iri aloh
hap, ma nyaro iri ndran
bala-eu, ma hawe iri ndran
rayah ja hawe ndrah,
iri lau kameh winiyan
banuhun oro bado hawem
ja bwai.
Iri lau ale tana iri ta amekes lakou
na kei, o hayen, o bek nyiki-
likin, o lakou mwasin ja,
iri lau ta tanan doh winiyan
bare hawem ja bwai.
Ma nyaro bek laba tinan ta atisih
wit,
iri lau kameh winiyan
banuhun iy bado hawem ja
bwai.
23 Lomada sun kameh winiyan
banya lomadam ja bwai.
Sohowa loweu ma bihin anya
katasou,
iri kameh winiyan banuhun
bado bolo kon tinan Babilon
ja bwai.
Bwena mene iri nadu batun tam
ta amekes ba-en ma ta sisih
badeh, lahou tiri udu aliy,
ma nyara iri badeh, tinan
labai ere bolo kon munyak.
Ma ou badeh, wendreyani iri
mwan ma badih na kan-
driyen tam ta balahak ma ta
lakou solo-an ndra-in, ou a-
en hamon ta aliy,
ma idoh mene ariu ndrine
iri ta a-en hamon tiri kan-
driyen ndra-in ou amekes.
24 Ma Kindrei anyolom kon tinan
Babilon doh badeh, maha-
an ndra-in labai ta adai iri
propet, hawe iri mwan ma
badih tan badeh, udu aliy.
Ma iri mwan ma badih mara-ei
badu kon munyak, ala iri
lau ndra-in mene, ndradai
iri ndramak badeh,
bundruwe iri lakou marakon
doh ale udu kon tinan Ba-
bilon le.”

19

Iri mwan ma badih sekesek ta Babilon atohou ma andrakak

1 Udu hamon ta lakou nane doh
ano, jo anuhun nyaro lakou doh, i
buku iri lau solo-an labai asehek

sahou boto-on udu bolo kandrah.
Boho iri i tinan labai ma iri aloh i buku doh,
“Haleluyah!*
Tasah, Laban Kindrei tataha iy le ari mene andrei taha ame hamon.
Nyaran badeh, laba tinan ma iy boto-on labai.
2 Ta mada sahou, Kindrei badeh, aleben ma anuhun iri mwan ma badih ta kandriyen tiri handru ma amwenen mara-ei.
Iy badih tinan ta karei doh mene, bokoro-ei iri mwan ma badih badu kon munyak, ta kandriyen ta mani Kindrei handru, ma ala atudun iri kindrei ta wasai.
Eme ma Kindrei edeu bundruwe iri kandriyen ili hamon i tan.
Iy badih doh mene idi iri lohowan ta Kindrei, eme ma Kindrei edeu bundruwe iri lakou doh ili hamon i tan ja.”
3 Ano ja, boho iri i tinan labai ma iri aloh i buku doh,
“Haleluyah!
Tasah, kasu-er ta jih nane sulumwi kon tinan Babilon,
idoh ili loken i kandrah,
ma ta udu le buku don ai!”
4 Ya, oro batun ma lunoh hahuw (24) hawe oro lakou ma mulin ma hahuw badeh, atehei bwili ndru-u oro i andri ma oro atudun Kindrei, iy manyah udu
bada koyeu ta kabin. Iri marakon asehek i le rasan i buku doh,
“Handru labai! Haleluyah!
Taha badeh, katudun Kindrei le ari!”

Molak ta Nadu Sipsip ta Kindrei ma nyamon tinan asahan

5 Ano, nyaro boho ndramak ari udu loboho bada koyeu ta Kindrei asehek i buku doh,
“Aha lohowan ta Kindrei, aha katudun iy,
aha hawe iri mwan ma badih nyara iri tinan,
ma aha lau nyara aha bwe,
ma aha anoh iy.
Aha mari badeh, katudun nyara Kindrei le ari!”
6 Ano ja, jo anuhun nyaro boho iri lau solo-an labai asehek sahou, i buku nyaro goi laba tinan ma kuruh atohou. Jo anuhun iri asehek sahou i buku doh,
“Haleluyah!
Iy Laban Kindrei tataha,
boto-on marakon udu tan!
Nadah iy udu kabin ta atondrok taha handru!
7 Nadah badeh, ndrine taha kudu mwasin
ma taha kasekesek, ma katudun nyaran!
Tasah, len ta tasou ta Nadu Sipsip badeh, ndrasahan.
Ya, badih tan badeh, ndranyosowani iy.
8 Kindrei atehei awin belen ra-ei i tan,
awin doh mwasin handru en, nyikadin labai,
ma ha-un mara-ei, iy asiniy ili badan.”
Awin belen mwasin doh, i buku kandriyen mwasin, iri lau ta Kindrei amekes.
9 Ano angelo eme asehek tek i buku doh, “Ou torowenei ki buku doh: Are lau, iri aloh iri ta ala ta nyamon tinan ta tasou ta Nadu Sipsip, nyosowa Kindrei udu la-u iri ma iri mara-ei badeh, kasekesek!” Angelo eme asehek ja, “Iri sahou dah badeh, sahou handru ta Kindrei.” 10 Eme ma jo atehei bwili ndru-uk i andri udu mirihik ta kati angelo, ta anya katudun iy, arile angelo anya, “Ndri-iy, ou samekes! Jo badeh, ta amekes gok ta Kindrei hawem, ma jo ale badu hawe nadu tinem oro, oro ala atehei budon toro ki-in ta sahou handru ta Jises asehek. Ou atehei bwili ndru-um ki andri ma ou atudun Kindrei le ari kabwai. Ya taha tanan sahou

* **19:1:** Sahou Haleluyah doh badeh, boho iri Hiburu. Moson ta aliy badeh, Taha katudun nyara Kindrei le ari!

mara-ei iy asehek, idoh le badeh,
suri ndrine iri lau mara-ei ta ase-
hek iri sahou propet."

Jon anyolom ndramak ari manyah udu bwele-e hos belen

11 Ano ja badeh, jo anyolom kan-
drah asak, ma hos belen udu aliy.
Ya, nyara ndramak manyah udu
bwele-e hos doh badeh, i buku,
"Ndramak atondrok gok tan mara-
ei udu mwasin" ma "Ndramak
amekes kandriyen mara-ei badeh,
ndra handru ma mwasin le ai." Na
len iy aleben ma anuhun sahou tiri
mwan ma badih, ma iy ale alokou
ta amekes bahun, iy badeh, in
hamon le tiri kandriyen mwasin
iy amekes. 12 Madan badeh, anya
i buku jih, ma barak tiri kabin
solo-an labai badeh, udu batun.
Bwilin badeh, iri torowenei nyara
lakou ari udu aliy. Iri mwan ma
badih badeh, bala tana iri ta moso
nyara lakou doh bwe. Iy le ari
amwenen badeh, tanan ai. 13 Iy
asini awin ari doh, iri lomwaniy
na le ndra. Ma iri aloh nyaran
badeh, "Sahou ta Kindrei." 14 Iri
lau ta bahun mara-ei badu kan-
drah badeh, manyah ado bwele-
e hos belen, ma sakaliye a-en ha-
mon tan. Iri mara-ei badeh, asini
awin ndra belen le, se ndraka-an
aliy bwe. 15 Samen gwak raho doh
lawe-en, ma madan labai, iri aloh
bainat, badeh, udu boho ndramak
nane atas eme len. Samen gwak
le doh kameh amondroh bale iri
mwan ma badih badu kon mun-
yak tinan mara-ei.

"Iy kameh tawi balekei hayen ari
udu minen ta atondrok iri
mwan ma badih boto-on
handru." *Wari 2:9*

Ma iy kameh atisih waen na katin
udu bolo kun laba tinan. Idoh
leheya losen ndra-in labai ta Kin-
drei, iy boto-on labai. 16 Udu
bada awin tan lawe-en, ma bada
ndrubulon badeh, iri torowenei
nyara lakou ari udu aliy i buku
doh,

"Kabin tiri Kabin ma Laban tiri
Laban."

17 Ano ja badeh, jo anyolom
angelo ari ales udu bwele-e an.
Iy aloh boto-on labai ili tiri sirih
mara-ei atah ado bolo asi kandrah,
i buku doh, "Aha katukumwi aha
mara-ei ka le se, ta nyamon laba
tinan ta Kindrei! 18 Aha kameh ai-
mon oda iri kabin mene ndramak,
oda iri lau batun ta bahun, oda iri
lau boto-on labai ta bahun, oda iri
hos, ma oda iri lau nane manyah
ado bwele-e iri hos. Aha kameh
aimon oda iri lau mara-ei; oda iri
lau bonyo-ou, ma oda iri lau ado
laleyah, ma oda iri lau nadu batun
ma hawe iri lau nyara iri bwe."

19 Ano ja, jo anyolom nyabwe
munyak hawe iri kabin badu kon
munyak, ma iri lau tiri mara-
ei ta bahun atukum ala le se ta
amekes bahun hawe i ndramak
nane sakaliye hos hawe iri lau tan
ta bahun. 20 Arile, iy ndramak
doh tawi nyabwe munyak doh, ma
atehei iy udu bolo asiu lulik hawe
propet ta wendreya. Iy propet
ta wendreya doh mene, amekes
iri kalem solo-an ma lahou tinan
labai udu mada nyabwe munyak,
ma hawe malawin. Ma, na iri
kalem solo-an ma lahou tinan doh,
iy wendreyani iri lau mene ndran-
drei kalem ta nyabwe munyak,
hawe atudun malawin. Nyabwe
munyak ma hawe propet ta wen-
dreya doh badeh, iri akahei uru
ma mulin au ala andri bolo lek ta
jih anya na bek solpa, asun uru.
21 Iy ndramak nane manyah udu
bwele-e hos tan badeh, mwetehei
iri lau ta bahun turu mara-ei ano
na samen madan labai, iri aloh
bainat nane udu bohon eme len.
Ma iri sirih mara-ei ame ani oda
iri lau nane doh ano mara-ei, ma
ndrine iri irek.

20

Jaha ma rawa (1,000), balik amadin in bolo asiu lulik

1 Udu le badeh, jo anyolom an-
gelo ari atah udu kandrah eme
andri kon munyak, iy tawi lakou ta
aseh kou ta mada munu lek lawe-
en labai, ari katin bwe, hawe sen
maha-an labai udu minen ale. 2 Iy
ili badeh, tawi mwak laba tinan
banin ere aliy, mwak doh badeh,
ndra bwena labai, iy balik o Satan,
iy ta edeu lau solo-an labai ala ta
mada sahou. Angelo eme badeh,
bawei iy na sen nane maha-an
labai udu minen. Sen maha-
an labai doh kameh udu gwek
winiya le jaha ma rawa (1,000)
ano. 3 Angelo eme akahei iy iu ili
andri bolo lek nane lawe-en labai,
ari katin bwe, ano iy sulu-i kou
tan ihis mara-ei, eme ma iy kameh
winiyan bawendreya iri mwan ma
badih badu kon munyak ja bwai.
Iy kameh udu gwek winiya le jaha
ma rawa (1,000) ano. Hamon ta
jaha ma rawa ano badeh, idah
kameh tolowei iy eme udu len
sese, ta edek bolo kon munyak ili
eme op.

4 Ano ja, jo anyolom koyeu rayah
buku tiri kabin, ma iri lau manyah
ado aliy. Kindrei ndratehei gok ili
tiri ta tunuhun sahou tiri lau. Jo
ale anyolom malawi iri lau ndra-
mak bwena. Iri lau mene ndrasani
bale iri ma ndradai iri ndramak,
tasah iri atiye sahou handru ta
Jises mene asehek, ma hawe sa-
hou ta Kindrei. Iri badeh, bate-
hei bwili ndru-u iri bala andri
bwe, ma batudun nyabwe mun-
yak hawe malawin bwe. Iri ale
bakohok kalem bado bwili iri ma
mine iri bwe. Eme ma koha iri
mwasin asahan eme hamon ja, ma
iri asahan i buku iri kabin ta aton-
drok kon hawe Krais, udu gwek
winiya le jaha ma rawa (1,000)
ano. 5 (Iri lau rayah ndramak
bwena badeh, bakohok koha iri na
len doh bwe. Iri kameh atondrok
ili winiya jaha ma rawa ano.) Len
dah badeh, kameh asahan buku
len ta lau amak ame awas ta imek
ma bwena. 6 Sekesek handru
ki tiri lau nane amak ame awas
ma bwena! Kandriyen tiri ndra
mwasin le. Tasah, iri lau doh ta
Kindrei. Imek hamon doh kameh,
ari nyamun ta atisih iri lau doh ja
bwai. Iri kameh asahan buku iri
pris ta Kindrei hawe Krais. Ma iri
kameh asahan kabin hawe Krais
ta bolo jaha ma rawa (1,000) doh.

*Satan badeh, ndrandra-i mara-
ei*

7 Udu hamon ta jaha ma rawa
(1,000) doh ano, iri kameh sihi kou
ta mana munu lek nane lawe-en
labai, ari katin bwe doh kameh
asak. Ma Satan kameh ano ta
udu bolo asiu lulik eme len. 8 Iy
kameh eme len ta wendreya iri
lau marakon atalan laleyah ado
bolo kon munyak mara-ei. Iri lau
badu kon Gok ma Magok. Sa-
tan kameh tukumwi iri marakon
doh ala le se ta amekes bahun.
Kane iri mara-ei ili le se badeh, i
buku on mamarin badu bada babi,
winiyan bandromwei bwe. 9 Iri
kameh, adek ala bolo kon munyak
mara-ei, ma iri atehei kenyer ta
ndrahune iri lau ta Kindrei hawe
kon tinan iy aso-ok labai. Arile,
jih udu kandrah anya eme andri
badeh, sulumwi iri amak ano au.
10 Balik badeh, ndrawendreyani
iri mwan ma badih doh, eme ma
Kindrei akahei iy ma buruwen
ales amwenen ili bolo lek laba
tinan, ta jih nyarahan labai anya
udu ta bek solpa. Nyabwe munyak
uru propet ta wendreya badeh,
are aliy bwena; eme oro ma taloh
kameh akohok sisi-in, ben, len,
ben, len ta udu le buku don ai.

Sahou tinan asahan

11 Ano ja, jo anyolom koyeu laba
tinan belen ta kabin, ma ndramak
ari manyah udu bada koyeu doh.
Ma kon munyak hawe kandrah
badeh, sakaliye iu ta madan, uru
bado ndrahune uru bwena nane
ja bwe. 12 Ma jo ale anyolom iri
lau ndramak bwena on! Iri lau
nadu batun, iri lau laleyah tiri
lakou bwe, iri lau marakon doh

badeh, ales are bwena ta koyeu ta
kabin. Iy ndramak manyah udu
bada koyeu badeh, tiye iri angelo
kasihi iri buk mara-ei. Iri sihi buk
ari ale, buk doh badeh, nyara iri
mwan ma badih kameh winiyan
akohok kohan handru ado hawe
Kindrei. Kindrei badeh, anyolom
bolo iri buk ma aleben kandriyen
marakon tiri lau ndramak, mene
amekes. 13 Ano, jo anyolom iri
lau mene amak bwena badeh, ado
bolo ndras hawe iri lau badu kon
ta lau mene ndramak ndrasu-u
are aliy, iri ari ari ala ales are
madan. Ma iri akohok maha-an
badeh, in hamon le ta kandriyen,
iri amekes. 14 Ano, iy ndramak
nane manyah udu bada koyeu ta
kabin badeh, eme akahei imek
hawe kon ta ndrahune lau amak
are aliy badeh, ala bolo lek ta jih.
Lek ta jih doh badeh, ta imek ha-
mon ja ai. 15 Buku are lau nyaran
bado bolo buk ta lau winiyan ako-
hok kohan handru doh bwe, Kin-
drei kameh tiye iri angelo tan, aka-
hei iy ales amwenen iu ili bolo lek
laba tinan ta jih.

Kindrei badeh, bwidi iri lakou marakon asahan ha-un mara-ei ja

(Kalan 21–22)

21

Kindrei bwidi kandrah ma kon munyak ha-un asahan ja

1 Udu hamon ta lakou doh ano
badeh, jo anyolom kandrah ma
kon munyak ha-un asahan. Kan-
drah hawe kon munyak malen
badeh, amai ndra-au laleyah. Ma
gwa ndras ale bado ja bwe. 2 Ma jo
ale anyolom kon tinan Jerusalem
ha-un ndrabun labai asahan. Jo
anyolom kon tinan doh udu hawe
Kindrei, udu bolo kandrah eme
andri, i buku badih ndralokowani
iy, ma ndranyosowani iy ta anya
kili bahandra mwan tan. 3 Jo
ale anuhun boho ndramak ari
udu bada koyeu ta Kindrei ase-
hek sahou boto-on labai i buku
doh, “Nadah, ndrahu manyah ta
Kindrei udu hawe lau mwan ma
badih! Iy kameh manyah udu
hawe iri, ma iri kameh asahan lau
tan. Kindrei le amwenen kameh
udu hawe iri, ma iy kameh asahan
Kindrei tiri. 4 Iy kameh owei wa-i
mada iri mara-ei iu. Iri mwan ma
badih kameh winiyan bamak ja
bwai, iri kameh winiyan batikisiy
ma baden, o babwese iri maha-an
ma sisi-in ja bwai. Iri lakou malen
bwena badeh, ndrano mara-ei.”

5 Ano ja, iy ndramak nane
manyah udu bada koyeu ta kabin
tiye i buku doh, “Nadah kameh
jo bwidi iri lakou mara-ei asahan
ha-un ja.” Iy tiye ale i buku doh,
“Ou torowenei sahou doh kili bolo
buk. Tasah, sahou doh handru
mara-ei, ma iri mwan ma badih
winiyan atehei budon tiri handru
in hamon ta aliy.” 6 Ma iy tiye
eme tek, “Iri lakou marakon nane
jo anya kamekes badeh, ndrano
ai! Jo ma mwena handru, ma jo
in ndrobek mara-ei, jo ale badeh,
kati iri lakou marakon, ma jo in
ndrobek handru ta amekes iri gok
mara-ei ano. Buku are lau, balen
amar ta gwa, jo kameh edeu gwa
i wa-in badu kaloh ta adeu kohan
handru winiyan bano bwe, ya iy
kameh winiyan bakeh ari luk ta
asih gwa doh bwe. 7 Buku are
mwan o badih ale ales boto-on udu
bolo bahun nane balik amekes i
tiri, ma iri baruwani budon tiri
handru bwe, iri lau doh kameh
akohok lakou mara-ei doh badu
minek amwenen. Jo kameh asa-
han Kindrei tiri, ma iri asahan
naduk. 8 Arile, iri lau nane anoh,
ma atobwak ala hamon, ma iri lau
batehei budon tiri bala ta Kindrei
bwe, ma iri lau amekes kandriyen
ndra-in solo-an labai, ma iri lau
adai lau rayah amak, iri lau ta
amekes kandriyen ta karei, iri lau
balahak udu tiri ta bekebek lau
amak, iri lau ta atehei bwili ndruu

iri i andri i ta sukumada kei, iri lau
ta amekes sahou wendreya, ya kon
tiri lau mara-ei doh badeh, bolo
lek ta jih nyarahan, anya udu ta
bek solpa. Imek ari hamon ja dah
badeh, ma kabwai."

Jon anyolom Jerusalem ha-un asahan

9 Ano, angelo ari badu hawe oro
ma ndro taloh mene, tawi bwekei
ma ndro taloh irek na losen ta
Kindrei udu aliy, eme hawek ase-
hek i buku doh, "Ou ame ma jo
kaleheya ou ta udu Nadu Sipsip,
iy badih doh kameh i tasou i tan."
10 Malawin Ndrabun eme bwele-
ek, ma angelo bwese-ei jo ma
mwasin iu ili bwele-e mandrei ari
doh loken labai. Ma iy leheyani
jo ta Jerusalem ha-un, kon laba
tinan ma ndrabun labai, ta Kin-
drei udu bolo kandrah eme andri.
11 Nyikadi lomada Kindrei badeh,
anya ili bwele-e kon tinan nane
doh. Lomadan badeh, i randrah
labai, i buku bek mwasin, sowan
tinan labai. Lomadan i buku bek
ari iri aloh jaspa, lewen mara-ei i
buku torowe, ou winiyan anyolom
udu bilisiu tabasi bilisiu. 12 Kon
tinan doh badeh, kowah awudiy
mara-ei, ma ili loken labai. Ma
kou tan ma ronoh la-uh, ya oro an-
gelo ma ronoh la-uh badeh, aton-
drok oro kou doh. Udu bwele-
e oro kou ma ronoh la-uh doh
badeh, iri torowenei nyara boho
kamen ma ronoh la-uh tiri lau
badu Isra-el udu aliy. 13 Kowah
doh badeh, iri atehei kou taloh,
taloh udu kabowen ma hahuw. Iri
atehei taloh ili loboho rai, taloh
udu loboho kum, taloh udu loboho
tolau, ma taloh ja udu loboho jaha.
14 Kabowe kon tinan nane doh, bil-
isiu ma bilisiu iri atudun i bwele-e
bek laba tinan. Ya udu bada oro
bek nane doh iri torowenei nyara
oro aposel ma ronoh la-uh ta Nadu
Sipsip ta Kindrei udu aliy.

15 Iy angelo nane asehek sahou
eme tek badeh, tawi bala kei ari
nyikilikin labai, udu minen ta tu-
mundroh tinan ta kon tinan doh,
ma kou hawe kowah awudi kon
tinan nane doh. 16 Kon tinan
nane doh, kabowen ma hahuw
badeh, i le randra. Lawe-en ma
tinan tan mara-ei badeh, ili le ran-
dra ale. Angelo tomondrohei na
bala kei tan ta tumundroh lakou,
ma lawe ta kon tinan amwenen i
buku luwa lunek (2,200) kilomita
mara-ei. Kabowen ma hahuw
hawe bwele-en ta loboho loken
badeh, ili le randra. 17 Angelo
ale tomondrohei kowah mara-ei
asahan buku ndro hanoh limeh
(65) mita lawe-en ta iu ili loken.*
Tumundroh doh badeh, in hamon
tiri lau ale tumundroh lakou. An-
gelo tumundroh kowah badeh, in
hamon ta san ari le nane doh.

18 Kowah ta kon tinan nane
doh, iri amekes na bek jaspa, ya
kon tinan mara-ei, iri amekes na
bek nyikilikin, lewen mara-ei i
buku torowe. 19 Mwe-e ndru ta
kon tinan doh badeh, ma ronoh
la-uh, ma Kindrei nyosowani
mwe-e ndru ari ari doh na iri
bek, randrah, randrah sowa iri
laba tinan labai. Mwe-e ndru
ma bwena badeh, iy nyosowaniy
na bek jaspa, ano bek sapaya
iy nyosowani mwe-e ndru la-uh
na aliy, bek aget iy nyosowani
mwe-e ndru taloh na aliy, ano
bek emeral iy nyosowani mwe-
e ndru hahuw na aliy. 20 Bek
sadonikis badeh, sowan laba tinan
labai, iy nyosowani mwe-e ndru
limeh na aliy. Tariyen badeh,
saraman hawe belen. Ano bek
ari ja, koniliyen tariyen saraman,
iy nyosowani mwe-e ndru onoh
na aliy, iy atehei bek krisolait
tariyen nyokowan udu bada mwe-
e ndru ndro taloh, bek beril
tariyen nyorowan, iy nyosowani
mwe-e ndru ndru la-uh na aliy.
Ano iy atehei bek topas, tariyen

* **21:17:** Iri lau rayah ta tanan abudon anya, lawe-en ta iu ili loken, badeh buku 65 mita. Iri rayah ja abudon anya, hutu-u kowah i bolon badeh, buku 65 mita.

nyokowan udu bada mwe-e ndru
ndro ari. Iy atehei bek krisopres
udu bada mwe-e ndru ronoh.
Bek hayasin badeh, iy atehei
udu bada mwe-e ndru ronoh ari.
Ano badeh, iy nyosowani mwe-e
ndru ronoh la-uh na bek ametis,
tariyen saraman. 21 Ya, madasan
ma ronoh la-uh badeh, Kindrei
amekes na bek man ma ronoh
la-uh. Kou ari, ari, iy amekes na
laba bek man ari, ari. San mara-ei
badu bolo kon tinan doh badeh, iy
amekes na bek nyikilikin, lewen
mara-ei i buku torowe.
22 Jo badeh, banyolom asiu tinan
ta Kindrei bado bolo kon tinan
doh bwe, tasah Kindrei badeh, iy
boto-on labai, hawe Nadu Sipsip
tan, uru ma la-uh badeh, i buku
asiu tinan tan. 23 Udu bolo kon
tinan nane doh, an ma bun badeh,
banya bwe, tasah lomada Kindrei
le ari anya ili bwele-en. Ya, Nadu
Sipsip badeh, anya i nyara sun ta
aliy. 24 Iri lau marakon badu kon
munyak tinan kameh adek ta lo-
mada sun doh, ma iri kabin mara-
ei badu kon munyak kameh, atiye
iri nyasou tiri mari mwasin eme le
ta lomada sun doh. 25 Kou mari ta
kon tinan doh kameh asak ta udu
le buku doh, winiyan bahis bwe,
tasah ben kameh winiyan basa-
han ja bwe. 26 Iri nyasou hawe
luk tiri lau badu kon munyak tinan
mara-ei kameh, iri tiyaniy ili le
bolo kon tinan nane doh. 27 Arile,
iri lakou ndraka-an, hawe iri lau ta
amekes kandriyen ndra-in, iri lau
ta karei, ma iri lau ta amekes sa-
hou wasai, iri mara-ei doh kameh
winiyan bala bolo kon tinan doh
bwe. Iri lau le nyara iri udu bolo
buk ta Nadu Sipsip, iri le lau doh
kameh akohok kohan handru ma
winiyan ala bolo kon tinan don ai.

22

Jon badeh, anyolom gwa hawe kei ta adeu kohan handru

1 Angelo nane leheya jo ale ta
gwa ari doh, kohan handru udu
aliy, ta adeu ili wa-i iri lau. Lewen
mara-ei, i buku torowe. Bare
gwa doh badeh, udu loboho bada
koyeu ta Kindrei uru Nadu Sipsip
tan, arorou eme len. 2 Ma gwa doh
badeh, arorou amwenen lawe-e le
bolo san ta kon tinan nane doh.
Udu kapa gwa bilisiu ma bilisiu
badeh, iri kei ta adeu kohan han-
dru ili tiri lau, ateh udu aliy. Iri
kei doh, ato-ou sali iri badeh, san
ma ronoh la-uh udu bolo jaha ari,
ma san rasan ta bolo bun ari, ari.
La-u iri badeh, ta amekes iri mwan
ma badih badu kon munyak tinan
mara-ei amwenen. 3 Ya, iri lakou
marakon Kindrei anya kakeh ki-
iu, kameh winiyan bado bolo kon
tinan doh ja bwai. Kindrei kameh
akahei marakon iu. Kindrei
hawe Nadu Sipsip tan kameh ado
bolo kon tinan doh, ma atondrok
iri mwan ma badih nane are aliy.
Ma iri lohowan ta Kindrei kameh,
amekes lahou tan ma atudun iy
are aliy. 4 Ma iri winiyan anyolom
madan, ma iy kameh torowenei
nyaran udu bwili iri. 5 Ben kameh
winiyan basahan ja bwai, ma iri
kameh winiyan batelem sun ta lo-
mada iri o lomada an anya na len
ja bwai, tasah Laban Kindrei le
ari kameh asahan sun ta lomada
iri, ma iri kameh asahan kabin
ta atondrok lakou marakon hawe
Kindrei ta ere le buku don ai.

Jises kameh eme hamon ja

6 Ano angelo asehek eme tek ja
i buku doh, “Iri sahou marakon
ou ndranuhun ma ndratou ta iri
lakou doh badeh, ndra handru le
ai, ma iri kameh asahan. Ma iri
mwan ma badih kameh winiyan
atehei budon tiri handru in ta
aliy. Ma Laban Kindrei badeh,
ta atadau malawin mwasin tiri
propet, ta atiye sahou tan. Ya, iy
don adeh, ndrasuni angelo tan ari
eme leheya iri lohowan tan ta saba
lakou kameh mirihik asahan.”
7 Jises anya, “Aha kanuhun!
Se nawin bwe kameh, jo asahan
hawe aha. Buku are mwan o

badih, iy in hamon handru ta sa-
hou propet ta Kindrei udu bolo
buk dah, badeh, nyosowan ta Kin-
drei udu la-un ma iy winiyan seke-
sek handru!”

8 Jo Jon, jo amwenen anuhun
ma anyolom iri lakou marakon
doh. Jo anuhun iri lakou doh
ano le badeh, jo eme atehei bwili
ndru-uk i andri ili ta angelo nane
leheya iri lakou eme tek, ma jo
anya katudun iy. 9 Arile, iy anya,
“Ndri-iy, ou samekes! Jo Kindrei
bwe! Jo ale amekes gok i buku le
ou, ma hawe nadu tinem oro, iri
propet, ma hawe iri lau anuhun
sahou badu bolo buk dah ma a-
en hamon ta aliy. Aha marakon
katudun Kindrei le ari!” 10 Ma iy
asehek eme tek ja i buku doh, “Ou
satone iri sahou ta Kindrei badu
bolo buk dah, tasah len ndrame
mirihik ai, ta iri lakou marakon
doh, kameh asahan. 11 Eme
ma, buku are mwan o badih ale
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in, iri
badeh, kamekes kili le ai, ma buku
are ale ta amekes kandriyen abola
labai, mwasin ta iy saruwaniy, iy
kamekes kili le. Ya, buku iri mwan
ma badih ta amekes kandriyen
mwasin labai, iri kamekes kili le
ai. Ya, iri mwan ma badih, Kindrei
ndratehei kalem ndrala tiri ta ado
ndrabun, iri badeh, saruwaniy, iri
kabadok.”

12 Eme Jises anya, “Aha marakon
kanuhun! Jo kameh asahan nawin
bwe. Jo kameh andrei iri ndramas
ewek, ta adeu ewek taha mwan
ma badih. Jo kameh edeu saluwe
ndramas ili tiri mwan ma badih
ari, ari ta bundruwe kandriyen
iri mene amekes. 13 Jo le ari
badeh, asahan mwena handru, ta
iri lakou marakon, jo kameh udu
le kahis, buku iri lakou marakon
ano. Ya, jo ma bwena handru,
ma jo in ndrobek mara-ei. Jo ale
badeh, kati iri lakou marakon ta
asahan, ma jo in hamon ndrobek
badeh, ta amekes gok mara-ei ano.

14 “Iri mwan ma badih ale sikine
awin tiri asahan belen mara-ei,
badeh, nyosowan ta Kindrei udu
la-u iri, ma iri winiyan sekesek
handru, ma iri kameh winiyan
aimon buwa kei, badu ta kei ko-
han handru udu aliy, ma iri ale
winiyan adek ala madasan ta ili
bolo kon tinan. 15 Arile, iri lau
ta amekes kandriyen ndra-in labai
i buku iri mwi amekes, iri ta
amekes balahak, iri ta amekes
karei, iri ta adai lau amak, iri ta
atehei bwili ndru-u iri i andri ili ta
kindrei ta wendreya, ma iri mwan
ma badih ale aso-ok kandriyen
ta wasai, ma a-en hamon ta aliy;
iri lau marakon doh kameh are
ndra manan ta kon tinan nane,
iri winiyan bala bolo kon tinan ta
Kindrei doh bwe.

16 “Jo Jises, jo mene tiye angelo
tek amwenen ewek bolo aha ta
asehek nyala iri lakou marakon
doh i taha lau ta Kindrei. Jo badeh,
i buku nyabun asahan boho ka-
men ta Debit. Ya, lomadak badeh,
anya i buku lomada ndrau ta boho
len.”

17 Malawin Ndrabun hawe udu
Nadu Sipsip anya, “Ou ame.” Eme
ma iri lau marakon anuhun boho
uru, iri ale kasehek sahou anya,
“Ou ame.” Buku ou are mwan o
badih, balem amar ta gwa kohan
handru udu aliy, ou ame akohok
wa-im gwa ta edeu kohan handru,
na so-ok tam, i buku ndramas Kin-
drei edeu laleyah.

Jon amekes sahou boto-on ili tiri mwan ma badih nane anuhun sahou badu bolo buk dah

18 Jo Jon, jo batanau aha mwan
ma badih marakon, anuhun sahou
propet ta Kindrei udu bolo buk
dah. I buku ou are mwan o badih,
amekes sahou na le budon tam
amwenen ili bolo iri sahou dah,
ya iri lakou ndra-in handru nane,
Kindrei asehek ta aliy udu bolo
buk dah, Kindrei kameh edeu ili
bwele-e iri mwan o badih nane

amekes sahou ta balen le amwenen. 19 Ma, i buku are ale bahana sahou propet badu bolo buk dah iu, Kindrei ale, kameh andrei iri lakou mwasin nane, iy ndraleheyaniy ndrala tan, badu ta buwa kei kohan handru udu aliy, badu kon tinan ndrabun labai, ma iri asehek badu bolo buk dah, marakon doh kameh iu. 20 Iy lau doh asehek sahou ta nyala iri lakou marakon nane anya, “Ehe, jo kameh ewek, nawin bwe!”

Handru! Laban Jises, ou ame!

21 Tikisiy ta Laban Jises kudu hawe aha lau marakon ta Kindrei, kudu le buku don ai. Handru.